



Gc  
929.2  
Ei226i  
1572949

M. L.

yg  
1752

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01237 7229



**A HISTORY and GENEALOGY**  
**— OF —**  
**PETER EICHENBERG FAMILY**  
**In the U. S. A.**

**Compiled by**  
**CHARLES S. IKENBERRY**  
**and**  
**W. LEWIS EIKENBERRY**

**Published**  
**by**  
**CHARLES S. and MARGARET IKENBERRY**

**Copyright 1955**  
**Charles S. Ikenberry**  
**Daleville, Va.**

**Printed by**  
**Church Center Press**  
**Myerstown, Pa.**

# DEDICATION

THIS BOOK IS SINCERELY  
DEDICATED—

To our noble ancestors who have given us  
a pattern of faith and simple living.

To the present generation which is striving to leave a good heritage to its posterity.

To the future generations which will cherish this heritage so graciously granted them by their honored forbears.



1572949

## BOOK I

### INTRODUCTION

History is always interesting reading, and genealogies of closely related families have been neglected entirely too much. The task of writing history of families is often difficult because our pioneering forefathers gave little thought to keeping records. They were too busy clearing away primeval forest and establishing homes to pay much attention to written records.

Prof. Charles S. Ikenberry, collaborating with Dr. W. L. Eikenberry and Mrs. Stella Eikenberry Risinger in preparing a history and genealogy of Peter Eichenberg and related families in the U.S.A. have encountered the usual hardships in assembling material for such a work, but their painstaking care and scholarly approach to the task have been richly rewarded. Their volume deserves a wide reading public. It is more than a family tree and adds interest to its content arrangement because of the scope of the material included in its makeup. The list of illustrations will stimulate precious memories of the past, and at the same time grip the readers with their intrinsic value for a work of this kind.

The authors have spent tedious hours securing the data. Of course some mistakes will appear in any history covering such a wide area of subject matter, yet the authors have put accuracy as a first consideration. They have done well and I heartily commend this book to the many relatives both close and distant.

This volume will be sent forth on a mission of faith and hope that its pages may inspire love and devotion for such noble ancestry who "builded better than they knew."

J. MAURICE HENRY.

NOTE—The writer of the above is a retired Professor of History at Bridgewater College, Va.—(Editor.)

## P R E F A C E

### Statement About Authorship

This History and Genealogy was not a second thought or a dream overnight. About 25 years ago, the publisher of this volume began research with the idea of compiling a genealogy of his grandfather's family, Samuel and Lydia Flora Ikenberry, of Franklin Co., Va. A few years later, it was found that W. L. Eikenberry, then of Trenton, N. J., and now of Polo, Ill., had the same thought and had begun a genealogy of his grandfather, Benjamin Eikenberry. Also, through correspondence first with George E. Henton, of Portland, Oregon, who is in the family line through his mother, Lydia Eikenbary Henton, and second with Gilbert L. Betts, now of Cincinnati, O., whose great grandmother was Catherine Ikenberry Betts, we found similar interests. Thus the long drawn out task started. Later we found that Mrs. Stella Eikenberry Risinger of Eaton, O., was very willing to cooperate.

It was found that there was surprisingly little known about Peter Eichenberg, Sr., and his family and almost the only guide at first was the various oral traditions which supplied at least the names of the sons and daughters of Peter and a few other supposed facts. Even the original surname of Peter Eichenberg, was uncertain. Fortunately many of the oral traditions were correct and served as a guide to early research. Continued and persistent investigation has made it possible to uncover fundamental facts about the life of Peter Sr. and his six children and to identify the thousands of his descendants who are listed in this book.

Since two of Peter Sr's. sons, Peter Jr. and Henry, moved with their father to Ohio and three of John's sons and three daughters moved to Indiana, W. L. Eikenberry with Mrs. Risinger assumed the task of compiling these families. The writer, being in closer contact with the Samuel Ikenberry families, the Browers, the Bowmans, Floras, Montgomerys and Barnharts (all formerly of Va.), this part of the task was more practical for him. Mrs. Risinger should also be credited for her painstaking efforts in Lancaster Co., Pa., in the collection of data on the Susannah Eichenberg Myers family. Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Betts assumed the responsibility of compiling the genealogy of John Ikenberry's daughters, Sarah, Catherine and Lydia, who married into the Garrison and Betts families.

It should be mentioned here that J. C. Flora, of Trotwood, Ohio, made his contribution. We made an agreement with him while he was writing his Flora History that we would exchange material of the Ikenberry descendants where they were to be used in both books. This proved valuable to him



and to us. Some of these Flora families were used as he had published them, so a few may not be up-to-date.

We have obtained brief family trees which have given helpful information. Such are the booklets of the families of John F. Eikenberry of Greene, Iowa, by Edward Eikenberry; the John A. Eikenberry families of Bringhurst, Ind., by Joseph Wilson Eikenberry; the Eller History by Henry C. Eller, of Salem, Va., and the unpublished History of the Bowman Family by Wayne Bowman of Bassett, Va. These efforts have shown definite interest in preserving family history and were much appreciated.

### Acknowledgments

W. L. Eikenberry makes the following acknowledgments:—We are greatly indebted to a large number of members of the Eichenberg family who have contributed data regarding their families. Obviously the task could not have been completed without this cooperation, but the number of contributors is too great for acknowledgment by name. However, there are those who collected data regarding large sections of the family and who must be recognized. Mrs. Stella Eikenbary Risinger has been particularly active in collecting facts in Ohio and Indiana, particularly from official records. Dr. George Henton has contributed material from his research into the early history of the family in America. Miss Dorothy K. Landis, Secretary of the Landis Reunion, has made her files available as they connected with the Landis section of the Eikenberry family and the Newberry Library of Chicago, has placed its collection of genealogical materials at our disposal. In addition, certain members of the family have taken the trouble to gather data from large sections of the family among whom must be mentioned Mrs. Cora Fike, Mrs. Rebecca H. Crume, Mrs. Roxy B. Woody, Miss Edna Allbaugh, Rev. Morris B. Eikenberry, Miss Edith Eby, Mrs. Rebecca Eikenberry Shoemaker, Mrs. William Chapman and Mrs. Effie Eugenia Eby Minnich for her carefully gathered records of the Eby-Eikenberry families of the Christian Eby line pioneers, of Preble Co., O.

The publishers of this volume also wish to make the following acknowledgments:—To Eld. J. G. Francis, of Lebanon, Pa., author of *The Royer Family in America*, in making his compilation of the John Myers family available; to Mrs. Marguerite Smith Day, of Emporia, Kansas, for furnishing much material on the Lydia Barnhart Naff generations; to Mrs. Laura Isler, of Dayton, Ohio, for use of material from her father's unpublished *Barnhart History*; to Mrs. Alice Eikenberry Finifrock, of Lanark, Ill., for supplying a revised genealogy of her grandfather, John F. Eikenberry; to Mrs. Mary Kinzie Flora, of Eight Mile, Ind., for a complete tree of the John Ed Bowman family of Franklin Co., Va.; to Jeremiah



Barnhart, of Delphi, Ind., for the descendants of Frances Bowman Barnhart; to Benjamin Bowman of Franklin Co., Va., for information on John Bowman, Jr., Joel Bowman and Daniel Bowman (his father); to Clarence R. Bowman, who furnished a revised Family Tree of the Isaac Bowman descendants; and to the many others who have willingly furnished information on their immediate families.

### **Other Sources of Information**

Cemeteries have been visited in many parts of the United States. Birth and death dates have been secured and proven correct with other sources of information. Many old tomb stones have disintegrated so that inscriptions were not obtainable. Incidentally, we note here that too many old private cemeteries have been neglected. Many stones and graves were so overgrown with briars and bushes that entrance was difficult. This situation being so common gave us the incentive to try to create a greater respect for our noble heritage. To this task this book is dedicated.

Personal visitation in hundreds of homes has been made through the years. This has been a fruitful method to secure correct information. Even though this has required much time and travel, it was profitable for securing the information. This kindred fellowship will not soon be forgotten.

Correspondence has covered the widest field of inquiry. Thousands of letters have been written. Many had a prompt response. Some have delayed answering, which has caused much delay, and in some instances has required a follow-up letter. In other cases no information could be secured and hence there are many omissions in the family lines.

Church papers and daily local papers have been another source of information. Obituary and marriage columns have not passed unnoticed. Latest corrections and insertions are from these sources.

### **Biographies and Photographs**

We were much concerned about two things:

1. Where should we draw the line of entering biographies and photographs. We found it necessary to make this line at the 5th generation for biographies and the 4th generation for photographs. This policy we have rather rigidly pursued where we could secure pictures and biographies. Many were left out because we could not secure them.

We wish we might have been able to include in our genealogy special mention of the accomplishments of hundreds of others of the later generations whose life work has been outstanding. There are descendants of Peter Eichenberg engaged successfully in every honorable profession and occupa-



tion, but on account of space we cannot mention their accomplishments in this volume. This is not a "Who's Who In the Eichenberg Family."

2. How could we prevent many errors? As cautious as we have been, there will be many errors and much material that we could not secure. That problem has not been solved. There will be errors and omissions regardless of how painstaking we have been. Some one of the family should make records of the errors and keep the family tree up-to-date for a revised edition some day.

### **How to Use the Genealogy**

There is a chart on pages 17 and 18 showing the first four generations beginning with Peter Eichenberg, Sr. The numerals indicate the generation and the letters indicate the order of birth in a family. The purpose of this chart is to give a preview and also show the relationship of these early forebears. Maiden names are indicated by a capital letter in parenthesis.

In the back part of the book is an alphabetical index of families. It is obvious that not every person could be included. Only heads of families are given.

In the genealogy the numeral before the name indicates the generation and the letter indicates the order of birth in the family, i.e. 5c denotes the fifth generation and third child.

Abbreviations are used as follows: b. for birth, m. for marriage, d. for died, Ch. of B., Church of the Brethren, GBB, for German Baptist Brethren, Eld., elder, Min., minister, Sr. and Jr. are used whether that was applied in their day or not. We have included addresses, but without St. number or Route number. These were often not known. Burial places are sometimes used in the older generations when known.

## THE EICHENBERG FAMILY IN EUROPE

The name of Eichenberg is common in Europe today. In Switzerland it takes the form of Eichenberger and in Germany it is Eichenberg. There is no reason to connect our ancestor, Peter, with Switzerland, but there are oral family traditions that he came either from "the vicinity of Heidelberg" or from Saxony or the Black Forest. Nothing left in writing by either Peter or other members of the family would serve to locate his European residence more precisely. However, there is good historical evidence regarding the Eichenberg family.

In 1872 *Der Deutsche Herold* published a series of articles under the title of "Records of the Family of Eichenberg (Eychelberg)" consisting of quotations from official archives. These records are dated from 1194 to 1776, and cover many pages. They begin with records of one named Albert.

Albert and his successors were lords of a feudal estate which may have covered several square miles. In accordance with the custom of the time, the lord of the manor and his family doubtless lived in a strongly built residence where they could defend themselves if need be. These were lawless times, between the third and the fourth crusade and three hundred years before the discovery of America. Such a manor house was usually located on a hill and often surrounded by a wall and moat. This one appears to have been named from its site, Oak Hill (Eichenberg). The estate of Oak Hill (Eichenberg) was located adjacent to the small town of Crossen which commanded the crossing of the Oder River, and is located in north-eastern Thuringia.

The cultivation of the estate was carried on by serfs, villeins and other dependents who were bound to the lord in various ways. For mutual assistance and safety they usually built their cottages near the manor house of the lord. This appears to have been the origin of the village of Niedercrossen (Lower Crossen), since it is recorded that it was the sole property of the lord of Eichenberg and therefore must have been built on the lands of the estate. The lords of Eichenberg were vassals of the Counts of Orlamunde.

The name of the first lord of the estate to be mentioned in the record appears as Albert von Eichenberg. It must not be understood, however, that von Eichenberg is his surname. Surnames were not yet in use in Thuringia and persons were identified by mentioning the place where they lived, hence Eichenberg is here a place name—Albert from Oak Hill. It is not until two hundred and fifty years later that it is unmistakably a personal



name, being then written "von Eichenberg zu Crossen."

There was a church at Niedercrossen which was probably built by the lords of the manor as the church of the manor, which was usual. Many baptisms, weddings and burials of members of the family were held in this church and in it were erected memorials to the deceased. It is regrettable that Thuringia is at present in the Soviet zone and therefore it is not possible to investigate any ruins of the church or manor that may remain.

The records show that especially in later years the family scattered throughout neighboring parts of Germany, particularly in Saxony. During the Napoleonic Wars a considerable number were officers in the forces of the Dukes of Saxony, and these usually bore the title of Baron.

The compiler of the German records concludes: "Herewith my investigation of the family von Eichenberg has reached its conclusion. . . . May my—in nowise complete—researches contribute to make better known than has hitherto been the case, the genealogy of an ancient and important family whose genealogy had almost perished." During the six centuries for which the history of the family has been traced, there must have been many younger sons who were obliged to find careers away from the ancestral estate, and it is doubtless from one of these that Peter Eichenberg came. There is nothing improbable in the tradition that his family lived in Saxony, but we can hardly hope to establish exactly his boyhood home unless by a fortunate and improbable accident.

More recently, efforts have been made to make connections between the Eichenbergs now living in Germany and Martiniss Eichenberg who was the progenitor of our family. In the town of Kassel, where the headquarters of the relief program of the Ch. of B. is located, there has been found as many as twenty-five families of Eichenbergs. They report that their family records were all destroyed in World War II. Therefore no information has been located to connect with our families in America.

### **BIOGRAPHY OF PETER EICHENBERG Sr.**

The progenitor of the Ikenberry or Eikenberry family in America was Peter Eichenberg. He was German-speaking and doubtless came from some part of Germany. His name does not occur in any of the extant landing lists which have been thoroughly searched. The earliest documentary evidence of his presence in this country is the record of his baptism in the Conestoga Congregation of the Church of the Brethren (Dunker), Lancaster Co., Pa., in May of 1752. There is an oral family tradition that he arrived in 1750. This date seems reasonable, since he would have been nineteen years of age at that time and would hardly have come much earlier. This date is therefore assumed in this publication.



That the original name was Eichenberg there can be no doubt. A deed has been found in Virginia bearing Peter's signature and it appears also on his will. In the family records and in letters it has been found in the handwriting of members of the family at least 25 times.

As to Peter's antecedents in Germany, little is known. There is in the hands of the family in Virginia, a German document which recites the names of Peter's parents as Martiniss Eichenberg and Anna Maria Dornin and their marriage date as 1723. It records also the names and dates of birth of their nine children, of whom Peter was the fourth. There is no indication of the place of residence of Peter's parents. The name is so common throughout Germany and Switzerland that it seems difficult to locate the origin of a particular family.

The records of the Conestoga Church show that Peter Eichenberg was baptized on May 3, 1752. His name also appears in the Pennsylvania Archives in the tax records of Lancaster County for 1771, 1772, 1773, 1779 and 1782. These are the only years for which tax records have been preserved. In each year he reports 100 acres of land and a few head of livestock. He also appears as an executor of an estate in 1776. His residence was in Cocalico Township.

The church records show him as the Bishop in charge of the Conestoga Congregation from 1772 to 1795. In the later records of the Congregation the name appears as Peter Eichelberger, but the correspondence of events and dates is such that it appears certain that the same person is meant. There is no record of Peter's election as a minister or Bishop, but since few records were kept from 1755 to 1762, Peter's election to the ministry and advancement to the Eldership may have occurred in that interval. The date of 1795 for the termination of Peter's connection with the Conestoga Church is confusing, since he is known to have gone to Virginia about 1790. It may be an error in the record, but more probably it reflects the fact that there was no church congregation in his neighborhood in Va. in 1790 and he therefore remained nominally as a member of the Conestoga Congregation until 1795. That Peter's administration of the affairs of the church was successful may be concluded by the record of 150 additions to the congregation during this period. During the entire period Peter was associated with Jacob Stoll, who was also an elder in the church and Peter's successor as Bishop.

There is no record of the marriage of Peter, but the date of birth of his eldest child would suggest a date of no later than 1758. We learn from a letter from their daughter Susannah that her mother's given name was Fronica. There were six children in the family.

More detailed accounts of the lives of these six appear in appropriate places in the genealogy.



To understand the cause of the migration of Peter Eichenberg with his family to a new home in Virginia, it is well to note that he with many other Brethren families were seeking homes for themselves and their children.

They had the choice of taking the less desirable lands in rich Pennsylvania counties or moving southward. Westward the way was blocked by hostile Indians. But there was an old buffalo trail southward through the Shenandoah Valley. Some stopped in the Valley, but Peter Ikenberry and family chose to go on still farther south. Crossing from the Roanoke



**This is the old Ikenberry home in Franklin Co., Va., on the original 1,000 acre farm Peter, Sr., purchased when he came to Virginia. He lived in a log house just to the right of the large cedar tree. The log house just above and under the trees was occupied by several of the sons of John and Samuel where they began their married lives.**

River Valley across the Blue Ridge Mountains, they found less expensive and more desirable lands that would enable them to settle themselves and their children. Other comrade families found homes on the Bent Mountain plateau in Floyd and Carroll Counties. These German settlers were for the most part a land-loving and God-fearing people. Wherever they went they established church organizations. Usually the services were held in homes or barns. Many of the early homes were built with a large living room suitable for worship purposes. Some of the comrades of Peter Ikenberry were Jacob Miller, Henry Landis, William Smith, John Bowman, and Daniel Barnhart, Sr. Of these early horseback preachers noted were: Jacob Miller, who was a leader in Franklin Co., and who preached in German; and William Smith, who preached in English, and went into Floyd Co., where there



were more English settlers. Peter, himself a Bishop, placed his membership in the Germantown Congregation, which is now the Brick Church Congregation.

Peter Sr. was a land owner and seems to have been a well-to-do farmer. Deed records found at Rocky Mount, Va., show that he must have owned personally or jointly more than 1,900 acres of land lying on both sides of Little Creek. The following land purchases were recorded:

Aug. 11, 1790—1000 acres from William Walton for 600 pounds.

Nov. 3, 1800— 275 acres jointly with Enoch Brower from Moses Greer for 250 pounds.

Nov. 29, 1800—631 acres from Henry Landis for 200 pounds.

Peter Sr.'s closest neighbors were the families of Jacob Miller and Henry Landis. Their children intermarried. The Millers settled on Blackwater, while most of Peter's land was on Little Creek. His home was on the 1,000 acre tract of land on the north side of Little Creek and on the south side of the old Salem and Rocky Mount Turnpike, which is now U. S. No. 220. The original Peter Ikenberry Sr. home has remained in the Ikenberry family, being the home of his son, John, John's son, Samuel, Sr., Samuel, Jr., Samuel Jr.'s daughter, Lydia Fisher, and now Herman Fisher, a great, great, great grandson.

Our religious heritage should be much appreciated. There is a tradition that Peter, Sr. was a member of the Mennonite Church in Germany. He joined the Brethren (Tunker) Church while in Pennsylvania. His children were members of his church, as are also many of his descendants. Whatever denomination his descendants belong to, they are generally known as loyal and devoted Christians. Most of them in the early days were farmers. Even the ministers also farmed and preached as free ministers.

Peter Sr., after selling his estate in Virginia, moved with his sons, Peter Jr. and Henry, to Ohio, leaving his son John and his daughters behind.

There is no contemporary record of the year of the removal of the Eichenberg families to Ohio, but a History of Preble County published in 1881 relates that "Henry Eikenberry and his family, consisting of his wife and five children, and his father, Peter Eikenberry, came out from Virginia in 1807. They settled where Isaac Eikenberry now lives." (Sect. 29, Lanier Twp., which Henry entered.) "They camped there for six weeks after their arrival, during which time they built a small log house and moved into it. For a year after their settlement there were, it is said, no other settlers nearer than three miles of them." While all the members of the migration who could have given firsthand evidence had passed away many years ago,

there is confirmatory evidence. M. W. Eikenberry remembers very distinctly that his father had heard his own father, Peter's son, Isaac, say that he was two years old at the time of the migration. This would make the date 1807. David, son of Henry, is reported to have been born in Ohio, and obviously is not counted among the five children of Henry on arrival in Ohio. Since David was born in July of 1807, the date of arrival of the party would seem to have been in that month or earlier. The sale of land in



Monument of Peter Eikenberry, Sr.  
Wheatville Cemetery, Near Eaton, Ohio

Virginia also corresponds. Peter Sr. sold three parcels aggregating over 550 acres on September 2, 1805, presumably in preparation for leaving, and Peter, Jr., sold 631 acres on October 6, 1806, this constituting all the land he is known to have owned in Virginia. No sales have been found in the name of Henry. Since October would be too late to start in 1806 it seems obvious that preparations were being made for an early start in 1807. An



early start would have been necessitated by the delicate condition of Mary, who was expecting the birth of David.

There is no reference to the wife of Peter Sr. in the Ohio records. In fact, the last records of her presence are in connection with a land transfer in Virginia on September 2, 1805. It seems probable that she died soon after this date. While Peter bought and sold land in Ohio, there is no evidence that he established a home there. He lived in Ohio for only five years, passing away in 1812. A letter from Henry to John regarding his last illness appears to imply that his last years were spent in Henry's home. Peter succumbed to an attack of pneumonia with but a few days' illness. Previous to his fatal illness, he was active and vigorous. He was one of two ministers in the early work of the Brethren in Lanier Township and the only one actually living in the township. The services of this church were begun as early as 1806, and were the first religious services held in the township.

The burial place of Peter in Wheatville Cemetery was marked by a simple tombstone which is preserved, but more recently there has been added a more impressive memorial which is unfortunately weathering so badly that the inscription will soon become illegible. Also, Peter's age at death does not correspond with the date of birth given in the German family record.

Letter from Henry Eikenberry to his brother, John Ikenberry, in Virginia.

Ohio, Preble County, Lenir Township, September 8th.

Dear Friends,

I inform you that we are yet in rather good spirits and are well at this time, thanks be to God and praise to whom honor is due in time and in eternity, who yet bestows so much to body and to soul. Because you desired to know of father, of his sickness, I sent you a letter last spring by Bro. Toni, but because he was compelled owing to high water and long road to return, so I take this opportunity to inform you how father was at that time. Then he appeared to us in spirit as usual until just before his end he complained of tightness in his breast. This became stronger until towards spring he was rather weak so that he had to get up in the night and could not sleep on account of pain which became worse until he finally became mortally ill and could not get around, was only 8 days sick in bed, had yet good understanding until the last two days his tongue was swollen so that he could say nothing clearly. He died however in good consolation because he believed that his time determined by God had come, the ninth day of May.

He sold this land to me and Peter, when he was yet well, to pay for in three years and in three parts to the three sisters.

You have probably heard much how dangerous it is on account of the Indians and their war on our borders. I have been led to believe that when God does not



withdraw his hand that he can protect his own in the greatest danger who trust in Jesus and from their hearts believe in him and are obedient to him.

As far as concerns us for our own part we have not much to complain of, but should at all times show true gratitude to the giver of all good who looks upon us so graciously and cares so much for his people. Once more greetings to all, greet for me friends and brothers in your neighborhood especially Elizabeth and her children, a Greeting to B. Isaac Neff. B. Billy Smith was with us a few days ago and told us that he was in a meeting with B. Isaac Neff and had seen you there and that our sister was somewhat in trouble and unrest. You will inform us how matters are going with her. One more greeting from the Peter Eichenbergs. They are all yet well. Another greeting from our Betsy to your children. Be kind enough to write to us again with opportunity. So much from your brother, Henrich Eichenberg.

### TRANSFORMATIONS OF THE NAME IN AMERICA

There can be no doubt that the name brought to America by our ancestor, Peter, was EICHENBERG. We have his own signature on two documents and it appears nine times in a record of the family of Peter's father, Martin, presumably written by a member of the family.

In the five surviving early tax lists of Lancaster County as published in the Pennsylvania Archives, Peters' name appears in each. No two have the same spelling, but all are recognizable as rather awkward attempts of the English official to record Eichenberg. Also Peter appears in County records of 1776 as an executor of an estate with his name properly entered by a local official who was familiar with German. Since in Lancaster County Peter was among German-speaking people, it is to be presumed that the original form of the name was used exclusively.

In Virginia a different situation existed. The Germans were relatively new arrivals in an English colony. The deeds and other papers are in English and were doubtless prepared by English attorneys. They could not read Peter's signature in German script and therefore were obliged to try to represent the name as they heard it spoken, by appropriate English letters.

It would have been desirable to spell the name in each case as its owner spelled it in his lifetime, but it has not been possible to determine the facts. Most persons reporting on the descendants of Peter Jr. and Henry have used the form of "Eikenberry" or "Eikenbary," and therefore it so appears uniformly in these two branches. Peter Sr.'s original purchase of land in Virginia in 1790 was deeded to Peter Icanberry. In 1801 it appears as Icanbury and 1805 as Ikenberry. This last spelling is the anglicized form that has come to be used exclusively in Virginia and also by other members of the Samuel Ikenberry family. It was used also originally by most, if not all, of the family of Peter Jr. and Henry in Ohio in dealings with others

than members of the families. An interesting variation is in the fact that the original farms in Ohio were entered in the Land Office at Cincinnati under the name of Henry Aikenberry and the land was later patented to him and Peter under the same name.

In Ohio, and later in Indiana, many variations in spelling appeared. Particularly there was a reversion, whether conscious or not, to the earliest form beginning in Ei. Also there are variations in the last syllable; it may have either a double or single "r" and the vowel may be "a," "e" or "u." Mrs. Risinger has reported finding in a cemetery in Ohio a single burial plot with five graves, presumably all of one family, with five different spellings of the name. Even though the name is spelled differently in the various sections of the country, we are all of the same family and trace back to the same ancestor, Peter Eichenberg.



## FIRST FOUR GENERATIONS

## 1. Peter Eichenberg

- 2a. **SUSANNAH (E) MYER.**  
 3a. **PETER MYER**  
 4a. Elizabeth (M) McQuaid  
 4b. Levi Myer  
 4c. John L. Myer  
 4d. Leah Myer  
 3b. **GEORGE MYER**  
 3c. **HENRY MYER**  
 3d. **JOHN MYER**  
 4a. Henrietta (M) Supplee  
 4b. Mary Ann (M) Robinson  
 4c. Susan (M) Bidden  
 4d. Sarah (M) Mast  
 4e. Abner Myer  
 4f. Eliza (M) Miller  
 3e. **DAVID MYER**  
 4a. Martin Myer  
 4b. David Myer  
 4c. Benjamin Myer  
 4d. Barbara Myer  
 3f. **SAMUEL MYER**  
 3g. **JACOB MYER**  
 3h. **CHRISTIAN MYER**  
 3i. **ABRAHAM MYER**  
 3j. **SUSANNA (M) ROYER**  
 4a. Isaac Royer  
 4b. Abraham Royer  
 4c. Jacob E. Royer  
 4d. Eliza Royer  
 4e. Mary (R) Ruhl  
 4f. John G. Royer  
 4g. Samuel D. Royer  
 3k. **ISAAC MYER**
- 2b. **JOHN IKENBERRY, SR.**  
 3a. **JOHN IKENBERRY, JR.**  
 4a. Joel Eikenberry  
 4b. Mary Trent Eikenberry  
 4c. Hannah Eikenberry  
 4d. Henry Eikenberry  
 4e. Christopher Eikenberry  
 4f. Susannah Eikenberry  
 4g. Polly Eikenberry  
 4h. John F. Eikenberry  
 4i. Elias Eikenberry  
 3b. **JACOB IKENBERRY**  
 4a. John Eikenberry  
 4b. Sarah (E) Brower  
 4c. Rebecca (E) Brower  
 4d. Mariah (E) Fisher  
 3c. **JOSEPH IKENBERRY**  
 4a. Solomon Eikenberry
- 4b. Elizabeth (E) Landis  
 4c. Lydia (E) Landis  
 4d. John A. Eikenberry  
 4e. George E. Eikenberry  
 4f. Mary (E) Clark  
 3d. **SUSANNAH (I) FLORA**  
 4a. Fannie (F) Peters  
 4b. Samuel Flora  
 4c. Isaac Flora  
 4d. Abraham Flora  
 4e. Sallie (F) Bowman  
 3e. **SARAH (I) GARRISON**  
 4a. Joel Garrison  
 4b. Peter Garrison  
 4c. Edah Garrison  
 4d. Jeremiah Garrison  
 4e. John K. Garrison  
 4f. Frances (G) Fellows  
 4g. Jacob Garrison  
 3f. **CATHERINE (I) BETZ**  
 4a. Gideon Betz  
 4b. Susanna Betz  
 4c. Nathaniel Betts  
 4d. Sarah (B) Hartman  
 4e. Hannah Betts  
 4f. Elizabeth Betts  
 4g. Mary Ann (B) Harter  
 4h. Isaac Betts  
 4i. Catherine (B) Burns  
 3g. **LYDIA (I) BETZ GARRISON**  
 3h. **ELIZABETH (I) MONTGOMERY**  
 4a. Joel Montgomery  
 4b. Eli Montgomery  
 4c. Hannah (M) Naff  
 4d. Sallie (M) Brooks  
 4e. Lydia (M) Kessler  
 3i. **SAMUEL IKENBERRY**  
 4a. Jacob Eikenberry  
 4b. John Ikenberry  
 4c. Benjamin Ikenberry  
 4d. Henry Ikenberry  
 4e. Abram Ikenberry  
 4f. Joel Eikenberry  
 4g. Hannah (I) Heckman  
 4h. Elizabeth (I) Flora  
 4i. Daniel Ikenberry  
 4j. Samuel M. Ikenberry  
 3j. **MARY (I) ALTICE**  
 4a. Jacob Altice  
 4b. Lizzie (A) Fisher  
 4c. Sue (A) Teel  
 4d. Lydia (A) Jones  
 4e. Samuel Altice
- 4f. Christian Altice  
 2c. **PETER IKENBERRY, JR.**  
 3a. **HENRY IKENBERRY**  
 4a. Joseph Eikenberry  
 4b. Peter Eikenberry  
 4c. Sarah Jane (E) Kingery  
 4d. Martin Eikenberry  
 4e. Abraham Eikenberry  
 4f. Lydia (E) Witter  
 4g. Mary (E) Keller  
 4h. John Eikenberry  
 4i. Isaac Eikenberry  
 4j. Daniel Eikenberry  
 3b. **MARY (E) LYBROOK MOSS**  
 4a. Elizabeth (L) Brower  
 4b. Lydia (L) Shoemaker  
 4c. Catherine Lybrook  
 4d. Sarah (L) Brower  
 4e. Anna (L) Miller  
 4f. Mary (L) Fisher  
 3c. **DANIEL IKENBERRY**  
 4a. John Eikenberry  
 4b. Joseph Eikenberry  
 4c. Baltzer Eikenberry  
 4d. Isaac Eikenberry  
 4e. Abraham Eikenberry  
 4f. Jacob Eikenberry  
 4g. Peter Eikenberry  
 4h. Henry Eikenberry  
 4i. Phillip Eikenberry  
 4j. Samuel Eikenberry  
 4k. Andrew Eikenberry  
 4l. Daniel Eikenberry  
 4m. Aaron Eikenberry  
 4n. Martin Eikenberry  
 4o. Sarah Elizabeth Eikenberry  
 3d. **JOSEPH IKENBERRY**  
 4a. Christina Eikenberry  
 4b. Anna Eikenberry  
 4c. John Eikenberry  
 4d. Josiah Eikenberry  
 4e. Ephriam Eikenberry  
 4f. Peter S. Eikenbary  
 4g. Mary (E) Sparks  
 4h. Lydia (E) Lesh  
 4i. Elizabeth Eikenbary  
 3e. **SAMUEL IKENBARY**  
 4a. Mary (E) Moore  
 4b. Elizabeth (E) Moyer  
 4c. Maria (E) Gaspen  
 4d. William Eikenbarry  
 4e. Henry Eikenbarry



- 4f. Isabel Eikenbarry  
 4g. Sarah Ann (E) Latta  
 4h. Lydia (E) Henton  
 4i. James C. Eikenbarry  
 4j. Emma (E) White
- 3f. **ISAAC EIKENBERRY**  
 4a. Martha Ann (E) Moss  
 4b. Nancy (E) Wyatt Cline  
 4c. Joseph Eikenberry  
 4d. Elizabeth (E) Brubaker  
 4e. Lydia (E) Allen  
 4f. Peter Eikenberry  
 4g. Isaac Eikenberry  
 4h. Mary (E) Myer  
 4i. Daniel Eikenberry  
 4j. William H. Eikenberry
- 3g. **LYDIA (E) MILLER**  
 4a. John Miller  
 4b. Henry Miller  
 4c. Baltzer Miller  
 4d. Mary (M) Kingery Moss  
 4e. Ellen (M) Bierley  
 4f. Phoebe (M) Elder  
 4g. Elizabeth (M) Harbison  
 4h. Peter Miller  
 4i. Lydia Miller  
 4j. Abraham R. Miller
- 3h. **ELIZABETH (E) SHIVELY**
- 2d. **ELIZABETH (I) BOWMAN**  
 3a. **CHRISTIAN BOWMAN**  
 4a. Peter Bowman  
 4b. Nancy (B) Bowers  
 4c. Elizabeth (B) Sowers  
 4d. Lydia (B) Yearout  
 4e. Mary (B) Hylton Weddle  
 4f. Christian Bowman, Jr.  
 4g. Magdaline (B) Hoback Whitlock  
 4h. Frances (B) Hylton  
 4i. Hannah (B) Hylton  
 4j. Susannah (B) Weddle
- 3b. **EVA (B) BARNHART**  
 4a. Elizabeth (B) Frantz  
 4b. Lydia (B) Naff  
 4c. Hannah (B) Grisso  
 4d. Susannah (B) Hirt Flora  
 4e. Frances (B) Grisso  
 4f. Joel Barnhart
- 4g. Salome (B) Flora Hylton  
 4h. Nancy (B) Coon  
 4i. John Barnhart  
 4j. Mary (B) Hurst
- 3c. **DANIEL BOWMAN, SR.**  
 4a. Elizabeth (B) Peters  
 4b. Jacob Bowman  
 4c. John Bowman  
 4d. George W. Bowman  
 4e. Isaac Bowman  
 4f. William (Billy) Bowman  
 4g. Rebecca (B) Kinsey  
 4h. Daniel Bowman, Jr.  
 4i. Susannah (B) Kinsey  
 4j. David Bowman
- 3d. **JOHN (JOHNNY) BOWMAN**  
 4a. Joel Bowman
- 3e. **PETER BOWMAN**
- 3f. **BENJAMIN BOWMAN**
- 2e. **FARONICA (E) BROWER**  
 3a. **JOHN BROWER**  
 3b. **SUSANNAH (B) RINEHART**  
 3c. **ELIZABETH (B) COFFMAN**  
 3d. **CHRISTIAN BROWER**  
 4a. Jacob Brower  
 4b. Enoch Brower  
 4c. Mary (B) Flory
- 3e. **FRANCIS (B) LANDIS**  
 3f. **MARY (B) MILLER**  
 3g. **EVA (B) LEEDY**  
 3h. **DANIEL BROWER**  
 4a. Enoch L. Brower  
 3i. **LYDIA (B) CROFT**  
 3j. **HANNA (B) CROFT**  
 3k. **ESTHER (B) CROFT CARR**  
 3l. **JACOB BROWER**  
 3m. **CATHERINE (B) GOCHENOUR**  
 3n. **NANCY (B) GROVES**  
 3o. **MAGDELINE (B) SNELL**  
 3p. **ENOCH BROWER**
- 2f. **HENRY EIKENBERRY**  
 3a. **DANIEL EIKENBERRY**  
 3b. **ELIZABETH (E) ALBAUGH**  
 4a. Sarah (A) Miller  
 4b. Ursula (A) Miller  
 4c. John E. Albaugh
- 3c. **SAMUEL EIKENBERRY**  
 4a. Dinah (E) Steele  
 4b. Catherine (E) Follis  
 4c. John A. Eikenberry  
 4d. Zechariah Eikenberry  
 4e. Reuben S. Eikenberry
- 3d. **HENRY EIKENBERRY**  
 4a. Hester (E) Albaugh  
 4b. Mary (E) Goodwin  
 4c. Rebecca (E) Dillman  
 4d. Lewis Eikenberry  
 4e. Christian Eikenberry  
 4f. Henry H. Eikenberry  
 4g. Cathernie (E) Dillman
- 3e. **PETER EIKENBERRY**  
 4a. Mary Eikenberry  
 4b. George Eikenberry  
 4c. Elizabeth (E) Jones  
 4d. Lydia Eikenberry  
 4e. Levi Eikenberry  
 4f. Henry Eikenberry  
 4g. David Martin Eikenberry  
 4h. Eliza (E) Eby  
 4i. Isaac Eikenberry  
 4j. Peter Eikenberry
- 3f. **ISAAC EIKENBERRY**  
 4a. Henry Eikenberry  
 4b. Elizabeth (E) Young  
 4c. Mary Ann (E) Flory  
 4d. John Nelson Eikenberry  
 4e. Susannah (E) Brubaker  
 4f. Reuben F. Eikenberry  
 4g. Harriet (E) Young  
 4h. Abraham Eikenberry  
 4i. Joseph Eikenberry  
 4j. Ephraim Eikenberry
- 3g. **DAVID EIKENBARY**  
 4a. Anna (E) Eby  
 4b. Harvey Eikenbary  
 4c. Reuben Eikenbary  
 4d. Elizabeth (E) Eby  
 4e. Minerva (E) Sweeney
- 3h. **BENJAMIN EIKENBERRY**  
 4a. Henry Eikenberry  
 4b. William Eikenberry  
 4c. John E. Eikenberry  
 4d. Lavina Eikenberry  
 4e. Mary (E) Earnist  
 4f. Elizabeth Eikenberry  
 4g. Sarah (E) Sturtz  
 4h. Levi Eikenberry  
 4i. Harvey Eikenberry



## BOOK II

## Genealogy of Peter Eichenberg Families

## MARTINISS EICHENBERG

m. Feb. 17, 1723

ANNA MARIA DORNIN

- 1a. Anna Maria Eichenbergerin b. Aug. 8, 1724.
- 1b. Johannes Eichenberg b. Jan. 12, 1727.
- 1c. Christian Eichenberg b. July 10, 1729.
- 1d. PETER EICHENBERG b. Aug. 2, 1731.
- 1e. Anna Christina Eichenbergerin b. Aug. 11, 1733.
- 1f. Wilhelm Eichenberg b. Nov. 29, 1738.
- 1g. Maria Eichenbergerin b. Nov. 29, 1738.
- 1h. Martiniss Eichenberg b. June 12, 1741.
- 1i. Elisabetha Eichenbergerin b. March 21, 1745.

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg b. Aug. 2, 1731 d. May 9, 1812 m. Fronica (?)
- 2a. Susannah Eichenberg b. Nov. 11, 1759 d. Feb. 11, 1846 m. Mar. 23, 1779, Johannes Meyer.
- 2b. John Eichenberg b. Jan. 10, 1763 d. Apr. 17, 1856 m. Elizabeth Rusch.
- 2c. Peter Eichenberg Jr. b. 1765 d. Aug. 26, 1846 m. (1) Oct. 22, 1791 Elizabeth Landis; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1825, Barbara Garver.
- 2d. Elizabeth Eichenberg b. about 1766 d. Oct. 26, 1830 m. (1) John Bowman; m. (2) June 29, 1811, Chisholm Holland Griffith.
- 2e. Fanny Eichenberg b. 1769 d. Apr. 26, 1836 m. 1785 Enoch Brower.
- 2f. Henrich Eichenberg b. Nov. 1771 d. Aug. 11, 1828 m. Oct. 7, 1794, Mary Landis.

## PART I

## Susannah Eichenberg Myers Family—1759-1846

Martiniss Eichenberg, European Progenitor of the Eichenberg Family in the U. S. A.

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe 1731-1812
- 2a. Susannah Eichenberg was born Nov. 11, 1759, and was married to Johannes Myers on Mar. 23, 1779, at the age of 19 yrs. There is yet in the possession of her descendants a "grandfather clock" which is reported to have been a wedding gift from her father and mother, Peter and Fronica Eichenberg. It is still running and keeping good time. They set up their home in Lancaster Co., Pa., and continued in

residence there as long as Johannes lived. His will, proven in 1823, completes the disposition of an estate of 6000 pounds or probably approximately \$30,000, indicating considerable financial success. They were both baptized into the Church of the Brethren (Dunkers) in 1783. It is interesting to note that they held membership in the same congregation as Peter Eichenberg, who was a Bishop of the Conestoga Church. After the death of Johannes, Susannah lived in Union Co., Pa., with her daughter, Susannah Royer, until her death on Feb. 11, 1846. The names of the children of Johannes and Susannah Myers are given in the will of Johannes; their birth dates are taken from "A Family Album" by J. G. Royer; the names of the grandchildren and great-grandchildren are compiled from official records of the settlement of estates.

The following letter to Peter Eichenberg and wife from Johannes and Susannah Myer, after the parents had moved to Va., shows a close filial tie and a deep religious background. The letter has been kept safely in the old home of Samuel Ikenberry in Franklin Co., Va. It is written in German and the contents were not understood until a recent translation.

Lancaster County, Pa.  
the 3rd, October 1803.

My love to you father and mother Peter Eichenberg and Fronica Eichenberg and all your children and grandchildren. Further to let you know that we are all in good health at this time and our children, nine sons and one daughter, are still living and none of them married at present. Would like to see you once more if possible but the way is long and hard. We send our love to you all, and wish you the peace of God and want to meet you in eternity. Also the best love from the old brother Jacob Stoll and David Kempfer and Veldy Rand and Martin Myer. More greetings of love from brothers and sisters. The members are well, only old brother Anthony Dornbach died and was buried today. We hope that these lines will find you well. So much from your children.

Johannes Myers and Susannah Myers and Children.

The following will of Johannes Myers is a reflection of his thrift. The names of his eleven children are also here established.

Will of Johannes Myers (abstract) Bk. O, V. 1, Pg. 49.

Lancaster Co., Pa., Records.

Names: Wife, Susannah, "three youngest children, namely Abraham, Susanna and Isaac, 500 pounds each." "There remains sum of 500 pounds payable to son Henry. I give and bequeath unto my eight children, namely, John, David, Samuel, Jacob, Christian, Abraham, Susanna, Isaac and their heirs, share and share alike. . . . The reason I exclude my three sons, Peter, George, and Henry from any inheritance in this my last will, is because I advanced them their full shares and portions in my estate by conveying lands to them, in my lifetime."



Executors, Peter Myers of Leacock Twp.; George Myers, Earl Twp.; David Myers, Manheim Twp. Date of Will, Feb. 22, 1822. Witnesses, John Myers, Jr. and Henry Myers. Will proven Oct. 20, 1823.



This clock was a wedding present to Susannah Eichenberg from her father, Peter Eichenberg, Sr., on the occasion of her marriage to Johannes Myer on March 23, 1779. It later passed into the possession of her grandson, J. G. Royer, and stood for many years in the living room of his house in Mt. Morris, Ill. At his death it was given to his son, Galen Royer, who, in turn, passed it on to his son, D. L. Royer. It is now marking the time, correctly, for the fifth generation.

## SECTION I

1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe 1731-1812.

2a. Susannah Eichenberg Myer 1759-1846.

3a. Peter Myer, b. Jan. 3, 1780. m. Elizabeth (?)

4a. Elizabeth Myers m. Cyrus McQuaid,

5a. Magdalena McQuaid, m. . . . . Simmons.

4b. Levi Myers.

4c. John L. Myers.

4d. Leah Myers.

3b. George Myers, b. Nov. 8, 1782.

In the records of the Conestoga Congregation, it is stated that George Myers was baptized in 1816, elected deacon in 1824. (cf. record of Samuel Myers below). It is presumed that this George was the son of Susannah. Among the descendants, according to J. G. Royer, were O. R. Myers, long time business manager of Juniata College, and Arthur Stine of N. Manchester, Ind.

3c. Henry Myers, b. 1784.

3d. John Myers, b. 1786, Estate settled in 1872-3.

John Myers, son of Susannah, was living in Salisbury Twp. in Lancaster County when the estate of his father was finally settled in 1846, after the death of Susannah. The estate of a John Myers living in Salisbury Twp. was settled in 1872-73 and it is presumed that this was the same person. On this assumption, the following list of descendants is compiled from the signature in this estate settlement.

4a. Henrietta Myers m. Ephraim (?) Supplee.

5a. John M. Supplee.

5b. Amos C. Supplee.

5c. Ephraim Supplee, Jr.

5d. Wm. A. Supplee.

5e. Jacob F. Supplee.

5f. Reuben B. Supplee.

5g. Peter L. Supplee.

5h. Samuel H. Supplee.

5i. William W. Supplee.

4b. Mary Ann Myers m. Samuel L. Robinson.

4c. Susan Myers m. . . . . Bidden.

4d. Sarah Myers m. Abram Mast.

4e. Abner Myers.

4f. Eliza Myers m. John ? Miller.

5a. Abner M. Miller.

5b. John K. Miller.



- 5c. Jacob B. Miller.
- 5d. Johnathan Miller.
- 5e. Catherinie Miller m. Benson Irvin. ?
- 5f. Mary F. Miller m. I. C. Buchannan.
- 5g. Sarah E. Miller, (Minor in 1873).
- 5h. Benjamin F. Miller, (Minor in 1873).

(Anna Given, a grand-daughter of Eliza Myer Miller.)

- 3e. David Myers b. Jan. 16, 1788, m. (1) Anna Sheibly, (2) Elizabeth (?).

- 4a. Martin Myers.
- 4b. David Myers.
- 4c. Benjamin Myers.
- 4d. Barbara Myers.

- 3f. Samuel Myers b. Feb. 13, 1792, d. Dec. 16, 1847.

Samuel Myers signed estate papers in 1846 as a resident of Wayne County, Ohio, and is recorded in church records as having been baptized in the Conestoga Congregation in 1816, elected a minister in 1822 or 1824, and moving to Ohio in 1842. His grave has been found in Wayne Co., Ohio.

- 3g. Jacob Myers b. May 3, 1794, d. Aug. 2, 1861.
- 3h. Christian Myers b. June 24, 1796.
- 3i. Abraham Myers b. Oct. 12, 1798.

## SECTION II

### **Susannah Myer Royer Family—1801-1869**

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe 1731-1812.
- 2a. Susannah Eichenberg Myer 1759-1846.

- 3j. Susannah Myer Royer, only daughter of John and Susanna Eichenberg Myers, was born Apr. 15, 1801. In 1820 she was married to Jacob Royer, son of Eld. John and Anna Groff Royer. Jacob Royer was born Oct. 28, 1797. He was elected a deacon in the Buffalo Valley congregation at a love feast held in his own house in the fall of 1828. Of their five sons, three were ordained elders. one was a deacon and one lost his life in the Civil War. Susannah died June 30, 1869, and Jacob on Mar. 30, 1876. The data as to the Royer family are mainly taken from the Royer Family Genealogy and used by permission of the author, J. G. Francis. Some of the more recent data on the descendants of J. G. Royer are by Galene Myers, his grand-daughter.

## CHAPTER I

**Isaac Royer Family**

4a. Isaac Royer, b. Oct. 25, 1821, d. Mar. 5, 1886, m. Anna Shellenberger. Farmer, Union Co., Pa., Deacon in Ch. of B.

5a. John S. Royer, b. Jan. 30, 1845, m. (1) Apr. 18, 1867, Lutie C. Mitchell.

(2) Jan. 30, 1873,  
Malinda G. Henrick.

Teacher in Union Co., Pa., and teacher and supt. schools in Ohio for 40 yrs. Author of textbooks and publisher of the SCHOOL VISITOR. Meth. Epis.

6a. Minnie Royer, b. Apr. 9, 1868, m. Nov. 28, 1888, A. S. Hassinger.

7a. Chas E. Hassinger, b. Mar. 21, 1891.

7b. Paul Hassinger, b. Nov. 6, 1892.

7c. Galen Luther Hassinger, b. Aug. 15, 1899.

7d. Helen Marie Hassinger, b. Jan. 22, 1902.

7e. John Samuel Hassinger, b. May 10, 1904.

6b. Ray M. Royer, b. July 6, 1879, m. July 22, 1902, Agnes Fackler.

7a. John Royer, b. Nov. 7, 1906.

7b. Mary Kathryn Royer, b. May 20, 1910.

6c. David Clyde Royer, b. July 1, 1882.

6d. Stella May Royer, b. July 24, 1876, m. Oct. 25, 1900 Orval T. Hyer. No children.

6e. John E. E. Royer, b. Feb. 17, 1885, m. Nov. 28, 1909 Eve Baxter.

7a. Bernadine Royer, b. June 4, 1913.

5b. Mary E. Royer, b. May 18, 1850, m. Feb. 15, 1872 Eli Ullery.

6a. Anna M. Ullery, b. Aug. 18, 1873, m. Sept. 14, 1893 Daniel Eikenberry.

7a. Pearly May Eikenberry, b. June 29, 1894.

7b. Mary Opal Eikenberry, b. July 20, 1898.

6b. Arthur B. Ullery, b. Jan. 1, 1875, m. Oct. 30, 1900 Mary F. Lebanon.

7a. Arthur Mark Ullery, b. Nov. 2, 1901.

7b. Miriam Frances Ullery, b. Mar. 28, 1912.

7c. Joe Johnson Ullery, b. July 1, 1913.

5c. J. George Royer, b. July 16, 1858, m. Dec. 17, 1876 Clara E. Knauss.

Farmer and Justice of the Peace, Union Co., Pa.

6a. Lottie May Royer, b. Oct. 22, 1876, m. Jan. 1, 1902 Merrill



Weller.

7a. Helen Weller, b. May 19, 1903.

7b. Geo. W. Weller, b. Nov. 20, 1911.

6b. Anna M. Royer, b. Sept. 29, 1878, m. Dec. 25, 1900 Harry R. Mitchell.

7a. Paul Mitchell, b. July 12, 1903.

6c. Shem E. Royer, b. Nov. 24, 1884, d. Jan. 8, 1904.

4b. Abraham Royer, b. Oct. 11, 1824, d. June 1, 1864, m. Sarah Kleckner.

Killed in battle before Petersburg, Va.

5a. Winfield Royer, b. Feb. 17, 1853, d. May 11, 1855.

5b. Susan Royer, b. July 21, 1854.

5c. Geo. Jacob Royer, b. Apr. 4, 1859.

5d. Sarah Ellen Royer, b. Dec. 14, 1860.

## CHAPTER II

### Jacob Royer Family

4c. Jacob E. Royer, b. Oct. 27, 1827, m. Elizabeth Strickler.

Farmer, Union Co., Pa. Deacon, Ch. of B.; minister and elder, G.B.B.

5a. Son, b. Mar. 13, 1852. Died same day.

5b. Emmaus A. H. Royer, b. Jan. 19, 1854, m. Jan. 28, 1886, Henrietta Mohler.

6a. Sarah E. Royer, b. Aug. 31, 1887.

6b. John Mohler Royer, b. Sept. 4, 1890, m. Apr. 24, 1913 Bertha E. Shively. No children.

5c. Daniel S. Royer, b. Sept. 5, 1859, m. Nov. 2, 1884 Minerva Catherman.

6a. Morris E. Royer, b. Nov. 16, 1885, m. Mar. 14, 1914.

6b. Esther B. Royer, b. Feb. 24, 1887.

6c. Merrill H. Royer, b. Jan. 19, 1889.

6d. Mae M. Royer, b. May 23, 1893.

5d. Mark Sylvanus Royer, m. Amanda Royer.

6a. Son, d. inf.

6b. Herbert Royer.

6c. Jacob Royer.

6d. Anna Royer, m. . . . . Myers.

6e. Joseph Royer.

6f. Ruth Royer.

5e. David Henry Royer, b. Nov. 10, 1863, m. Dec. 26 1889 Mary E. Royer.

- 6a. Esther May Royer, b. Dec. 20, 1891, m. Jan. 4, 1914 Melvin Steffy.
- 6b. Ezra David Royer, b. June 29, 1896.
- 5f. Jacob Kelly Royer, b. Apr. 9, 1866, m. Oct. 2, 1891 Cora E. Hildebrand.
- 6a. Bessie Royer, b. Dec. 13, 1895, m. Oct. 1911 Andrew C. Miller.
- 6b. Savilla Royer, b. Dec. 13, 1895, m. Mar. 1914 Jacob Graver.
- 6c. Paul William Royer, b. Dec. 1, 1897.
- 6d. Elizabeth Royer, b. Sept. 15, 1899.
- 5g. Rebecca Elizabeth Royer, b. May 28, 1868, d. Nov. 29, 1914, m. Nov. 28, 1884 John Showalter.
- 6a. Mary Elizabeth Showalter, b. Sept. 18, 1885, m. Aug. 27, 1912 Wm. Thomas Phillips.
- 6b. Ruth Showalter, b. Apr. 9, 1890, m. Feb. 25, 1908 Daniel F. Kinsley.
- 7a. Ethel Grace Kinsley, b. Jan. 5, 1909.
- 7b. Herman J. Kinsley, b. Apr. 14, 1912.
- 4d. Eliza Royer, b. Oct. 17, 1829, m. William C. Royer. No children.
- 4e. Mary Royer, b. Feb. 19, 1832, m. Philip Ruhl.

### CHAPTER III

#### **Family of John G. Royer**

- 4f. John Groff Royer was born April 22, 1838, in Union Co., Pa. In 1861 he was married to Elizabeth Rieff. He was chosen deacon in 1862. Moved to Miami Valley in 1863 and to Indiana in 1871. He was elected a minister in 1873 and ordained to the eldership in 1882. He was long prominent in national activities in his denomination. A teacher in Union Co., Pa., in Ohio and Indiana and for more than 20 yrs. was President of Mt. Morris College, Ill. He died Jan. 25, 1917.
- 5a. Galen B. Royer, b. Sept. 8, 1862, d. June 4, 1951, m. Mar. 5, 1885 Anna M. Miller. Educator and leader in mission work; Ed. at Juniata Coll., Mt. Morris Coll., and North. Ind. Normal Sch., A.B., and D.D. Instructor at Mt. Morris Coll., 1887-97; Sec'y Gen. Miss. Bd., Ch. of Breth, 1897-1918; Chair. of Missions and Comp. Religion, Juniata Coll., 1918 to retirement. Travelled for Mission Bd. in Europe, Siberia, Persia, India, and China; Editor Missionary Visitor; author of various religious



and Sunday School books. Residence in recent years, Huntingdon, Pa.

6a. Elizabeth Mary Royer, b. Mar. 16, 1888, d. July 5, 1931, m. C. Bates.

7a. C. Eugene Bates, b. Dec. 23, 1914, m. Marguerite Louise Blot.

7b. Keith Bates, b. Nov. 11, 1916, m. Bertha Boice.



**John G. Royer, Mt. Morris, Ill.  
Grandson of John and Susannah  
Eichenberg Myers**

6b. Daniel Long Royer, b. Aug. 2, 1889, m. Rose Reber.

7a. Geraldine Anne Royer, b. Apr. 30, 1912, m. Beale Gordon.

8a. Anne Royer Gordon, b. July 11, 1946.

7b. Galen Brown Royer, b. Mar. 13, 1915, m. Elizabeth C. Lawler.

8a. Galen Brown Royer, b. Feb. 4, 1943.

8b. Diane Long Royer, b. Oct. 22, 1946.

6c. Donald Gordon Royer, b. May 7, 1917, m. Margaret Gilligan.

7a. Sandra Ann Royer, b. Sept. 10, 1941.

7b. Donna Mabel Royer, b. Dec. 30, 1942.

6d. Kathryn Royer, b. Nov. 2, 1892, m. Quincy Holsopple.

Ch. of Breth. missionaries in India. Now in pastoral work in U. S.

7a. Frances Elizabeth Holsopple, b. Oct. 24, 1914, m. Merwyn J. Fenner.

- 8a. Harrison Gilbert Fenner, b. Sept. 27, 1937.
- 8b. George Fenner, b. Oct. 12, 1938, d. inf.
- 8c. Donald Galen Fenner, b. July 12, 1941.
- 8d. Merwyn Jodson Fenner, b. May 11, 1943.
- 8e. John Melrose Fenner, b. May 16, 1946.
- 8f. Susan Elizabeth Fenner, b. Oct. 25, 1947.
- 7b. Juanita Ruth Holsopple, b. May 2, 1918, m. Harry K. Zeller.
  - 8a. Marie Ann Zeller, b. June 19, 1941.
  - 8b. Norman Lee Zeller, b. Nov. 21, 1942.
  - 8c. Richard Allen Zeller, b. Oct. 5, 1944.
- 7c. Donald Galen Holsopple, b. June 11, 1922, m. Mary Etta Stinebaugh.
  - 8a. Donna Galene Holsopple, b. July 22, 1947.
  - 8b. Curtis Royer Holsopple, b. Oct. 23, 1951.
- 6e. Anna Josephine Royer, b. July 3, 1897, m. Frank Andrew Thomas.
  - 7a. Frank Andrew Thomas, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1914, m. Dorothy D. Gasto.
    - 8a. Frank Andrew Thomas, b. Oct. 17, 1948.
  - 7b. John L. Thomas, b. Apr. 25, 1926.
  - 7c. Ruth Royer Thomas, b. Mar. 14, 1931.
- 6f. Juanyta Ruth Royer, b. Jan. 30, 1896, d. June 1924, m. H. Stover Culp. She and her husband were medical Ch. of Breth. missionaries in Africa where she died and is buried.
- 6g. John Royer, b. Jan. 2, 1899, m. Henrietta Zacharius.
- 5b. Susie E. Royer was born Sept. 10, 1865. She married Emanuel S. Young, who was born in Starke Co., Ohio, on Nov. 14, 1854. After spending several years in Ohio colleges, he entered Mt. Morris College, Ill. In 1895 he became one of the founders of Manchester College, Ind. He was an efficient teacher in Bible Schools at Manchester College and throughout the Brotherhood, by correspondence courses. He was the author of several short Bible Outlines and books on the Bible. To them have been born six boys and six girls.
- 6a. Catherine Elizabeth Young, b. June 23, 1886, d. Aug. 28, 1903.
- 6b. Lulu M. Young, b. Feb. 29, 1888, d. Aug. 30, 1888.
- 6c. Vinna M. Young, b. Feb. 29, 1888, m. George L. Hampden.
  - 7a. Jeanne Hampden, m. Sidney Humphrey.
  - 7b. Robert Hampden, m. Clarice Ann Slocum.
- 6d. Royer E. Young, b. Feb. 7, 1889, d. Jan. 5, 1892.
- 6e. Idamae Young, b. Jan. 31, 1891, m. Paul A. Lichty.
  - 7a. Paul A. Lichty, Jr., b. May 26, 1917, m. Barbara Johnston



- 8a. Richard Johnston Lichty, b. Sept. 9, 1946.
- 7b. Donald Young Lichty, b. Jan. 24, 1923, m. Dorothy Marie Hoffman.
- 8a. Donald Young Lichty, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1945.
- 7c. Robert Dean Lichty, b. Apr. 24, 1925, m. Helen Mary Roy.
- 7d. Patricia Louise Lichty, b. Sept. 3, 1927, m. Leonard Martin.
- 6f. Marguerite Young, b. Jan. 23, 1894, m. Earle Baughman.
- 7a. Ronald Royer Baughman, m. Margaret Patton.
- 8a. Harmonica Jane Baughman.
- 7b. Melvin Baughman.
- 6g. Emanuel Paul Young, b. Jan. 19, 1896, m. Judith Garrison.
- 7a. Judith E. Young, b. July 1, 1920, m. John E. Judy.
- 7b. Emily Pauline Young, b. Jan. 21, 1922.
- 7c. Eunice Ann Young, b. Apr. 11, 1923, m. Thomas S. Loeber.
- 8a. Lucy Ann Loeber, b. Dec. 7, 1946.
- 7d. E. Paul Young, b. Dec. 15, 1928, d. 1950.
- 6h. Jay Edson Young, b. Sept. 11, 1900, m. Katherine Johnston.
- 7a. Richard Young, Deceased.
- 8a. Gregory Young.
- 7b. Albert Young.,
- 8a. Allen Young.
- 7c. James Young.
- 6i. John Lowell Young, b. Aug. 22, 1903, m. Marion Mace.
- 7a. Margery Lou Young, b. Dec. 1, 1936.
- 6j. Susie Elizabeth Young, b. Aug. 22, 1903, m. Glenn Gough.
- 7a. Susie Elizabeth Gough, b. Jan. 20, 1944.
- 6k. Simon Lloyd Young, b. Aug. 22, 1903, d. Nov. 24, 1945.
- 5c. Mary Royer, b. June 16, 1867, d. 1940.
- 5d. Ida May Royer, b. Oct. 27, 1868, m. Jacob M. Myers.
- 6a. Galene Myers, b. Nov. 26, 1897.
- 6b. John Royer Myers, b. Aug. 12, 1899.
- 6c. Idamae Myers, b. Feb. 18, 1901, m. Hubert Carl Huebl.
- 7a. Hubert Carl Huebl, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1932.
- 7b. Bertamae Huebl, b. May 11, 1934.
- 6d. Oscar Ralph Myers, b. Mar. 8, 1903, d. Feb. 26, 1941, m. Myrtle Hughes.
- 6e. Mary Elberta Myers, b. Aug. 19, 1907, m. Donald Henry Collier.
- 7a. Roberta Jane Collier, b. Apr. 29, 1943.
- 7b. John Bartlett Collier, b. May 12, 1948.
- 6f. June Eleanor Myers, b. June 10, 1912, m. Samuel Lawrence Barnhart.
- 7a. Samuel Lawrence Barnhart, b. Apr. 7, 1945.
- 5e. Nettie Royer, b. Mar. 31, 1870, d. Dec. 14, 1942, m. Jonathan A. Brubaker.

- 6a. Madge Brubaker, b. Sept. 8, 1891, m. Helmuth C. Seick.
  - 7a. Carleton Seick, b. Apr. 22, 1917, m. Janet Fischer.
  - 8a. John Carleton Seick, b. Aug. 9, 1947.
  - 8b. William Allen Seick, b. 1951.
  - 7b. Gerald Seick, b. Mar. 27, 1920.
  - 7c. Bruce Seick, b. Oct. 15, 1923, d. July 9, 1945.
- 6b. Ralph Brubaker, b. Apr. 26, 1893, m. (1) Bernice Morrison.  
(2) Bernice Melvin.
  - 7a. Ralph Brubaker, Jr., b. Apr. 24, 1931.
  - 7b. Curtis M. Brubaker, b. June 11, 1940.
  - 7c. Stuart R. Brubaker, b. Mar. 31, 1943.
- 6c. Bernice Brubaker, b. Oct. 21, 1894, m. Thor Stensgaard.
- 6d. Nellie Brubaker, b. Aug. 10, 1897, m. Robert Stensgaard.
  - 7a. Robert Galen Stensgaard, b. Sept. 17, 1926.
  - 7b. Richard Kaye Stensgaard, b. May 1, 1930.
- 6e. Galen Brubaker, b. Dec. 28, 1899.
- 5f. Lillie Royer, b. Nov. 18, 1872, d. June 9, 1924, m. James Fogerty.
  - 6a. Janet Elizabeth Fogerty, b. Mar. 3, 1900, m.  
(1) Bud Johnson  
(2) E. C. Delaney.
  - 6b. Harland James Fogerty, b. Feb. 2, 1901, m. Eva Moran.
    - 7a. Joan Fogerty, b. Sept. 2, 1927.
    - 7b. Jean Fogerty, b. Oct. 26, 1929.
  - 6c. Josephine Fogerty, b. July 12, 1902, m. Franklin W. Roberts.
    - 7a. Franklin W. Roberts, Jr., b. June 9, 1932.
  - 6d. Margaret Fogerty, b. June 21, 1903, m. Arvid B. Woodahl.
    - 7a. Patricia Jean Woodahl, b. Feb. 12, 1929.
    - 7b. Robert Lee Woodahl, b. June 28, 1931.
    - 7c. James Arvid Woodahl, b. Jan. 10, 1933.
    - 7d. Margaret Sue Woodahl, b. June 30, 1936.
  - 6e. Helen Forbes Fogerty, b. Jan. 31, 1904.
  - 6f. Richard Grant Fogerty, b. Feb. 23, 1909, m. Mildred Dahlgren.
    - 7a. Frederick Fogerty, b. Aug. 25, 1940.
    - 7b. David Theodore Fogerty, b. May 28, 1944.
    - 7c. John Fogerty, b. Aug. 14, 1949.
  - 6g. Galen Robert Fogerty, b. Nov. 20, 1911, m. Edith Lucille Lytle.
    - 7a. James Robert Fogerty, b. Feb. 14, 1939.
    - 7b. Thomas Richard Fogerty, b. Nov. 9, 1941.
    - 7c. John Cameron Fogerty, b. May 28, 1943.
    - 7d. Daniel Andrew Fogerty, b. Dec. 23, 1948.
    - 7e. Robert Galen Fogerty, b. 1951.



- 5g. Josephine Royer, b. Oct. 9, 1875, d. 1917 or 1918, m. Granville Brumbaugh.
- 6a. Mary Elizabeth Brumbaugh, b. May 2, 1914, m. Forrest H. Bryant.
- 5h. Myrtle Royer, b. July 18, 1880, m. Millard Myers.
- 6a. Millard Royer Myers, b. Apr. 15, 1906,
- 6b. Sarah Elizabeth Myers, b. Jan. 23, 1908, m. Robert Stephen Gollan.
- 7a. Robert Stephan Gollan, Jr.
- 7b. Thomas Royer Gollan.
- 6c. William Lowell Myers, b. Jan. 21, 1910, m. Martha Patterson.
- 7a. John Patterson Myers, b. July 17, 1940.
- 7b. Martha Jane Myers, b. Feb. 26, 1944.
- 4g. Samuel D. Royer, b. June 30, 1840, m. Dec. 19, 1864 Mary Mumert. Elder Ch. of Breth., Bradford, Ohio.
- 5a. Susan Catherine Royer, b. Jan. 11, 1867, m. Sept. 17, 1885, David Hoover.
- 6a. Mary Etta Hoover, b. Mar. 12, 1887, m. Aug. 24, 1911 William Buckley.
- 6b. Harley R. Hoover, b. May 5, 1888, Unmarried.
- 3k. Isaac Myer, b. Feb. 24, 1804, d. Nov. 12, 1869.

## PART II

### John Ikenberry Family—1763-1856

Martiniss Eichenberg, European Progenitor of the Eichenberg Family in the U. S. A.

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg. Immigrant Father from Europe, 1731-1812.
- 2b. John Ikenberry, oldest son of Peter and Fronica Eichenberg, was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., on June 10, 1763. For many years we had not known his wife's maiden name. We knew that she was Elizabeth, but from there we were against a blank wall. Quite recently we made the discovery that she was Elizabeth Rusch. This finding was made from a German translated letter from Peter Rusch to John and Elizabeth Eichenberg. It was dated the 17th day of November, 1809. The following are the closing lines—"I wish you the love of God and the help of Jesus our Lord. With best regards from me, your brother and brother-in-law, I am, Peter Rusch, also best regards to your children John Flora and Susannah and all members and friends."

Another translation from the family records is as follows:—"Elizabeth Ruschin, born the 26th day of Apr., 1766, 8 P.M., the sun in

the sign of the bull and the moon in the sign of the goat." With these two evidences, there is now no more question as to whom John was married and the date of her birth, which was Apr. 26, 1766.

They moved from Lancaster Co. when he was about 30 yrs. of age. It was a family group of considerable size, including his parents, brothers and sisters and his own family that left the rich lands of Lancaster Co. to seek a more favorable place to settle, where land was very cheap. They found this place in Franklin Co., Va., on the tributaries of Blackwater River. Their mode of travel over new and rough roads made the trip very difficult. However, they found it very much worthwhile, for they purchased lands in this river valley at less than five dollars per acre.

They held their church membership in the Germantown Congregation and later in the Antioch Ch. of B. (Dunkers). He purchased 200 acres of his father's farm of 1,000 acres on both sides of Little Creek. This was the homeplace of Peter Sr. which he deeded to his oldest son, John, when he was settling his estate to migrate to Ohio. This home was on the north side of Little Creek and remains in possession of his great great grandson.

Before his death on Apr. 17, 1856, John, Sr., deeded this farm of 200 acres to his youngest son, Samuel. He and his wife Elizabeth were buried in the cemetery near his home on the north side of the old stage coach road, then called the Turnpike. Since this old cemetery has been neglected and the tombstones are disintegrating, some interested descendants have moved the remains of John and Elizabeth to Mountain View Cemetery. This new cemetery is located on the southeast corner of the original Ikenberry farm. A suitable monument marks their resting place.

## SECTION I

### **John Eikenberry Jr. Family—1793-1861**

1d. Peter Eichenberg. Immigrant Father from Europe. 1731-1812.

2b. John Ikenberry, Sr., 1763-1856.

3a. John Eikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Aug. 6, 1793. His parents had just settled on a part of Peter Sr.'s large 1,000 acre farm. His early years, therefore, were spent as a farmer boy. He was married to Susannah Frantz, born Jan. 13, 1798, probably after migrating with his brothers and uncles to Ohio and Indiana. He died on Oct. 2, 1861, and she on Dec. 1, 1870.



## CHAPTER I

- 4a. Joel Eikenberry b. Apr. 6, 1822, d. Sept. 15, 1889, m. Hannah Overholser b. Dec. 3, 1824, d. Feb. 6, 1909.
- 5a. Daniel F. Eikenberry b. 1844, d. Oct. 9, 1868, m. Mary A. (?), b. 1844, d. Nov. 12, 1868.
- 5b. Abraham W. Eikenberry b. July 12, 1849, d. July 19, 1926, m. Oct. 16, 1870 Clarinda Gwin, b. 1852, d. 1942.
- 6a. Elmer Eikenberry b. 1872, d. 1942, m. Mabel A. (?), b. 1873, d. 1936.
- 6b. Son (died in infancy).
- 6c. Daughter (died in infancy).
- 4b. Mary Trent Eikenberry b. Sept. 3, 1823, d. Apr. 13, 1895.
- 4c. Hannah Eikenberry b. 1824, d. (?).
- 4d. Henry Eikenberry b. Feb. 21, 1825, d. Aug. 30, 1900, m. (1) Jan. 17, 1847, Polly Flora b. Apr. 1, 1829, d. Jan. 1898, m. (2) Nancy Lesh.
- 5a. Sarah Ann Eikenberry b. Oct. 2, 1848, Dec'd.
- 5b. Susannah Eikenberry b. Mar. 14, 1852, d. Apr. 1852.
- 5c. John H. Eikenberry b. Feb. 14, 1853, dec'd.
- 6a. Ward F. Eikenberry. Delphi, Ind.
- 6b. Walter Eikenberry. Portland, Oregon.
- 5d. Livina Eikenberry b. Dec. 4, 1856, dec'd.
- 5e. Jonas Eikenberry b. May 17, 1858, dec'd., m. Nora (?).
- 5f. David Franklin Eikenberry b. Nov. 9, 1870, d. Sept. 9, 1953, m. June 29, 1911, Isabel Agnes Smith Light, b. Nov. 25, 1869, d. Oct. 9, 1939. Minister, Brethren Church.
- 6a. Margaret Agnes Eikenberry b. May 1, 1913, m. May 29, 1937, Russell L. Williams, b. Oct. 19, 1909. Minister, Brethren Church, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- 5g. Joel Henry Eikenberry b. Oct. 28, 1872, dec'd., m. Caperna (?). She lives in Mulberry, Ind.
- 6a. Henry Eikenberry.
- 6b. Sarah Eikenberry.
- 6c. Martha Eikenberry.
- 6d. Rena Eikenberry m. Gascho. Lafayette, Ind.
- 5h. Harva D. Eikenberry b. Aug. 1, 1875, dec'd., m. Susan (?).
- 6a. Darris A. Eikenberry m. Lucille (?).
- 6b. Mary Virginia Eikenberry m.
- 6c. Robert Eikenberry m. Maxine (?). Denver, Colo.
- 4e. Christopher Eikenberry was born in Indiana on Mar. 15, 1827. He was married to Susannah Overholser, who was born Feb. 28,

1828. She died Nov. 4, 1898. He died eight years later on Feb. 10, 1906.
- 5a. Mary Jane Eikenberry b. Oct. 13, 1850, d. Oct. 1, 1928, m. 1867 Hyle Landis.
- 6a. Minnie Landis m. Asbury.
- 7a. Ruth Asbury.
- 7b. Mary Asbury m. Marfer.
- 7c. Paul Asbury.
- 6b. Noah Landis m.
- 7a. Mildred Landis.
- 7b. Martha Landis.
- 6c. Emma Landis m. Walter Pearson.
- 7a. George Pearson.
- 7b. Joseph Pearson.
- 7c. Esther Pearson m. Meyer.
- 7d. Dorothea Pearson.
- 6d. Charles Landis m.
- 7a. Rex Landis.
- 7b. Helen Landis m. Logan.
- 7c. Mary Landis.
- 6e. Claude Landis.
- 5b. Susan Eikenberry b. Oct. 11, 1852, d. Mar. 17, 1930, m. William Toller.
- 6a. Emma Toller.
- 6b. Ralph Toller.
- 5c. Hannah Elizabeth Eikenberry b. Sept. 15, 1854, d. Mar. 19, 1921, m. Aug. 18, 1872 David Landis.
- 6a. Golda R. Landis d. Jan. 30, 1905, m. (1) Flora; m. (2) Renicker.
- 7a. Harley Flora.
- 6b. Ora G. Landis m. Addie Duddleston.
- 6c. Elias E. Landis b. Jan. 12, 1880, m. June 19, 1907 Demoss.
- 7a. Lenore Landis.
- 7b. Robert Landis.
- 7c. Richard Landis.
- 6d. Harley E. Landis m. Bright Alberts.
- 6e. Ira C. Landis m. Clara Bell Dern.
- 6f. Susie E. Landis.
- 6g. Lenna M. Landis.
- 6h. Howard E. Landis m. Stella Yerkes.
- 7a. Lonetta Landis m. Garrison.
- 7b. Mary Landis m. Briggs.
- 6i. Eva A. Landis m. Robeson.
- 7a. Charles Robeson.



- 6j. Edward E. Landis m. Flora, Ind.  
7a. Richard Landis.  
7b. Robert Landis.  
7c. Eleanor Landis.
- 1572949**
- 6k. Ida R. Landis (dec'd.) m. Forney.  
7a. Mary Forney.  
7b. Roscoe Forney.
- 5d. Jacob Eikenberry b. Nov. 22, 1858, d. Dec. 3, 1924, m. Susannah Metzger, b. Dec. 27, 1860, d. Nov. 15, 1945.
- 6a. Carl Edgar Eikenberry b. Nov. 22, 1880, d. 1922, m. Myrtle Miller.  
7a. Lester Eikenberry b. May 11, 1914, m. Josephine Dillman.  
8a. Wayne Eikenberry.  
8b. Larry Eikenberry.  
8c. Joyce Eikenberry.  
8d. Kay Eikenberry.  
8e. David Lee Eikenberry.  
7b. Edgar Eikenberry b. Oct. 28, 1917, m. Vera Cripe.  
8a. Jackie Eikenberry.  
8b. Carol Eikenberry.  
8c. Judy Eikenberry.
- 6b. Monroe Emerson Eikenberry b. Dec. 2, 1885, m. Jan. 22, 1916 Chloa Ann Flora, b. Feb. 27, 1888. G.B.B. Farmer. Walton, Ind.  
7a. Flora Elizabeth Eikenberry b. Jan. 7, 1917, m. Sept. 27, 1940 Ralph Frantz b. June 1917.  
8a. Wayne E. Frantz, (adopted), dec'd.  
8b. Darlene Frantz, (adopted), b. July 21, 1947.  
7b. Max Eikenberry b. Oct. 29, 1926, m. Apr. 10, 1949 Helen Oyler.  
8a. Linda Eikenberry b. July 16, 1950.  
8b. Leah Eikenberry b. Aug. 10, 1951.  
7c. Bryce Eikenberry b. Apr. 1, 1928, m. Mar. 28, 1949 Dorothy Jenkins.  
8a. Darrell Eikenberry b. Nov. 15, 1949.  
8b. Dallas Eikenberry b. May 1950.
- 5e. John Eikenberry b. July 14, 1862, d. Dec. 7, 1888.
- 5f. Daniel G. Eikenberry b. Oct. 6, 1867, d. Nov. 1953, m. Jan. 23, 1909 Adella J. Constant, d. Mar. 25, 1939.  
6a. Robert C. Eikenberry. Bloomington, Ill.  
6b. Ralph H. Eikenberry. Bloomington, Ill.
- 5g. Elias F. Eikenberry (dec'd.), m. Sarah Mussellman.
- 5h. Emeline Eikenberry (dec'd.), m. John Kuns.
- 5i. Sarah Eikenberry m. Joseph Roskuski.  
6a. Charles Roskuski m.  
7a. Robert Roskuski.

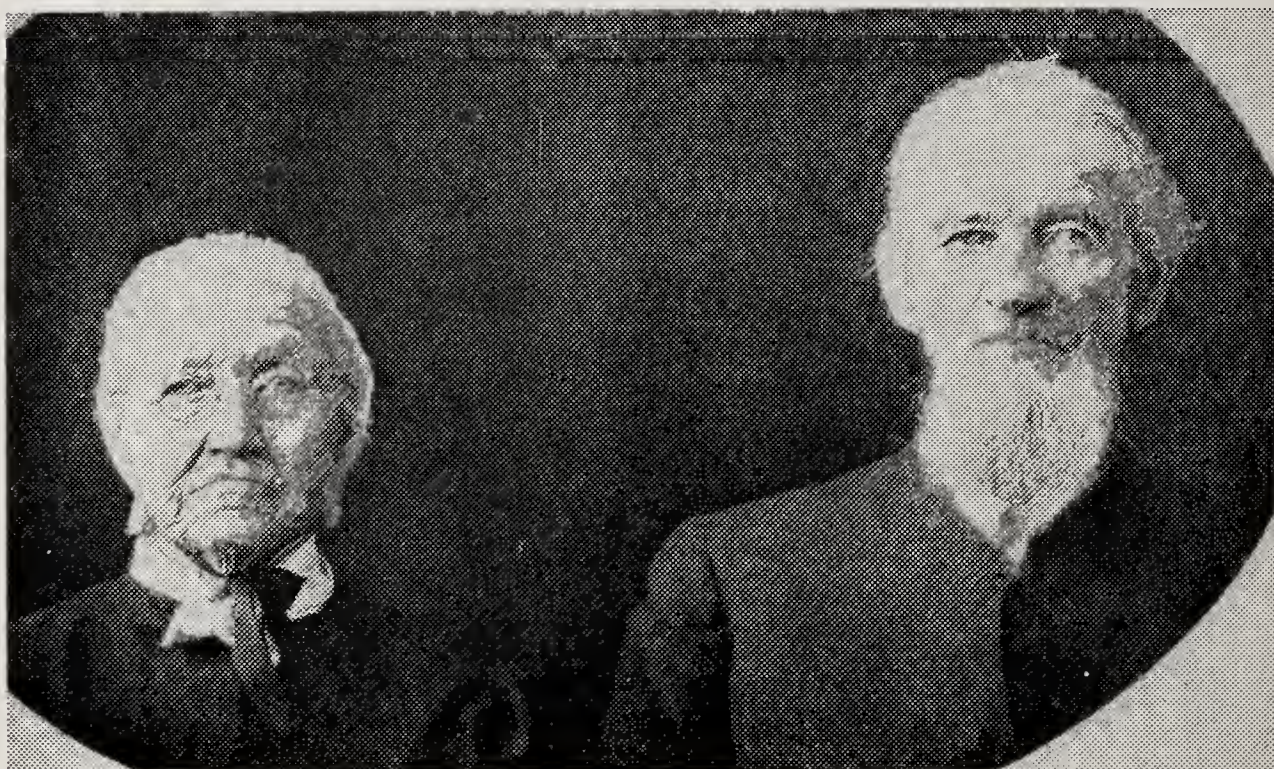


- 7b. Joe Roskuski.
- 6b. Fred Roskuski m.
- 4f. Susannah Eikenberry b. 1828, d. 1911.
- 4g. Polly Eikenberry b. 1829, d. (?).

## CHAPTER II

### John F. Eikenberry Family

- 4h. John F. Eikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Mar. 5, 1831. On Mar. 20, 1851, he was married to Elizabeth Moss, who was born Sept. 2, 1831. They moved to a farm near Greene, Iowa, in Sept. 1855, and then into the town of Greene in 1890. They both united with the Ch. of Br. in 1853 and were elected to



**Eld. John F. Eikenberry  
and Wife of Greene, Ia.**

the ministry in 1860. In 1865 he was ordained to the eldership in the Greene church and served until 1900. He endured many hardships in his ministerial work in the mission places where he had organized churches. He attended many district meetings in N. Iowa and Annual Conferences from Iowa to Pennsylvania and Virginia. She died Apr. 9, 1914, and he on Dec. 8, 1920. Both are buried in the church cemetery at Greene, Iowa.

- 5a. David Eikenberry was born Jan. 5, 1852, and was married to Nancy Elizabeth Jordan, on Jan. 1, 1873. She died Mar. 19, 1873. He married Sarah Carney on Aug. 23, 1874, and she died on Mar. 18, 1896. On Nov. 26, 1899, he married Emma



Scholl, who was born in 1858 and died in 1938. He passed away Dec. 8, 1920.

6a. Mary E. Eikenberry b. 1877, d. 1929, m. Dec. 28, 1899  
Isaac M. Forney b. July 7, 1876, d. Feb. 5, 1939. Waterloo, Iowa.

7a. Arnold Forney b. 1900, m. Leah Cable.

8a. L. J. Forney b. 1923, m.

9a. Larry Forney b. 1944.

8b. Palmer Forney b. 1925 m. Gloria Duke.

9a. Sandra Forney b. 1950.

9b. Susan Forney b. 1952.

8c. Mary Forney b. 1930 m. Keith Carlson.

9a. Cathy Carlson b. 1951.

7b. Burton Forney b. 1902 m. Ruth Fike. Teacher. Los Angeles, Calif.

8a. Harold Forney b. 1932.

8b. William Clyde Forney b. 1935.

7c. Helen Forney b. 1904 m. Ross A. Forney.

7d. Belva Forney, b. 1910, m. William Kline.

8a. James Kline b. 1931.

8b. Kay Kline b. 1937.

8c. Tom Kline b. 1939.

8d. Tim Kline b. 1950.

7e. John Edgar Forney b. 1917 m. Joan Donnell. Teacher. Los Angeles, Calif.

8a. Susan Forney b. 1947.

8b. David Forney b. 1949.

8c. Sharon Forney b. 1952.

6b. Alice Gertrude Eikenberry b. 1879, m. Mar. 15, 1899 G.  
R. Russell.

7a. Galen E. Russell b. 1901 m. Beatrice Price. Congregational Minister, Tokyo, Japan.

8a. Galen E. Russell Jr. b. 1938.

8b. David Russell b. 1945.

7b. Wilbur Russell b. 1903 m. Wilma Coleman. Teacher San Francisco, Calif.

8a. Carolyn Russell b. 1936.

8b. Donald Russell b. 1939.

7c. Virgil Russell b. 1906 m. Frances Snow.

8a. Michael Russell b. 1942.

8b. Stephen Russell b. 1950.

7d. Ivan Russell b. 1909 m. Reuberta Smith.

7e. Alice Russell b. 1912 m. John Schilling.

8a. John Schilling b. 1943.

8b. Mary Schilling b. 1946.

7f. Max Russell b. 1918 m. Bonney Linsley. Teacher. Pasadena, Calif.

- 6c. Harriet Ethel Eikenberry b. 1881, m. Nov. 19, 1901 Ira Finney.
  - 7a. Forrest Finney b. 1903 m. Adel Smith.
    - 8a. Diane Finney.
  - 7b. Merrill Finney b. 1910 m. Goldie Fox.
    - 8a. Maxine Finney.
    - 8b. Larry Finney.
    - 8c. Lucy Finney.
    - 8d. Ronnie Finney.
  - 7c. Ronald Finney b. 1915 m. Lois Stephens.
    - 8a. Myrna Finney.
- 6d. Suie Lucille Eikenberry b. 1886, m. Sept. 12, 1912 Lee R. Newland.
  - 7a. Vera A. Newland b. 1913 m. Walter Martin.
    - 8a. Nancy Sue Martin b. 1945.
  - 7b. Arline Newland b. 1915 m. James Britt.
    - 8a. Rex Britt b. 1933.
    - 8b. Beverly Britt b. 1935.
    - 8c. Vera Britt b. 1938.
    - 8d. Jimmy Britt b. 1942.
  - 7c. Bernice Newland b. 1920 m. William Frances.
    - 8a. John Frances b. 1939.
    - 8b. Larry Frances b. 1941.
  - 7d. Dalton Newland m.
    - 8a. Susan Kay Newland b. 1952.
- 6e. Galen Eikenberry b. 1894, m. Nora Westover.
- 5b. Barbara Ann Eikenberry b. July 23, 1854, d. Oct. 23, 1915, m. Dec. 18, 1869 John H. Moore, d. July 8, 1905.
- 6a. Oscar M. Moore d. June 14, 1930, m. (1) Mar. 2, 1897 Ethel Solt, d. Apr. 20, 1904; m. (2) Adaline R. Larick.
  - 7a. Paul Harris Moore m. Marguerite Dickey.
    - 8a. Harold Moore b. 1925.
    - 8b. Richard Moore b. 1927.
    - 8c. Eleanor Moore b. 1931.
    - 8d. Robert Moore b. 1932 d. 1933.
  - 7b. Grace Moore b. Sept. 15. 1920 m. Leslie M. Hill.
    - 8a. Hazel Hill b. 1921 m. Horace Corgain.
      - 9a. Linda Lee Corgain b. 1945.
      - 9b. Timothy Alan Corgain b. 1949.
    - 8b. Ethel Hill b. 1923 m. George Smith.
      - 9a. George Smith Jr. b. 1946.
      - 9b. Michael Smith b. 1948.
      - 9c. Tina Lou Smith b. 1950.
    - 8c. Mary Hill b. 1924 m. Dale Paisley.
      - 9a. Lynn Paisley b. 1947.
      - 9b. Stephen Paisley b. 1949.



- 8d. Agnes Hill b. 1937 m. (1) Bert Berg; m. (2) Francis Fazendin.
- 9a. David Berg b. 1945.
- 6b. Jennie E. Moore m. July 4, 1891 Frank Barnard.
  - 7a. Gartha Barnard.
  - 7b. Merton Barnard.
  - 7c. Maurice Barnard.
  - 7d. John Barnard.
  - 7e. Margaret Barnard.
- 6c. Nora A. Moore b. 1875, m. Aug. 3, 1893 George Roynon dec'd.
  - 7a. George Roynon Jr. b. 1894 d. 1895.
  - 7b. Charles Vincent Roynon b. 1896 m. Hazel Keeler. Have 3 children.
  - 7c. Floyd Roynon b. 1898 m. Elsie Kingery.
  - 7d. John Marion Roynon b. 1900 m. Rhoda Price. Have 6 daughters. 11 grandchildren.
  - 7e. Joe Roynon b. 1907 m. Mildred Witte.
    - 8a. Patricia Roynon b. 1930 d. 1932.
    - 8b. Cynthia Roynon b. 1934.
  - 7f. Carl Roynon b. 1911 m. Viola Helfer. Have 2 sons.
  - 7g. Arlene Roynon b. 1914 m. Richard Lawrence. Have 6 children.
  - 7h. Barbara Marie Roynon b. 1903 m. Edward Smith. Have 2 daughters.
  - 7i. Norma Roynon b. 1905 m. Harvey Gibbel. Have 3 daughters.
- 6d. Charles S. Moore m. July 3, 1905 Minnie Sigford, d. July 1954.
  - 7a. Luella Moore.
  - 7b. Gladys Moore.
  - 7c. Charles Moore.
- 6e. Mary E. Moore b. 1882, d. 1952, m. March 1907 Harvey Allen, Modesto, Cal.
  - 7a. J. Wayne Allen.
  - 7b. Emmert Allen.
  - 7c. Genevieve Moore Allen m. Messamer.
  - 7d. Merle Moore Allen m. James B. Bowman.
- 6f. Hettie E. Moore m. Aug. 5, 1909 Orville Snider.
  - 7a. James Snider.
  - 7b. Marion Snider.
  - 7c. Barbara Snider.
- 6g. Lenna A. Moore m. Dec. 31, 1912 Ross Hender.
- 5c. William H. Eikenberry b. June 19, 1857, d. 1943, m. Aug. 27, 1878 Laura Flora. Brethren Minister, Wenatchee, Wash.
- 6a. Maurice S. Eikenberry b. 1879, d. 1949, m. 1900 Elsie Woods b. Jan. 4, 1881, d. Oct. 15, 1949. Wenatchee, Wash.

- 7a. Dale Eikenberry b. 1902 m. Cornelia Faris. Seattle, Wash.
  - 8a. Loren Eikenberry.
  - 8b. Dianne Eikenberry.
- 7b. Otto Eikenberry b. 1907 m. Florence Markham, Wenatchee, Wash.
  - 8a. Kenneth Eikenberry.
  - 8b. Elsie Eikenberry.
  - 8c. Linda Eikenberry.
  - 8d. Christine Eikenberry.
- 7c. William James Eikenberry b. 1909 m. Margaret Wyer. Seattle, Wash.
  - 8a. Claudia Eikenberry.
  - 8b. William James Eikenberry Jr.
  - 8c. John Maurice Eikenberry.
  - 8d. Calvin Eikenberry.
  - 8e. Peter Eikenberry.
  - 8f. Ruth Eikenberry.
- 7d. Beulah Eikenberry b. 1911 m. Charles N. Jordan, Wenatchee, Wash.
  - 8a. Eugene Jordan.
  - 8b. Ralph Jordan.
  - 8c. Esther Jordan.
- 7e. Merle Fayette Eikenberry b. 1914 m. Sue (?). Fresno, Calif.
- 6b. E. Ralph Eikenberry b. 1883 m. (1) Dec. 14, 1904 Della Filburn b. 1884, d. 1925. Brethren Minister. Wenatchee, Wash.
  - 7a. Ferne Eikenberry b. 1906 m. Edward Provine. Seattle, Wash.
    - 8a. Penelope Provine.
  - 7b. Emerson Eikenberry b. 1908 m. Adah Provo. Wenatchee, Wash.
    - 8a. Rose Eikenberry b. 1926 m. Norman Delabarre. Wenatchee, Wash.
    - 8b. Ralph Carl Eikenberry b. 1928 m. Marge Yazzalino. Tacoma, Wash.
      - 9a. Marcia Eikenberry.
  - 7c. Lova Eikenberry b. 1909 m. Richard Barkley, Los Angeles, Calif.
    - 8a. Elana Barkley.
    - 8b. Richard Barkley.
- E. Ralph Eikenberry m. (2) Verne Eby b. 1895.
- 7d. Donald Phillip Eikenberry b. 1928 d. 1944.
- 7e. Warren Eby Eikenberry b. 1930.
- 6c. Clarence Abram Eikenberry m. Dec. 16, 1903 Bertha Mae Taylor. Worthington, Minn.
  - 7a. Chester Clarence Eikenberry m. Erma Bultman. Sioux Falls, S.D.
    - 8a. Dennis Eikenberry.
    - 8b. Mary Eikenberry.
    - 8c. Ronnie Eikenberry.
  - 7b. Russell Ray Eikenberry m. Norma Hausberger. LeSueur, Minn.
    - 8a. Cynthia Eikenberry.



- 8b. Sheryl Eikenberry.
- 8c. Nancy Eikenberry.
- 8d. David Eikenberry.
- 7c. Mildred Marie Eikenberry m. William E. Malmsten. Minneapolis, Minn.
- 8a. Valerie Malmsten.
- 6d. John H. Eikenberry b. 1887 m. Feb. 9, 1911 Mary Myers. Oelwein, Iowa.
- 7a. Malcolm Cleland Eikenberry b. 1912 m. (1) Carol Sorg d. 1940; m. (2) Margaret Arthand.
- 8a. Patti Ann Eikenberry b. 1946.
- 8b. Michael Lyn Eikenberry b. 1947.
- 8c. Dennis Eikenberry b. 1950.
- 7b. Burton Burdell Eikenberry b. 1913 m. Kathryn Tibbits.
- 8a. Jon Nathan Eikenberry b. 1942.
- 7c. Robert William Eikenberry b. 1918 m. (1) Maxine Short.
- 8a. Jimmy Eikenberry b. 1940.
- Robert William Eikenberry m. (2) Michay Kirkman.
- 8b. Betsy Eikenberry b. 1949.
- 8c. Robert William Eikenberry Jr. b. 1951.
- 6e. Sarah Eikenberry b. 1895 m. Apr. 24, 1913 Oscar Peterson. Barnum, Minn.
- 7a. Quentin Peterson b. 1915 m. Evelyn Smith. Have 5 children. Oaklawn, Illinois.
- 7b. Lillian Peterson b. 1916 m. Ted Paulson. Have 3 children. Barnum, Minnesota.
- 7c. Arlene Peterson b. 1918 m. Melvin Peterson. Have 5 children. Barnum, Minn.
- 7d. Kenneth Peterson b. 1919 m. Constance Saphago. Have 5 children. Rockford, Ill.
- 7e. Burton Peterson b. 1921 m. Nora Blowers. Have 4 children. Barnum, Minn.
- 7f. Laura Peterson b. 1924 m. Russell Wekseth. Have 3 children.
- 7g. Alyce Peterson b. 1930 m. Edwin Henninger. Have 2 children.
- 7h. Iola Peterson b. 1934 m. Stanley Mraz.
- 6f. Leslie Eikenberry b. 1897 m. May 11, 1920 Luella Peterson. Modesto, Calif.
- 7a. Warren Eikenberry b. 1921 m. Fannybelle Harvey. Modesto, Calif.
- 8a. Daniel Eikenberry b. 1946.
- 8b. Fred Eikenberry b. 1948.
- 8c. Arnold Eikenberry b. 1949.
- 7b. Donald Eikenberry b. 1923 m. Margaret McLean. San Francisco, Calif.
- 8a. Shirley Eikenberry b. 1953.
- 7c. Shirley Eikenberry b. 1928 m. Lloyd Bowman. McFarland, Calif.
- 8a. Mark Leslie Bowman b. 1949.

- 8b. Dwight Alan Bowman b. 1952.
- 7d. Helen Eikenberry b. 1931 m. Lloyd Fullmer. Modesto, Calif.
- 8a. Wade Fullmer b. 1951.
- 6g. Cecil Eikenberry. Lebanon, Oregon.
- 5d. Benjamin Franklin Eikenberry b. Jan. 17, 1861 d. Mar. 31, 1927 m. May 3, 1888 Harriet Newburn b. 1865 d. 1948. Greene, Iowa.
- 6a. Frank Eikenberry. Teacher. Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 6b. Alta Eikenberry m. 1938 Paul E. Beguelin. Greene, Iowa.
- 6c. Homer Eikenberry m. Anna Thompson.
- 7a. Max Eikenberry m. 1935 Gladys Townsend.
- 8a. Ivan Eikenberry (adopted) m. Catherine Wiley.
- 9a. Linda Eikenberry.
- 8b. Dorothy Eikenberry (adopted).
- 7b. LaVon Eikenberry m. 1935 Gene Smith.
- 8a. Sharon Smith.
- 8b. Gary Smith.
- 6d. Eunice Eikenberry m. Harold Kimball. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- 7a. Robert Clay Kimball m. Dorothy Tate.
- 8a. Randall Kimball.
- 8b. Karen Kimball.
- 5e. Mary Catherine Eikenberry b. Apr. 8, 1864 m. June 7, 1885 William McRoberts. Greene, Iowa.
- 6a. Myrtle A. McRoberts b. 1886 m. Dec. 31, 1906 Paul D. Shook.
- 7a. Erma Shook b. 1908 m. Galen Smith.
- 8a. Roger Smith b. 1937.
- 8b. Sherwin Smith b. 1935.
- 8c. Darlys Smith b. 1941.
- 8d. Janan Smith b. 1949.
- 7b. Merrill Shook b. 1913 m. Olive Schrock.
- 8a. Marvin Shook b. 1937.
- 8b. Judith Shook b. 1943.
- 8c. Wayne Shook b. 1944.
- 8d. Sherwin Shook b. 1947.
- 7c. Irene Shook b. 1916 m. Austin Williams.
- 8a. Jane Williams b. 1947.
- 8b. Susan Williams b. 1951.
- 7d. Merlin Shook b. 1919 m. Ellen Snider.
- 8a. Barbara Shook b. 1942.
- 8b. James Shook b. 1944.
- 8c. Stanley Shook b. 1949.
- 7e. Paul D. Shook Jr. b. 1922 m. Vada Eikenberry. Baptist Minister.
- 8a. Steven Shook b. 1953. 8b. Philip Shook b. 1953. Twins.
- 6b. Elizabeth J. McRoberts b. 1889 d. 1953 m. Aug. 20, 1914



Ray W. Lichty. Waterloo, Iowa.

- 7a. Raymond Lichty b. 1917 m. Vera Bradford.
  - 8a. William Lichty b. 1951.
  - 8b. (?) Lichty b. 1952.
- 7b. Eugene Lichty b. 1921 m. Eloise McKnight. Brethren Minister Mountain Grove, Mo.
  - 8a. Jean Lichty b. 1947.
  - 8b. Marylin Lichty b. 1948.
- 7c. Ruth Lichty b. 1926 m. Warren Hoover.
  - 8a. John Hoover b. 1950.
  - 8b. Don Hoover b. 1952.
- 6c. James E. McRoberts b. 1893 m. Mar. 3, 1915 Beulah Hoff.
  - 7a. Doris McRoberts b. 1916 m. Gordon Broadwater.
    - 8a. Connie Broadwater.
    - 8b. Max Broadwater.
    - 8c. Jean Broadwater.
  - 7b. Burton McRoberts m. Janet Lightvolt. Baptist Minister.
    - 8a. David McRoberts.
    - 8b. Cheryl McRoberts.
    - 8c. Susan McRoberts.
  - 7c. Geraldine McRoberts b. 1922. Missionary.
- 6d. John McRoberts b. 1895 m. Jan. 17, 1920 Wilma Saylor.
  - 7a. Mary Lou McRoberts b. 1921 m. Bob Gilholm.
    - 8a. Tracy Gilholm.
    - 8b. Greg Gilholm.
    - 8c. Mary Louise Gilholm.
  - 7b. Loren McRoberts b. 1922 m. Pearletta Bellows.
    - 8a. John McRoberts.
    - 8b. Jane McRoberts.
    - 8c. Mary McRoberts.
  - 7c. Dick McRoberts m. Margaret Cook.
  - 7d. Joan McRoberts b. 1933.
- 6e. Ira McRoberts b. 1899 m. Mar. 12, 1919 Florence Heselroad.
- 6f. Harold McRoberts b. 1900 m. Edna Swede.
  - 7a. Marlys McRoberts b. 1927 m. Calvin Morse.
    - 8a. Lucinda Morse b. 1949.
    - 8b. Dean Morse b. 1951.
  - 7b. Virginia McRoberts b. 1935.
  - 7c. Carol McRoberts b. 1938.
- 5f. Susan Margaret Eikenberry b. Mar. 5, 1867 m. June 24, 1884 John Riley Moore b. 1862 d. Dec. 3, 1924. Northridge, Calif.
- 6a. Edna Pearl Moore b. 1885 d. 1951 m. Dec. 25, 1905 Peter F. Gault b. 1877 d. 1946.
  - 7a. Esther Lucile Gault b. 1906 m. (1) Wendel G. Belden.
    - 8a. Betty Jean Belden b. 1928 m. Joseph Whelan b. 1926.

- 9a. Karen Kristine Whelan b. 1949.
- 9b. Joseph Michael Whelan b. 1952.
- 9c. Betty Jo Whelan b. 1953.
- Esther Lucile Gault m. (2) Alder E. Burrell b. 1892.
- 8b. Hilbert Burrell b. 1941.
- 7b. Miriam Pauline Gault b. 1909 m. (1) George West; m. (2) Russell McKay.
- 8a. Charlotte Irene West b. 1935.
- 8b. Pearl Miriam West b. 1938.
- 8c. Carolyn May West b. 1940.
- 7c. Beulah Juanita Gault b. 1911 m. Louis Bardwell.
- 8a. Esther Margaret Bardwell b. 1934.
- 8b. Joel Bardwell b. 1937.
- 8c. Laurence Bryant Bardwell b. 1939.
- 8d. John Lewis Bardwell b. 1940.
- 8e. Grace Elsie Bardwell b. 1942.
- 8f. Ronald Paul Bardwell b. 1944.
- 8g. Otis Richard Bardwell b. 1948.
- 7d. Richard Riley Gault b. 1915.
- 7e. Peter Franklin Gault b. 1920 m. Flossie Howell.
- 8a. Pauline Marie Gault b. 1942.
- 8b. Harold Peter Gault b. 1944.
- 7f. Samuel Moore Gault b. 1922 m. Auletta Johnson.
- 8a. Sharon Auletta Gault b. 1944.
- 8b. David Samuel Gault b. 1946.
- 8c. Margaret Susan Gault b. 1947.
- 8d. James Riley Gault b. 1948.
- 8e. .... Gault.
- 7g. Susan Margaret Gault b. 1930. ..
- 6b. Mary Alice Moore b. 1885 m. Aug. 5, 1909 Ernest M. Sheller b. 1883.
- 7a. Zelda Joy Sheller b. 1911 m. Cecil Brooks b. 1911.
- 8a. Charlene Gay Brooks b. 1938.
- 8b. Kenneth William Brooks b. 1943.
- 7b. Neva Gertrude Sheller b. 1919 m. Russell Rummonds b. 1917.
- 8a. Frank Myron Rummonds b. 1939.
- 8b. John B. Rummonds b. 1942 d. 1942.
- 8c. Louanne Cheryl Rummonds b. 1944.
- 8d. Rita Jean Rummonds b. 1946.
- 8e. Steven Russell Rummonds b. 1950.
- 6c. Francis LeRoy Moore b. 1890 d. 1890.
- 6d. Floyd Sylvester Moore b. 1893 m. Oct. 6, 1917 Marie Irwin b. 1897.
- 7a. Jean Irwin Moore b. 1920 m. (1) Charles Webster b. 1916 d. 1944; m. (2) Kaya Apaydin b. 1924.
- 8a. Christopher Evens Webster b. 1943.
- 8b. Anne B. Webster b. 1945.



- 8c. Serra Ellen Apaydin b. 1953.
- 7b. Rita Esther Moore b. 1922 d. 1937.
- 7c. Floyd Sylvester Moore Jr. b. 1924 m. Annabelle Alexander b. 1922.
  - 8a. Deirdre Moore b. 1950.
- 7d. Robert Diller Moore b. 1926 m. Gay Atherton Witham b. 1928
  - 8a. Mark Atherton Moore b. 1951.
  - 8b. Susan Marie Moore b. 1952.
- 7e. Michael Charles Moore b. 1938.
- 7f. Denis Clark Moore b. 1941.
- 6c. Elsie Iona Moore b. 1896 m. June 28, 1917 Edward C. Snyder b. 1891.
  - 7a. Edward C. Snyder Jr. b. 1920 d. 1921.
  - 7b. Robert Riley Snyder b. 1922 m. Normalee Devine b. 1925.
    - 8a. Richard James Snyder b. 1946.
    - 8b. Gary Robert Snyder b. 1948.
    - 8c. Thomas Riley Snyder b. 1953.
  - 7c. Donald Clinton Snyder b. 1925 m. Beverly Best b. 1925.
    - 8a. Donald C. Snyder II b. 1946.
    - 8b. Baby Snyder b. 1949 d. 1949.
    - 8c. David Charles Snyder b. 1950.
    - 8d. Darl Alan Snyder b. 1952.
  - 7d. Richard Moore Snyder b. 1931 m. Jeanne Rhodes b. 1932.
    - 8a. Linda Suzanne Snyder b. 1953.
- 6f. Elizabeth Lucile Moore b. 1898 m. Frank E. Ransier b. 1894.
  - 7a. Enid Roberta Ransier b. 1916 d. 1938 m. Grant Elwell.
    - 8a. Elizabeth Ann Elwell b. 1935.
    - 8b. William H. Elwell b. 1936.
    - 8c. Robert Samuel Elwell b. 1937.
  - 7b. John Gerald Ransier, b. 1919 m. Patricia Emmet.
    - 8a. Michelle Ransier b. 1953. 8b. Michael Ransier b. 1953. Twins.
  - 7c. Wallace Robert Ransier b. 1921 m. Laura Gilbert.
    - 8a. Loren Gilbert Ransier b. 1950.
  - 7d. Paul Lewis Ransier b. 1924 m. Thelma Gibson.
  - 7e. Frank Earl Ransier Jr. b. 1926 d. 1930.
  - 7f. Roy James Ransier b. 1929 m. Lula Watkins.
- 6g. Gladys Geneva Moore b. 1901 m. Henry M. Sheller b. 1900.
  - 7a. Warren Carlton Sheller b. 1922 (twin) m. Jeanne Murray b. 1924.
    - 8a. Karren Lee Sheller b. 1946.
    - 8b. Katherine Jeanne Sheller b. 1950.
  - 7b. Willard Newton Sheller b. 1922 (twin) m. Betty Tremaine b. 1922.
    - 8a. Barbara Tremaine Sheller b. 1949.
    - 8b. John Willard Sheller b. 1950. 8c. Joan Bering Sheller b. 1950. Twins.
  - 7c. Henry Merle Sheller Jr. b. 1924 m. Phyllis Marie Dodge b. 1924
    - 8a. Jo Anne Sheller b. 1946.

- 8b. Stephen Henry Sheller b. 1948.
- 8c. Patrick Merle Sheller b. 1949.
- 8d. Laura Marie Sheller b. 1952.
- 6h. Charles Leland Moore b. 1910 m. Fern Glick b. 1911.
  - 7a. Carole Suzanne Moore b. 1940.
  - 7b. John Riley Moore b. 1944.
- 5g. Minerva Ellen Eikenberry b. Nov. 4, 1870 d. 1943 m. Dec. 3, 1891 Frank Hipes. Greene, Iowa.
- 6a. Glen A. Hipes d. July 23, 1954 m. Dec. 16, 1919 Gladys Fesler. Have 2 children.
- 6b. Mabel I. Hipes m. Harvey P. Copeland. Have 1 child, 1 gc.
- 6c. Ora Hipes m. Elmar Patten.
  - 7a. Paula Hipes.
  - 7b. Glen Hipes.
- 6d. Velma Hipes m. Ray Wright.
  - 7a. Weston Wright.
  - 7b. Forest Wright.
- 6e. Hester Hipes m. Jor Potter.
  - 7a. Beverly Potter.
  - 7b. Lyn Potter.
- 6f. Evelyn Hipes m. Lyons. Have 2 children.
- 5h. Harvey Edward Eikenberry was born April 11, 1874, near Greene, Iowa. In 1898 he was married to Estella Royalty of Worthington, Minn. She passed away in 1945. In 1947 he was married to Nina Smith. He was elected to the ministry in the Ch. of Br. in 1903 and took charge of his father's work as minister and elder of the Greene Church. His death occurred on Oct. 2, 1949, and he was buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Greene, Iowa. His children were by his first wife.
- 6a. Ella Eikenberry b. 1900 m. Homer Lucas. Nashua, Iowa.
  - 7a. James D. Lucas b. 1927 m. Verla Schaaf. Teacher. Sacramento, Cal.
  - 8a. Mark Lucas b. 1950.
  - 8b. Lynn Lucas b. 1953.
  - 7b. Kent Lucas b. 1928.
  - 7c. Gwendolyn Lucas b. 1930.
- 6b. Alice Edna Eikenberry b. 1903 m. Stanley R. Finifrock. Farmer, Lanark, Ill.
  - 7a. Mary Finifrock b. 1927 m. Edward Bornemeier.
  - 8a. Charlene Bornemeier b. 1952.
  - 7b. Carol Finifrock b. 1931 m. Jack Williams.
  - 8a. Scott Williams b. 1952.
  - 7c. Roger Finifrock b. 1933 m. Jean Stone.
  - 8a. Daniel Finifrock b. 1952.



- 4i. Elias Eikenberry b. Apr. 26, 1833 d. July 16, 1897 m. Sept. 17, 1857 Mary R. Harter b. Aug. 6, 1836 d. Apr. 8, 1911.

## SECTION II

### **Jacob Eikenberry Family—1797-1871**

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe, 1731-1812.  
2b. John Ikenberry Sr. 1763-1856.  
3b. Jacob Eikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., on June 20, 1797. He married Diana Brower who was born Aug. 1, 1805. They migrated to Indiana in early life and experienced the pioneer days of his uncles and brothers. She died on Feb. 12, 1856. He survived her by fifteen years, passing away on Aug. 7, 1871.

## CHAPTER I

- 4a. John Eikenberry was born in Indiana on March 12, 1830. He was married to Nancy Miller on Mar. 31, 1850. To this union were born twelve children. Three of these died young. After the death of his first wife, he married Mary Clingenpeel who was born Oct. 9, 1849. To this union were born four sons. He died on May 24, 1912.
- 5a. Levi Eikenberry b. Dec. 9, 1850 d. Jan. 10, 1924 m. Christine Sullivan.  
6a. George L. Eikenberry m. Ethel Harris.  
7a. John Eikenberry.  
7b. Alice Eikenberry.
- 5b. Alfred Eikenberry b. Sept. 28, 1852 d. Oct. 25, 1901 m. Lydia Shepler.  
6a. Lon Eikenberry.  
6b. Milton Eikenberry m.  
7a. Edward Eikenberry.  
7b. Charlotte Eikenberry m. Eugene Kenny.  
6c. Cora Eikenberry m. Oscar Bond.  
6d. Marie Eikenberry m. Fred Swindler.
- 5c. Dianna Eikenberry b. June 29, 1854, m. Luther Murphy.  
6a. Delbert Murphy.  
6b. Lulu Murphy m. James Shelley.  
7a. Florence Shelley.
- 5d. Rebecca Eikenberry b. Mar. 1, 1856 d. Oct. 28, 1862.  
5e. Sarah Eikenberry b. Apr. 5, 1858 d. Nov. 13, 1862.  
5f. Aaron A. Eikenberry b. June 16, 1860 d. Mar. 18, 1924 m.

- Mina Wilkinson.
- 6a. Herbert Eikenberry.
  - 6b. Paul Eikenberry.
  - 6c. Robert Eikenberry.
  - 6d. Alice Eikenberry.
- 5g. Mary Ann Eikenberry b. Aug. 21, 1862 d. June 26, 1936 m.  
(1) George Weeks; m. (2) J. Parker.
- 5h. William M. Eikenberry b. Apr. 17, 1865 m. Elizabeth Fisher.
- 6a. Kerney Eikenberry (dec'd.) m.
  - 6b. Lois Eikenberry m. Charles E. Wright.
  - 6c. Paul Eikenberry m.
  - 6d. Rhetta Eikenberry m.
- 5i. Emma Rhetta Eikenberry b. May 14, 1867 m. Sheidler Moon.
- 6a. Walter Moon.
  - 6b. Harold Moon.
  - 6c. Alfred Moon.
  - 6d. Mary Moon.
  - 6e. Martha Moon.
- 5j. James Eikenberry b. Dec. 8, 1868 d. Jan. 16, 1869.
- 5k. B. Franklin Eikenberry b. Oct. 27, 1869 d. Oct. 23, 1943 m.  
Sept. 20, 1899 Effie Wilson. Peru, Ind.
- 6a. Florence Louise Eikenberry b. July 18, 1903 m. Marcel Paul Thomas. Cleveland, O.
  - 6b. Hugh Wilson Eikenberry b. Jan. 2, 1908 m. June 26, 1935  
Everissa Frank Waite. Medical Doctor. Presbyterian.  
Indianapolis, Ind.
    - 7a. Eric Franklin Eikenberry b. Apr. 24, 1939.
    - 7b. Stephen Edward Eikenberry b. Nov. 29, 1948.
    - 7c. Heidi Eikenberry b. Mar. 13, 1952.
    - 7d. Anthony Waite Eikenberry b. Nov. 29, 1953.
  - 6c. Frances Eleanor Eikenberry b. May 13, 1911 m. Clayton William Farrar. Kokomo, Ind.
    - 7a. Florence Farrar b. Dec. 11, 1931.
    - 7b. Clayton William Farrar b. Mar. 1, 1935.
- 5l. Rosa Eikenberry b. Oct. 1, 1871 d. Aug. 1, 1942 m. Grant Moon.
- 6a. Ralph Moon.
  - 6b. Clyde Moon.
  - 6c. Norman Moon.
  - 6d. Myrtle Moon m. Rollin Place.
  - 6e. Ethel Moon.
  - 6f. Ruth Moon m. Wooley.



6g. Winifred Moon.

5m. Isaac Eikenberry b. Sept. 19, 1880 d. Apr. 12, 1920 m. (1) Sal-lie Turner.

6a. John Eikenberry.

Isaac Eikenberry m. (2) Minnie Brown.

6b. H. Earl Eikenberry.

6c. Melvin Eikenberry.

6d. Ruth Eikenberry. 6e. Naomi Eikenberry. Twins.

6f. Joe Eikenberry.

5n. Oren W. Eikenberry b. Sept. 9, 1884 m. (1) July 2, 1906 Grace Vigles b. 1884 d. 1922; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1924 Catherine Neher.

6a. Wayne Eikenberry.

6b. Marguerite Eikenberry.

6c. Delbert Eikenberry.

6d. Robert Eikenberry.

6e. Francis Eikenberry.

6f. Merlin Eikenberry.

6g. Dean Eikenberry.

5o. Eldo Eikenberry b. Jan. 26, 1886 d. Aug. 16, 1892.

5p. Amos R. Eikenberry b. Jan. 16, 1889 m. May 2, 1909 Eliza-beth Wagoner. Teacher. Manchester College, Brethren. N. Manchester, Ind.

6a. Helen Eikenberry b. June 25, 1913 m. Keith Ross.

7a. Margaret Ann Ross b. Mar. 2, 1942.

6b. Wilbur Eikenberry b. Apr. 29, 1919 m. May 3, 1941 Lora Longanecker.

7a. Jill Susan Eikenberry b. Jan. 21, 1947.

4b. Sarah Eikenberry m. Isaac Brower b. Apr. 15, 1841.

5a. Ira Brower b. 1868 m. Clara Switzer b. 1872.

5b. Florence Brower m. (1) Minnix; m. (2) Glant; m. (3) Poyser. Elkhart, Ind.

4c. Rebecca Eikenberry m. Aaron Brower b. Aug. 25, 1827.

4d. Mariah Eikenberry m. Abraham Fisher. Lived near Flora. Ind.

### SECTION III

#### Joseph Eikenberry Family— . . . -1848

1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.

2b. John Ikenberry, Sr.—1763-1856.

3c. Joseph Eikenberry, third son of John Ikenberry, Sr., was born near the close of the 18th Century presumably about 1799. He migrated

when a young man to Ohio and Indiana where he was married. He had three sons, Solomon, John A. and George, and three daughters, Mary, Elizabeth and Lydia. He died about the year 1850.

## CHAPTER I

- 4a. Solomon Eikenberry b. Dec. 18, 1834 d. Oct. 6, 1909. Had 4 children. All decd.
- 4b. Elizabeth Eikenberry b. Sept. 5, 1836, m. Daniel Landis.
  - 5a. Sarah Landis b. May 28, 1858 m. Henry Rinehart.
  - 5b. Hanna Jane Landis b. July 21, 1859 d. 1923 m. Dec. 25, 1889 Perry Eikenberry b. Sept. 7, 1855.
  - 6a. Edna Eikenberry b. Dec. 11, 1890 d. Jan. 26, 1919 m. Luther Allen.
  - 6b. Roy Eikenberry b. Mar. 4, 1895.
  - 5c. Riley Landis b. May 12, 1862 m. Martha Brim.
  - 5d. Mary Landis b. Apr. 7, 1867 m. Morris Eikenberry. Dallas Center, Iowa.
  - 5e. Ella Landis b. Oct. 6, 1868 m. George Chumney.
  - 5f. Francis Marion Landis b. Apr. 12, 1873 m. Alice May Ward. Dallas, Iowa.
  - 5g. Cora Landis b. Mar. 29, 1874 d. June 22, 1919 m. Lydia Neher.
    - 6a. Laurel Landis b. Apr. 4, 1903 d. Apr. 9, 1904.
    - 6b. Raymond Landis b. June 24, 1907 m. Blanche Graham.
- 4c. Lydia Eikenberry b. Apr. 2, 1838 m. Henry Landis.
  - 5a. Mary Landis.
  - 5b. Frank Landis.
  - 5c. Rosa Landis.
  - 5d. Laura Landis.
  - 5e. Mondor Landis.
  - 5f. Perry Landis.
  - 5g. Willie Landis.
- 4d. John A. Eikenberry was born Feb. 4, 1841. On Oct. 5, 1867, he was united in marriage to Elizabeth Wingard who was born on Mar. 1, 1844. He served in the Civil War. He settled on a 120 acre farm near Bringham, Carroll Co., Indiana. This family was rich in the heritage of a deep religious faith. In sorrow depending on a power and strength greater than their own. Both were members of the Ch. of B. He died Mar. 29, 1885, at the age of 44 yrs. His companion survived him for more than 40 yrs., passing away on Mar. 3, 1929.
- 5a. Joseph Wilson Eikenberry was born on June 30, 1868, in Carroll Co., Ind. His father died when he was but 15 yrs. old. This left him with the responsibility of managing the 120 acre



farm and other duties of the home. His mother being a very religious woman gave him ideals which were lasting. On July 2, 1888, he was united in marriage to Orra Catherine Ross, who was born Oct. 6, 1868. Soon after he was married he joined the Methodist Church in Bringham. He was active in this church and served as Sunday School Supt. for 38 yrs. He was a practical farmer, as is evidenced by his being elected as a Master Farmer. He was chairman of the Carroll Co. Farm Bureau.



**John A. Eikenberry of  
Bringham, Ind.**



**Elizabeth A. Eikenberry  
Wife of John A. Eikenberry**

His companion died on Sept. 20, 1952. He has written a very interesting autobiography of his life, describing his early pioneering experiences. Bringham, Ind.

- 6a. Glyde E. Eikenberry b. Feb. 24, 1896 m. Jan. 25, 1917  
Guy Sibbitt b. Dec. 6, 1893.
- 7a. Martha Lou Sibbitt b. Dec. 22, 1920, m. Apr. 28, 1939 Marion  
Leaming b. Nov. 6, 1917.
- 8a. Larry A. Leaming b. Dec. 15, 1940.
- 8b. Donald Marion Leaming b. Mar. 3, 1945.
- 7b. Jean Sibbitt b. May 1, 1922 m. Oct. 29, 1943 Pierre Loughheed b.  
Apr. 8, 1922.
- 8a. Nancy Sue Loughheed b. Mar. 9, 1946.
- 8b. Scotty Loughheed b. May 14, 1950.
- 7c. Thomas Guy Sibbitt b. Sept. 20, 1931.

- 6b. Lois Mae Eikenberry b. Apr. 13, 1898 m. Aug. 21, 1929  
Wilbur Lane b. Aug. 28, 1894. Lawyer.
- 6c. Ross B. Eikenberry b. May 21, 1900 m. Aug. 7, 1948 Alice  
H. Sink b. Mar. 26, 1902.
- 6d. Glen Eikenberry b. July 18, 1902 m. Apr. 17, 1920 Lena  
Gilliam b. Mar. 19, 1903.
  - 7a. Phillis Eikenberry b. Feb. 1, 1922 m. Aug. 31, 1940 Jack Briggs  
b. Nov. 17, 1921.
    - 8a. Connie Briggs b. Apr. 29, 1941.
    - 8b. Phil Briggs b. Sept. 1, 1946.
    - 8c. Cheryl Briggs b. Dec. 29, 1947.
  - 7b. Sarah Eikenberry b. Dec. 1, 1926 m. Bob Eaton.
    - 8a. Kathy Eaton b. July 28, 1949.
    - 8b. Julia Elizabeth Eaton b. Aug. 2, 1953.
  - 7c. Joe Eikenberry b. Nov. 9, 1930 m. Jan. 1953 Harriet Wager b.  
Feb. 6, 1925.
- 6e. Charles M. Eikenberry b. Apr. 29, 1907 m. Aug. 22, 1949  
Mary Lucille Crume Myers b. Dec. 13, 1908.
- 5b. Orla Eikenberry b. Jan. 24, 1871 d. July 14, 1893.
- 5c. Ella Eikenberry b. Aug. 12, 1874 d. Apr. 16, 1892.
- 5d. Lydia Eikenberry b. Dec. 17, 1878 m. Apr. 27, 1895 Frank  
Beckner b. Nov. 25, 1875 d. Aug. 20, 1932.
- 6a. Gladys Beckner b. Feb. 13, 1897 m. Jan. 16, 1917 Russell  
Kuns b. Jan. 4, 1895.
  - 7a. Keith Kuns b. May 23, 1918 m. June 4, 1941 Dorcas Donahue  
b. Nov. 21, 1921.
    - 8a. Karen Kuns b. June 12, 1942.
    - 8b. Melbourne Kuns b. Sept. 16, 1944.
    - 8c. Shari Kuns b. Nov. 25, 1946.
    - 8d. Dormie Kuns b. Apr. 27, 1948.
    - 8e. Linda F. Kuns b. July 25, 1951.
  - 7b. Merle Kuns b. Mar. 9, 1923 m. Oct. 7, 1944 Martha Maxine Al-  
baugh b. Feb. 26, 1923.
    - 8a. Sandra Kuns b. Aug. 5, 1945.
  - 7c. Richard Kuns b. Nov. 6, 1935.
- 6b. Eva Beckner b. Dec. 27, 1898 m. May 20, 1928 Arnold  
Hanna.
  - 7a. John Robert Hanna b. Mar. 16, 1934.
- 6c. Russell Beckner b. Oct. 8, 1901 m. Nov. 4, 1931 Ruth Dah-  
man b. Jan. 14, 1906.
  - 7a. Gail Ruth Beckner b. Nov. 8, 1932.
  - 7b. Russell Glen Beckner Jr. b. Apr. 6, 1941.
- 6d. Arthur Beckner b. Aug. 27, 1904 m. Oct. 8, 1932 Ruth  
Thompson b. Oct. 25, 1908.



- 7a. Robert Beckner b. Aug. 10, 1933 m. May 4, 1952 Norma Jean Curry b. Oct. 15, 1933.
- 6e. Beryl Everett Beckner b. Dec. 31, 1907 m. May 25, 1940 Hazel Marie Huffer b. Dec. 4, 1909.
- 7a. Rodger Dee Beckner b. July 1, 1941.
- 7b. Wayne Carol Beckner b. Nov. 29, 1942.
- 7c. Dean Martin Beckner b. Oct. 11, 1944.
- 7d. Mark Edwin Beckner b. May 29, 1949.
- 7e. Myron Lee Beckner b. Mar. 4, 1953.
- 6f. Donnabelle Beckner b. Jan. 9, 1919 m. Feb. 12, 1939 Kenneth H. Myers b. Apr. 15, 1917.
- 7a. Ronald Dean Myers b. Apr. 15, 1941.
- 7b. James Rodney Myers b. June 7, 1946.
- 7c. John William Myers b. Nov. 28, 1948.
- 7d. David Richard Myers b. Sept. 29, 1951.
- 6g. Rose Beckner b. Sept. 20, 1912 m. Oct. 16, 1940 Elva Pullen b. Sept. 16, 1913.
- 7a. Dwight Pullen b. Dec. 26, 1943.
- 7b. Duane Pullen b. Nov. 8, 1945.
- 6h. Lloyd Beckner b. Aug. 31, 1909.
- 6i. Wilford Beckner b. June 30, 1914.
- 6j. Elizabeth Beckner b. Feb. 12, 1922.
- 5e. Rosa Weltha Eikenberry b. Dec. 21, 1880 m. Oct. 21, 1899 Ivan Jacob Sharp b. Dec. 6, 1879.
- 6a. Harold E. Sharp b. Apr. 9, 1902 m. Sept. 19, 1923 Esta Smith b. May 22, 1905.
- 7a. John Ivan Sharp b. Sept. 18, 1924 m. Dec. 3, 1946 Joan Smith b. Sept. 8, 1924.
- 8a. Robert Craig Sharp b. May 16, 1947.
- 8b. Gordon Thomas Sharp b. Jan. 19, 1950.
- 7b. Julia Jean Sharp b. Mar. 27, 1929 m. Nov. 8, 1952 William Christian Lawall b. Mar. 14, 1925.
- 6b. Cleo E. Sharp b. July 31, 1905 m. Mar. 5, 1929 Helen Matthews b. Apr. 29, 1909.
- 7a. Marilyn Louise Sharp b. Oct. 18, 1934.
- 7b. Richard Allen Sharp b. Aug. 9, 1939.
- 6c. Paul Delos Sharp b. Aug. 9, 1909 m. Sept. 2, 1932 Mary Virtue b. Jan. 24, 1912.
- 7a. Judith Ann Sharp b. Oct. 21, 1937.
- 6d. Doris Pauline Sharp b. Aug. 9, 1909 m. Nov. 5, 1930 James T. Maish b. July 8, 1907.
- 7a. Carroll Lee Maish b. May 1, 1934.
- 7b. James Ivan Maish b. Mar. 24, 1946.

- 5f. Johnny Ethel Eikenberry b. July 22, 1885 m. Apr. 15, 1903  
Harley E. Clingenpeel b. Nov. 21, 1880.
- 6a. Lucille Clingenpeel b. Jan. 25, 1904 m. Sept. 4, 1927 Clif-  
ford Paul Singley b. Feb. 3, 1904.
  - 7a. Norma Jean Singley b. Oct. 2, 1929.
  - 7b. Charleen Ann Singley b. July 8, 1935.
- 6b. Mary Elizabeth Clingenpeel b. Feb. 13, 1906 m. June 11,  
1930 Noel L. Keefer b. June 18, 1907.
  - 7a. Noel Leon Keefer b. Feb. 7, 1934.
  - 7b. Karen Lea Keefer b. June 30, 1944.
- 6c. Marguerite Clingenpeel b. Feb. 29, 1908 m. Mar. 5, 1932  
Robert Stradling b. Feb. 2, 1909.
  - 7a. J. Warren Stradling b. July 7, 1933 m. May 1, 1953 Martha Nur-  
man b. Dec. 24, 1936.
  - 7b. Donna Louise Stradling b. Sept. 28, 1936.
  - 7c. Bobby Stradling b. July 16, 1940.
- 6d. James Kenneth Clingenpeel b. Jan. 28, 1910 m. Nov. 9,  
1935 Bunny McQuisten b. Oct. 16, 1913.
  - 7a. Lynn Grace Clingenpeel b. Dec. 27, 1937.
  - 7b. Billy Clingenpeel b. May 12, 1940.
  - 7c. Jimmy Clingenpeel b. July 11, 1941.
- 6e. Herbert Dale Clingenpeel b. Mar. 3, 1914.
- 4e. George E. Eikenberry b. Feb. 4, 1843 d. Nov. 26, 1907 m. (1)  
Mary Trent; m. (2) Sarah Jane Burrie b. Apr. 1854 d. Feb. 1,  
1920.
  - 5a. Calvin D. Eikenberry b. Feb. 23, 1870 d. July 11, 1896.
  - 5b. Eva Eikenberry.
  - 5c. Sevier Eikenberry b. Aug. 18, 1877 d. Aug. 17, 1895.
- 4f. Mary Eikenberry m. Joseph Clark.
  - 5a. Albert Clark.
  - 5b. Norah Clark.
  - 5c. Fannie Clark.
  - 5d. Nellie Clark.

## SECTION IV

**Susannah Ikenberry Flora Family— -1854**

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2b. John Ikenberry, Sr.—1763-1856.
- 3d. Susannah Ikenberry was married to John Flora, son of Isaac Flora,  
on June 24, 1808. Birth dates are not known. Whether born in  
Pennsylvania or Franklin Co., Va., they were close neighbors before  
marriage. They lived on an adjoining farm to her father in Franklin



Co., Va. This home has changed hands several times and now is the home of Edward Kinsey and wife, a descendant of John and Susannah Flora. Both were members of the Antioch Congregation. They were buried in the cemetery near the Minnix Filling Station on Route 220. His will was made on July 11, 1854.



This is the home of John and Susannah Ikenberry Flora. It was an adjoining farm of her father, John Ikenberry. Edward and Zora Flora Kinsey now reside here. She is a great granddaughter of John and Susannah Flora.

## CHAPTER I

### Fannie Flora Peters Family

- 4a. Fannie Flora was born Jan. 3, 1813. She married Aaron Peters on Jan. 26, 1836. He was born July 4, 1815. They lived in Franklin Co., Va. After his death on Oct. 14, 1884, she moved to Missouri to live with her children. She died in 1895 and was buried near Fairview, Mo.
- 5a. Elizabeth Peters was born July 26, 1837. She married Michael Montgomery on Dec. 17, 1876. They moved from Franklin Co., Va., to Newton Co., Mo. He was a prominent elder in the G.B.B. She died Mar. 3, 1920. They were both buried near Fairview, Mo.
- 6a. Mary Ellen Montgomery b. Sept. 1, 1876 m. Sept. 29, 1895  
Elmer S. Flory b. Mar. 10, 1872. Farmer. G.B.B. Lawrence, Kansas.
- 7a. Riley W. Flory b. Aug. 5, 1896 m. Dec. 24, 1919 Ruth Naomi Beeghley b. Jan. 4, 1895. Farmer, G.B.B. Cerro Gordo, Illinois.
- 7b. Harvey W. Flory b. July 15, 1898 m. Dec. 17, 1919 Elsie Shuler, b. Mar. 30, 1902. Farmer. G.B.B. Baldwin, Kansas.

- 7c. Alma Marie Flory b. Apr. 29, 1901 d. Oct. 11, 1901.
- 7d. Henry D. Flory b. July 7, 1909 m. Feb. 11, 1933 Ruth Ellen Long,  
b. Apr. 10, 1913. Farmer. G.B.B. Baldwin, Kansas.
- 7e. Arley O. Flory b. Sept. 9, 1914 m. Dorothea Elizabeth Schwartz b.  
Apr. 23, 1912. Farmer, Baldwin, Kansas.
- 5b. Noah Peters b. Dec. 29, 1838 d. Feb. 1, 1865.
- 5c. Daniel L. Peters b. Sept. 7, 1841 d. 1924 m. Aug. 1, 1867  
Catherine Bowman b. Apr. 22, 1843 d. Apr. 28, 1888.  
Farmer, Brethren.
- 6a. Jerry Peters b. Feb. 1, 1869 m. Mar. 1, 1892 Delia Stump.  
Brethren. Ind.
- 6b. Leah Peters b. Dec. 22, 1870 d. Apr. 23, 1891.
- 6c. Amanda Peters b. Dec. 28, 1873 m. Mar. 1, 1894 Cloys I.  
Holland d. Dec. 24, 1939. Farmer. Brethren. Plymouth,  
Indiana.
- 7a. Jay E. Holland b. Dec. 17, 1894.
- 7b. Dollie M. Holland b. Jan. 13, 1898 m. Mar. 26, 1921 Victor  
Sowers. LaPaz, Indiana.
- 8a. Victor Oran Sowers b. Sept. 13, 1921 m. Frances Fogle.
- 8b. Everett Sowers b. Oct. 24, 1922.
- 8c. Blane E. Sowers b. Aug. 4, 1925.
- 8d. Lowell Sowers b. Aug. 11, 1927.
- 8e. Myrna Marie Sowers b. Nov. 20, 1934.
- 8f. Karen May Sowers b. Aug. 17, 1939.
- 7c. Dessie L. Holland b. Aug. 1, 1901 m. Sept. 26, 1922 Fred Wiegand.
- 8a. Dennin Devere Wiegand b. June 3, 1930.
- 8b. Nila Kay Wiegand b. Jan. 23, 1939.
- 7d. Floyd D. Holland b. Sept. 23, 1903 m. Nov. 5, 1927 Jessie Bradley.
- 8a. Floyd Ellsworth Holland b. May 12, 1928.
- 8b. Ina Dean Holland b. Dec. 3, 1929.
- 8c. Wayne Holland b. Feb. 7, 1932.
- 8d. Theodore Ross Holland b. Mar. 29, 1943.
- 8e. Marlyn Holland b. Aug. 23, 1945.
- 8f. James Allen Holland b. Oct. 6, 1946.
- 7e. Fern J. Holland b. Dec. 24, 1906 m. Jan. 1, 1923 Donald Krouse.  
South Bend, Indiana.
- 7f. Dorothy A. Holland b. Dec. 21, 1908 m. Aug. 4, 1928 Philip In-  
gerham. Plymouth, Indiana.
- 8a. Leon Dale Ingerham b. Apr. 5, 1929.
- 8b. Paulus Ingerham b. Sept. 6, 1932.
- 8c. Phillip Russell Ingerham b. July 8, 1938.
- 7g. Russell W. Holland b. July 8, 1911 m. Nov. 11, 1933 Glee Smith.  
North Liberty, Indiana.
- 8a. Larry Dale Holland b. July 3, 1943.
- 7h. Ross Dale Holland b. Oct. 9, 1914 d. Mar. 7, 1915.



- 7i. Cloys D. Holland b. June 6, 1919 m. Nov. 20, 1941 Helen Martin.  
LaPaz, Indiana.
  - 8a. Judith Ann Holland b. Sept. 18, 1942.
  - 8b. Daniel Lee Holland b. Apr. 5, 1944.
- 5d. Susannah Peters b. Nov. 28, 1843 d. July 11, 1932.
- 5e. Henry D. Peters b. Sept. 7, 1846 d. Dec. 13, 1865.
- 5f. Isaac Peters was born in Jan. 1848. On Oct. 27, 1874, he was married to Mary Catherine Eller, daughter of John B. Eller. They were both born and lived in Franklin Co., Va. Later in life they moved to Miami Co., Ohio. He was a deacon in the Ch. of B., in which church they were both members. He died Feb. 7, 1898, and she on Nov. 7, 1928. They are both buried in Old Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, Tipp City, Ohio.
- 6a. Alonza Peters b. Aug. 17, 1875 m. Sept. 15, 1904 Iona Dell Clark. Brethren, Wenatchee, Washington.
  - 7a. Thelma Crowl Peters b. Jan. 19, 1907 m. Mar. 8, 1930 Walter G. Landis.
    - 8a. Gail Crowl Landis b. Jan. 26, 1936.
  - 7b. Maxine Peters b. July 3, 1916 m. Clayton George.
    - 8a. Susan George b. June 11, 1945.
- 6b. Harry Peters b. Apr. 17, 1878 m. Feb. 28, 1914 Iva Rose Studebaker. West Milton, Ohio.
  - 7a. Harry H. Peters Jr. b. July 4, 1919 m. Mar. 7, 1941 Verda Mae Click b. June 18, 1921. Brethren, West Milton, Ohio.
    - 8a. Karl Harry Peters b. Jan. 29, 1944.
    - 8b. Paul Edward Peters b. Oct. 5, 1946.
- 6c. Irvin Peters b. Nov. 26, 1880 d. May 7, 1947 m. (1) Dec. 24, 1917 Nellie Killian d. 1920; m. (2) 1927 to Millie BeCur d. 1934; m. (3) 1938 Estelle Hayward.
- 6d. Columbus Peters b. June 20, 1884 m. June 30, 1914 Minnie Carwood. Farmer. Hinckley, California.
- 6e. Cornelius N. Peters b. Aug. 31, 1886 d. Mar. 12, 1943 m. Aug. 20, 1913 Nannie Mae Karns. Farmer. Brethren.
  - 7a. Bruce Lynn Peters b. July 6, 1914 m. May 27, 1939 Dorothy Joan Clemmer, Middletown, Ohio.
    - 8a. Bruce Lynn Peters Jr. b. Oct. 2, 1940.
    - 8b. Michael Kent Peters b. Nov. 17, 1945.
  - 7b. Miriam Louise Peters b. Apr. 8, 1918 m. Basil Bunyan. Brethren, Benton Harbor, Mich.
    - 8a. Jimmie Lee Bunyan b. Dec. 30, 1942.
- 7c. James C. Peters b. Dec. 31, 1924. Brethren, Dayton, Ohio.
- 6f. Woodford W. Peters b. June 21, 1889 m. June 21, 1917 Emma Rowena Stoner. Brethren minister. Former Pres. McPherson College. McPherson, Kansas

- 7a. Lina Catherine Peters b. June 10, 1918 m. (1) Nov. 26, 1943 Earle Allen Popering d. Nov. 1944; m. (2) Clement B .Baldwin.
- 8a. Earle Allen Popering Jr. b. Feb. 13, 1945.
- 7b. Dale Woodford Peters b. July 29, 1921. Brethren. Physician.
- 7c. Donald Stoner Peters b. Dec. 29, 1929. Brethren.
- 6g. Effie Mae Peters b. Aug. 10, 1892 m. Roy A. Zimmerman. Farmer. Brethren. Tipp City, Ohio.
- 7a. Ralph Edwin Zimmerman b. June 8, 1921. Farmer. Tipp City, O.
- 7b. Howard Leroy Zimmerman, b. June 25, 1926.
- 6h. Forest Peters b. May 14, 1896 m. Dec. 31, 1936 Mary Blunden b. June 12, 1908. Temple City, Calif.

## CHAPTER II

### Samuel Flora Family

- 4b. Samuel Flora Sr. was born on Feb. 7, 1815. On June 4, 1849, he was married to Eliza Ann Boitnott, who was born on Nov. 17, 1830. They lived on a farm in Franklin Co., Va., near his father, John Flora. Here they reared a family of seven children. He died Mar. 1, 1877, and she on Apr. 24, 1897. They were buried in the Cemetery near Minnix Filling Station on Highway 220.
- 5a. William Flora was born June 17, 1850. He married Teasy Teel who was born Dec. 26, 1848. They were members of the Ch. of B. and farmed in Franklin Co., Va. He died Oct. 18, 1907, being killed by a falling tree. She later married Eld. Benjamin D. Flora.
- 6a. Josiah Flora b. Oct. 7, 1870 d. 1944 m. Lydia Huddleston. Brethren. Camden, Indiana.
- 7a. Earl Flora, decd.
- 7b. Victor Flora m. and has two children.
- 6b. Franklin P. Flora b. Nov. 24, 1872 m. Julia Montgomery Flora. Farmer, Brethren. Boone Mill, Virginia.
- 7a. Zora Flora b. Oct. 10, 1897 m. Feb. 1920 Edward Kinsey. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va. See Daniel Kinsey Family.
- 6c. Virginia A. Flora b. July 6, 1875 d. 1876.
- 6d. Cornelius Terry Flora b. Nov. 21, 1876. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 6e. Thomas F. Flora b. Aug. 21, 1878 m. (1) Louemma Angle d. Feb. 28, 1905; m. (2) Verna Shroyer. Farmer. New Carlisle, Ohio.
- 7a. Treva Flora b. Aug. 14, 1907. Teacher. Brethren, New Carlisle, Ohio.



- 7b. Irvin J. Flora b. Feb. 28, 1912 m. May 26, 1936 Charline Herr b. Sept. 28, 1911. Brethren. New Carlisle, Ohio.
- 8a. Edwin Lee Flora b. Mar. 2, 1943.
- 6f. Cora Elizabeth Flora b. Aug. 12, 1882 m. Samuel H. Brubaker.
- 6g. Willie E. Flora b. Mar. 3, 1884. Farmer. Bringhurst, Ind.
- 6h. Samuel Curtis Flora b. June 1886. Detroit, Michigan.
- 6i. Margie Flora b. Feb. 11, 1888 m. C. J. Flora.
- 6j. Cephas P. Flora b. Sept. 6, 1890 m. Detroit, Michigan.
- 5b. Mary Catherine Flora b. Feb. 10, 1852 m. Owen Montgomery. Farmer. GBB. Trotwood, Ohio.
- 5c. John Flora b. Apr. 28, 1853 d. May 3, 1858.
- 5d. Eva Flora b. Sept. 15, 1854 d. Jan. 1859.
- 5e. George Flora b. Sept. 15, 1854 d. May 17, 1937 m. 1881 to Sarah Gish b. June 1864. Farmer. GBB. Flora, Indiana.
- 6a. Noah E. Flora b. Nov. 3, 1882 m. 1907 Emma Skiles. Farmer. Brethren. Flora, Indiana.
- 7a. Edith Flora m. Carl Richardson. 2 or 3 children. Flora, Ind.
- 6b. Maurice D. Flora b. Nov. 17, 1884 decd m. Halle Gwinn. Burlington, Ind.
- 7a. Delores Flora.
- 7b. Opal Flora m. George Balf. One child.
- 7c. Robert Flora.
- 7d. Richard Flora.
- 7e. Bettie Flora.
- 6c. Clarence G. Flora b. Nov. 21, 1887 m. Jan. 1918 Evelina Frantz b. Jan. 8, 1896. Farmer. New Carlisle, Ohio.
- 7a. George Flora b. Mar. 3, 1922 m. Ruth Rumble. Modesto, Calif.
- 8a. Jane Flora b. May 1945.
- 7b. Carol Pauline Flora b. Oct. 18, 1924 m. Dale Rumble. Modesto, Calif.
- 7c. Talbert T. Flora b. Sept. 28, 1929.
- 6d. Cora Flora b. Dec. 18, 1891 m. Edward Sibbett. Brethren, Flora, Ind.
- 7a. Charles E. Sibbett m. Doris Albaugh. Brethren. Bringhurst, Ind.
- 7b. Ev Lou Sibbett m. Jack Fouts, Flora, Ind.
- 7c. Mary Anne Sibbett. Flora, Indiana.
- 6e. Carl Franklin Flora b. Aug. 9, 1896 m. 1916 Mabel Boone. Flora, Ind.
- 7a. Frances Flora. Married. Flora, Indiana. One child.
- 7b. Jack Flora.

- 6f. Susie Flora b. 1901 m. Max Landis. Brethren, Flora, Ind.
  - 7a. Max Landis Jr.
  - 7b. Beverly Jane Landis.
- 5f. Sallie Flora b. Apr. 7, 1856 m. James LaPrad dec'd. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 6a. Charles LaPrad b. Oct. 9, 1883 m. (1) June 30, 1905 Ada Sassaman. Brethren, Dayton, Ohio.
    - 7a. Nora LaPrad b. Oct. 9, 1905 d. Oct. 31, 1922.
    - 7b. Walter LaPrad b. July 12, 1909 m. Helen Airsmirth b. May 30, 1908. Brethren, Dayton, Ohio.
    - 8a. Jean Elanore LaPrad b. May 27, 1940.
  - Charles LaPrad m. (2) Sept. 12, 1919 Lula Mae George.
  - 6b. Joel LaPrad b. Apr. 21, 1912 Bessie Ann Peters, b. Apr. 21, 1888. Brethren, Boone Mill, Va.
    - 7a. Myra Elizabeth LaPrad b. Dec. 20, 1913 m. Sept. 14, 1932 James Hollace Bowman b. Mar. 10, 1910. Brethren, Boone Mill, Va.
    - 8a. James Isaac Bowman b. May 15, 1934.
    - 8b. Russell Eugene Bowman b. Feb. 18, 1936.
    - 8c. Mary Elizabeth Bowman b. Aug. 17, 1940.
    - 7b. Maurice Daniel LaPrad b. Mar. 5, 1917 m. Mar. 17, 1937 Verna Flora. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
      - 8a. Bettie Jane LaPrad b. June 19, 1938.
      - 8b. Patricia Ann LaPrad b. July 22, 1941.
    - 7c. Anna LaPrad b. Mar. 30, 1919 m. Oct. 24, 1938 Roy Stanley.
    - 7d. Floyd Henry LaPrad b. July 14, 1924.
  - 6c. Walter LaPrad m. Lura Montgomery. (See C. W. Montgomery family.)
  - 6d. Nettie LaPrad m. Claude D. Jamison. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
    - 7a. Dennie Jamison.
    - 7b. Harley Jamison.
    - 7c. Frances Jamison.
  - 6e. Ira N. LaPrad d. Aug. 9, 1954 m. Feb. 1917 Nancy Catherine Brubaker b. Nov. 27, 1887. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
    - 7a. Paul B. LaPrad b. Mar. 20, 1918 m. Oct. 4, 1941 Silva Barnhart b. Jan. 21, 1921. Boone Mill, Va.
    - 7b. Julia LaPrad b. Jan. 18, 1922. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
    - 7c. Roy N. LaPrad b. July 28, 1925. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
    - 7d. Ernest Riley LaPrad b. Dec. 7, 1927 d. Apr. 22, 1941.
- 5g. Samuel H. Flora was born May 6, 1860. In Feb. 1885 he was married to Sarah L. Barnhart, daughter of Joseph and Magdaline Barnhart. They moved from Franklin Co., Va., to Ottawa, Kansas. Here he located and lived on his farm until his death on Jan. 17, 1945.



- 6a. Norman Flora b. Feb. 12, 1884 m. Aug. 28, 1913 Lizzie Delp. Brethren. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.
- 7a. Norma Flora b. July 5, 1914 m. (1) Nov. 24, 1937 Harold E. Tomlinson d. June 20, 1939.
- 8a. Kay Ann Tomlinson b. Jan. 4, 1939.  
Norma Flora m. (2) Aug. 13, 1940 William Hiner.
- 8b. Marie Elena Hiner b. Aug. 7, 1941.
- 7b. Dorothy Fern Flora b. Aug. 7, 1916 m. May 29, 1936 Leland Reinecker. Brethren.
- 8a. Lee Etta Reinecker b. Feb. 28, 1938.
- 8b. Mary Sue Reinecker b. Feb. 11, 1941.
- 7c. D. Allen Flora b. Feb. 9, 1918 m. Aug. 26, 1944 Pauline Mitchell. Brethren.
- 7d. Samuel Edward Flora b. May 11, 1919 m. Apr. 19, 1942 Bernadine Ebbert. Brethren.
- 8a. One child b. Feb. 20, 1945.
- 7e. Rosa Marie Flora b. Nov. 4, 1920. Brethren.
- 7f. Emma Sue Flora b. Oct. 30, 1922 m. Feb. 19, 1943 Robert Arthur DeMarten. Brethren.
- 7g. Lowell Russell Flora b. Feb. 16, 1924. Brethren.
- 7h. Sara Lee Flora b. Jan. 12, 1926 m. July 16, 1944 Roderick Bently. Brethren. Farmer.
- 7i. Sylvus Dean Flora b. Dec. 10, 1928. Brethren.
- 7j. Angelina Mae Flora b. Apr. 30, 1931. Brethren.
- 6b. Purina Flora b. Sept. 3, 1885 m. Feb. 26, 1908 Frank R. Smith b. Apr. 17, 1886 d. June 13, 1927. Brethren minister.
- 7a. Lloyd C. Smith b. Mar. 14, 1910 m. Dec. 28, 1938 Betty Calkins. Brethren.
- 7b. Merlin E. Smith b. Jan. 15, 1915 m. Mar. 15, 1941 Loleta Shobe. Brethren. Farmer.
- 7c. Edith Irene Smith b. July 29, 1916 m. Apr. 28, 1938 Wilbur D. Burke. Brethren.
- 8a. Gary Gene Burke b. May 26, 1944.
- 7d. Joy Kathryn Smith b. June 26, 1922 d. Aug. 18, 1922.
- 7e. Raymond R. Smith b. Mar. 15, 1925 m. Jan. 5, 1945 Ruth Jeffers. Community Church. Clarksburg, Calif.
- 6c. Joseph Harrison Flora b. Feb. 3, 1889 d. Dec. 1939 m. Jan. 1, 1914 Marie E. Flora d. June 1937. Brethren. Farmer.
- 7a. Elizabeth Lee Flora b. June 14, 1921 m. April 1940 Charles O. Weeks. Brethren.
- 8a. Nancy Ann Weeks b. Feb. 4, 1941.
- 8b. Windy Jo Weeks.
- 7b. Thomas H. Flora b. Feb. 21, 1924 d. March 1935.
- 7c. Mary Ann Flora b. Jan. 17, 1926 m. Aug. 1944 Raymond Stacy. Brethren.

- 6d. Magdeline Elizabeth Flora b. Aug. 10, 1887 d. Mar. 26, 1910 m. Jan. 23, 1907 Jesse D. Shoemaker.
- 7a. Glenn Shoemaker b. March 1910.
- 6e. Monrovia Ethel Flora b. Sept. 25, 1891 decd. m. Jan. 8, 1914 Sidney Vaun. Brethren.
- 7a. Lewis Vaun.
- 6f. Cora Susan Flora b. July 26, 1895 m. Aug. 28, 1919 Crawford Brubaker. Brethren Minister. LaVerne, Calif.
- 7a. Crawford F. Brubaker Jr. b. Apr. 23, 1924 m. May 5, 1945 Lucile Christensen. Brethren. LaVerne, Calif.
- 7b. Phyllis Brubaker b. Dec. 4, 1927. Brethren.
- 7c. Arlon Brubaker b. Jan. 25, 1933. Brethren.
- 5h. Bettie Flora b. Sept. 1, 1862 d. Sept. 24, 1943 m. Henry Flora b. Jan. 2, 1858 d. Nov. 28, 1923. Brethren, Boone Mill, Va.
- 6a. Walter Dennis Flora b. Aug. 11, 1882 m. Oct. 12, 1904 Sara Ann Knight b. Aug. 15, 1884 d. 1949. Brethren, Dayton, Ohio.
- 7a. Virginia Elizabeth Flora, b. June 9, 1905, m. June 28, 1928, Roy Moyer, b. August 25, 1899.
- 7b. Zetha May Flora, b. May 18, 1907, m. July 29, 1933, Wilburn Skirvin, b. July 11, 1905.
- 7c. Maude Marie Flora, b. August 9, 1909, m. November 2, 1925, Ray C. Morton, b. October 4, 1903.
- 8a. Robert Flora Morton, b. May 31, 1926.
- 7d. Dorothy Louise Flora, b. May 13, 1911, m. February 24, 1934, Robert H. Banke, b. February 18, 1910.
- 8a. Neil Robert Banke, b. September 2, 1934.
- 8b. Keith Allen Banke, b. April 12, 1936.
- 7e. Wilbur Henry Flora, b. November 27, 1914, m. September 28, 1940, Mary Reda Schroll, b. January 16, 1920.
- 7f. Naomi Ann Flora, b. February 18, 1917, m. Robert Lee Fulton, b. December 30, 1915.
- 8a. Ronald Lee Fulton, b. November 13, 1938.
- 8b. Earl Lawrence Fulton, b. August 19, 1941.
- 7g. Dennis Flora, Jr., b. November 1, 1919, m. June 21, 1941, Doris Lucinda Miller, b. October 22, 1921.
- 7h. Everett Verl Flora, b. April 9, 1923.
- 7i. Treva Ruth Flora, b. April 9, 1923.
- 7j. Betty Lou Flora, b. January 27, 1930.
- 6b. Homer Cephas Flora b. Jan. 13, 1884 m. June 25, 1912 Corrine Stockline. Dayton, Ohio.
- 6c. Morton Dexter Flora b. September 19, 1885.
- 6d. Wilbur Lee Flora b. Feb. 6, 1888 m. Apr. 6, 1916 Pearl



May Blackwell b. June 27, 1896. Brethren, Boone Mill, Va.

7a. Irma May Flora, b. March 27, 1917, d. May 28, 1918.

7b. Bevoline Flora, b. July 19, 1919, m. September 10, 1944, Bruce A. Evans. Spokane, Wash.

8a. Bruce Andrew Evans, b. February 13, 1946.

8b. Karen Lee Evans, b. December 3, 1949.

7c. Buford Lee Flora, b. October 29, 1930.

6c. Nannie Belle Flora b. Feb. 14, 1890 d. July 17, 1910.

6f. Minnie Elizabeth Flora b. Feb. 1, 1892 m. Dec. 24, 1914  
Elbert Franklin Barnhart. Brethren. Boone Mill. Va.  
See John B. Barnhart Family.

6g. Bessie Susan Flora b. June 25, 1896 m. Dec. 25, 1920 Kerry  
R. Sink. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

7a. Geraldine Florence Sink, b. July 27, 1922, m. July 21, 1943,  
Milan Wise.

7b. Maurice Edward Sink, b. March 1925.

6h. Clarence Henry Flora b. Nov. 29, 1898 m. Sept. 5, 1935  
Lillian Ruth Wright. Brethren, Roanoke, Va.

6i. Forest David Flora b. May 30, 1901 m. Mar. 4, 1932 Lou-  
ise Johnson. Roanoke, Va.

6j. Ella Mae Flora b. June 18, 1904, Brethren, Boone Mill, Va.

6k. Larry Otha Flora b. Aug. 28, 1906 m. Dec. 24, 1930 Esther  
May Naff. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

7a. Larry Dale Flora, b. February 15, 1933.

5i. Lydia Flora m. J. L. Jamison. Brethren. Farmer. Quinter,  
Kansas.

6a. Flora Jamison m. John Williams.

6b. Clara Jamison m. Jesse Lily.

6c. Ernest Jamison m. Ruby Jarboe.

6d. Noah Jamison m.

6e. Horace Jamison m. Nettie Lathrop.

6f. Everett Jamison m. Ethel Roesch.

6g. Paul Jamison m.

6h. Katie Jamison m.

5j. Martha Flora b. Sept. 6, 1864 m. Charles E. Chumney. White  
Hall, Mich.

5k. Lucy Flora b. Oct. 10, 1866. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.

5l. David Flora b. Oct. 6, 1870 d. 1946.

5m. Miranda Flora b. Mar. 23, 1872 m. Wesley Amos. Brethren.  
Vinton, Va.

5n. Isaac Harve Flora b. Nov. 1, 1875 m. Allie Bowman. (See  
Isaac Bowman Family.)

## CHAPTER III

**Isaac Flora Family**

- 4c. Isaac Flora was born September 12, 1817, in Franklin Co., Va. He married Elizabeth Flora, daughter of Jacob Flora, Sr. They lived near Bethlehem Church in Franklin Co. By occupation he was a farmer. They were both loyal members of the Ch. of B. He died June 23, 1876.
- 5a. Joel H. Flora, was born May 17, 1837, in Franklin Co., Va. He deviated from the customary choice of a county resident and married in Botetourt Co., Va., to Mary Snider on Aug. 23, 1860. She was born Apr. 29, 1839. They established their home about midway between his fathers' home and the Antioch Ch. of B. He served as deacon and trustee of the church. He was a successful farmer. He died on Nov. 17, 1907, and she passed away May 5, 1925.
- 6a. Elizabeth Belle Flora, b. July 1, 1861, d. Apr. 23, 1943, m. Benjamin F. Flora, b. Dec. 7, 1852, d. Jan. 18, 1911. Brethren. Farmer. (See Abraham Flora family.)
- 6b. James Owen Flora, b. December 20, 1863, d. August 7, 1943, m. December 24, 1885, Susan Emily Bowman. (See William (Billy) Bowman Family.)
- 6c. John William Flora, b. November 23, 1866, m. Emma Maude Mitchell, b. March 18, 1863, d. June 13, 1940. Brethren. Farmer. Callaway, Va.
- 7a. Mary Blanche Flora, b. September 10, 1889, decd., m. September 3, 1911, William Henry Tinsley, b. November 12, 1883. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Flora Elizabeth Tinsley, b. June 27, 1912, m. September 15, 1934, Herbert Phillip Grasty. Roanoke, Va.
- 9a. Lois Marie Grasty, b. July 7, 1938.
- 8b. Katherine Josephine Tinsley, b. April 25, 1914, m. January 7, 1939, John Curtis Merkel.
- 9a. Rebecca Josephine Merkel, b. July 1, 1940.
- 8c. Lorene Miranda Tinsley, b. August 21, 1916.
- 8d. Billie Louise Tinsley, m. February 14, 1942, John Neville Ammen.
- 7b. Charles Curtis Flora, b. May 16, 1891, m. May 15, 1912, Mollie E. Jamison. Real Estate. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Charles Cecil Flora, b. February 22, 1913, m. November 24, 1936, Mariam Blair Ferrell.
- 9a. Charles Cecil Flora, Jr., b. February 17, 1942.



- 8b. Carl Benjamin Flora, b. June 13, 1916, m. November 20, 1938, Leola Ball. Roanoke, Va.
- 9a. Carl Benjamin Flora, Jr., b. December 29, 1939.
- 7c. Nannie Kate Flora, b. July 10, 1893, m. September 8, 1914, Charles Huff Woodson. Jeweler. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Jack Blair Woodson, b. May 20, 1915, m. October 31, 1933, Norma C. Harries.
- 9a. Jack Blair Woodson, Jr., b. April 25, 1936.
- 8b. Jewell Flora Woodson, m. September 13, 1941, William Ray Hensley.
- 7d. Joel Hubert Flora, b. October 28, 1896, m. August 6, 1923, Gladys Roath.
- 8a. Donald Hubert Flora, b. July 19, 1924.
- 8b. John William Flora, b. June 16, 1926.
- 7e. George Berkeley Flora, b. September 20, 1899, d. February 21, 1921, m. November 9, 1928. Percie Sloane.
- 7f. Dorothy Lenava Flora, b. June 10, 1910, d. November 26, 1937.
- 6d. Arena Flora, b. February 29, 1869, d. May 25, 1932, m. December 20, 1890, James Abraham Bowman, b. April 19, 1856, d. March 9, 1939. (See William (Billy) Bowman family.)
- 6e. Laura Catherine Flora, b. 1871, d. July 22, 1936, m. (1) January 24, 1885, Andrew Jackson, d. March 3, 1890; m. (2) March 23, 1899, William Edward Snider, d. June 15, 1915.
- 7a. Edward Thomas Jackson.
- 7b. Joel Andrew Jackson, b. August 20, 1890, m. November 12, 1914, Mary Ethel Thomas, b. August 20, 1888. Cloverdale, Va.
- 8a. Minerva Catherine Jackson, b. October 31, 1917, m. October 23, 1938, Howard B. Dove, b. March 23, 1915.
- 9a. Frances Patricia Dove, b. August 25, 1942.
- 7c. Rosa Belle Snider, b. October 5, 1901, d. September 14, 1935, m. Sept., 1930, Clarence O. Moorman. Cloverdale, Va.
- 8a. Richard Edward Moorman, b. July 3, 1931.
- 7d. Chester Marvin Snider, b. August 16, 1902, m. April 17, 1928, Sarah Lillian Newman, b. March 3, 1906. Cloverdale, Va.
- 8a. Sarah Jeannine Snider, b. February 2, 1929, m. August 11, 1951, George Forrest Bowe, b. July 29, 1927.
- 8b. Betty Lindell Snider, b. August 24, 1932, m. September 20, 1952, Edward Vernon Aker, b. February 20, 1925.
- 8c. Shirley Marie Snider, b. April 13, 1937.
- 8d. Charlotte Ann Snider, b. April 13, 1937. } Twins.
- 7e. John Berkeley Snider, b. September 30, 1904, m. April 20, 1932, Ruth Cordelia Bishop, b. May 30, 1908. Cloverdale, Va.
- 8a. Cordelia Ann Snider, b. July 12, 1937.
- 8b. John Wayne Snider, b. October 7, 1939.

- 7f. Gertrude May Snider, b. October 26, 1905, m. September 9, 1931, Charles Thomas Rogers, b. December 29, 1902. Cloverdale, Va.
- 8a. James Charles Rogers, b. December 30, 1932.
- 8b. Carlton Eugene Rogers, b. December 26, 1934.
- 7f. Roy William Snider, b. August 13, 1909, m. August 24, 1932, Katie Vashti Graybill, b. April 17, 1911. Cloverdale, Va.
- 8a. Kenneth Roy Snider, b. April 23, 1934.
- 8b. Dewey Lee Snider, b. March 23, 1939.
- 8c. Lynn Morgan Snider, b. September 23, 1941.
- 8d. Sharon Kaye Snider, b. July 11, 1949.
- 6f. Ida Plane Flora, b. October 29, 1873, d. August 3, 1875.
- 6g. Allie Flora, b. March 25, 1876, m. February 2, 1899, Cornelius J. Clingenpeel, b. September 10, 1867. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Edith E. Clingenpeel, b. December 5, 1899, m. August 30, 1922, Alva O. Brubaker, b. 1898, d. 1953. Brethren. Poultryman. Rocky Mount, Va.
- 8a. Herman Brubaker.
- 8b. Letha Brubaker, m. September 4, 1948, Roy Elbert Milliron.
- 8c. Lowell Brubaker.
- 7b. Marvin E. Clingenpeel, b. January 13, 1901, m. July 29, 1925, Vernie Eunice Bowman, b. February 18, 1901. See Samuel Bowman Family.
- 7c. Harry A. Clingenpeel, b. April 5, 1903, m. August 12, 1925, Elizabeth Brubaker. Banker. Brethren. Blacksburg, Va.
- 7d. Lloyd M. Clingenpeel, b. May, 1907, m. August 14, 1930, Velma Bowman. See Henry Ikenberry family.
- 7e. Joel S. Clingenpeel, b. March 3, 1912, m. June 3, 1936, Eleanor Moon. Teacher. Brethren.
- 8a. Conrad Clingenpeel.
- 8b. J. Floyd Clingenpeel.
- 6h. Berkeley Thomas Flora, b. June 30, 1879, m. May 15, 1902, Rosa Belle Montgomery, b. July 14, 1880. See C. W. Montgomery family.
- 6i. Rosa Lydia Mary Flora, b. June 15, 1883, m. October 16, 1901, John Abraham Naff, b. July 3, 1876. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Joel Cline Naff, b. September 28, 1902, d. August 24, 1918.
- 7b. Wesley Washington Naff, b. July 4, 1905, m. August 21, 1926, Ethel Jamison. See Samuel Ikenberry, Jr., family.
- 7c. Rosa Eunice Naff, b. October 22, 1908, m. Abner Henry Myers. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7d. Elmer David Naff, b. October 13, 1911, m. November 2, 1933, Ava Hannah Montgomery. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. David Montgomery Naff.
- 8b. Sallie Marie Naff.



- 7e. Mary Hortense Naff, b. September 2, 1917, m. July 23, 1942, Frank Benjamin Layman, Jr. Brethren. Farmer. Rocky Mount, Va.
- 8a. Jeanette Patricia Layman, b. April 11, 1944.
- 8b. Marilee Rosa Layman, b. July 4, 1945.
- 7f. Lois Kathryn Naff, b. September 12, 1923, m. November 16, 1943, Fred Albert Barnhart. Farmer. Brethren. Callaway, Va.
- 8a. Donald Benjamin Barnhart, b. May 10, 1945.
- 5b. Hannah Flora, b. October 31, 1839, d. October 23, 1904, m. Daniel Bowman, Jr., b. January 21, 1837, d. March 26, 1923. Minister and Elder. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va. See Daniel Bowman, Sr., family.
- 5c. Susan Flora, b. about 1841, m. 1862, Owen Peters, b. December 6, 1840, d. January 5, 1921. She died 1863.
- 5d. John Flora, b. about 1843. Died in Civil War.
- 5e. Jacob Flora, b. March 10, 1846, d. March 2, 1926, m. July 6, 1865, Martha Bowman, b. September 7, 1844, d. February 18, 1936. See Jacob Bowman family.
- 5f. Martha Flora was born May 12, 1848. She was married to Eld. Jeremiah Barnhart, son of Eld. Daniel Barnhart, of Roanoke Co., Va. They located in the bounds of the Antioch Ch. of B., where they both worshipped. He was an earnest and forceful preacher.
- 6a. Rufus Barnhart, b. February 1, 1863, m. May 30, 1894, Louila Martin, b. July 25, 1873. Merchant. Presbyterian. Calloway, Va.
- 6b. Elizabeth Catherine Barnhart, b. July 14, 1875, m. Daniel Carey Bowman, b. June 7, 1874, d. September 9, 1933.
- 7a. Mary Blanche Bowman, b. June 30, 1896, m. May 30, 1928, Thomas Martin Wood, b. July 21, 1897.
- 8a. Mary Frances Wood, b. June 13, 1929.
- 8b. David Thomas Wood, b. August 5, 1930.
- 8c. Reba Kathryn Wood, b. October 31, 1935.
- 6c. Pernie Barnhart, m. Richard Henry Webster. Farmer. Calloway, Va.
- 7a. Sarah Elizabeth Webster, b. September 4, 1887, m. February 13, 1915, Paul Douglas Martin, b. March 1, 1892. Methodist. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Paul Douglas Martin, Jr., b. March 25, 1916, m. February 13, 1938, Virginia Lee Akers, b. July 29, 1916.
- 9a. Sarah Lee Martin, b. July 28, 1942.
- 8b. Jane Elizabeth Martin, b. March 3, 1918, m. January 1, 1940, Russell Aubrey Pearce, b. October 3, 1916. Richmond, Va.
- 9a. Dona Joanne Pearce, b. October 5, 1940.
- 8c. Thelma Ann Martin, b. July 8, 1920. Roanoke, Va.

## PETER EICHENBERG GENEALOGY

- 8d. Margaret Martin, b. January 8, 1924. Roanoke, Va.
- 8e. Mildred Martin, b. January 13, 1926. Roanoke, Va.
- 7b. Jerry Benjamin Webster, b. March 15, 1890, m. October 29, 1912, Effie May Peters. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. Melva Blanche Webster, b. October 18, 1913.
- 8b. Herman Peters Webster, b. May 30, 1915, m. September 14, 1940, Janie Frances Abshire, b. December 22, 1922. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8c. Raymond Lewis Webster, b. August 1, 1918, m. April 8, 1939, Mae Kathleen Abshire, b. May 6, 1919. Brethren, Roanoke, Va.
- 8d. Forest Jefferson Webster, b. May 17, 1920, m. April 4, 1942, Margaret Stella Wray, b. September 28, 1920. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 9a. Forest Jefferson Webster, Jr., b. February 5, 1944.
- 8e. Carl Benjamin Webster, b. January 7, 1924, m. July 25, 1942, Irene Lauanna Thomas. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8f. Goldie Mae Webster, b. October 27, 1928. Brethren.
- 7c. Owen Henry Webster, b. June 13, 1892, m. to Tinnie Dowdy. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Ralph Thomas Webster, b. April 7, 1915, m. 1939, Gene Draper. Presbyterian. Norfolk, Va.
- 9a. Judith May Webster, b. May 4, 1942.
- 8b. Mary Ruth Webster, b. January 23, 1919, m. Ernest Likens. Presbyterian, Roanoke, Va.
- 8c. Richard Henry Webster, b. May 18, 1921, decd.
- 8d. Howard Owen Webster, b. July 16, 1923. Roanoke, Va.
- 8e. Harold Cephas Webster, b. July 16, 1923.
- 8f. Elsie Viola Webster, b. February 10, 1930. Presbyterian.
- 7d. Loulie Mary Webster, b. March 22, 1895, d. January 2, 1933, m. December 24, 1919, Luther D. Bowman, b. February 14, 1894. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Ray S. Bowman, b. September 25, 1920. Brethren.
- 8b. Estelle Mae Bowman, b. May 14, 1922. Teacher. Brethren.
- 8c. Archer W. Bowman, b. February 17, 1924. Brethren.
- 8d. Harlan Bowman, b. February 3, 1926. Brethren.
- 8e. James Orville Bowman, b. July 21, 1928. Brethren.
- 8f. Chester Lowell Bowman, b. May 27, 1930. Brethren.
- 7e. Ada B. Webster, b. July 24, 1897, m. October 15, 1927, James E. Calvin, b. May 19, 1895. Presbyterian. Roanoke, Va.
- 7f. Rosa Florence Webster, b. September 26, 1899, m. August 23, 1922, Edgar Lee Turner, b. December 14, 1890. Presbyterian, Dublin, Va.
- 8a. Lucille Turner, b. October 25, 1923. Presbyterian.
- 8b. Pernie Elizabeth Turner, b. February 2, 1925. Presbyterian, Roanoke, Va.
- 7g. Bertha Webster, b. June 28, 1902, m. December 24, 1921, Willie E. Prillaman, b. June 28, 1902.



- 8a. Alice E. Prillaman, b. August 13, 1923, m. April 3, 1943, James T. Dickens.
- 8b. Pearl C. Prillaman, b. June 22, 1930.
- 8c. Richard E. Prillaman, b. August 23, 1932.
- 8d. Norma J. Prillaman, b. July 30, 1936.
- 8e. F. Wayne Prillaman, b. March 28, 1941.
- 7h. Rufus Cory Webster, b. February 20, 1904, m. December 29, 1926, Mary Fannie Holt, b. March 22, 1905. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 8a. Marvin Gary Webster, b. December 11, 1927. Brethren.
  - 8b. Buford Chester Webster, b. July 29, 1929. Brethren.
  - 8c. Glenwood Bryant Webster, b. July 25, 1931. Brethren.
  - 8d. John Richard Webster, b. September 15, 1933. Brethren.
  - 8e. Hilda Esther Webster, b. July 21, 1936.
  - 8f. Susie Marie Webster, b. August 27, 1939.
- 7i. Martha Ann Webster, b. March 28, 1907, m. October 15, 1927, Peter B. Blackstock, b. November 11, 1898. Baptist. Roanoke, Va.
  - 8a. Shirley Ann Blackstock, b. October 6, 1935.
  - 8b. James Bryan Blackstock, b. April 3, 1942.
- 6d. Mary Barnhart, b. July 21, 1878, m. March 7, 1897. Joseph Bowman, b. May 21, 1876, d. November 1948. Farmer. Minister Brethren. Union Bridge, Md. See Isaac Bowman family.
- 5g. Arena Flora, b. April 2, 1851, d. March 17, 1901, m. February 22, 1869, Benjamin Patrick Henry, d. March 16, 1916. Farmer. Roanoke County, Va.
- 6a. Flora Belle Henry, b. April 17, 1873, m. October 16, 1891, Nathan Clemon Powell, decd. Farmer, Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Charles Henry Powell, b. December 22, 1910, m. December 19, 1930, Edith Ferguson. Farmer. Roanoke, Va.
- 6b. Margaret Kathryn Henry, b. September 12, 1875, m. April 17, 1902, John W. Aldridge. Farmer. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Eula Margaret Aldridge, b. January 23, 1903, m. September 18, 1923, Oakley Woolwine. Roanoke, Va.
    - 8a. Harold Woolwine, b. October 29, 1924.
  - 7b. John Wanless Aldridge, b. September 11, 1904, m. July 23, 1925, Cassie Barker. Portsmouth, Va.
    - 8a. Ray Aldridge. 8b. Leo Aldridge. 8c. Janette Aldridge.
    - 8d. Madeline Aldridge. 8e. John Wanless Aldridge, Jr.
  - 7c. Gordon Aldridge, b. April 2, 1910, m. June 11, 1928, Imogene Reynolds. Fredericksburg, Va.
    - 8a. Mary Jane Aldridge.
    - 8b. Charles Aldridge.
  - 7d. Elwood Aldridge, b. August 18, 1911, m. July 16, 1935, Alice Mentor. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7e. Henry Aldridge, b. March 5, 1915, m. January 17, 1935, Alberta

- Gorman. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Marlene Aldridge.
  - 8b. Templeton Norris Aldridge.
- 7f. Paul Aldridge, b. December 10, 1920, m. April 19, 1941, Iva Morris. Roanoke, Va.
- 6c. Elijah Poage Henry, b. August 10, 1877, m. May 19, 1896, Nellie Gray Morgan. Farmer. Airpoint, Va.
- 7a. Zola Gertrude Henry, b. April 24, 1900, m. Ezra Henry. Farmer. Airpoint, Va.
  - 8a. Nora Mae Henry, b. May 30, 1917, m. May 20, 1933, William Duncan. Electrician. Roanoke, Va.
  - 9a. Patsy Well Duncan, b. May 30, 1934.
  - 8b. Nathan Eugene Henry, b. September 5, 1918, m. November 9, 1940, Alene Ferguson. Farmer. Copper Hill, Va.
  - 8c. Edna Virginia Henry, b. July 22, 1925, m. July 4, 1941, Virgil Forest. Roanoke, Va.
  - 9a. Betty Fay Forest, b. December 12, 1942.
- 7b. Patrick Miles Henry, b. April 8, 1902, m. December 18, 1923, Irene Byerley, b. April 2, 1903. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Charles Jackson Henry, b. June 26, 1929.
- 7c. Mattie Lewis Henry, b. Aug., 1905, m. Arthur Eugene Johns. Greencastle, Indiana.
- 8a. Arthur Eugene Johns, Jr.
  - 8b. Charles Henry Johns.
- 7d. Mary Belle Henry, b. April 15, 1907, m. Thomas S. Marshall. Roanoke, Va.
- 7e. Frank White Henry, b. June 22, 1909, m. Ruby Hollens. Copper Hill, Va.
- 8a. Elizabeth Ann Henry.
  - 8b. Frank White Henry, Jr.
  - 8c. Ronald Freeman Henry.
- 7f. Dulen Lillian Henry, b. December 4, 1913, m. Harold Henry Lolenberg. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 8a. Julian Shelton Lolenberg.
- 7g. Grace Beatrice Henry, b. February 15, 1915, m. Elvin Largen. Portsmouth, Va.
- 7h. Robert Jackson Henry, b. July 9, 1919, m. Bettie Virginia Turner on November 30, 1940. Portsmouth, Va.
- 8a. Robert Jackson Henry, Jr.
- 7i. Emma Aurelia Henry, b. January 26, 1921, m. Oct. 1941, William Arthur Caruther. Portsmouth, Va.
- 8a. William Arthur Caruther, Jr., b. August 1942.
- 6d. Mary Ellen Henry, b. July 26, 1881, m. November 11, 1903, Frank Burres Sears. Salem, Va.
- 7a. Nellie Mae Sears, b. October 31, 1904, m. May 1924, John Walker Gray. Newport News, Va.
  - 8a. John Walker Gray, Jr.
  - 8b. Frank Bradley Gray.



- 7b. Frank Shelton Sears, b. October 11, 1916. South Africa.
- 6e. Emma Lee Henry, b. April 2, 1883, m. January 29, 1908, Robert Aldridge. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Glenwood Aldridge, b. November 3, 1908, m. Margaret Wertz. Roanoke, Va.
- 7b. Kynolia Aldridge, b. April 26, 1911, m. Gilbert McMinnis. Roanoke, Va.
- 7c. Juniata Aldridge, b. May 27, 1914, m. (1) January 31, 1931, Lewis Green; m. (2) December 23, 1940, Kenneth Bayseon.
- 5h. Owen Flora, b. November 24, 1852, d. February 17, 1946, m. Kate Bowman, b. July 19, 1854, d. 1949. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

## CHAPTER IV

### Abraham Flora Family

- 4d. Abraham Flora was born on Feb. 3, 1819. On Dec. 7, 1840, he was married to Elizabeth Naff, born Sept. 16, 1822. She was a daughter of George Naff. His large family of children were from this marriage. After the death of his wife on Oct. 1, 1873, he married Polly Montgomery Weddle of Floyd Co., Va. She was the daughter of Andrew Montgomery. After her death he married Susan Bowman Weddle, born in Floyd Co. in 1826, and died June 10, 1916. He lived near Antioch Church, of which he was a charter member. He died Apr. 18, 1884, and was buried in the Flora Cemetery on the Daniel Flora Farm.
- 5a. Hanna Flora, b. Nov. 23, 1841, m. Daniel F. Bowman, b. Aug. 23, 1840, d. June 30, 1928. Farmer. Brethren. Quinter, Kas. See Jacob Bowman Family.
- 5b. John N. Flora was born June 21, 1843, and married Sarah Montgomery, who was born Apr. 2, 1852. They had three children. She died early in life on Sept. 5, 1881. After her death he married Sarah Weddle of Floyd Co., Va. Two children were born to this union. He was a deacon in the Antioch Ch. of B. and resided on a farm near Little Creek, where his nephew, Wilsie Flora, now lives. He also died at an early age, passing on Aug. 20, 1888.
- 6a. Amanda Flora, b. Feb. 6, 1870, m. Dec. 18, 1888, Benjamin B. Spangler, d. Apr. 14, 1898. Farmer. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Sara Lizzie Spangler, b. Oct. 30, 1891, d. May 3, 1948, m. Nov. 13, 1918, Eli Bowman. Deacon Brethren. Farmer. Girard, Ill.
- 8a. Ray Eldon Bowman, b. Apr. 18, 1920, d. Apr. 20, 1922.

## PETER EICHENBERG GENEALOGY

- 7b. Wilbur Willis Spangler, b. July 3, 1891, d. Mar. 6, 1892.
- 7c. John Vernon Spangler, b. Apr. 10, 1893, m. Jan. 1, 1920, Julia Peterson. Farmer. Deacon. Brethren. Knoxville, Tenn.
- 8a. Shirley Lynn Spangler, b. July 31, 1922, m. Feb. 19, 1938, William Crumley. Brethren minister. Knoxville, Tenn.
- 9a. William Steven Crumley, b. Dec. 19, 1941.
- 9b. Charlotte Nell Crumley, b. July 7, 1942.
- 9c. John Bennie Crumley.
- 9d. Joy Dean Crumley.
- 7d. Horace Clinton Spangler, b. May 21, 1895, m. Oct. 3, 1927, Ruth Josephine Webster. P.O. Dept. Employee. Brethren minister. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Martin Ord Lee Spangler, b. Sept. 17, 1928.
- 8b. Josephine Ruth Spangler, b. Dec. 26, 1930, m. Sept. 15, 1953, Fred Wampler.
- 8c. Mary Elizabeth Spangler, b. May 14, 1935.
- 8d. Martha Eleanor Spangler, b. May 5, 1939.
- 7e. Carl Demster Spangler, b. July 5, 1897, m. Sept. 26, 1922, Sadie Hanna Eller. P.O. Dept. Employee. Brethren minister. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Kolmer Benjamin Spangler, b. July 28, 1923, m. Nov. 28, 1947, Clara Agee.
- 9a. Michael Lynn Spangler, b. Oct. 3, 1951.
- 8b. Miriam Geraldine Spangler, b. Sept. 3, 1924, m. Aug. 23, 1947, Raymon Martendale.
- 9a. Stephen Wayne Martendale, b. Oct. 5, 1948.
- 9b. Susan Raye Martendale, b. Sept. 24, 1949.
- 9c. Paige David Martendale, b. July 17, 1953.
- 8c. Wayne Eller Spangler, b. July 25, 1930, m. June 13, 1954, Carol Compton.
- 8d. Dawn Rebecca Spangler, b. July 26, 1936.
- 6b. Ida Flora, b. July 16, 1872, m. J. B. Flora, b. Apr. 6, 1874, son of Jacob Flora. See Jacob Bowman family.
- 6c. Malissa Catherine Flora, b. July 7, 1878, m. Apr. 5, 1896, Owen Thomas Jamison. Farmer. D. B. C. minister. Quinter, Kas.
- 7a. Nellie Mae Jamison, b. Jan. 3, 1897, m. Oct. 10, 1917, Floyd Crist. Farmer. Brethren minister. Quinter, Kas.
- 8a. Burton Wayne Crist, b. Sept. 14, 1921, m. Brethren minister.
- 8b. Eulalia Mae Crist, b. June 24, 1926. Brethren.
- 8c. Daniel Albert Crist, b. July 20, 1930.
- 7b. Wilsie Allen Jamison, b. Oct. 13, 1898, m. Apr. 6, 1921, Edna Barrett. Brethren.
- 8a. Eva Maurine Jamison, b. Feb. 26, 1927, m. Donald Bloom.
- 8b. Cecelia Genelle Jamison, b. Aug. 8, 1929.
- 7c. Zora Blanche Jamison, b. Apr. 12, 1901, m. Oct. 1, 1919, to Ezra Wolf. Farmer. Brethren minister. Quinter, Kansas.



- 8a. Eula Elaine Wolf, b. Apr. 28, 1925. Brethren.
- 8b. John Wolf, b. Sept. 11, 1927. Brethren.
- 8c. Elvin Lee Wolf, b. June 25, 1929. Brethren.
- 8d. Edward Dean Wolf, b. May 30, 1935.
- 7d. Lloyd Denton Jamison, b. March 1903, m. June 15, 1932, to Moyne Tustin. High School Principal. Brethren.
- 8a. Kendall Owen Jamison, b. Oct. 30, 1933.
- 8b. Noyla Gayle Jamison, b. March 6, 1935.
- 8c. Jarrol Lloyd Jamison, b. Dec. 28, 1938.
- 7e. Kenneth Price Jamison, b. Feb. 20, 1905, m. Dec. 1, 1926, to Viola Evans. Millwright. Brethren.
- 8a. Vereta Ilene Jamison, b. Oct. 15, 1927.
- 7f. Mazie Catherine Jamison, b. Jan. 10, 1907, m. June 2, 1926, to Wilmer D. Ikenberry. Farmer. Brethren.
- 8a. Maynard Dwight Ikenberry, b. Dec. 13, 1927.
- 8b. Merton Lee Ikenberry, b. July 7, 1932.
- 8c. Wesley David Ikenberry, b. Dec. 22, 1933.
- 8d. Larry Douglas Ikenberry, b. Feb. 17, 1942.
- 7g. Una Elizabeth Jamison, b. Feb. 12, 1909, d. March 17, 1910.
- 7h. Newton Thomas Jamison, b. Aug. 8, 1910, m. June 18, 1930, to Elma Louella Beck. D. B. C. Quinter, Kansas.
- 8a. Aaron Thomas Jamison, b. May 8, 1931.
- 8b. Marlen Dean Jamison, b. July 11, 1932.
- 8c. Richard Eugene Jamison, b. Sept. 23, 1939.
- 8d. Ronald Lee Jamison, b. Nov. 6, 1942.
- 7i. Dola Bernice Jamison, b. Sept. 8, 1912, m. May 22, 1930, to John Paul Atterbery. D. B. C.
- 8a. Elruta Marlene Atterbery, b. Nov. 20, 1932.
- 8b. Leon Rufus Atterbery, b. Feb. 9, 1936.
- 8c. Ava Loree Atterbery, b. July 26, 1940.
- 8d. John Paul Atterbery, b. Dec. 6, 1943.
- 7j. Geneva Idonia Jamison, b. Oct. 22, 1914, m. March 1, 1933, to Millard Sidney Halderman, d. Sept. 13, 1936. Farmer. Minister D. B. C.
- 8a. Galen John Halderman, b. March 20, 1934.
- 7k. John Herman Jamison, b. Aug. 12, 1917, m. Aug. 25, 1939, to Reva June Fiscel. Farmer. Deacon D. B. C.
- 8a. Ruth Janet Jamison, b. and d. May 26, 1940.
- 8b. Nadine Fern Jamison, b. May 1, 1941.
- 8c. Dorothy Irene Jamison, b. Jan. 26, 1946.
- 7l. Dale Eugene Jamison, b. Aug. 27, 1920, m. July 18, 1941, to Doris Althea Cease. Farmer. Dunker Brethren.
- 8a. Dalen Ann Jamison, b. Oct. 26, 1942.
- 6d. Joseph Christian Flora, b. March 13, 1883, d. May 27, 1911. Brethren.

- 6e. Mary Elizabeth Flora, b. Sept. 18, 1885, d. January 31, 1930, m. Jesse K. Culler. Brethren. Denver, Colorado.
- 7a. Helen Culler, b. Sept. 25, 1910, m. June 29, 1930, to Walter E. Kost. Farmer. Brethren. Bellefontaine, Ohio.
- 8a. Mary Gene Kost, b. May 31, 1935.
- 8b. Ruth Colleen Kost, b. Dec. 19, 1939.
- 5c. Rebecca Flora, born July 11, 1845, married Samuel Boone, who was born Aug. 20, 1855. They were members of the Ch. of the B., and he was a minister in the Bethlehem Church. They lived in Roanoke Co., Va. She died in 1879 and was buried near the Red Hill Church, Roanoke Co., Va. He died May 1, 1929, and was buried at Olympia, Wash.
- 6a. Owen Boone, b. 1873, d. 1908, m. Nannie Boone, d. 1940. Olympia, Wash.
- 7a. Elmer Boone, b. 1890.
- 7b. Charles Boone m.
  - 8a. Patricia Boone, b. 1935.
  - 8b. Charles Boone, Jr., b. 1935.
  - 8c. Richard Boone, b. 1938.
- 7c. Elizabeth Boone, b. 1895.
- 7d. Minnie Boone, b. 1898, m.
- 6b. Charles B. Boone, b. January 10, 1875, d. April 1, 1929, m. 1890 to Lydia Ann Wray, d. July 25, 1934. Brethren minister.
- 7a. Otho Wellington Boone, b. Aug. 18, 1893, m. April 15, 1921, to Lottie Myrtle Turner. Farmer. Brethren deacon. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Otis Warren Boone, b. July 18, 1923. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 8b. Leon Elmore Boone, b. Nov. 1928. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 8c. Cecil Allen Boone, b. March 16, 1930. Brethren.
- 8d. Iris Louise Boone, b. Aug. 3, 1931. Brethren.
- 8e. Gerald Durwood Boone, b. Oct. 21, 1932. Brethren.
- 8f. Dorothy Elizabeth Boone, b. June 21, 1935.
- 8g. Peggy Joyce Boone, b. Sept. 17, 1936, d. July 2, 1941.
- 7b. Cossie Ovester Boone, b. Aug. 8, 1898, m. April 4, 1931, to Jesse Marshall Salmons. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. Jesse Ovester Salmons, b. July 21, 1943.
- 7c. James Oaty Boone, b. Sept. 7, 1901, m. April 14, 1927, to Myrtle Ida Basham. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. Norma Jean Boone, b. July 3, 1930. Brethren.
- 8b. Bennie Ludwick Boone, b. Aug. 4, 1931. Brethren.
- 8c. Nancy Loraine Boone, b. Sept. 21, 1933. Brethren.
- 8d. Shirley Catherine Boone, b. March 8, 1935. Brethren.
- 8e. Faye Myrtle Boone, b. May 13, 1938.
- 8f. Bobbie Basham Boone, b. Oct. 21, 1939.
- 8g. Carol Jane Boone, b. April 9, 1941.



- 8h. Harold James Boone, b. April 9, 1941.
- 8i. Richard Thomas Boone, b. Sept. 26, 1942.
- 7d. Retha Alen Boone, b. July 7, 1904, m. Nov. 27, 1923, to Grover Wade Manning. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. Carlton Reese Manning, b. Sept. 15, 1925.
- 8b. Velma Maxine Manning, b. June 9, 1927. Brethren.
- 8c. Alvin Boone Manning, b. April 16, 1929. Brethren.
- 8d. Joan Manning, b. May 27, 1931. Brethren.
- 8e. Rebecca Frances Manning, b. Oct. 7, 1935. Brethren.
- 8f. Arnold Wade Manning, b. Dec. 1, 1937.
- 8g. David Wray Manning, b. Oct. 21, 1942.
- 7e. Mary Ethel Boone, b. May 1, 1906, m. Sept. 30, 1930, to Robert Jackson Davis. Brethren deacon. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8b. Robert Paul Davis, b. June 28, 1940. Brethren.
- 8a. Alice Ann Davis, b. April 4, 1932. Brethren.
- 7f. Charles Everett Boone, b. May 4, 1908, m. Dec. 22, 1934, to Edna Esther Hubbard. Deputy Sheriff. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7g. Grace Pearl Boone, b. Feb. 17, 1911, m. Oct. 10, 1940, to James Hammond Johnson. Radford, Va.
- 8a. Lydia Farmer Johnson, b. Oct. 20, 1942.
- 6c. Annie Boone, b. 1878, m. Bud Hofawger, d. 1935.
- 7a. Clara Hofawger, b. 1898, m. Roy Weems.
- 8a. Lillian Weems.
- 8b. Freddie Weems.
- 8c. Warren Weems. In Arizona.
- 7b. Wilmer Hofawger, m. In California.
- 7c. Ernest Hofawger, m. In Dayton, Ohio.
- 6d. Mary Boone, died young.
- 5d. George B. Flora was born Apr. 20, 1848. On Apr. 10, 1873, he was married to Annie L. Peters, who was born Jan. 3, 1856. Soon after marriage they purchased a farm in the Brick Church community where he served as a minister and elder. He, with other associate ministers, made tours by horseback preaching and ministering to small rural churches. He died on Mar. 15, 1928, and his wife on Dec. 7, 1943.
- 6a. Mollie E. Flora, b. January 15, 1875, d. December 9, 1944, m. December 12, 1900, to J. H. Leffue, b. June 4, 1873. Brethren. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Woodie A. Leffue, b. Nov. 2, 1901, m. June 28, 1928, to Lillian Cyrilla Cox. Miller. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. Thomas Arthur Leffue, b. June 25, 1930.
- 8b. William Henry Leffue, b. March 14, 1935.
- 8c. Lillian Elizabeth Leffue, b. July 27, 1937.
- 7b. John Parker Leffue, b. May 28, 1905, m. Sept. 16, 1933, to Thelma Flora. Dairyman. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

- 7c. William Clayton Leffue, b. March 5, 1907, m. March 7, 1931, to Edwina Boyer. Dairy worker. Brethren. Tempe, Arizona.
  - 8a. John Clayton Leffue, b. Dec. 14, 1931.
  - 8b. Joyce Anne Leffue, b. March 2, 1933.
  - 8c. Francis Fenton Leffue, b. Oct. 2, 1937. d. July 1945.
- 7d. Annie Mae Leffue, b. Oct. 4, 1908, m. July 8, 1943, to Albert Keith Hardy. Dairyman. She, Brethren. He, Methodist. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 8a. Carolyn Elizabeth Hardy, b. March 20, 1945.
- 7e. George Thomas Leffue, b. March 6, 1915, d. Aug. 13, 1954, m. April 30, 1938, to Clara Mae King, b. Dec. 7, 1918. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 8a. Glenwood Allen Leffue, b. May 2, 1940.
  - 8b. David Leffue.
- 6b. Stephen Jairus Flora, b. October 28, 1877, m. January 4, 1911, to Bessie Riggs. Farmer. Lutheran. Gurley, Nebraska.
  - 7a. George Russell Flora, m. Genestia Foster. Lutheran Missionaries.
    - 8a. Larry Dale Flora.
    - 8b. Charles Stephen Flora.
    - 8c. Miriam Adel Flora.
    - 8d. Russell Lee Flora.
  - 7b. Jairus Dale Flora, m. Betty Ruth Garvin. Lutheran. Lincoln, Nebr.
  - 7c. Clara Anneva Flora. m. Vernon Earl Lessig. Lutheran. Gurley, Nebr.
    - 8a. Verle Gene Lessig.
  - 7d. Bessie Eulabelle Flora, m. Kenneth Gerald McRoberts. Lutheran. Dalton, Nebr.
    - 8a. Jerry Galen McRoberts.
    - 8b. Wayne Charles McRoberts.
  - 7e. Ruth Josephine Flora, m. Harold Ahschwede. Farmer. Lutheran. Gurley, Nebr.
  - 7f. John Lewis Flora. Farmer. Lutheran. Gurley, Nebr.
- 6c. John William Flora, b. May 24, 1879, m. Bessie Irene Conley. Farmer. Wood River, Nebr.
- 6d. Nora M. Flora, b. February 28, 1881, m. December 18, 1901, to Henry A. Flora (son of Riley Flora) Decd. Brethren deacon.
- 6e. Ada S. Flora, b. Sept. 19, 1882, m. Creed Easter. She Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Lilieth Easter, m. Forest Broady. Norfolk, Va.
    - 8a. Charles Broady.
  - 7b. Armour Easter, m. Rachael Spigle. Roanoke, Va. (See John B Barnhart Family.)



- 7c. Ruth Easter, m. Henri Kesler. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Geraldine Kesler, m.
- 6f. Jesse D. Flora, b. Feb. 18, 1884, m. (1) March 24, 1907, to Wealthy Peters. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va. Brethren.
- 7a. Wilda Flora, b. Feb. 28, 1909, m. Jan. 16, 1932, to Charles J. Barnhart. Trucker. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7b. Novella Flora, b. Nov. 6, 1911, m. Rufus Dudley. Farmer. Brethren. Hardy, Va.
- 8a. J. D. Dudley. 8b. Christine Dudley. 8c. Shirley Mae Dudley.
- 8d. Roudell Dudley. 8e. Darline Dudley.
- 7c. Jewell Flora. b. June 14, 1913, m. Sept. 14, 1935, to Archie Ferguson. Bus driver. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Carolyn Sue Ferguson.
- 8b. Donald Lee Ferguson.
- Jesse D. Flora, m. (2) Feb. 7, 1917, to Leah Barnhart.
- 7d. David Bently Flora, b. Dec. 27, 1917, m. Nov. 9, 1940, to Nadine Naff. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. David Gorman Flora, b. Nov. 8, 1942.
- 7e. Galen B. Flora, b. Feb. 1, 1920, m. Aug. 2, 1941, Rada Barnhart. Brethren. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. Leland Wayne Flora, b. Aug. 3, 1942.
- 7f. Bernice Estelle Flora. b. April, 1922. Brethren.
- 7g. Joyce Anna Flora, b. Nov. 11, 1932. Brethren.
- 6g. Thomas A. Flora, b. Nov. 19, 1885, m. May 17, 1922, Martha May Goggin. Merchant. Baptist. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Tharon Anabelle Flora, b. Apr. 4, 1923. Baptist. Secretary. Roanoke, Va.
- 7b. Kenneth Van Flora, b. Feb. 2, 1926.
- 7c. Andrew Kyle Flora. b. May 22, 1928.
- 7d. Boyce Goggin Flora, b. April 25, 1929.
- 7e. Martha Janet Flora, b. Hay 31, 1931.
- 7f. Norma Judith Flora, b. July 11, 1935.
- 7g. Thomas Gayle Flora, b. Nov. 20, 1939.
- 6h. Georgiana Flora, b. Oct. 19, 1889, m. Sept. 13, 1912, D. J. Plunkett, b. Sept. 13, 1884. Dairyman. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Dorothy Plunkett, b. Dec. 12, 1913, m. May 30, 1943, Fred Hill. Carpenter. Hyattsville, Md.
- 7b. Jairus Plunkett, b. Jan. 18, 1918, m. Reba Flora, b. Mar. 27, 1918. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 7c. Dairus Flora Plunkett, b. Jan. 18, 1918, m. Mildred Naff, b. Sept. 29, 1919. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. Trudy Lavon Plunkett, b. Feb. 8, 1944.
- 7d. Virginia Plunkett, b. Feb. 15, 1919. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 7e. Alvera Plunkett, b. July 1, 1928. Brethren.
- 7f. Alveda Plunkett, b. July 1, 1928. Brethren.

- 6i. Henry A. Flora, b. Dec. 3, 1887, m. March 26, 1916, Lura Naff, Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Verna Flora, m. Maurice Laprad. Farmer. Brethren. Rocky Mount, Va.
  - 8a. Betty Jean Laprad.
  - 8b. Patricia Laprad.
  - 7b. Roy Flora, b. Aug. 1, 1918. Brethren.
  - 7c. Gladys Flora. Roanoke, Va. Brethren.
  - 7d. Wendell Flora. Brethren.
- 6j. Charles Flora, b. May 3, 1892, m. Nov. 30, 1916, Mae Plunkett. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 7a. Arthur Denton Flora, b. Aug. 2, 1918, d. Mar. 22, 1933.
  - 7b. Rachel Flora, b. May 26, 1921, m. Dec., 1942, Ward Wray. Farmer. Brethren. Rocky Mount, Va.
  - 8a. Rebecca Wray, b. July 4, 1944.
  - 7c. Richard Stewart Flora, b. March 19, 1923. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 7d. Jean Rebecca Flora, b. March 12, 1925, m. March, 1944, Duward Angle.
  - 7e. Helen Joyce Flora, b. March 15, 1927.
  - 7f. David Samuel Flora, b. Nov. 23, 1929.
- 6k. Floyd K. Flora, b. March 5, 1895, m. Contractor. Los Angeles, Calif.
  - 7a. Ralph Flora, decd. 7b. Alice Flora. 7c. Ray Flora.
  - 7d. Donald Flora. 7e. Ralph Flora.
- 6l. Eva Fannie Flora, b. Aug. 6, 1899, d. Feb. 14, 1945, m. Treat A. Newman. Brethren. Washington, D.C.
- 5e. Susannah Flora, b. Sept. 7, 1850, decd., m. Stephen Flora (son of Jacob Flora, Jr.)
- 5f. Benjamin F. Flora was born Dec. 7, 1852. He married Elizabeth Belle Flora (dau. of Joel H. Flora). She was born July 1, 1861. They lived their entire life where they first began house-keeping, which was near the Antioch Ch. of B. He served this church as deacon. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of Daleville College, where most of children attended school. He had an accidental death on his own farm on Jan. 18, 1911. His wife survived him many years, passing away on Apr. 23, 1943.
- 6a. Joel Cephas Flora, b. Jan. 8, 1879, m. June 14, 1911, Elizabeth M. Garver, b. Oct. 14, 1880. Brethren minister. Trotwood, Ohio.
  - 7a. Mary Elizabeth Flora, b. June 13, 1915, m. July 29, 1939, Ivan L. Eikenberry, b. Jan. 11, 1913. See Owen Eikenberry Family.
- 6b. George Curtis Flora, b. Mar. 16, 1881, m. (1) Mary Dacia



- Naff, b. July 15, 1881, d. Dec. 15, 1949; m. (2) Mar. 20, 1952, Virgie Teel. Merchant. Brethren. Rocky Mount, Va.
- 7a. Joel Berman Flora, b. Jan. 1, 1903, m. Dec. 26, 1927, Fannie Gertrude Cobbs. County Agent. Brethren. Rocky Mount, Va.
- 8a. Kitty Lee Flora, b. July 15, 1929. Died in infancy.
- 8b. Betty Jane Flora, b. June 10, 1931.
- 7b. Paul Haden Flora, b. Sept. 16, 1905, m. Aug. 21, 1928, Vivian Astor Riggle, b. June 23, 1907. Grocer. Brethren. Martinsville, Va.
- 8a. Curtis Neal Flora, b. Apr. 6, 1930.
- 8b. Linda Sue Flora, b. Sept. 20, 1941.
- 8c. Mary Ellen Flora, b. Sept. 19, 1944.
- 7c. Theodore Benjamin Flora, b. Sept. 3, 1907, d. July 12, 1911.
- 7d. Carroll Cephas Flora, b. Mar. 21, 1910, d. May 20, 1953, m. June 23, 1946, Milbry June Moomaw, b. June 8, 1919. Prof. in VPI. Brethren. Blacksburg, Va. She is now living in Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Carroll Greg Flora, b. Nov. 5, 1947.
- 8b. Sue Earl Flora, b. Mar. 8, 1951.
- 7e. Helen Elizabeth Flora, b. Aug. 12, 1912, m. Aug. 26, 1932, Charles Curtis Fifer, b. Mar. 11, 1908. Farmer. Brethren. Wyoming, Delaware.
- 8a. Charles Fred Fifer, b. May 17, 1935.
- 8b. Carlton Curtis Fifer, b. Aug. 31, 1937.
- 8c. Larry Wayne Fifer, b. June 17, 1945.
- 8d. Mary Fifer.
- 7f. George Curtis Flora, b. May 9, 1915, m. July 27, 1934, Carrie Bryant Jamison, b. Feb. 8, 1914. Dairyman. Brethren. Rocky Mount, Va.
- 8a. Robert Lee Flora, b. Jan. 14, 1935.
- 8b. Arthur Ben Flora, b. Aug. 11, 1938.
- 7g. Benson Frederick Flora, b. Oct. 23, 1917, d. Jan. 30, 1937.
- 7h. Marybel Flora, b. July 12, 1921, m. Dec. 26, 1941, Russell Lee Childress, b. June 11, 1917. Teacher. Brethren. Baltimore, Md.
- 8a. Russell Lee Childress, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1943.
- 8b. Stephen Frederick Childress, b. Mar. 20, 1947.
- 6c. James Allen Flora, b. Apr. 11, 1883, d. July 1, 1944, m. Feb. 1, 1908, Julia B. Wickline, b. Mar. 4, 1887. Minister. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. James Randolph Flora, b. Apr. 28, 1910, m. Dec. 22, 1939, Catherine Mae Chambers, b. May 13, 1918. Farmer. Brethren, Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Richard Chambers Flora, b. Oct. 13, 1940.
- 8b. Bettie Joe Flora, b. Nov. 26, 1942.
- 8c. Brenda Kay Flora, b. Dec. 19, 1946.
- 8d. James Allen Flora, b. Oct. 26, 1949.
- 7b. Kathryn Elizabeth Flora, b. Jan. 27, 1914, m. Pat Coleman. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

- 6d. John Alfred Flora, b. Apr. 11, 1883, m. Jan. 27, 1916, Amy Kuns, b. June 11, 1885. Insurance agent. Brethren. Trotwood, Ohio.
- 7a. Elizabeth B. Flora, b. Jan. 17, 1917, m. May 16, 1941, Eugene H. Stone, b. Nov. 14, 1916. Teacher. Brethren. N. Manchester, Ind.
- 8a. Stephen Douglas Stone, b. Jan. 28, 1947.
- 8b. Rebecca Flora Stone, b. Dec. 25, 1947.
- 7b. J. Alfred Flora, Jr., b. June 25, 1920. Brethren. Trotwood, O.
- 7c. Virginia Rose Flora, b. Jan. 16, 1927, m. Dec. 27, 1949, R. D. Sellers. Brethren. New Paris, Ind.
- 8a. Bruce E. Sellers, b. Jan. 18, 1951.
- 6e. Jennie Mary Flora. b. Feb. 20, 1886, d. Apr. 12, 1943, m. June 27, 1912, Robert Terry James, b. May 11, 1884 Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Miriam Lucille James, b. Aug. 1, 1913, m. July 18, 1940, Richard Francis Coleman, b. Aug. 6, 1916. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Gwendolyn Annette Coleman, b. May 8, 1942.
- 7b. Benjamin Aubrey James, b. Jan. 13, 1915, m. Louise Little. Clerical work. Brethren. Burlington, Iowa.
- 8a. Stephen Aubrey James, b. Sept. 13, 1946.
- 8b. Janet Louise James, b. Sept. 27, 1950.
- 7c. Vivian Anabelle James, b. Mar. 11, 1917, m. Nov. 29, 1941, Ira Denton Layman, b. Sept. 4, 1916. Fruit grower. Brethren. Daleville, Va.
- 8a. Sandra Sue Layman, b. Feb. 3, 1944.
- 8b. James Denton Layman, b. June 10, 1947.
- 8c. John Allen Layman, b. Feb. 23, 1952.
- 7d. Nadine James, b. Nov. 24, 1919, m. Dec. 31, 1941, Carl Ambler Young, b. Aug. 5, 1920. Brethren. Daleville, Va.
- 8a. Pamela Kay Young, b. Oct. 3, 1945.
- 8b. Patricia Ann Young, b. Feb. 23, 1949.
- 7e. Flora Mae James, b. Apr. 22, 1925, m. July 31, 1943, Clifford F. Phillips. Employee N&W Rwy. Baptist. Salem, Va.
- 8a. Clifford Ferris Phillips, II, b. Nov. 29, 1947.
- 8b. Ted James Phillips, b. Sept. 14, 1953.
- 6f. Willie Edward Flora, b. Aug. 17, 1888, m. Feb. 17, 1912, Sally Ethel Kinsey, b. Sept. 27, 1888, d. Dec. 5, 1953. (See John Kinsey Family.)
- 6g. Charles Abraham Flora, b. Aug. 17, 1888, m. Feb. 17, 1912, Emma Belle Saul, b. Feb. 27, 1888. Farmer. Brethren Minister. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Margaret Frances Flora, b. Feb. 18, 1913. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 7b. Ruby Louise Flora, b. June 13, 1915, m. Feb. 22, 1946, Robert Isminger.
- 8a. Robert Fletcher Isminger, b. Oct. 6, 1948.
- 8b. Joyce Lee Isminger, b. Jan. 8, 1951.



- 7c. Martha Rosabel Flora, b. Oct. 16, 1917, m. June 1, 1951, Frank Bays Wolf.
  - 8a. Martha Sue Wolf, b. Feb. 19, 1953.
  - 8b. Frank Bays Wolf, Jr., b. Mar. 7, 1954.
- 7d. Leona Ruth Flora, b. Apr. 19, 1920, m. Nov. 27, 1944, William Robert Jones. Brethren. Kingsport, Tenn.
  - 8a. William Jones, b. Nov. 1, 1947.
  - 8b. Douglas Allen Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1952.
- 7e. Gertrude Christine Flora, b. Oct. 1, 1922, m. 1945, Paul Overfelt. Brethren. Norfolk, Va.
  - 8a. Paulette Overfelt, b. June 13, 1947.
  - 8b. Chris Ann Overfelt, b. July 15, 1949.
  - 8c. Kathy Jean Overfelt, b. Aug. 12, 1950.
- 7f. Josephine Flora, b. Apr., 1925. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 7g. Charlie Ann Flora, b. Nov. 26, 1928, m. May 27, 1949, Reginald A. Oliver. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
  - 8a. Rebecca Sue Oliver, b. Jan. 10, 1952.
  - 8b. Reginald Oliver, b. June 30, 1953.
- 7h. Cecil Alfred Flora, b. Nov. 26, 1932. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 6h. Harry Benjamin Flora, b. Nov. 8, 1893, m. Sept. 25, 1918, Annabess Jennell, b. July 18, 1893. Salesman. Presbyterian. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. William Benjamin Flora, b. Nov. 5, 1920, d. Feb. 4, 1949.
  - 7b. Dorothy Anne Flora, m. Dec. 18, 1943, Robert Fleming Hunter. Teacher. Presbyterian.
    - 8a. Charles Andrew Hunter, b. Nov. 23, 1948.
    - 8b. Nancy Flora Hunter, b. Oct. 15, 1951.
    - 8c. Jane Ann Hunter.
  - 7c. Francis Ernest Flora, b. May 2, 1926, m. Feb. 8, 1951, Lois Carter. Teacher, Presbyterian. Roanoke, Va.
- 6i. Bertha Mae Flora, b. Sept. 12, 1896, m. Nov. 30, 1916, Wiley Monroe Garst, b. Jan. 18, 1892. Farmer. Dairyman. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Wallace Benjamin Garst, b. Nov. 8, 1917, m. Sept. 7, 1940, Trilby Ann Meador, b. Oct. 28, 1916. Dairyman. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
    - 8a. Wallace Benjamin Garst, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1942.
    - 8b. Larry Wiley Garst, b. June 15, 1946.
    - 8c. Patricia Ann Garst, b. Mar. 22, 1949.
  - 7b. Ralph Monro Garst, b. Nov. 25, 1919, d. Dec. 7, 1924.
  - 7c. Paul Henry Garst, b. May 11, 1925, m. July 20, 1950, Doris Arlene Driscoll. Dairyman. Roanoke, Va.
    - 8a. Judy Elizabeth Garst, b. Nov. 26, 1952.
    - 8b. Jane Marie Garst, b. June 14, 1954.
  - 7d. Janet Mae Garst, b. July 17, 1928, d. Dec. 5, 1928.

- 7e. Doris Jean Garst, b. Nov. 27, 1929, m. Sept. 10, 1949, John D. Floyd. Chemist. Baptist. Charlottesville, Va.
- 8a. John D. Floyd, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1950.
- 7f. Elizabeth Annette Garst, b. June 28, 1935, m. Jan. 29, 1953, William Alfred Elmore.
- 6j. Gertrude Rosabelle Flora. b. July 22, 1900, d. Aug. 28, 1949, m. Aug. 4, 1925, Berkeley O. Bowman, b. Apr. 12, 1898. Brethren. Minister. Union Bridge, Md. (See Isaac Bowman family.)
- 5g. Elizabeth Flora, b. Jan. 18, 1855, d. Dec. 5, 1937, m. C. W. Montgomery, b. July 1853, d. Oct. 27, 1931. Farmer. Minister in Brethren and Christian Churches. See Joel Montgomery family.
- 5h. Malissa Flora, b. Dec. 27, 1857, d. about 1877.
- 5i. Abraham I. Flora was born Jan. 24, 1859. He married Julia Montgomery, daughter of Joel Montgomery. She was born Feb. 2, 1860. They lived on his grandfather John Flora's farm. He provided a home for a nephew and niece after the death of his brother. He was a deacon in the Antioch Church. He died at the early age of 33 years, passing away on March 5, 1893.
- 6a. Ernest Flora, b. June 27, 1883. Medical doctor. Boone Mill, Va.  
Julia Montgomery Flora, m. (2) about 1895, to Franklin P. Flora (son of William Flora).
- 5j. Josiah Flora was born Jan. 22, 1861. He was married to Josephine Weddle, of Floyd Co., Va., who was born June 9, 1862. They lived practically all their married life on the farm of his father. His son John now lives in this home. He was a strong supporter of Daleville College, where most of his children attended. They were faithful members of the Antioch Ch. of Br., where they served as deacons. He died Jan. 9, 1951. She survives him, living in Roanoke, Va.
- 6a. Wilsie Flora, b. Nov. 20, 1883, m. May 26, 1909, to Josie Hunt. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Mildred Beatrice Flora, b. Sept. 8, 1911, m. Albert Flora. See C. W. Montgomery family.
- 7b. Vivian Merle Flora, b. Jan. 15, 1916. Government Clerk, Wash. D. C.
- 7c. Phyllis Muriel Flora, b. Feb. 25, 1918, m. Sept. 2, 1940, to Paul Allen McCombs, b. May 15, 1915. Kraft Cheese Co., Hanover, Mass.
- 8a. Sue Carol McCombs, b. Sept. 3, 1941.
- 7d. Nina Belle Flora, b. Nov. 6, 1928.



- 6b. Abraham Cline Flora, b. July 2, 1885, m. June 19, 1913, to Lula Humbert. Retired school executive. Baptist. Columbia, S. C.
- 7a. Mel Lee Flora, m. Attis Crowe. Insurance business. Columbia, S. C.
- 8a. Dee Crowe.
- 8b. Attis Crowe, Jr.
- 7b. Abraham Cline Flora, Jr. Baptist. Columbia, S. C.
- 6c. Maggie Mae Flora, b. May 6, 1887, m. Nov. 7, 1907, to Edward Crumpacker, decd. Farmer. Brethren deacon. Union Bridge, Md., m. (2) Mr. Fouts. Brethren.
- 7a. Thelma Lova Crumpacker, m. Walter Wimmer. Plumber. Brethren. Frederick, Md.
- 8a. Lewis Wilbur Wimmer.
- 8b. John Edward Wimmer.
- 7a. Lewis Crumpacker, m. Doris Legg.
- 8a. Anne Crumpacker.
- 8b. Susan Crumpacker.
- 6d. Lala Maude Flora, b. March 27, 1889, m. Sept. 1, 1910, to Jerry Via, decd. Tailor. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Virginia Via, m. Lavelle Koogler. Salesman. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Barbara Koogler.
- 8b. Gail Koogler.
- 7b. Helen Frances Via, m. Mark Bower. Brethren. Winter Park, Florida.
- 8a. Richard Paul Bower.
- 7c. Christine Via. Brethren.
- 7d. Richard Via. Roanoke, Va.
- 6e. Sylvester Plane Flora, b. June 20, 1891, d. June 13, 1893.
- 6f. John E. Flora, b. Sept. 6, 1892, m. April 23, 1914, to Essie James, b. Sept. 7, 1889. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. James Everett Flora, b. Feb. 20, 1918, m. Margaret Meeks. Laboratory Technician. Richmond, Va.
- 7b. Melva Flora, b. Oct. 13, 1921. Nurse. Roanoke, Va.
- 6g. Myrtle Elizabeth Flora, b. March 25, 1895, m. May 27, 1920, to Willie Trout. Brethren, Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Shirley Trout, m. William McCreary. She Brethren. He Methodist.
- 7b. Doris Trout. Nurse.
- 6h. Mattie E. Flora, b. Feb. 6, 1897, m. May 27, 1920, to Emery Norington Smith. City Editor Greenville News, S. C. Presbyterian.
- 7a. Norington Smith. Presbyterian.
- 7b. Frederick Smith.

- 6i. Belle Flora, b. Jan. 26, 1869, d. Jan. 13, 1926, m. April 26, 1925, to Buford Peters. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 6j. Rosa Ethel Flora, b. May 19, 1901, m. April, 1923, to Carmie Henry Peters. Dealer in feeds, etc. Brethren deacon. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 7a. Florence Meredith Peters, b. Feb. 13, 1925. Secretary. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7b. Jean Ann Peters, b. July 7, 1928. Brethren.
- 6k. Daniel Price Flora, b. Jan. 16, 1904, m. Lucy Zirkle. Fireman. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Rebecca Flora, decd. young.
  - 7b. Lucy May Flora, decd. young.
  - 7c. Sue Flora (adopted.)
  - 7d. Richard Flora.
- 4e. Sallie Flora, b. May, 1821, d. April 18, 1899, m. John Bowman, b. March 11, 1821, d. March 1, 1903. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va. See John Bowman family.

## SECTION V

### Sarah Ikenberry Garrison Family—1796-1869

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2b. John Ikenberry, Sr.—1763-1856.
- 3e. Sarah Ikenberry, b. Apr. 8, 1795, d. Apr. 3, 1869, m. John Garrison, b. Mar. 31, 1801, d. Mar. 4, 1877. They were both born in Virginia and remained there some time after their marriage. They then migrated to Preble County, Ohio, where they remained only a short time, and then went to Carroll Co., Ind., in the fall of 1837—near the town of Flora.

## CHAPTER I

- 4a. Joel Garrison, m. Margrete Clingenpeel.
- 4b. Peter Garrison, m. Elizabeth Thomas.
- 4c. Edah Garrison (unmarried), d. 1911.
- 4d. Jeremiah Garrison (b. Nov. 18, 1829, d. Nov. 21, 1917), m. Oct. 4, 1859, to Sarah Clingenpeel, (b. Jan. 26, 1841, d. Dec. 26, 1916), (Sarah, daughter of Emanuel and Mary White Clingenpeel). G.B.B.
- 5a. David Garrison, b. July, 1860, d. Oct., 1861.
- 5b. John E. Garrison, b. July 27, 1862, d. Jan. 19, 1931, Carroll Co., Ind.



- 6a. Esther Garrison Baily, Kokomo, Ind.
- 5c. William Gordon Garrison, b. June 18, 1864, d. Aug. 8, 1934, near Brighthurst, Ind.
- 6a. Leroy Garrison, Bunker Hill, Ind.
- 5d. Martha M. Garrison, b. Dec. 16, 1867, d. Dec. 1, 1945, m. Charles Keck, Ohio.
- 6a. Ruth Keck Myer, Hicksville, Ohio.
- 5e. Henry Garrison, b. Aug. 28, 1869, living on home farm near Batchelor Run Church, near Flora, Ind., m. Annie B. Stinebaugh.
- 6a. Mrs. Glen Smith, Flora, Ind.
- 4e. John K. Garrison, m. Huldah Westfall, Burlington, Ind.
- 4f. Frances Garrison, m. George Fellows, Burlington, Ind.
- 4g. Jacob Garrison, m. Jane Shinn. Died in state of Washington.

## SECTION VI

### **Catherine Ikenberry Betts Family—1801-1855**

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2b. John Ikenberry, Sr.—1763-1856.
- 3f. Catherine Ikenberry, b. May 12, 1801, d. July 18, 1855, m. Jan. 1, 1822, in Franklin Co., Va., to John Betz, b. May 20, 1795, d. Mar. 30, 1864. He was the son of Conrad and Mary Betz. Conrad Betz was said to be one of the Hessian soldiers sent over by Great Britain during the Revolutionary War. In the 1830's John and Catharine Betz and family moved to a farm near Flora, Ind. They were members of the GBB.

## CHAPTER I

### **Nathaniel Betts Family**

- 4a. Gideon Betz, b. Dec. 2, 1822, d. Nov. 25, 1826.
- 4b. Susanna Betz, b. Jan. 2, 1824, d. Nov. 12, 1826.
- 4c. Nathaniel Betts, b. May 18, 1825, d. Dec. 4, 1876, m. (1) Margaret Craig, b. Sept. 5, 1832, d. Feb. 7, 1871.
- 5a. Sarah C. Betts, b. Nov. 11, 1856, d. May 4, 1865.
- 5b. Mary Magdalene Betts, b. Oct. 11, 1858, d. Nov. 25, 1932, m. (1) Parker Jewett, d. Feb. 14, 1898, m. (2) G. W. Landis.
- 6a. Amanda Ellen Jewett, b. Nov. 19, 1880, m. Dec. 14, 1899. Otis E. Todd, Santa Cruz, Calif.

- 6b. Pearlie Malinda Jewett, b. Jan. 20, 1885, m. Dec. 30, 1903, William Edward Wilkinson, b. May 30, 1878. Retired farmer. Davenport, Oklahoma.
- 7a. Beatrice Irene Wilkinson, b. Nov. 5, 1904, m. Kenneth Kimball.  
     8a. Kenneth Kimball. 8b. Norman Kimball. 8c. Leonard Kimball.  
     8d. Shirley Kimball. 8e. Darla Jean Kimball.
- 7b. Delmas Wilkinson, b. Jan. 28, 1907, m. Toy Walker, b. Dec. 25, 1908.  
     8a. Dale Wilkinson. 8b. Ella Fay Wilkinson.
- 7c. Bernice Lorene Wilkinson, b. Oct. 20, 1909, m. Theodore Butcher  
     8a. Louis William Butcher. 8b. Infant Butcher. 8c. Deloris Butcher.  
     8d. Leo Butcher. 8e. Floyd Butcher. 8f. Lloyd Butcher.  
     8g. Caroline Butcher.
- 7d. Velma Pearl Wilkinson, b. Sept. 12, 1912, m. Raymond Cranke.  
     8a. Louise Lafern Cranke, m. to Al Pini, Salinas, Calif.  
     9a. Deborah Pini.  
     9b. Son Pini.
- 7e. Ona Mae Wilkinson, b. March 29, 1915, m. Howard Touchatt.  
     8a. Howard Touchatt. 8b. Angela Mae Touchatt.
- 7f. Edith Wilkinson, b. May 6, 1917, m. (1) Roscoe Fazell, m. (2) Hershall Rozell, b. May 1, 1908. Maytag appliance dealer. Stroud, Okla.  
     8a. Roscoe Fazell, b. Nov. 29, 1934, m. Barbara Shields.  
     8b. Ernest Rozell, b. Sept. 14, 1936.  
     8c. Boyd Rozell, b. Sept. 11, 1939.
- 7g. Ella Fern Wilkinson, b. Dec. 6, 1921, m. William Stevens. Sinclair Oil employee, Shamrock, Okla.  
     8a. Carl William Stevens, b. Feb. 1, 1939.  
     8b. Kenneth Gale Stevens.  
     8c. Linda Stevens, b. Aug. 7, 1952.
- 6c. Marion Franklin Jewett, b. Nov. 26, 1886, m. Jan. 16, 1926, Inza Earl.
- 6d. Jesse Wilson Jewett, b. Oct. 17, 1889, m. Lola Massey, Cushing, Okla.
- 6e. Artie Parker Jewett, b. Mar. 11, 1893, m. Dec. 28, 1913, Maggie Jones.  
     7a. Claude Jewett, b. Feb. 22, 1915, m. Wilma Hakes. Carpenter, Edison, Calif.  
     8a. Rita Faye Jewett, b. Sept. 13, 1937, m. Lloyd Johnson.  
     8b. Vera May Jewett, b. Aug., 1938.  
     8c. Clarence Everett Jewett, b. 1942.  
     8d. Johnnie Lee Jewett, b. 1945.
- 7b. Ivan Dale Jewett, b. July 8, 1917, d. Sept. 1, 1919.
- 7c. Irene Jewett, b. Sept. 29, 1919, d. Aug. 24, 1921.
- 7d. Jesse Parker Jewett, b. March 26, 1922, m. (1) July 23, 1941, Ruby



Jenkins, m. (2) Aug. 31, 1952, Donna Beth Degby. Aviation machinist. Whittier, Calif.

8a. Jesse Michael Jewett, b. June 1, 1954.

7e. Mary Inez Jewett, b. Aug. 29, 1924, m. Nov. 29, 1942, William R. Timm. Automobile mechanic. Rivera, Calif.

8a. Darrell Timm, b. Dec. 28, 1949, adopted.

8b. David Timm, b. Sept. 9, 1950.

7f. Doyle Franklin Jewett, b. July 27, 1928, m. July 20, 1945, Jean Gatewood.

8a. Davy Jewett, b. Dec. 7, 1946, d. March 15, 1947.



**John Betts**  
Son of Conrad Betts, Flora, Ind.

7g. Ilah Faye Jewett, b. Oct. 26, 1931, m. Dec. 10, 1951, Ernest Grace. Farmer. Woodsocket, So. Dak.

7h. Artie Parker Jewett, b. May 20, 1934. Locust Grove, Okla.

7i. Shirley Jean Jewett, b. Aug. 15, 1936, m. May 8, 1954, Loy Neal. Electrician. Locust Grove, Okla.

6f. Vernie Landis Jewett, b. 1900, Live Oak, California.

5c. Lydia Jane Betts, b. Sept. 18, 1861, d. Feb. 25, 1874.

5d. Elizabeth Anne Betts, b. Jan. 5, 1863, d. Jan. 15, 1938, m. Nov. 26, 1882, Hannibal Jewett, b. Mar. 13, 1863, d. July 3, 1937, Independence, Kans.

6a. Maudie May Jewett, b. Dec. 29, 1883, d. Dec. 31, 1891.

- 6b. Myrtle Melissa Jewett, b. Jan. 20, 1886, m. June 3, 1903, William Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1863, d. July 31, 1939.
  - 7a. Gertrude Marie Smith, b. June 28, 1904, m. Nov. 26, 1921, Wesley Ash.
    - 8a. Frances Fay Ash, b. Dec. 14, 1922, m. Irvin Burck.
    - 8b. Charles Edward Ash, b. Feb. 27, 1925, m. Myrtle (?)
      - 9a. Edith Gertrude Ash, b. Oct. 14, 1944.
      - 9b. Wesley Charles Ash.
      - 9c. James Richard Ash.
      - 9d. Jerry Ash.
      - 9e. Corla Marie Ash, b. Aug. 22, 1952.
    - 8c. Dorothy Belle Ash, b. July 26, 1928, m. Jan. 24, 1953, Loma Mitchell.
      - 9a. Gayle Frances Mitchell, b. Nov. 23, 1953.
  - 7b. Frank Lester Smith, b. Jan. 24, 1907, m. Sept. 25, 1930, Gladys Bewington.
    - 8a. Lucille Smith, b. Aug. 24, 1933.
    - 8b. Howard Smith, b. Aug. 17, 1936.
    - 8c. Wanda Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1938.
    - 8d. Esther Smith, b. July 28, 1940.
    - 8e. Wyonia Smith.
    - 8f. Margaret Smith.
    - 8g. Freddie Lester Smith, b. July 12, 1949.
  - 7c. Katy Anne Smith, b. Nov. 22, 1908, m. Vernie Ash.
    - 8a. Lillian Ash. 8b. Merle Ash. 8c. Dwayne Ash. 8d. Mary Ash.
  - 7d. Ivan Hannibal Smith, b. Oct. 3, 1912, m. July 3, 1934, Retha Vandermark.
    - 8a. Romane Smith.
  - 7e. Ruby Ann Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1916, m. (1) Rudolph Burck, m. (2) Murphy.
    - 8a. Jimmy Burck.
    - 8b. Rosa Marie Burck, b. Oct. 16, 1949.
    - 8c. Laverne Murphy.
  - 7f. Gladys Melissa Smith, b. Aug. 9, 1922, m. Joe Reynolds.
    - 8a. Billie Joe Reynolds.
    - 8b. Jackie Lee Reynolds, b. Dec. 10, 1944.
    - 8c. Richard Allen Reynolds, b. Jan. 11, 1948.
    - 8d. Loretta Marie Reynolds, b. Aug. 21, 1949.
- 6c. Vinton Hope Jewett, b. Sept. 4, 1888, d. Oct. 5, 1888.
- 6d. Ellen Gertrude Jewett, b. Jan. 28, 1889, d. Jan. 5, 1954, m. (1) 1905, Walter Hancock, m. (2) William Tabor, Independence, Kans.
  - 7a. Thelma Hancock. 7b. Ruth Hancock. 7c. Monroe Hancock.
  - 7d. Martin Tabor. 7e. Leonard Tabor. 7f. Arthur Tabor.
  - 7g. George Tabor. 7h. Elene Tabor. 7i. Marion Tabor.
- 6e. Perry Henry Jewett, b. July 1, 1892, m. Nov. 1, 1914, Mary



Louisa Nicholson, Cherryvale, Kans.

7a. Jesse Owens Jewett, b. Nov. 29, 1915, m. Jan. 18, 1946, Elizabeth Ruark.

8a. Nancy Lee Jewett, b. Nov. 19, 1946, d. Nov. 25, 1946.

8b. Patsy Louise Jewett, b. Feb. 26, 1948.

8c. Robert Perry Jewett, b. Oct. 28, 1949.

7b. Melvin Glen Jewett, b. Nov. 24, 1918, m. Dec. 24, 1941, Florine Elizabeth Pennington, b. April 14, 1924.

8a. Linda Ann Jewett, b. May 5, 1946.

8b. David Eugene Jewett, b. Oct. 5, 1950.

7c. Ralph Eugene Jewett, b. May 7, 1921, m. Aug. 4, 1945, Dora June Birdsong, b. Jan. 29, 1925.

8a. Danny Ray Jewett, b. April 10, 1947.

8b. Carolyn Kay Jewett, b. July 7, 1948.

8c. Mary Jolene Jewett, b. Jan. 3, 1951.

6f. Clarence Willard Jewett, b. Nov. 23, 1894, m. May 4, 1919, Mary Chrisman, Mission, Texas.

7a. Mary Lou Isabel Jewett, b. May 1, 1923, m. May 26, 1944, William Morris McKinney.

8a. Robert Ray McKinney, b. Nov. 1, 1946.

8b. Karen Lynn McKinney, b. Nov. 5, 1952.

7b. Javonne Lucille Jewett, b. Oct. 14, 1927, m. June 19, 1949, Edward Pearne Condon, b. Aug. 27, 1924.

6g. Cecil Ray Jewett, b. Jan. 31, 1904, m. Sept. 24, 1927, Roxie Kessell, Cherryvale, Kans.

7a. Ladonna Jewett, b. Jan. 30, 1928, d. Aug. 13, 1928.

7b. Eulonda Marie Jewett, b. June 1, 1929, m. Oct. 1, 1949, George Lowe.

5e. Isaac Franklin Betts, b. Oct. 21, 1864, d. Sept. 1, 1932, m. Jan. 5, 1902, Minnie B. Brenton, b. Mar. 20, 1877, Pasadena, Calif.

6a. Bertram Allen Betts, b. Jan. 5, 1903, m. June 21, 1927, Wanda Ellen Carl, b. May 28, 1904, Asst. Co. Supt. of Schools, Los Angeles, Calif. Monrovia, Calif.

7a. Richard Allen Betts, b. Jan. 6, 1933. In military service.

7b. Robert Brenton Betts, b. June 11, 1940.

6b. Ivan Francis Betts, b. April 5, 1907, m. May 17, 1930, Eva Meriam Shirk, b. Aug. 2, 1906, Head, Auditing Dept., Universal Studios, Van Nuys, Calif.

7a. Douglas Ryan Betts, b. Oct. 10, 1934. Student, Stanford University.

7b. Dean Brenton Betts, b. Jan. 16, 1938.

5f. Amanda Alice Betts, b. Mar. 30, 1867, d. Sept. 16, 1949, m. May 15, 1884, Cicero Niccum, b. Dec. 7, 1859, d. May 8, 1926.

- 6a. Harley Emerson Niccum, b. Feb. 23, 1885, m. Dec. 23, 1906, Myrtle May Rice, b. Oct. 31, 1888, Davenport, Okla.
- 7a. Bertha Loren Niccum, b. Sept. 19, 1907, m. May 31, 1930, Hagar Tipton.
- 8a. Billy Warden Tipton, b. Feb. 15, 1931, m. April 19, 1951, Geraldine Doxie.
- 9a. Warden Keith Tipton, b. Dec. 6, 1952.
- 7b. Cicero John Niccum, b. July 11, 1911, m. May 11, 1936, Tresa Wagner.
- 8a. Johnny Wayne Niccum, b. Feb. 4, 1937.
- 8b. Rosa Myrtle Niccum, b. Sept. 18, 1941.
- 8c. Sherry Lynn Niccum, b. May 27, 1954.
- 7c. Pauline Marie Niccum, b. Feb. 16, 1920, m. Feb. 20, 1940, Gerald Key.
- 8a. Shirley Jean Key, b. April 23, 1942.
- 8b. Jerry Lynn Key, b. July 8, 1948.
- 6b. Ethel May Niccum, b. Feb. 15, 1888, d. Dec. 15, 1888.
- 6c. Cecil Floyd Niccum, b. Oct. 16, 1889, m. Dec. 24, 1913, Lily May Catron, b. 1897, d. Sept. 26, 1936.
- 7a. Mary Amanda Niccum, b. April 11, 1915, m. Frank Arnold.
- 7b. Dorothy Glendine Niccum, b. Dec. 7, 1917.
- 7c. Hiram Franklin Niccum, b. Feb. 5, 1920, m. June 30, 1946, Dorothy Dyer.
- 6d. Walter Franklin Niccum, b. Sept. 27, 1891, m. Aug. 17, 1916, Martha McMurtry, b. April 8, 1894.
- 7a. Walter Eldridge Niccum, b. July 7, 1917, m. May 9, 1936, Inola Lavonne Conner, b. April 28, 1919.
- 8a. Leroy Franklin Niccum, b. July 8, 1937.
- 8b. Donald Earl Niccum, b. March 4, 1948.
- 6e. Mabel Maria Niccum, b. Nov. 21, 1895, m. Sept. 20, 1910, Elmer Hoyle Tunnell, b. Sept. 20, 1895, Davenport, Okla.
- 7a. Gladys Ethel Tunnell, b. June 12, 1911, m. Dec. 22, 1929, Charles T. Sporleder, b. July 28, 1905.
- 8a. Charlene Sporleder, b. Sept. 23, 1930, m. Dec., 1949, Pleasant Earl Henson.
- 8b. Johnny Charles Sporleder, b. July 28, 1938.
- 8c. Marcella Ann Sporleder, b. Nov. 9, 1943.
- 7b. Lois Opal Tunnell, b. Aug. 7, 1917, m. Feb. 9, 1936, Carl L. Anderson, b. Oct. 6, 1914.
- 8a. Carlene Anderson, b. Oct. 13, 1936, m. May 17, 1954, Darrell Lynch.
- 8b. Betty Jo Anderson, b. Nov. 4, 1938.
- 8c. Jimmy Earl Anderson, b. July 7, 1941.
- 8d. Darrell Wayne Anderson, b. Oct. 3, 1951.
- 7c. Viola May Tunnell, b. June 20, 1920, m. June 30, 1939, Mack Braziel, b. Jan. 2, 1919. Texas Oil employee, Perkins, Okla.



- 8a. Eddie Darrell Braziel, b. Sept. 2, 1940, d. Sept. 18, 1944.
- 8b. Jerry Wayne Braziel, b. May 24, 1944.
- 8c. Mack Loren Braziel, b. July 12, 1946.
- 6f. Alva Earl Niccum, b. June 10, 1899, Davenport, Okla.
- 6g. Roy Ray Niccum, b. Oct. 10, 1902, m. Sept. 15, 1936, Marie Gee.
- 6h. Willis Niccum, b. Nov. 14, 1905, d. Dec. 18, 1915.
- 5g. Allen Kelsom Betts, b. May 5, 1869, m. 1891, Ida Belle Cline, b. Mar. 18, 1870.
- 6a. Roy Franklin Betts, b. Sept. 18, 1892, m. Ruth Johanson, b. Feb. 5, 1895.
- 7a. William Joseph Betts, m. to Marie Dunn.
- 7b. Betty Jo Betts.
- 7c. Annabelle Betts, b. Aug. 1, 1924, m. to Louis Gibson.
- 7d. Roberta Betts, m. Ervin Rapp.
- 6b. Carl Betts, b. 1894, d. 1896.
- 6c. Fern Laneda Betts, b. Jan. 2, 1896, m. April 28, 1915, John Isaac Wright, b. Mar. 18, 1884.
- 7a. John Henry Wright, b. Nov. 3, 1917, m. June 13, 1938, Florence Louise Hayes.
- 8a. Marjorie Irene Wright, b. June 20, 1939.
- 8b. John Michael Wright, b. Dec. 19, 1943.
- 7b. Alice Marie Wright, b. Nov. 23, 1920, m. May 27, 1938, Fred Everett Hull.
- 8a. Kay Laneda Hull, b. Nov. 22, 1939.
- 7c. Wallace Eugene Wright, b. Oct. 1, 1924, m. Sept. 5, 1949, Mildred Baker.
- 8a. Patricia Elaine Wright, b. June 29, 1950.
- 8b. Dianna Lynn Wright, b. Aug. 23, 1952.
- 8c. Norma Jean Wright, b. Jan. 6, 1954.
- 7d. Hugh Allen Wright, b. March 14, 1931, m. Sept. 25, 1951, Cleota Modora Reynolds.
- 7e. Duayne Everett Wright, b. Feb. 5, 1938.
- 7f. Darrel Everett Wright, b. Feb. 5, 1938.
- 5h. Margaret Helen (Ella) Betts, b. Jan. 31, 1871, dec'd, m. J. William Guilkey, d. Oct. 2, 1936, age 65.
- 6a. Mary Guilkey, m. Teague, Olympia, Wash.
- 6b. May Guilkey, m. Kummers, 2302 Olympia Ave., Olympia, Wash.
- 6c. Bertha Guilkey. Calif.
- 6d. Hazel Guilkey, m. Gentry. Calif.
- 6e. Homer M. Guilkey. 6f. James H. Guilkey.
- 6g. Robert G. Guilkey. 6h. Walter G. Guilkey.
- 6i. Francis L. Guilkey. Olympia, Wash.

- 6j. Lyle W. Guilkey, Olympia, Wash.
- 4d. Sarah C. Betts, b. April 25, 1827, dec'd, m. Thomas Hartman. They had 2 daughters.
- 4e. Hannah Betts, b. Oct. 28, 1829, d. Oct. 16, 1832.
- 4f. Elizabeth Betts, b. Jan. 30, 1833, d. Jan. 14, 1834.

## CHAPTER II

### Mary Ann Betts Harter Family

- 4g. Mary Ann Betts, b. Dec. 13, 1834, d. Mar. 11, 1868, m. Lewis Harter. (His second wife.)
- 5a. Jacob Harter, b. Mar. 16, 1858, d. Oct. 25, 1929, m. Nov. 16, 1881, Mary Catherine Snoeberger, b. Mar. 31, 1859, d. Sept. 12, 1941.
- 6a. Orin Franklin Harter, b. Mar. 19, 1883, d. Jan. 12, 1943, m. Cora Bryant, (now Mrs. Peter Russel, Unity, Sask., Canada.) Wheat farmer.
  - 7a. Ruby Myrtle Harter, b. Oct. 19, 1906, m. Ray Irons. Farmer. Vera, Sask., Canada.
  - 8a. Vernon Irons.
  - 7b. George Obediah Harter, b. April 6, 1909, m. Lillian Evenson. Wheat farmer.
  - 8a. Daughter.
  - 7c. Wilma Waunita Harter, b. Oct. 17, 1914, m. Lloyd Hanson. Minister, Missionary Alliance Church, Marsden, Sask., Canada.
  - 8a. Gloria Hanson. 8b. Roland Hanson.
  - 8c. Joy Hanson. 8d. Beverly Jean Hanson.
  - 7d. Fred Harter, b. 1915, m. Has 4 children. Minister, Missionary Alliance Church, Canada.
- 6b. Aaron LeRoy Harter, b. Sept. 18, 1885, unmarried. Retired wheat farmer, Unity, Sask., Canada.
- 6c. Dennis Carl Harter, b. Dec. 22, 1887, m. Pearl Jane Beswick. Farmer, Grandview, Wash.
  - 7a. Clarence LeRoy Harter, b. Dec. 28, 1910, m. Doris Louise Breen. Farmer, at Halford, near Colby, Kans.
  - 8a. Jane Marie Harter.
  - 8b. Sherida Harter.
  - 7b. Melva Faye Harter, b. Oct. 3, 1913, m. Lawrence Henning. Fullerton, Calif.
    - 8a. Carol Dean Henning, b. Aug. 6, 1933, m. 2 children.
    - 8b. Delores Henning, b. Nov. 14, 1936, m. Has one son.
    - 8c. Myrna Ileen Henning, b. Jan. 3, 1937.
- 6d. Fred Lewis Harter, b. Feb. 6, 1890, m. Stella Jane Gould. Retired farmer, Bucklin, Kans.



- 7a. James Gould Harter, b. 1921, m. Marjorie Haley. Mechanical engineer, Karl King Truck Farm, Morrisville, Penna.
- 7b. Mary Aeola Harter, b. 1923, m. Austin Albert. Has 3 children. H. S. Teacher, Aztec, N. Mex.
- 7c. Joseph Edward Harter, b. 1927, m. Lila (?). Insurance business, Manhattan, Kans.
- 8a. Beth Harter.
- 6e. Ray Harter, b. Jan. 9, 1892, m. Ruth Garey. Retired farmer, St. John, Kans.
- 7a. Harlan Dayton Harter, b. Jan. 6, 1919, d. in World War II—Marine on torpedoed vessel.
- 7b. Rodney Harter, b. June 13, 1921, d. 1922.
- 7c. Joyce Lucille Harter, b. Jan. 8, 1922, m. Dr. Eugene McFarlane, M.D. Los Angeles, Calif.
- 7d. Ray Dale Harter, b. Oct. 11, 1924, m. Louise Fahrenbacher. Farmer, St. John, Kans.
- 8a. Dennis Harter. 8b. David Harter. 8c. Kathryn Harter.
- 7e. Garey Gail Harter, b. Oct. 11, 1924, m. Martha (?). Aircraft Plant, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 8a. Renee Gayle Harter.
- 7f. Marjorie Jeanne Harter, b. Jan. 10, 1928, m. Ray Wright. Pilot, Lt. U.S.A.F., Monterey, Calif.
- 6f. Nellie June Harter, b. Oct. 13, 1894, m. Reuben Stanley Small. Hutchinson, Kans.
- 7a. Howard Burnell Small, b. July 22, 1931, m. Janice Janet Clark. With Santa Fe. R. R., Dodge City, Kans.
- 8a. Dana Lynn Small, b. Aug. 17, 1952.
- 8b. Steven Elliott Small, b. May 20, 1954.
- 6g. Jesse Truman Harter, b. April 4, 1898, m. Helen Hamilton. With Douglas Aircraft, Los Angeles, Calif. Lives at Fullerton, Calif.
- 7a. Pamela Kay Harter.
- 5b. David Harter, b. Oct. 6, 1859, d. July 7, 1866.
- 5c. Nathan Harter, b. Feb. 27, 1862, d. Aug. 4, 1944. Unmarried.
- 5d. Infant son, b. March 19, 1865, d. March 22, 1865.
- 5e. Infant daughter, b. March 19, 1865, d. March 31, 1865.

### CHAPTER III

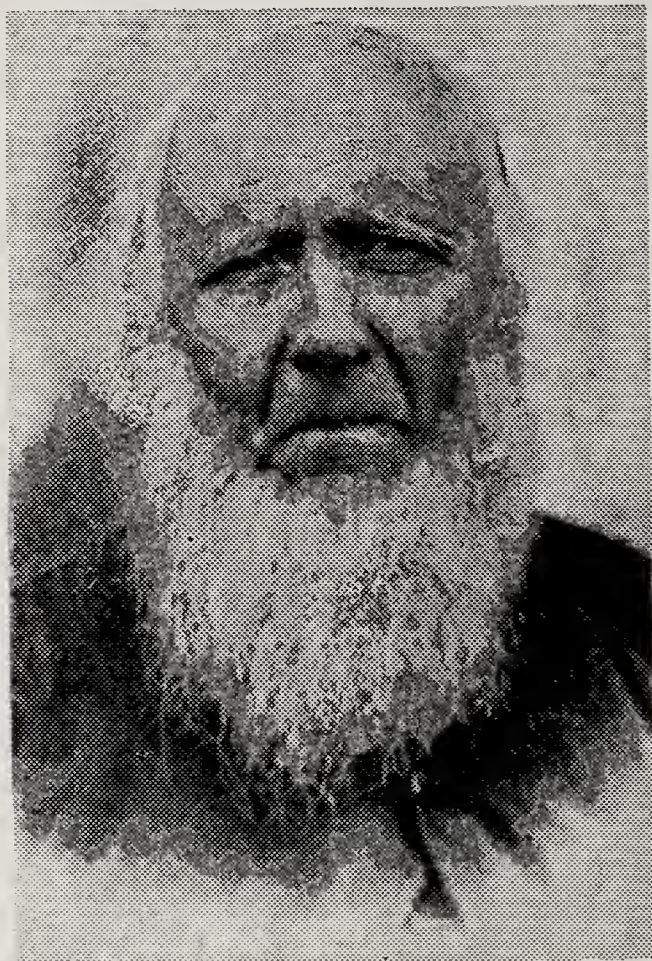
#### Isaac Betts Family

- 4h. Isaac Betts, b. Oct. 8, 1837, d. April 6, 1928, m. (1) June 5, 1859, Elizabeth Brubaker, b. June 8, 1837, d. May 29, 1877, and (2) in 1879, to Lucinda Minerva Williams. He was born and lived in Carroll Co., Ind., until the summer of 1880, when the family



moved by covered wagon to the northwestern part of Russell Co., Kans., where he took up a homestead, and where, with the exception of a few years in Montgomery Co., he lived until his death. Early in life he became a member of the G.B.B., and later transferred to the Ch. of B.

- 5a. Mary Catherine Betts, b. March 27, 1861, d. Nov. 27, 1889, m. 1877, Thomas Henry Williams, b. June 26, 1851, de'cd.



**Isaac Betts**  
**Son of John Betts**

- 6a. Herbert Morris Williams, b. June 23, 1878, m. Dec. 3, 1899, Rhoda Shively.
- 7a. Roscoe David Williams, b. Oct. 31, 1900, m. 1946, Helen Kinslow.
- 7b. Leibert Joseph Williams, b. Dec. 31, 1902, m. Jan. 23, 1931, Rachel Stout. Texas.
- 8a. Dorothy Dianne Williams, b. Sept. 4, 1932, m. Aug. 12, 1951, Robert Evans.
- 9a. Cynthia Rose Evans, b. Nov. 30, 1952.
- 9b. Sue Ellen Evans, b. March 28, 1954.
- 8b. Infant, deceased.
- 7c. Mary Louise Williams, b. Nov. 27, 1906, m. May 23, 1932, Philip Lauver, b. Aug. 3, 1906, Greenville, Ohio. Pastor, Ch. of B.
- 8a. Philip Justin Lauver, b. Aug. 13, 1933, m. Aug. 29, 1953, Joan Essie Taylor.

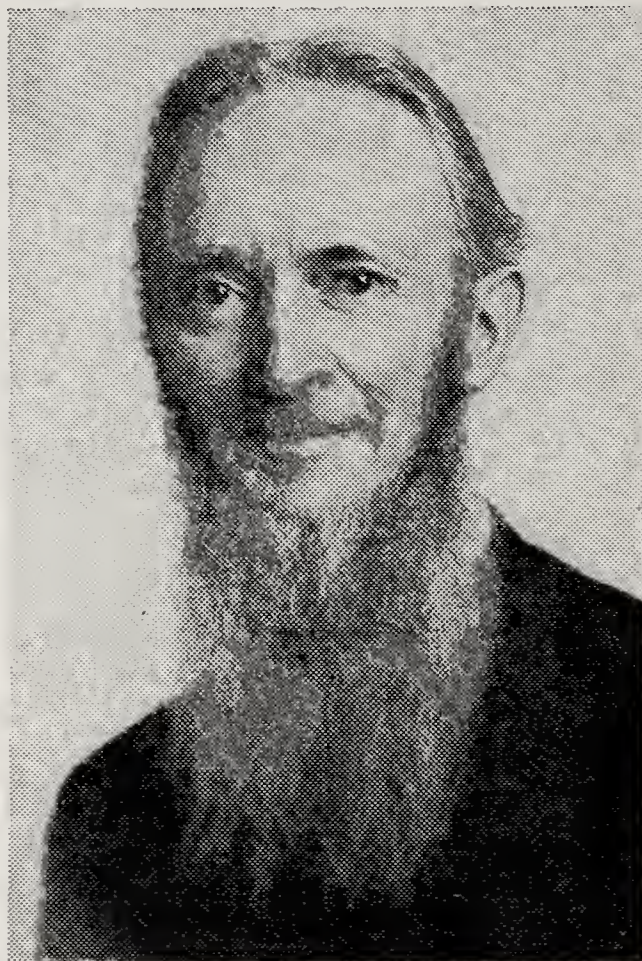


- 8b. David Williams Lauver, b. Dec. 21, 1943.
- 7d. Martha Grace Williams, b. Aug. 3, 1908, d. March 11, 1934, m. April 22, 1930, J. Otis Williams.
- 8a. Shirley Jean Williams, b. Aug. 25, 1932. Legally adopted by her paternal grandparents, Herbert and Rhoda Williams, Apr. 30, 1934. m. Apr. 21, 1952, Charlie Kannerdiener. Bryan, Texas.
- 9a. Wanda Kannerdiener.
- 7e. Keith Williams, b. Oct. 22, 1918, d. April 22, 1919.
- 6b. Emma May Williams, b. Feb. 28, 1882, d. July 7, 1903, m. Oct. 23, 1898, George Franklin Miller, b. Sept. 30, 1873, d. Jan. 20, 1940.
- 7a. Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. July 28, 1899, m. July 20, 1919, Charles Gordon, b. Feb. 2, 1895. Tulsa, Okla.
- 8a. Robert Eugene Gordon, b. June 23, 1929, m. Dec. 13, 1947, Hazel Watson, b. Sept. 4, 1930. Noel, Mo.
- 9a. Linda Sue Gordon, b. Aug. 6, 1948.
- 9b. Michael David Gordon, b. Aug. 24, 1950.
- 9c. Darrell Wayne Gordon, b. Oct. 2, 1951.
- 8b. Emma Jeannette Gordon, b. Nov. 16, 1934, m. April 25, 1950, Keith Wayne Cook. Tulsa, Okla.
- 7b. Blendina Vern Miller, b. July 2, 1903, d. July 26, 1903.
- 6c. Ada Williams, b. Jan. 6, 1889, m. Oct. 14, 1914, J. Coleman Parks, b. July 28, 1882. Oil investments. Tulsa, Okla.
- 7a. Mildred Catherine Parks, b. Dec. 14, 1915, m. Sept. 23, 1938, John Watson Sexton, b. Feb. 6, 1915. Machinist. Amarillo, Texas.
- 8a. Carol Ann Sexton, b. March 28, 1942.
- 8b. Betty Marie Sexton, b. July 27, 1946.
- 7b. Ruth Elizabeth Parks, b. Aug. 29, 1918. Manager, American Express Co. Travel Bureau, New York, N.Y.
- 7c. Velma Jay Parks, b. Aug. 24, 1919, m. July 25, 1946, Robert Summerl Dennis, b. Feb. 25, 1918. Teacher. Tulsa, Okla.
- 8a. Patrick Parks Dennis, b. April 18, 1947.
- 8b. Peggy Ann Dennis, b. Jan. 29, 1954.
- 7d. Jeanne Ellin Parks, b. Nov. 4, 1928, m. Aug. 15, 1947, Raymond Chelsea, b. March 13, 1919. Employee, Sunray Oil Co., Tulsa, Okla.
- 8a. Pamela Joan Chelsea, b. June 27, 1950.
- 6d. Guy Edward Williams, b. Feb. 17, 1891, Married. Two children.
- 5b. John Francis Betts, b. Sept. 18, 1863, d. May 5, 1881.
- 5c. Lydia Anne Betts, b. July 8, 1865, d. Aug., 1938, m. June 1, 1884, Eugene Humphrey, b. June 27, 1850, d. Oct. 12, 1916.
- 6a. Irwin W. Humphrey, b. Nov. 10, 1855, m. Aug. 21, 1920, Marguerite Haldeman, b. Aug. 19, 1896. Retired chemist. Lakeside, Calif.



## PETER EICHENBERG GENEALOGY

- 7a. Lyda Humphrey, b. March 16, 1922, m. June, 1942, Samuel Saye, Redlands, California.
  - 8a. Samuel Saye, b. 1943.
  - 8b. Stephen Saye.
  - 8c. Marguerite Anne Saye, b. May 8, 1949.
- 6b. Myrtle Humphrey, b. June 15, 1888, m. June 27, 1917, William Wilkerson, b. Feb. 28, 1888. Teacher. Echo, Oregon.
  - 7a. Eloise Wilkerson, b. Sept. 6, 1918, m. June 27, 1937, Howard Hartman, b. March 1914. Insurance agent. Boise, Idaho.
    - 8a. Michael F. Hartman, b. Oct. 4, 1941.
  - 7b. Frances E. Wilkerson, b. Aug. 17, 1921, m. July 1941, Pete Deines.



**David Betts**  
**Son of Isaac Betts**

- 8a. Kaye Frances Deines, b. Aug. 7, 1942.
- 8b. Gerald Deines, b. Nov. 8, 1946.
- 8c. Janice Ann Deines, b. July 11, 1948.
- 7c. William Wilkerson, b. July 11, 1923, m. Jan. 1946, Joyce Faille, b. Oct. 10, 1922.
  - 8a. Charlotte Wilkerson, b. Feb. 8, 1947.
  - 8b. William Ashley Wilkerson, b. Dec. 19, 1949.
- 7d. Ardis Wilkerson, b. Dec. 19, 1925, m. June 1949, George Toulouse.
  - 8a. Teresa Toulouse, b. Mar. 1950.



- 8b. Mary Elizabeth Toulouse, b. March 13, 1952.
- 7e. Irvin Wilkerson, b. April 8, 1929, m. 1948, Barbara Lieuallen.
- 6c. Howard Humphrey, b. May 1, 1890. Russell, Kans.
- 6d. Harry Humphrey, b. Oct. 26, 1893, d. Oct., 1940, m. March 29, 1921, Mary Costella, b. April 1, 1900. No children.
- 5d. David Betts, b. Dec. 15, 1867, d. March 23, 1948, m. Dec. 25, 1892, Anna Viola Fogle, b. Dec. 16, 1871, d. Oct. 5, 1934. Farm owner. Minister. Ch. of B.
- 6a. Gilbert Lee Betts, b. Nov. 30, 1893, m. June 15, 1929, Dorothea Lois Dyck, b. Feb. 6, 1904. Editor, C. A. Gregory Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.
  - 7a. Susanne Lois Betts, b. May 24, 1932, d. Oct. 16, 1932.
  - 7b. William John Betts, b. July 13, 1935.
  - 7c. Viola Rachel Betts, b. March 23, 1937.
- 6b. Archie Landon Betts, b. April 30, 1896, d. Aug. 31, 1930, m. Sept. 20, 1916, Minnie Grace Jones, b. Aug. 7, 1894, d. Aug. 31, 1930. Accidental drowning.
  - 7a. Marjorie Jean Betts, b. Dec. 9, 1917, m. Feb. 16, 1941, Lawrence Engelhardt. Nampa, Idaho.
    - 8a. Archie Phillip Engelhardt, b. July 13, 1946.
  - 7b. Sarah Frances Betts, b. Oct. 22, 1919, m. Sept. 2, 1938, Harold Graham, b. June 2, 1913. Civil Engineer. Los Angeles 41, Calif.
    - 8a. Virginia Ann Graham, b. Sept. 24, 1940.
    - 8b. Sharon Dee Graham, b. June 21, 1947.
  - 7c. Opal Lee Betts, b. May 16, 1922, m. Sept. 24, 1945, John R. Bassham, b. June 26, 1923. Lineman, Telephone Co. Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
    - 8a. Robert John Bassham, b. Sept. 1, 1947.
    - 8b. Joellen Marie Bassham, b. May 26, 1953.
  - 7d. Betty Louise Betts, b. July 6, 1924, m. Sept. 19, 1942, Emil Barlow, b. Feb. 13, 1914. Civil Engineer. Pasadena 8, Calif.
    - 8a. Barbara Lee Barlow, b. July 20, 1943.
    - 8b. James Virgil Barlow, b. April 17, 1946.
    - 8c. Beverly Jean Barlow, b. July 17, 1952.
- 6c. Susie Viola Betts, b. Feb. 14, 1899, m. June 22, 1924. David George Stein. Druggist. Los Angeles 8, Calif.
  - 7a. Elliott David Stein, b. March 15, 1926, m. Sept., 1949, Phyllis Davidson, b. Oct. 8, 1922. Teacher. Hayward, Calif.
  - 7b. Edward Sanford Stein, b. July 19, 1929. Accountant. Hayward, Calif.
- 6d. Lydia Edna Betts, b. March 15, 1904, m. May 28, 1926, Austin Eiler, b. Oct. 7, 1894. Farm owner. Minister, Ch. of B. Nampa, Idaho.
  - 7a. David Lemoine Eiler, b. March 3, 1927, m. 1952, Ruth Holsopple. Minister, Ch. of B. Chicago, Ill.

- 7b. Ruth Mary Eiler, b. Feb. 21, 1929, d. May 31, 1930.
- 7c. Paul Austin Eiler, b. Jan. 8, 1931, m. Aug. 30, 1953, Alma Fay Morningstar. Student. Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- 7d. Anne Marie Eiler, b. Oct. 20, 1934.
- 6e. Elsie Marie Betts, b. May 11, 1913, m. Sept. 8, 1940, Hugh B. Garner, b. Nov. 4, 1916. Minister, Presbyterian Church. Victor, Montana.
  - 7a. David Stanley Garner, b. Dec. 9, 1941.
  - 7b. Vernon Franklin Garner, b. Sept. 2, 1946.
  - 7c. Chester Hugh Garner, b. Jan. 5, 1948.
- 5e. Emma Betts, b. March 4, 1870, d. June, 1888.
- 5f. Jacob Betts, b. July 17, 1872, d. Sept. 20, 1928, m. Dec. 25, 1898, Nora Burnett, b. June 20, 1873. Minister Ch. of B. Farmer. Nampa, Idaho.
- 6a. Vilas David Betts, b. Dec. 12, 1900, m. Sept. 9, 1933 Alvena Hager, b. Nov. 12, 1908. Comptroller, manufacturing firm. Three Oaks, Mich.
  - 7a. Judith Noreen Betts, b. July 31, 1946.
- 6b. Naola Betts. b. Sept. 2, 1902, d. Sept. 10, 1902.
- 6c. Floyd James Betts, b. Jan. 28, 1904, m. May 28, 1939, Grace Schwasinger, b. Jan. 14, 1906. County Assessor. Payette, Idaho.
- 6d. Ernest Lincoln Betts, b. March 12, 1906, m. May 7, 1939, Mildred Wright, b. July 20, 1907. Insurance agent. Boise, Idaho.
  - 7a. Harry Betts, b. March 3, 1940.
  - 7b. Doris Ione Betts, b. July 22, 1943.
  - 7c. Janet Emily Betts, b. Nov., 1945.
- 6e. Jacob Leonard Betts, b. April 25, 1908, m. March 17, 1928, Ruth Hatfield, b. July 17, 1911. Nampa, Idaho.
  - 7a. Barbara Betts, b. March 8, 1929.
  - 7b. Daryl Betts, b. March 20, 1931.
- 6f. Helen Frances Betts, b. Jan. 24, 1910, m. Nov., 1939, Walter T. Buntrock, b. Aug. 11, 1881. Farm owner. Nampa, Idaho.
  - 7a. John Walter Buntrock, b. Sept. 18, 1943.
  - 7b. Samuel Burnett Buntrock, b. March 7, 1947.
- 6g. Erma Viola Betts, b. May 27, 1911, m. Feb. 14, 1937, Frank Metcalf, b. Feb. 11, 1908. Farm owner. Nampa, Idaho.
  - 7a. Gerald Frank Metcalf, b. July 13, 1938.
  - 7b. James Anthony Metcalf, b. Oct. 2, 1941.
  - 7c. Mary Ellen Metcalf, b. Jan. 28, 1943.
- 6h. Madge Ellen Betts, b. Oct. 25, 1913, m. Nov. 13, 1943,



Ernest R. Gillespie, b. Oct. 11, 1907. Army officer. Boise, Idaho.

7a. Bonnie Jean Gillespie, b. Oct. 17, 1945.

7b. Frances Louise Gillespie.

5g. Viola Betts, b. 1876, d. 1880.

5h. James Edgar Betts, b. May 31, 1882, m. Rosie Roden, b. May 14, 1885. Gorham, Kans.

6a. Beatrice Isabel Betts, b. April 12, 1916, m. Hugh Franklin Saum, b. Nov. 28, 1911.

7a. Ronald Eugene Saum, b. Aug. 9, 1933, m. (1) April 26, 1949, Eileen Stepivain, m. (2) Glenda Prices, b. July 6, 1938.

8a. Linda Lou Saum, b. Feb. 5, 1950.

7b. Wayne Earl Saum, b. Nov. 8, 1938.

7c. Gerald Alan Saum, b. Nov. 7, 1944.

6b. Cleo Gladys Betts, b. March 21, 1925, m. Marvin August Ahlefeld, b. Dec. 26, 1925.

5i. William Isaac Betts, b. Jan. 9, 1884, m. May 12, 1907, Jessie White, b. March 9, 1884. Klickitat, Wash.

6a. Stella Elizabeth Betts, b. March 22, 1908, m. Dec. 31, 1928, Percy Wilford Morgan, b. Aug. 16, 1905, d. Nov. 20, 1941. Vancouver, Wash.

7a. Betty Irene Morgan, b. Jan. 9, 1930, m. June 27, 1947, George A. Jorgenson, b. Oct. 19, 1925. Orchards, Wash.

8a. Dwayne George Jorgenson, b. March 30, 1949.

8b. Darrell Albert Jorgenson b. Sept. 1, 1950.

7b. Virginia Louise Morgan, b. April 26, 1931, m. May 25, 1953, James Thomas Little.

8a. Sharon Lee Little, b. June 3, 1954.

7c. William Richard Morgan, b. Nov. 6, 1932.

7d. Ethel Maybelle Morgan, b. May 11, 1934, m. Nov. 26, 1953, Weldon Sapher Uphoff, b. Jan. 22, 1930. Vancouver, Wash.

7e. Jean Evelyn Morgan, b. Nov. 5, 1935, m. Dec. 30, 1951, Robert Lee Thompson, b. April 25, 1929.

8a. Connie Lee Thompson, b. Dec. 15, 1952.

7f. Edith Lorene Morgan, b. April 3, 1937, m. June 19, 1953, David Malcolm Bickford.

8a. Edward David Bickford, b. March 26, 1954.

7g. Jessie Philena Morgan, b. Dec. 6, 1938.

7h. Ralph Leroy Morgan, b. Jan. 14, 1940.

7i. Frances Jeanette Morgan, b. May 19, 1941.

6b. Charles Edward Betts, b. June 17, 1910, m. (1) March 15, 1932, Rachael Edwards, b. Dec. 26, 1915, m. (2) March 22, 1940, Dorothy Chenoweth, b. Sept. 1, 1917, m. (3) Mildred Dallum.

- 7a. William Edward Betts, b. Nov. 12, 1932, m. 1953.
- 7b. Peggy Ann Betts, b. April 30, 1941.
- 7c. Pamela Anne Betts, b. April 20, 1951.
- 6c. Grace Lucile Betts, b. July 1, 1912, m. April 28, 1934, Jesse McAmis, b. April 3, 1906. Star Route, Lyle, Wash.
  - 7a. Leota Marie McAmis, b. Aug. 16, 1937.
  - 7b. Mary Frances McAmis, b. Nov. 5, 1940.
  - 7c. James Raymond McAmis, b. March 10, 1942.
- 6d. George Ray Betts, b. Jan. 2, 1916, m. May 17, 1940, Rachel Madigan, d. April, 1953.
- 6e. Nancy Lucinda Betts, b. April 21, 1919, m. July 7, 1937, Lawrence Johnston, b. Feb. 19, 1913. McLoud, Okla.
  - 7a. Kathrine Frances Johnston, b. Dec. 30, 1937.
  - 7b. Earnest Lee Johnston, b. Aug. 13, 1943.
- 6f. John Roy Betts, b. June 16, 1922, m. Jan. 29, 1944, Goldie Irene Snyder, b. Feb. 16, 1924.
  - 7a. William Elton Betts, b. Dec. 7, 1944.
- 5j. Elizabeth Betts, b. July 13, 1885, m. July 13, 1909, Marshall Reed, b. 1879. Cafe owner. Los Angeles, Calif. No children.
- 5k. Nathaniel Betts, b. April 24, 1887, d. March 30, 1946, m. April 6, 1924, Elizabeth Lois Dunning, b. May 21, 1900. Postmaster, Dorrance, Kans.
  - 6a. Martin Arthur Betts, b. June 8, 1929, m. June 7, 1954, Marlene Sanders, b. April 5, 1933.
  - 6b. David Francis Betts, b. Aug. 28, 1930.
  - 6c. Joseph Albert Betts, b. Dec. 3, 1931.
  - 6d. Marian Elizabeth Betts, b. Aug. 9, 1933, m. April 6, 1952, Rufus Paul Eickhoff, b. April 8, 1922. Restaurant owner, Salina, Kans.
    - 7a. Connie Jolene Eickhoff, b. Oct. 12, 1952.
    - 7b. William Paul Eickhoff, b. June 7, 1954.
  - 6e. Robert Neal Betts, b. Aug. 26, 1940.
  - 6f. Warren Rhea Betts, b. Dec. 25, 1943.
- 5l. Edith Ethel Betts, b. Dec. 22, 1890, m. June 24, 1906, Charles Joel Barnett, b. April 4, 1865, d. May 11, 1940. Independence, Kans.
  - 6a. William Oscar Barnett, b. Oct. 2, 1907, m. Nov., 1938, Helen Williams, b. Feb. 29, 1907. Hammond, Ind.
    - 7a. Keith William Barnett, b. June 14, 1940.
    - 7b. Jerry Allen Barnett, b. April 7, 1943.
  - 6b. James Henry Barnett, b. Nov. 13, 1908, m. April 16, 1930, Alta Powell, b. Aug. 18, 1912. Hammond, Ind.



- 7a. Gloria Dean Barnett, b. Feb. 19, 1931, m. July 17, 1948, Eugene Raymond Dilbo.
  - 8a. Cathy Sue Dilbo, b. Sept. 15, 1949.
  - 8b. Cindy Ann Dilbo, b. March 1, 1951.
  - 8c. James Raymond Dilbo, b. Aug. 19, 1953.
- 7b. Meredith Jean Barnett, b. Oct. 13, 1940.
- 6c. Neal Barnett, b. May 23, 1910, d. Nov. 29, 1943, m. July 31, 1931, Leona Mallen.
- 6d. Ella Mae Barnett, b. Aug. 24, 1911, m. Jan. 4, 1930, Chester Newton Bolt, b. 1892.
  - 7a. Kenneth Chester Bolt, b. Aug. 13, 1931.
  - 7b. Harold Leonard Bolt, b. Dec. 13, 1932.
  - 7c. Paul Joel Bolt, b. March, 1934.
  - 7d. Joe Frank Bolt, b. Dec. 4, 1935.
  - 7e. Clarence Lee Bolt, b. Aug. 1, 1937.
  - 7f. Mary Ann Bolt, b. July 7, 1939.
  - 7g. Freddie Allan Bolt, b. May 7, 1945.
- 6e. Fred Marion Barnett, b. Oct. 24, 1914, m. (1) Dec. 15, 1932, Fay Truett, b. 1911, d. 1935, m. (2) Dorothy (?).
  - 7a. Jearldean Barnett, b. Apr. 10, 1933, m. Ray McMahan.
    - 8a. Dolly Grace McMahan, b. May, 1952.
  - 7b. Wanda Barnett, b. June 13, 1934, m. Bob Cannon.
    - 8a. Danny Leroy Cannon, b. Jan. 15, 1952.
    - 8b. Frederick Lewis Cannon, b. May 4, 1953.
  - 7c. Pamela Jo Barnett, b. Nov., 1949.
- 6f. Joel Estes Barnett, b. Aug. 29, 1915, m. Dec. 24, 1937, Bootsie Shue, b. 1913.
  - 7a. Betty Jo Barnett, b. Nov. 17, 1938.
  - 7b. Carolyn Sue Barnett, b. Jan. 10, 1944.
  - 7c. Ruth Ann Barnett, b. July 20, 1945.
- 6g. Laurence Allan Barnett, b. March 25, 1917, m. 1938, Jean Carroll, b. 1921. Hammond, Ind.
  - 7a. Sybil Lee Barnett, b. Jan., 1940.
  - 7b. Lloyd Allan Barnett, b. Nov., 1944.
- 6h. Esther Ann Barnett, b. Jan. 3, 1920, m. Aug. 31, 1947, Norman Groth.
- 6i. Mary Alice Barnett, b. Feb. 15, 1922, m. March 11, 1945, Lloyd Peterson, b. June 19, 1911.
  - 7a. Charles Earl Peterson, b. July 28, 1946.
  - 7b. Martha Ann Peterson, b. March 7, 1950.
  - 7c. Mary Lou Peterson, b. Oct. 23, 1952.
- 6j. Robert Louis Barnett, b. Sept. 11, 1925, m. Nov., 1944, Virginia Ebert.
  - 7a. Susan Lynn Barnett, b. June 4, 1949.
- 6k. Herbert Wayne Barnett, b. March 9, 1926.

- 6l. George Wesley Barnett, b. Oct. 8, 1928, m. May, 1948, Naomi Doss.
  - 7a. Dianna Barnett, b. Feb. 7, 1950.
  - 7b. David Joe Barnett, b. Jan. 15, 1952.
- 5n. Amanda May Betts, b. March 27, 1891, m. Aug. 13, 1906, Elijah Reed, Ozark, Mo.
  - 6a. Irene Reed, b. July 28, 1907.
  - 6b. Ruth Reed, b. June 13, 1909, m. J. Emmett Kerr, Mgr. Crank Drug Store, Springfield, Mo.
    - 7a. Susan Kerr, b. Nov. 10, 1931, m. June 24, 1951, Richard N. Miller, b. Oct. 9, 1929.
      - 8a. Richard N. Miller, b. June 27, 1952.
    - 7b. James Reed Kerr, b. Dec. 31, 1933.
    - 7c. Janess Ruth Kerr, b. Dec. 3, 1935.
- 5o. George Betts, b. May 25, 1893, m. Oct. 22, 1919, Carrie Resley, b. Feb. 27, 1900. R. 4, Nampa, Idaho.
  - 6a. James Wesley Betts, b. Aug. 8, 1920.
  - 6b. Bonita Mae Betts, b. Feb. 19, 1923.
  - 6c. Myrtle Viola Betts, b. April 18, 1929.
  - 6d. Helen Yvonne Betts, b. Feb. 11, 1933.
  - 6e. George Elwood Betts, b. May 2, 1937.
- 5p. Martin Betts, b. June 2, 1895, m. Oct. 2, 1918, Elsie Marian Miller, b. April 29, 1898. Russell, Kans.
  - 6a. Marvin Gordon Betts, b. July 24, 1919, m. Georgenna Miller, b. July 6, 1917.
    - 7a. Gene Dale Betts, b. April 20, 1942.
    - 7b. Gerald Duane Betts, b. Feb. 7, 1948.
  - 6b. Imogene Lee Betts, b. Oct. 7, 1921, m. Sept. 9, 1940, George Galliard, Jr. Wilson, Kans.
  - 6c. Verba Ann Betts, b. May 8, 1925, m. July 20, 1950, William Howard Carlisle, b. July 28, 1914. Russell, Kans.
    - 7a. Reba Annette Carlisle, b. May 15, 1951.
    - 7b. Rita Laynette Carlisle, b. Jan. 24, 1953.
  - 6d. Athol DeLause Betts, b. Aug. 23, 1927, m. Feb. 3, 1951, Mary Ann Schepmann.
    - 7a. Jacquelin DeLu Betts, b. June 3, 1952.
  - 6e. LeRoy William Betts, b. March 25, 1930, m. April 10, 1951 Vivian Garrett, b. May 22, 1933, U. S. Navy.
    - 7a. Alan LeRoy Betts, b. Nov. 29, 1951.
    - 7b. Roger William Betts, b. April 12, 1954.
  - 6f. Edward Marion Betts, b. June 28, 1933.
  - 6g. Lester Dean Betts, b. May 13, 1937.
- 5q. Myrtle Viola Betts, b. Sept. 21, 1898, m. June 4, 1916, Lester



Benjamin Peck, b. March 13, 1895. Kansas City, Mo.

6a. Keith James Peck, b. Aug. 20, 1917, m. Dec. 18, 1936,  
Dorothy Abbött, b. Nov. 19, 1917.

7a. Joyce Ellen Peck, b. Oct. 1, 1937.

7b. Sharon Rae Peck, b. Feb. 10, 1943.

7c. Steven Keith Peck, b. Feb. 20, 1946.

6b. Dean Edwin Peck, b. Nov. 25, 1918, m. June 30, 1942,  
Evelyn Cunningham, b. May 4, 1917.

7a. Robert Dean Peck, b. Feb. 25, 1948.

6c. Garth Taylor Peck, b. March 11, 1921, m. June 1, 1940,  
Wilma Lee Salley.

7a. Donna Mae Peck, b. Dec. 11, 1940.

7b. Janet Kay Peck, b. Nov. 19, 1942.

7c. Garth Taylor Peck, b. Jan. 4, 1947.

6d. Melba Ann Peck, b. March 12, 1924, m. Sept. 11, 1942,  
Bruce W. Updegrove, b. July 11, 1922.

6e. Ruth Vina Peck, b. Aug. 16, 1925, m. Oct. 1, 1943, Russell  
Gilbert Harring, b. April 6, 1924.

7a. Linda Lou Harring, b. Sept. 14, 1944.

7b. Constance Elaine Harring, b. Aug. 14, 1949.

7c. Patricia Ann Harring, b. June 25, 1950.

6f. Irene Rose Peck, b. Feb. 14, 1927, m. March 6, 1944. Capt.  
L. L. O'Connor, b. Dec. 6, 1918.

7a. Patrick Francis O'Connor, b. Feb. 23, 1948.

6g. Shirley Elnora Peck, b. Nov. 3, 1932, m. Jan. 27, 1951,  
Sammy Lee Atwell, b. Jan. 16, 1931.

7a. Deborah Jean Atwell, b. Aug. 30, 1952.

## CHAPTER IV

### Catherine Betts Burns Family

4i. Catherine Betts, b. March 22, 1841, d. Jan. 14, 1905, m. Jan. 22,  
1860, John A. Burns, b. Jan. 14, 1836, d. Aug. 17, 1913. G.B.B.  
Farmer. Flora, Ind.

5a. Infant son, b. Nov. 26, 1860, d. Nov. 28, 1860.

5b. Margaret A. Burns, b. Oct. 11, 1862, d. May 29, 1940, m.  
Aaron Musselman, b. Feb. 10, 1852, d. March 12, 1912.

6a. Alonzo Musselman, b. June 17, 1882, d. July 17, 1882.

6b. Lora Musselman, b. Jan. 8, 1884, d. Feb. 17, 1928, m. (1)  
Ernest Dunkin, (2) Floyd Sink.

6c. Blanche Musselman, b. June 14, 1885, d. March 7, 1893.

6d. Jessie Musselman, b. Nov. 29, 1888, d. Nov. 23, 1908, m.  
Earl Myer, b. Apr. 27, 1885. Camden, Ind.

- 6e. Mamie Fern Musselman, b. Apr. 7, 1890, d. June 16, 1908.
- 6f. Esther Musselman, b. Feb. 22, 1892, m. Glen Thomas Rice.
  - 7a. Tom Edward Rice, b. Nov. 26, 1922, d. April 29, 1952.
  - 7b. Robert Gene Rice, b. Jan. 26, 1929.
- 6g. Susie Musselman, b. May 21, 1896, m. Russel Chapman. Indianapolis, Ind.
- 6h. Joe Musselman, b. Oct. 4, 1906, m., Omaha, Nebr.
  - 7a. Jay Musselman, b. Sept. 19, 1931.
- 5c. Martha A. Burns, b. Apr. 14, 1864, d. March 1, 1935, m. (1) Jim Shaffer, and (2) Mr. Hadley. No children.
- 5d. Lydie Jane Burns, b. Dec. 12, 1865, d. June, 1936, m. Adam Burk. Covington, Ohio.
  - 6a. Osman Burk. 6b. Merrit Burk.
  - 6c. John Burk. 6d. Hazel Burk.
- 5e. William Harvey Burns, b. April 7, 1868, m. Jan. 11, 1890, Retta Gish, b. Nov. 6, 1870, d. May 10, 1954. Farmer. Minister, Ch. of B. Flora, Ind.
  - 6a. Eva Merle Burns, b. Dec. 8, 1890, m. A. Lynn Moss, Flora, Ind.
  - 6b. Dulcie Marie Burns, b. Dec. 14, 1892, m. Floyd E. Brower. Albuquerque, N. Mex.
  - 6c. Fred Gish Burns, b. Oct. 31, 1894. Flora, Ind.
  - 6d. Reid Jabes Burns, b. Oct. 17, 1896. Flora, Ind.
  - 6e. Paul Rayman Burns, b. Sept. 30, 1898. Flora, Ind.
  - 6f. Bessie Marie Burns, b. Oct. 15, 1900, d. Jan., 1901.
  - 6g. Mary Kathryn Burns, b. July 15, 1906, m. Billy Dennis. Irricana, Alberta, Canada.
- 5f. Rosy May Burns, b. Feb. 27, 1871, d. Nov., 1938, m. Irvin J. Brim.
  - 6a. Rolla Brim, b. Dec., 1898, m. Mildred Rosenberger. Machine shop. Flora, Ind.
    - 7a. John Irvin Brim. 7b. Gene Brim.
    - 7c. Joy Ann Brim, m. Aug. 31, 1950, Joe T. Briggs.
- 5g. Sarah Elizabeth Burns, b. Oct. 22, 1873, d. May 25, 1932, m. Marcellus Edgar Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1866, d. April 2, 1921.
  - 6a. Forest Earl Johnson, b. Oct. 13, 1896, m. July 31, 1915, Nettie Burkhardt, b. 1895. North Manchester, Ind.
    - 7a. Lucile Johnson, b. Nov., 1915, m. 1935, Raymond Schenkel. Marion, Ind.
      - 8a. Carol Ann Schenkel, b. 1935.
      - 8b. Annetta Schenkel, b. 1945.
    - 7b. Frances Johnson, b. 1919, m. 1938, Paul Bashore.



North Manchester, Ind.

8a. Janice Bashore, b. 1939.

8b. Ann Bashore, b. 1945.

6b. Homer Floyd Johnson, b. Dec. 26, 1897, d. June, 1945, m. 1918, Goldie Nickols. North Manchester, Ind.

7a. Wayne Johnson, b. Nov. 27, 1921, m. Aug. 29, 1941, Mary Ahlfeld,

8a. Jerry Wayne Johnson, b. Dec. 30, 1942.

8b. Stephen Homer Johnson, b. April 6, 1946.

8c. Janet Diane Johnson, b. Jan. 3, 1951.

8d. Barbara Jean Johnson, b. March 16, 1953.

7b. Lewis B. Johnson, b. May 21, 1925, m. 1948, Oneida Jerew. North Manchester, Ind.

7c. Robert Johnson, b. April 16, 1930, m. 1950, Velma Shipper. North Manchester, Ind.

6c. James Harold Johnson, b. Jan. 25, 1899, m. Oct. 2, 1925, Mabel Willis. North Manchester, Ind.

7a. James Willis Johnson, b. Nov. 5, 1927, d. Nov. 5, 1927.

6d. Mabel Loreen Johnson, b. Jan. 4, 1903, m. Aug. 19, 1929, Lucius Carl Thommen, b. Dec. 31, 1899. Logansport, Ind.

6e. Donald Eugene Johnson, b. June 20, 1905, m. (1) 1928, Violet Huffman. Divorced 1939. m. (2) 1942, Alice Ravenscroft. Houston, Texas.

6f. Margaret Kathryn Johnson, b. Oct. 13, 1908, m. Oct. 29, 1933, Elwood Eugene Brannan, b. Jan. 10, 1903. Elkhart, Ind.

7a. Sara Lee Brannan, b. July 6, 1938.

7b. Susan Dee Brannan, b. Nov. 16, 1941.

6g. Delbert Adam Johnson, b. Oct. 13, 1908, m. 1934, Helen Summers. Divorced 1947.

7a. Thomas Adam Johnson, b. April 24, 1936.

7b. Virginia Lee Johnson, b. Jan. 27, 1942.

Delbert Adam Johnson m. (2) Dec. 31, 1950, Leanna May Rhodes. North Manchester, Ind.

7c. Terry Lynn Johnson, b. Jan. 31, 1952.

6h. Eunice Marie Johnson, b. Apr. 3, 1911, d. Apr. 24, 1935, m. 1931, Harold Grant.

7a. Jeanne Grant, b. Feb. 26, 1935.

6i. Galen Claude Johnson, b. June 11, 1914, m. 1941, Alice Hartman. Divorced 1945.

7a. Eugene Jay Johnson, b. Sept. 9, 1943, lives with mother.

Galen Claude Johnson, m. (2) 1946, Margaret Elizabeth Wilklow, b. Nov. 5, 1918. Elkhart, Ind.

7b. Claudia Jane Johnson, b. Sept. 30, 1948.

- 6j. Anna Madge Johnson, b. Feb. 19, 1916, m. July 4, 1933,  
George Lee Eckerle, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 7a. George William Eckerle, b. Dec. 23, 1945.
- 5h. Jesse Corwin Burns, b. Feb. 29, 1876, m. Lenna Flora, South  
Bend, Ind.
- 6a. Devada Burns, m. Beaty. Arcadia, Ind.
- 6b. Albert Burns, South Bend, Ind.
- 6c. Robert Burns, South Bend, Ind.
- 6d. Charles Burns, Logansport, Ind.
- 6e. John Burns, South Bend, Ind.
- 5i. Morris Milo Burns, b. Sept. 30, 1878, unmarried. Mexico, Ind.
- 5j. Tillie Daisy Burns, b. May 22, 1880, d. Apr. 26, 1881.
- 5k. Addie Elnora Burns, b. Jan. 12, 1883, m. Charles Landis,
- 6a. Max Landis, Washington State.
- 6b. Helen Landis, m. Robert Logan, Flora, Ind.
- 6c. Charles Landis.
- 6d. Mary Landis, m., West Flora, Ind.
- 6e. Elizabeth Landis, at home.

## SECTION VII

### **Lydia Ikenberry Betz Garrison—1805-1882**

- 3g. Lydia Ikenberry, b. July 17, 1805, d. Mar. 23, 1882, married on  
May 22, 1856, John Betz. Following John's death, Lydia married  
another brother-in-law, John Garrison.

## SECTION VIII

### **Elizabeth Ikenberry Gossett Montgomery Family**

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2b. John Ikenberry, Sr.—1763-1856.
- 3h. Elizabeth Ikenberry was married on Nov. 24, 1819, to Abraham  
Gossett. After his death she married Samuel Montgomery, whose  
first wife was Frances Bowman. He came to Franklin Co., Va., from  
North Carolina and was a tailor by trade. They lived on the farm  
now owned by his great grandson, Thomas F. Montgomery. They  
were members of the Ch. of B. They were buried in the old ceme-  
tery near Minnix Filling Station on No. 220.



## CHAPTER I

**Joel Montgomery Family—1824-1910**

- 4a. Joel Montgomery was born Jan. 12, 1824, in Franklin Co., Va. He married Sarah Brooks, who was born Aug. 10, 1828. He was a farmer and blacksmith. They were members of the Ch. of B. He died Jan. 13, 1910, and she on Jan. 10, 1913. They were both buried in the Montgomery family cemetery.
- 5a. Charles W. Montgomery was born in Franklin Co., Va., in July, 1853. He married Elizabeth Flora, dau. of Abraham Flora. They were members of the Ch. of B. and he was a minister. Later they joined the Christian Church. He was a farmer and also in the jewelry business. He sold and repaired watches over his part of the state. He died Oct. 7, 1931, and she on Dec. 5, 1937.
- 6a. Jennie Montgomery, b. Aug. 21, 1874, m. Dec. 4, 1892, Charles O. Flora, b. Mar. 9, 1871, d. Feb. 11, 1924. Farmer Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Ruth Elizabeth Flora (adopted), b. May 5, 1908, m. Dec. 17, 1927, Wilson Randolph Abshire, b. June 17, 1905.
- 8a. Kilty Lee Abshire, b. Dec. 24, 1928.
- 8b. Roger Wilson Abshire, b. July 17, 1935.
- 6b. Thomas F. Montgomery, b. June 16, 1876, m. Oct., 1900, Sallie Bowman, b. Oct. 8, 1876. Farmer. He Christian. She Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Quincy Bowman Montgomery, b. Aug. 24, 1901, m. Jessie Bowman Webster. (See Daniel Bowman Family.) Orchardist. Callaway, Va.
- 7b. Vinnie Pearl Montgomery, b. July 9, 1903, m. June 10, 1933, Clyde S. Givens, b. June 19, 1895. Farmer. Christian. Newport, Va.
- 8a. Clyde Straley Givens, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1934.
- 8b. Clarence B. Givens, b. Nov. 23, 1936.
- 8c. Carroll Thomas Givens, b. Mar. 15, 1939.
- 7c. Jesse Carl Montgomery, b. Apr. 1, 1906, m. Aug. 23, 1941, Anne Morgan. Insurance. Christian. Pulaski, Va.
- 8a. Charles Thomas Montgomery, b. Oct. 11, 1942.
- 7d. Elsie Marie Montgomery, b. July 13, 1908, m. June 2, 1931, John Cline Layman, b. Apr. 2, 1907. Teacher. Presbyterian. Blacksburg, Va.
- 8a. John William Layman, b. Jan. 27, 1933.
- 8b. Thomas Rodman Layman, b. Dec. 16, 1934.
- 8c. Margaret Ellen Layman, b. Aug. 28, 1938.
- 7e. Charles Daniel Montgomery, b. Aug. 25, 1910, m. July 20, 1940,

Thelma Akers. She Brethren. He Christian. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.

8a. Robert Benjamin Montgomery, b. Feb. 21, 1946.

7f. Ava Hanna Montgomery, b. June 6, 1913, m. Nov. 2, 1933, Elmer David Naff, b. Oct. 13, 1911. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

8a. David Montgomery Naff.

8b. Sallie Marie Naff.

7g. Bernice Elizabeth Montgomery, b. Sept. 1, 1916, m. May 18, 1939, Cyrus S. Hoy. Insurance. Brethren. Callaway, Va.

8a. Audrey Elizabeth Hoy, b. May 27, 1941.

6c. George Washington Montgomery. Died young.

6d. Rosa Belle Montgomery, b. July 14, 1880, m. May 15, 1902, Berkeley Thomas Flora, b. June 30, 1879. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

7a. Ora Mae Flora, b. July 17, 1905, m. June 28, 1928, Jacob Parker Flora, b. Oct. 31, 1896. Brethren minister. Richmond, Va.

8a. Barbara Mae Flora, b. Oct. 31, 1932.

8b. Robert Montgomery Flora, b. Oct. 11, 1938.

8c. Earl Parker Flora, b. Feb. 23, 1942.

7b. Quentin Joel Flora, b. Feb. 12, 1907, d. May, 1952, m. Oct. 16, 1926, Martha Helen Crumpacker, b. Mar. 12, 1907. Fruit grower Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

8a. James Samuel Flora, b. Nov. 20, 1929. Brethren minister.

8b. Charles Michael Flora, b. Nov. 1, 1935.

7c. Albert Charles Flora, b. Sept. 18, 1909, m. Oct. 16, 1928, Beatrice Mildred Flora, b. Sept. 8, 1910. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

8a. Thomas Edward Flora, b. June 7, 1932.

8b. Sherrod Hunt Flora, b. Jan. 5, 1940.

8c. Charles Barry Flora, b. Sept. 6, 1943.

7d. Newton B. Flora, b. Aug. 9, 1912, m. Dec. 24, 1936, Mabel Gladys Scott, b. Feb. 16, 1916. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

7e. Mary Elizabeth Flora, b. June 9, 1915, m. Mar. 2, 1940, Julian Lawson Ikenberry (son Riley Ikenberry). Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

(See Samuel M. Ikenberry family)

6e. Lura Amanda Montgomery, m. Walter E. Laprad. (Decd.) Clerk. Christian. Roanoke, Va.

7a. Norman Laprad, m. Gladys Cummings. Christian. Richmond, Va.

8a. John Laprad. 8b. Jean Laprad.

7b. Virginia Laprad, m. Delma Barnhart. Farmer. Rocky Mount, Va.

8a. Patricia Barnhart.

7c. Mabel Laprad, m. Weddle. Has 2 children.

7d. Hattie Laprad m. Raymond Agee. Has 3 children. Roanoke, Va.

7e. Doris Laprad, m. Has 2 children.

7f. Kathryn Laprad, m. Weddle.



- 7g. Ralph Laprad, m. Roanoke, Va.
- 7h. Galen Laprad. Died young.
- 6f. Zaida Montgomery, b. Feb. 3, 1887, d. June 30, 1916, m. Cleveland Bowman. (See Daniel Bowman family.)
- 6g. Cephas Abraham Montgomery, d. 1947, m. Ellie Gibson. Teacher. Christian. Blacksburg, Va.
  - 7a. Charles Gibson Montgomery, (decd.)
  - 7b. Mary Jean Montgomery, b. Dec. 8, 1926, m. July 29, 1950, Leon Thomas DeLozier, b. Aug. 26, 1920.
    - 8a. Celia Dawn DeLozier, b. Aug. 19, 1953.
  - 7c. Ruth Elizabeth Montgomery, b. Feb. 25, 1930, m. Nov. 22, 1952, Ivan Clark Cole, b. Nov. 5, 1927.
    - 8a. Debra Elizabeth Cole, b. Aug. 26, 1953.
- 6h. John Dexter Montgomery, m. 1920, Anna Kate Givens. Christian. Missionary. Indianapolis, Ind.
  - 7a. Anita Montgomery.
- 6i. Riley Benjamin Montgomery, m. Lucy Catherine Walker. Retired President Lynchburg College.
  - 7a. Riley Benjamin Montgomery, Jr., m. Effie Hedge. Has 2 children.
  - 7b. Charles Hunter Montgomery, m.
  - 7c. Ann Walker Montgomery, m. Brubaker. Teacher. Norfolk, Va.
- 6j. Sallie Montgomery, m. Lewis Laprad. Mechanic. Christian. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Wilford Laprad, m. Has 3 children. Christian. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7b. Wallace Laprad, m. Works, with FBI in N. Y.
- 5b. Cephas Montgomery was born Nov. 23, 1855. He was married to Julia F. Teel, who was born Sept. 16, 1859. They were members of the Christian Church. He was a farmer in the Antioch community. She died Sept. 7, 1909, and he on Apr. 21, 1924. They were buried in the Montgomery Cemetery.
- 6a. William Montgomery, m. Mary McKillip.
  - 7a. Jack Montgomery. 7b. Virginia Montgomery.
- 6b. Charles Montgomery, m. Betty Martin.
  - 7a. Howard Montgomery. 7b. Ethel Montgomery.
- 6c. Lawrence Montgomery, m. Mary Craft.
- 6d. Effie Montgomery, b. May 29, 1881, d. Sept. 30, 1917, m. Dec. 21, 1904, Cornelius J. Flora, b. Apr. 20, 1880. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va. (See Jacob Flora Family.)
- 6e. Edna Montgomery.
- 6f. Nora Montgomery, m. Thomas Naff. (See Daniel Naff family.)
- 6g. Clara Montgomery, b. Dec. 1, 1893, d. Nov. 24, 1921, m. Willie Doris Flora. (See Joel H. Flora family.)

- 6h. Livie Montgomery, m. A. W. Lynch.
  - 7a. Wesley Lynch. 7b. Gene Lynch.
  - 7c. Frankie Lynch. 7d. Wyvaughn Lynch,
- 5c. Benjamin Montgomery was born in Franklin Co., Va. He was married to Rosa Peters, dau. of Josiah Peters of the Bethlehem community. They were farmers and members of the Christian Church. She died Apr. 22, 1937. His address: Ferrum, Va.
- 6a. Clarence Montgomery, m. Dora Mason. Boone Mill, Va
  - 7a. Ann Montgomery. 7b. Rosalie Montgomery.
- 6b. Forrest Montgomery, m. Edna Mason. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Janice Mason Montgomery.
  - 7b. Mary Jane Montgomery.
- 6c. Billy Montgomery, m. Edwards.
- 6d. Raymond Montgomery.
- 6e. Etta Montgomery, m. W. B. Hancock. Has 5 children.
- 6f. Blanche Montgomery, m. Young. Has 1 child.
- 5d. Lee Montgomery was born in Franklin Co., Va. He was married to Lelia Saul, dau. of Tazwell Saul. They were farmers in the Pleasant View community. Their membership was in the Christian Church. She died Jan. 3, 1949, and is buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Franklin Co., Va. He is retired, living with his daughter, Nellie Peters, Callaway, Va.
- 6a. Edgar Montgomery, m. Grace Terry. Car dealer. Oak Hill, W. Va.
  - 7a. Rachel Montgomery.
  - 7b. Frank Montgomery.
  - 7c. Kathryn Montgomery, m. Joseph Hensley, d. Feb., 1952.
    - 8a. Joseph Hensley, Jr.
- 6b. Harry Montgomery, m. Lenora Bowman, (see James Bowman family).
- 6c. Nellie Montgomery, m. Parker Peters. Highway Dept. Christian Church. Callaway, Va.
  - 7a. Lee Thomas Peters, m. Rachel Wray.
    - 8a. James Lee Peters, b. Feb. 7, 1949.
- 6d. Maggie Montgomery. Employed by Roanoke Gas Co., Roanoke, Va.
- 6e. Melva Montgomery. Employed by Easter Supply Co., Roanoke, Va.
- 5e. Mary Ellen Montgomery married Mordecai Dempsey Boone, who was born Dec. 3, 1851. He was the son of Joseph Boone. They lived on his father's farm, which was once laid off for a town named Germantown. They were loyal members of GBB



and worshipped at Oak Hill Church. He died July 29, 1938, and she in Feb., 1954.

- 6a. William Albert Boone, b. Feb. 9, 1877, d. Apr. 13, 1919, m. Bertha A. Garland, d. Apr. 13, 1919. Moved to Indiana. He, his wife and two children killed by train on railroad crossing near Logansport.

7a. Pauline Boone (died young).

7b. Kenneth Boone, b. May 18, 1914, d. Apr. 13, 1949.

7c. Margaret Boone, b. July 28, 1916, d. Apr. 13, 1949.

- 6b. Eugene Curtis Boone, b. May 31, 1878, d. Oct. 30, 1927, m. Irene Frances (Bessie) Peters.

7a. Ralston I. Boone, m. Has two children. Charleston, W. Va.

7b. Virginia Boone, m. Ray White.

8a. Barbara White. Cuyahoga Falls, O.

7c. Eugene D. Boone, m. Lives in Calif.

- 6c. Thomas Cabel Boone, b. Feb. 4, 1880, m. Lovernia Ingle. Farmer. GBB minister. Greenville, Ohio.

7a. Berla Neola Boone, b. Dec. 31, 1906, m. Rufus Yoder. GBB minister.

8a. Omar Ivan Yoder, b. Mar. 31, 1928.

8b. Joan Rebecca Yoder, b. June 10, 1929, m. Lester Mohler.

8c. Joseph Arden Yoder, b. Aug. 2, 1932.

8d. Carl Edward Yoder, b. May 23, 1935.

8e. Chloe Ardoma Yoder, b. Aug. 10, 1937.

8f. Lester Wayne Yoder, b. Mar. 1, 1943.

7b. Mary Ellen Boone, b. Jan. 18, 1909, m. Roy Frantz.

8a. Martin Ebey Frantz, b. Aug. 17, 1933.

8b. Charlotte Rene Frantz, b. Feb. 16, 1938.

8c. Norman Elroy Frantz, b. June 5, 1941.

8d. Charles Thomas Frantz, b. Sept. 12, 1943.

7c. Zaida Boone, b. Dec. 31, 1910, m. Rufus W. King. Greenville, O.

8a. Paul Thomas King, b. Feb. 6, 1933.

8b. Marjorie Louise King, b. May 29, 1934.

8c. Mary Eileen King, b. Sept. 27, 1935.

8d. Beverly June King, b. Oct. 30, 1936.

8e. Ralston Eugene King, b. Mar. 16, 1941.

8f. Marlene Kay King, b. Oct. 23, 1944.

8g. Ronald Lewis King, b. Sept. 22, 1946.

8h. Connie Sue King, b. Sept. 22, 1946.

8i. Rufus William King, b. Feb. 24, 1950.

7d. Ralph M. Boone, b. Apr. 10, 1913, m. Vera Ellen Clear. GBP minister. Flint, Mich.

8a. Lovernia Myrtle Boone, b. May 2, 1934.

8b. Ruth Ellen Boone, b. Feb. 18, 1936.

8c. Jessie Lee Boone, b. Nov. 22, 1937.

8d. Barbara Jean Boone, b. June 29, 1943.

- 8e. Ralph David Boone, b. Oct. 9, 1944.
- 8f. Lois Ann Boone, b. July 23, 1950.
- 7e. Anna Mae Boone, b. Feb. 23, 1915, m. Everett Levi Thomas. Brookville, O.
  - 8a. Betty Carolyn Thomas, b. Oct. 23, 1934.
  - 8b. Robert Lee Thomas, b. Oct. 23, 1936.
  - 8c. Virginia Ellen Thomas, b. Jan. 18, 1941.
  - 8d. Charles Everett Thomas, b. Mar. 22, 1944.
  - 8e. Marie Ann Thomas, b. Sept. 21, 1947.
- 7f. Louise Boone, b. Apr. 7, 1917, m. Glen Garber. Farmer. Clayton, O.
  - 8a. Jerry Dean Garber, b. Mar. 17, 1937.
  - 8b. Kenneth Earl Garber, b. Sept. 4, 1938.
  - 8c. Donald Lee Garber, b. Jan. 4, 1941.
  - 8d. Marylyn Sue Garber, b. Jan. 16, 1949.
- 7g. Charles Robert Boone, b. Mar. 2, 1919, m. Mildred Baker. Farmer. Union City, Ind.
  - 8a. Connie Lou Boone, b. May 30, 1943.
  - 8b. Beth Elaine Boone, b. Jan. 25, 1948.
  - 8c. Cheryl Ann Boone, b. Dec. 21, 1950.
- 7h. John Dexter Boone, b. June 2, 1921, m. Mary Oliver. Shop work. Dayton, O.
  - 8a. Kay Arline Boone, b. May 5, 1943.
  - 8b. Dennie Eugene Boone, b. July 18, 1945.
  - 8c. Carolyn Ann Boone, b. May 9, 1947.
  - 8d. Robert Lee Boone, b. May 10, 1948.
  - 8e. Lindy Sue Boone, b. June 5, 1949.
- 7i. James Henry Boone, b. Oct. 5, 1923, m. Vivian Bowman. Farmer and Machinist. Ansonia, O.
- 6d. India Blanche Boone, b. Dec. 31, 1881, m. John H. Angle. Retired farmër. Logansport, Ind.
  - 7a. Buren Norville Angle, b. Mar. 17, 1905, d. May 2, 1928, m. Olive M. Stone.
    - 8a. Phyllis Arlene Angle, b. July 11, 1927, m. Richard Yentes. Muncie Co., Ind.
      - 9a. Gerald R. Yentes, b. Apr. 7, 1947.
      - 9b. Pamela A. Yentes, b. Oct. 14, 1948.
    - 8b. Jane Angle, b. Sept. 17, 1928, m. James Mavrick. Cass Co., Ind.
  - 7b. Vernie M. Angle, b. Apr. 4, 1906, m. Elias Carney.
    - 8a. Jo Ann Carney, b. Oct. 21, 1934.
    - 8b. Frank Thomas Carney, b. May 22, 1940.
    - 8c. Judith D. Carney, b. Sept. 5, 1943.
  - 7c. Ruby C. Angle, b. July 7, 1907, m. Ralph Sullivan. Miami Co., Ind.
    - 8a. Suzie J. Sullivan, b. June 26, 1938.
    - 8b. Danny J. Sullivan, b. Sept. 3, 1940.
    - 8c. David M. Sullivan, b. Sept. 2, 1950.



- 7d. Esther V. Angle, b. Dec. 26, 1908.
- 7e. Addie R. Angle, b. Nov. 17, 1910, m. Everett Miller. Cass Co., Ind.
- 8a. Veronica J. Miller, b. Jan. 31, 1934.
- 8b. Paul Leon Miller, b. Nov. 5, 1939.
- 8c. Lois K. Miller, b. Sept. 16, 1941.
- 7f. Clara E. Angle, b. Aug. 3, 1912, m. Owen Jones. Miami Co., Ind.
- 8a. Larry L. Jones, b. May 2, 1936.
- 8b. James J. Jones, b. Sept. 22, 1938.
- 8c. Nancy E. Jones, b. Jan. 29, 1941.
- 8d. Marjorie A. Jones, b. June 14, 1943.
- 8e. Daniel E. Jones, b. May 16, 1949.
- 7g. Mildred L. Angle, b. Aug. 17, 1914, m. Samuel Harrison. Cass Co., Ind.
- 8a. Robert L. Harrison, b. Nov. 8, 1935.
- 8b. John D. Harrison, b. Sept. 5, 1939.
- 8c. Charles Arthur Harrison, b. Nov. 25, 1941.
- 8d. Donald E. Harrison, b. May 3, 1947.
- 7h. Mary M. Angle, b. Apr. 8, 1918, m. John Burkholder. Cass Co., Ind.
- 8a. Carol J. Burkholder, b. June 27, 1938.
- 8b. John R. Burkholder, b. Aug. 31, 1946.
- 8c. Mary A. Burkholder, b. Feb. 11, 1949.
- 7i. Merl Boone Angle, b. May 4, 1916, d. Mar. 7, 1917.
- 7j. Beatrice Waneta Angle, b. Sept. 24, 1920, m. Carl Scott. Cass Co., Ind.
- 8a. Cyrena A. Scott, b. Nov. 15, 1950.
- 7k. Margaret L. Angle, b. Oct. 7, 1922, m. Robert Kingery. Cass Co., Ind.
- 8a. Marcie L. Kingery, b. Jan. 24, 1947.
- 8b. James E. Kingery, b. May 13, 1950.
- 6c. Bessie Ellen Boone, b. Aug. 20, 1883, m. (1) Walter L. Magalis (dec'd.); m. (2) Charles Richie, d. 1953. Harrisonburg, Va.
- |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 7a. Isla Magalis.    | 7e. Glenn Magalis.   |
| 7b. Curtis Magalis.  | 7f. Louise Magalis.  |
| 7c. Joseph Magalis.  | 7g. Walter Magalis.  |
| 7d. Orville Magalis. | 7h. Richard Magalis. |
- 6f. Joel Price Boone, b. Jan. 25, 1885, m. Hattie Elizabeth Angle. Farmer. Logansport, Ind.
- 7a. Joseph Marvin Boone, b. Oct. 26, 1914, m. Dorothy Olivia Landis.
- 8a. Larry Dean Boone, b. Sept. 17, 1939.
- 8b. Danny Lee Boone, b. Oct., 1942.
- 7b. Frances Ellen Boone, b. June 3, 1919, m. Frank Weldon Anderson. Logansport, Ind.
- 8a. Dicky Lee Anderson, b. Apr. 23, 1939.

- 8b. Janet Lou Anderson, b. Oct. 19, 1940.
- 8c. Douglas McArthur Anderson, b. Mar. 18, 1942.
- 8d. Thomas Weldon Anderson, b. Feb. 25, 1944.
- 8e. Donald Franklin Anderson, b. Mar. 6, 1946.
- 8f. David Price Anderson, b. Sept. 20, 1947.
- 7c. George Warren Boone, b. Jan. 10, 1922, m. Maryellen Borden. Peru, Ind.
- 8a. Darrell George Boone, b. Mar. 17, 1948.
- 6g. John Mordecai Boone, b. Aug. 24, 1886, m. (1) Blanche Mae Roach. R. R. engineer.
- 7a. Delaine Roach Boone.
- John Mordecai Boone, m. (2) Martha Christine Mack.
- 7b. Mary Ellen Boone.
- 7c. Robert Lee Boone.
- 7d. Quentin Harvey Boone.
- 7e. William Albert Boone.
- 7f. Charles Edward Boone.
- 7g. Bessie Mae Boone.
- 7h. Thomas Clayton Boone.
- 7i. Jerry Ruth Boone.
- 7j. John Mordecai (Bud) Boone, Jr.
- 7k. Patricia Ann Boone.
- 6h. Dexter Benjamin Boone, b. Nov. 6, 1889, m. Mabel Crook.
- 7a. Norval A. Boone.
- 7b. Carmen D. Boone.
- 7c. Merrill Boone.
- 7d. Jean Boone.
- 7e. Katherine Boone.
- 7f. Janice Boone.
- 6i. Robert Levi (Dan) Boone, b. Oct. 14, 1891, m. Elizabeth Sharpe. Berea, O.
- 7a. Elizabeth Davis Boone, b. Dec. 26, 1923.
- 7b. Sarah Sharpe Boone, b. Aug. 30, 1927.
- 7c. Robert L. Boone, b. Sept. 7, 1929.
- 7d. Charles Norton Boone, b. June 21, 1939.
- 6j. Irvin Cline Boone, b. Aug. 13, 1895, m. Maggie Elizabeth Bowman. (See Samuel H. Bowman family.)
- 6k. Harry Ernest Boone, b. Aug. 12, 1897, m. Banning, Calif.
- 6l. Macy Vernon Boone, b. Oct. 2, 1899, m. Mary Lucy Taylor. Insurance business.
- 7a. Delores Marie Boone.
- 7b. Carolyn Isabel Boone.
- 7c. Daniel Edward Boone.
- 5f. Julia Montgomery was born Feb. 2, 1860, and was married to Abraham I. Florá. He was born Jan. 24, 1859, and died Mar. 5, 1893. Five children were born to this union. She married again, in 1895, to Frank Flora, born Nov. 24, 1872, and one daughter was born to them. They were members of the Ch. of B., holding membership in the Antioch Church. Boone Mill, Va.
- 6a. Ernest Flora, b. June 27, 1883. Medical doctor. Boone Mill, Va.



- 6b. Corie A. Flora, b. May 10, 1885, d. Apr. 9, 1888.
- 6c. Charles Flora, b. Feb., 1887, d. Mar. 2, 1889.
- 6d. Norman B. Flora, b. Sept. 26, 1889, d. May 2, 1890.
- 6e. Sally Mae Flora, b. Feb., 1892, d. July, 1892.
- 6f. Zorah Flora, b. Oct. 10, 1897, m. Feb., 1920, Ed Kinsey  
(See Daniel Kinsey Family.)
- 5g. Agnes Montgomery (decd.), m. George Jamison (decd.)
  - 6a. Walter Jamison, m. Daisy Tench.
  - 6b. Joel Dexter Jamison, d. Aug. 8, 1954, m. Elizabeth Marks.  
Christian. Roanoke, Va.
    - 7a. Joel D. Jamison, Jr. Roanoke, Va.
    - 7b. Mrs. M. A. Dillard, Roanoke, Va.
    - 7c. Mrs. J. S. Holdren, Richmond, Va.
  - 6c. Nettie Jamison, m. Oscar Childress.
  - 6d. Percy C. Jamison, Roanoke, Va.
  - 6e. Mrs. Walter Beverly, Rocky Mount, Va.
- 5h. Parthenia Montgomery, (decd.), m. David Montgomery, (decd.)  
Minister G.B.B. Farmer. Wirtz, Va.
  - 6a. John Montgomery, m. Cora Kingery. Minister G.B.B. Wirtz,  
Va.
 

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>7a. Roy Montgomery.</li> <li>7c. Cabell Montgomery.</li> <li>7e. Daniel Montgomery.</li> <li>7g. Ruth Montgomery.</li> <li>7i. Esther Montgomery.</li> <li>7k. Rachel Montgomery.</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>7b. Clyde Montgomery.</li> <li>7d. Joseph Montgomery.</li> <li>7f. Annie Montgomery.</li> <li>7h. Bertha Montgomery.</li> <li>7j. Lois Montgomery.</li> </ul>
---	--
  - 6b. Charles Montgomery, m. Leah Brubaker. Minister G.B.B.  
Salem, Va.
  - 6c. Walter Montgomery, m. Bessie Kennett.
    - 7a. Curtis Montgomry. 7b. Malcolm Montgomery.
    - 7c. Dallas Montgomery.
  - 6d. Joel Montgomery, m. Annie Jamison. Minister G. B. B.  
Wirtz, Va.
 

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>7a. Christian Montgomery.</li> <li>7b. Levi Montgomery.</li> <li>7c. Jacob Montgomery.</li> <li>7d. Howard Montgomery.</li> <li>7e. Frances Montgomery.</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>7f. Robert Montgomery, m. Austin.</li> <li>7g. Catherine Montgomery.</li> </ul>
---	--
  - 6e. Amos Montgomery, m. Effie Flora. Covington, O.
    - 7a. Kenneth Montgomery, (decd.)
    - 7b. Howard Montgomery, (decd.)
    - 7c. Cletus Montgomery.
  - 6f. Mary Montgomery, m. Charles Peters. Covington, O.

- 7a. Raymond Peters. 7b. Elsie May Peters. 7c. Hazel Peters.
- 7d. Lucille Peters. 7e. Mary Jane Peters.
- 6g. Sallie Montgomery, m. Orren Bower. Salem, Va.
- 7a. Lester Bower. 7c. David Bower.
- 7b. Orville Bower. 7d. Daughter.
- 4b. Eli Montgomery (died young.)
- 4c. Hanna Montgomery, m. Dec. 2, 1858, Jacob Naff.
- 5a. Lydia Naff.
- 5b. Susan Naff.
- 5c. Mary Naff.
- 5d. Manga Naff.
- 4d. Sallie Montgomery, m. Rufus Brooks.
- 5a. James Brooks.
- 5b. Frank Brooks.
- 4e. Lydia Montgomery, m. Peter Kessler.
- 5a. Betty Kessler.
- 5b. Sarah Kessler.
- 5c. Martha Kessler.

## SECTION IX

### **Samuel Ikenberry, Sr., Family—1811-1889**

- 1. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2b. John Ikenberry, Sr.—1761-1856.
- 3i. Samuel Ikenberry was born Dec. 22, 1811. He was the youngest son of John Ikenberry and, according to custom, continued to live on his father's farm. His three brothers and three of his sisters went west with the migrating tide of his generation, but he never moved from his birthplace. On Feb. 22, 1833, he was married to Lydia Flora, daughter of Jacob Flora. They were charter members of the Germantown (Brick Church) Congregation. He gave the meagre opportunities of those times to his children for an education. Four of his eight sons were ministers and his two daughters married ministers. In all, eighteen of his descendants were ordained into the ministry of the Ch. of B. He died on April 4, 1889, and she on June 27, 1903. They were both buried in a small family plot on the farm, but in 1947 were moved to Mountain View Cemetery, located on a part of the Peter Ikenberry farm. The remains of his father and mother were also moved to the same lot and a suitable memorial stone erected.



## CHAPTER I

**Jacob Eikenberry Family—1833-1921**

- 4a. Jacob Eikenberry was born on Dec. 15, 1833, in Franklin Co., Va. On Dec. 20, 1855, he was married to Mary Peters, who was born Mar. 10, 1839. Her parents, Abraham & Elizabeth Bowman



**Jacob and Mary Peters Eikenberry**  
Pittsburg, Ohio

Peters, were natives of Franklin Co., Va., but lived and died in Nebr. During the Great Rebellion, Jacob was drafted into the Confederate Army, but, because of his religious convictions, paid the amount of money necessary to secure his release from military service, \$500.00. Soon after the war, in 1865, they, with their three children, left Virginia for Ohio, locating in Preble Co., west of Farmersville. In 1871 they located in Darke Co. on a farm in Franklin Twp., where they lived till they retired from farming

and moved to Pittsburg. He served as school director for several terms and helped to organize the First National Bank of Pittsburg, and was for 10 yrs. a member of the Board of Directors. They were members of the Ch. of B., having united in 1856 and were elected deacons in 1882. At the time of her death on Feb. 22, 1917, they had been married over 61 yrs. He died Feb. 7, 1921. They were buried in Mote Cemetery, east of Pittsburg. All of their children were members of the Ch. of B.

- 5a. Joseph Eikenberry was born Jan. 1, 1857, and on Jan. 25, 1883, was married to Margaret Fourman, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Fourman. She was born Aug. 10, 1853. They located on a farm near Arcanum, in Darke Co., Ohio, where he spent his life. They raised a large family. They were faithful members of the Ch. of B., and he was a deacon in the Pittsburg Church. She died Sept. 17, 1932, and he passed away on Feb. 16, 1941.
- 6a. Rosella Eikenberry, b. Jan. 31, 1884, m. Feb. 7, 1909, Jesse J. Riffle, b. Oct. 11, 1882. Brethren Deacon. Farmer. Arcanum, Ohio.
- 7a. Gladys Fern Riffle, b. Feb. 6, 1910, m. Mar. 6, 1932. Millard Benton Snider, b. Oct. 23, 1906. Farmer. Brethren. Bradford, Ohio.
  - 8a. Max Eugene Snider, b. May 13, 1933.
  - 8b. Ruth Anna Snider, b. Nov. 15, 1935.
  - 8c. Lowell Edward Snider, b. Mar. 25, 1938, d. Jan. 7, 1940.
  - 8d. Terry Joe Snider, b. Nov. 5, 1940.
  - 8e. Dan Ellis Snider, b. Apr. 2, 1942.
  - 8f. Mary Kay Snider, b. June 18, 1947.
- 7b. Forrest Lowell Riffle, b. Aug. 13, 1911, m. (1) Nov. 30, 1940, Margaret Davis; m. (2) Apr. 28, 1946, Dorothy Stimson, b. July 23, 1915. Covington, Ohio.
  - 8a. Lana Joyce Riffle, b. June 20, 1947.
  - 8b. Gary Stephen Riffle, b. Jan. 6, 1949.
  - 8c. Douglas Craig Riffle, b. Mar. 6, 1951.
- 7c. Lloyd Edwin Riffle, b. Sept. 18, 1915, m. May 1, 1941, Clara Kathryn Loy, b. July 14, 1918. Bradford, Ohio.
  - 8a. Janet Kay Riffle, b. Oct. 23, 1942.
  - 8b. Shirley Jean Riffle, b. Mar. 9, 1946.
  - 8c. Donald Edwin Riffle, b. Feb. 11, 1950.
- 7d. Eunice Irene Riffle, b. June 1, 1921, m. Aug. 4, 1940, Lee Roy Fetters, b. Aug. 5, 1919. Farmer. Brethren. Bradford, Ohio.
  - 8a. Judy Nadine Fetters, b. July 11, 1941.
  - 8b. Bruce Lee Roy Fetters, b. Sept. 22, 1943.
  - 8c. Charles Keith Fetters, b. Nov. 19, 1946, d. Nov. 23, 1946.



- 8d. Cheri Joan Feters, b. Feb. 21, 1948.
- 8e. Jay Allen Feters, b. June 11, 1949.
- 8f. Dwight Douglas Feters, b. July 29, 1952.
- 6b. Samuel J. Eikenberry, b. Oct. 12, 1885, m. Dec. 14, 1912, Della Besecker, b. Aug. 25, 1893. Farmer. Brethren. Pitsburg, Ohio.
- 7a. Grace Marie Eikenberry, b. Feb. 12, 1914, m. June 7, 1941, Carroll H. Sweitzer, m. May 9, 1910. Farmer. Brethren. New Freedom, Pa.
  - 8a. Wendell Henry Sweitzer, b. Apr. 9, 1942.
  - 8b. Anita LaVaun Sweitzer, b. Oct. 24, 1944.
  - 8c. Glen Edward Sweitzer, b. Aug. 22, 1948.
  - 8d. Kent Allen Sweitzer, b. Sept. 17, 1951.
  - 8e. Beth Elaine Sweitzer, b. Feb. 28, 1953.
- 7b. Carl D. Eikenberry, b. Aug. 20, 1916, m. May 11, 1941, Gladys M. Bagwell, b. Oct. 12, 1916. Farmer. Brethren. Greenville, Ohio.
  - 8a. Philip Leon Eikenberry, b. Aug. 30, 1942.
  - 8b. Galen Keith Eikenberry, b. Apr. 13, 1944.
  - 8c. Jean Louise Eikenberry, b. Apr. 2, 1946.
  - 8d. Neva Elaine Eikenberry, b. Nov. 3, 1947.
  - 8e. Arlene Mae Eikenberry, b. Feb. 11, 1949.
- 7c. John Joseph Eikenberry, b. Nov. 26, 1918, m. Mar. 23, 1946, Mariam Kirkman, b. Feb. 21, 1917. Farmer. Brethren. Arcanum, Ohio.
  - 8a. Curtis Russell Eikenberry, b. Mar. 31, 1947.
  - 8b. Vern Allen Eikenberry, b. Nov. 4, 1949.
  - 8c. Wayne Samuel Eikenberry, b. Jan. 4, 1954.
- 7d. Herman Lee Eikenberry, b. May 23, 1922, m. Sept. 14, 1946, Betty Ruth Perkins, b. Mar. 21, 1929. Chenango Forks, N. Y.
  - 8a. Bruce James Eikenberry, b. Jan. 8, 1948.
  - 8b. Gerry Lee Eikenberry, b. June 26, 1950.
  - 8c. Karen Annette Eikenberry, b. May 20, 1953.
- 7e. Betty Gertrude Eikenberry, b. May 22, 1926, m. May 31, 1953, Keith Hirschy, b. Sept. 5, 1920. Factory Worker. Brethren. Arcanum, Ohio.
- 6c. Josiah Eikenberry, b. Nov. 27, 1886, m. Aug. 28, 1909, Mina Bell Waitman, b. Sept. 30, 1884. Retired Postmaster. Brethren. Laura, Ohio.
- 7a. Charles Allen Eikenberry, b. Feb. 1, 1910, m. Mar. 27, 1932, Freda Anders, b. Mar. 29, 1912. Arcanum, Ohio.
  - 8a. Kenneth Allen Eikenberry, b. Aug. 31, 1932.
  - 8b. Roland Eugene Eikenberry, b. Sept. 1, 1937.
- 7b. Paul Sylvester Eikenberry, b. Apr. 19, 1911, m. (1) Dec. 31, 1933, Dorothea Ehrhart, b. Jan. 3, 1913, d. Nov. 10, 1940, m. (2) Nov. 24, 1943, Mary Jane Gwinn, b. Apr. 16, 1922. Verona, Ohio.
  - 8a. Doris Odene Eikenberry, b. Nov. 19, 1935.

- 8b. Larry Leon Eikenberry, b. Dec. 18, 1944.
- 8c. Gary Leon Eikenberry, b. July 24, 1949.
- 7c. Ruby Eikenberry, b. May 12, 1912, m. Dec. 22, 1935, William Erbaugh, b. Apr. 30, 1909. Farmer. Brethren. Ludlow Falls, Ohio.
- 8a. Naomi Frances Erbaugh, b. Sept. 28, 1937.
- 8b. Ruth Elizabeth Erbaugh, b. Feb. 4, 1939.
- 8c. Esther Marie Erbaugh, b. Nov. 20, 1940.
- 8d. Paul Eugene Erbaugh, b. Mar. 9, 1943.
- 8e. Lois Irene Erbaugh, b. June 21, 1944.
- 8f. John Henry Erbaugh, b. Jan. 21, 1948.
- 7d. Edward Herbert Eikenberry, b. Aug. 27, 1913, m. Aug. 11, 1942, Bessie Edith Woods, b. July 31, 1917. Union City, Ind.
- 8a. Gerald David Eikenberry, b. June 7, 1948.
- 7e. Ray Eugene Eikenberry, b. Dec. 30, 1914, m. Dec. 12, 1946, Bertha Brown, b. Jan. 3, 1924. Verona, Ohio.
- 8a. Dianne Ray Eikenberry, b. June 9, 1948.
- 7f. Mary Margaret Eikenberry, b. May 16, 1916, m. June 9, 1937, George Raymond Hamilton, b. Sept. 23, 1910. Greenville, Ohio.
- 8a. Robert Lee Hamilton, b. Mar. 26, 1938.
- 8b. James Ray Hamilton, b. June 23, 1940.
- 8c. Joan Kay Hamilton, b. Jan. 18, 1942.
- 7g. J. J. Eikenberry, b. Jan. 7, 1918, d. Aug. 27, 1918.
- 7h. Adam Eikenberry, b. Sept. 13, 1919, d. Sept. 15, 1919.
- 7i. Nancy Eikenberry, b. Sept. 7, 1920, m. June 4, 1939, Earl Sylvester Smith, b. May 9, 1916. Brookville, Ohio.
- 8a. Carolyn Ann Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1940.
- 8b. Bonnie Jean Smith, b. July 2, 1942.
- 8c. Richard Leroy Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1944.
- 8d. Janet Sue Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1947.
- 8e. Earl Chester Smith, b. Jan. 4, 1950.
- 7j. Michael S. Eikenberry, b. Jan. 27, 1923, m. Mar. 13, 1948, Dorothy Kemp, b. Apr. 3, 1926. Barnesville, Ohio.
- 8a. Donald Dean Eikenberry, b. Jan. 28, 1951.
- 8b. Vernon Dale Eikenberry, b. Nov. 26, 1952.
- 7k. Calvin Emerson Eikenberry, b. Nov. 19, 1924, d. Sept. 23, 1926.
- 7l. Inez Beatrice Eikenberry, b. Jan. 28, 1928, m. Oct. 10, 1947, Arthur Clyde Booher, b. July 27, 1920. Mississippi City, Miss.
- 8a. Vicky Jean Booher, b. Aug. 28, 1947.
- 8b. Earnest Josiah Booher, b. Sept. 27, 1948.
- 8c. Cecil Wayne Booher, b. Mar. 11, 1952.
- 8d. Mary Belle Booher, b. Apr. 2, 1954.
- 6d. Ora L. Eikenberry, b. June 13, 1888, m. Nov. 28, 1912, Grace Litten, b. Dec. 4, 1890, d. Nov. 24, 1938. Dayton, Ohio.
- 6e. Cora Mae Eikenberry, b. July 15, 1890, m. Apr. 9, 1911,



Reuben Joseph Hartman, b. Sept. 23, 1890. Farmer.  
Arcanum, Ohio.

- 7a. Helen Opal Hartman, b. July 29, 1912.
- 7b. Onda Rosella Hartman, b. July 20, 1914, m. Nov. 23, 1935, Andrew Schaefer, b. Oct. 8, 1913. Dayton, Ohio.
  - 8a. Robert Louis Schaefer, b. Jan. 15, 1937.
  - 8b. Thomas Edward Schaefer, b. June 26, 1938.
  - 8c. Paul Nicholas Schaefer, b. Dec. 23, 1943.
  - 8d. Mary Louise Schaefer, b. Aug. 2, 1946.
  - 8e. Joseph Bernard Schaefer, b. Sept. 26, 1947.
- 7c. Everett Raymond Hartman, b. July 10, 1919, m. Apr. 23, 1949, Jeanne Urschel, b. June 4, 1928. Clayton, Ohio.
- 7d. Deo Lester Hartman, b. Jan. 20, 1924, m. May 23, 1947, Evelyn Oaks, b. July 3, 1929. Philipsburg, Ohio.
  - 8a. Sue Ellen Hartman, b. Mar. 10, 1948.
  - 8b. Patricia Lynn Hartman, b. July 24, 1950.
  - 8c. Linda Kay Hartman, b. Jan. 10, 1953.
- 7e. Cleo Chester Hartman, b. Jan. 20, 1924, d. Apr. 16, 1949, m. Dec. 7, 1946, Peggy Hubley, b. June 11, 1928.
  - 8a. Michael Allen Hartman, b. Jan. 11, 1948.
- 6f. Ada Ann Eikenberry, b. Feb. 10, 1892, d. July 10, 1946, m. Oct. 12, 1912, Frederick Gutlip Green, b. May 4, 1888. Brethren. Tipp City, Ohio.
  - 7a. Waldo Joseph Green, b. June 13, 1914, m. Oct. 12, 1937, Catherine Frances Downing, b. Oct. 9, 1919. Brookville, Ohio.
    - 8a. Billie Ann Green, b. June 28, 1938.
    - 8b. Larry Lee Green, b. Dec. 15, 1939.
    - 8c. Helen Louise Green, b. Aug. 30, 1941.
    - 8d. Patricia Ruth Green, b. Apr. 28, 1944.
    - 8e. Linda Eileen Green, b. Sept. 8, 1949.
    - 8f. Brenda Sue Green, b. June 24, 1952.
  - 7b. Berman Harrison Green, b. June 5, 1915.
  - 7c. Orville Cornelius Green, b. July 14, 1917, m. Sept. 16, 1939, Catherine Lucille Reynolds, b. June 25, 1920.
    - 8a. Barbara Lee Green, b. Jan. 16, 1941.
    - 8b. Roger Allen Green, b. Nov. 20, 1943, d. Mar. 19, 1944.
    - 8c. Nancy Lou Green, b. Jan. 13, 1946.
    - 8d. Paul Eugene Green, b. Aug. 22, 1950.
  - 7d. Margaret Louise Green, b. May 23, 1919, m. Aug. 6, 1939, Chelcie Arden Shimp, b. Sept. 26, 1914.
  - 7e. Ralph Edward Green, b. Mar. 3, 1924, m. May 8, 1946, Martha Luella Baker, b. Aug. 9, 1926.
    - 8a. Sharon Kay Green, b. Aug. 14, 1949.
    - 8b. Steven Ralph Green, b. Sept. 26, 1951.
  - 7f. David Wilbur Green, b. Feb. 26, 1926, m. Nov. 26, 1947, Jo Ann Vallica, b. Nov. 25, 1920.

- 8a. Frederick G. Green, b. Aug. 17, 1950.
- 8b. Debra G. Green, b. Oct. 18, 1953.
- 7g. Mary Elizabeth Green, b. Feb. 26, 1929, m. June 27, 1952, John Stanley Earl Davis, b. Feb. 7, 1928.
- 8a. Steven Eugene Davis, b. Dec. 29, 1952.
- 7h. Charles Albert Green, b. Dec. 31, 1931.
- 7i. Lois Eileen Green, b. Jan. 21, 1934.
- 5b. Owen Eikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., Dec. 30, 1858. He was united in marriage on Nov. 8, 1883, to Susan Kreider, who was born June 26, 1864. They lived in Darke Co., Ohio. They were faithful members of the Ch. of B. and deacons in the Painter Creek Church. They had three sons and one daughter. He died Apr. 28, 1949, and was buried in the Newcomer Cemetery. She died Jan. 16, 1955.
- 6a. David Foster Eikenberry, b. Feb. 23, 1885, d. Aug. 8, 1921, m. Jan. 7, 1906, Jennie Christian, b. Jan. 28, 1887. Brethren. Greenville, Ohio.
- 7a. Miriam Eikenberry, b. Dec. 2, 1906, m. Mar. 5, 1924, Wilbur Myers, b. July 14, 1903. Factory Worker. Brethren. Potsdam, Ohio.
- 8a. Robert Eugene Myers, b. Aug. 22, 1925, m. Feb. 24, 1946, Jean Stiles, b. May 20, 1924. Potsdam, Ohio.
- 9a. Jackie Lee Myers, b. July 30, 1947.
- 9b. Shelia Kay Myers, b. Jan. 15, 1950.
- 9c. Linda Sue Myers, b. June 3, 1951.
- 8b. Joyce Ann Myers, b. Feb. 24, 1934, m. Apr. 19, 1953, Donald Weikert. Potsdam, Ohio.
- 7b. Carl Eikenberry, b. and d.
- 7c. Marie Eikenberry, b. and d.
- 7d. Myron Eikenberry, b. Apr. 14, 1911, m. June 26, 1932, Velma Deeter, b. Feb. 5, 1910. Grocer. Brethren. Greenville, Ohio.
- 8a. Mona Mae Eikenberry, b. July 18, 1933.
- 8b. Ronald Gene Eikenberry, b. June 2, 1935.
- 8c. Niles Gregory Eikenberry, b. Feb. 14, 1943.
- 7e. Eva Eikenberry, b. Apr. 3, 1912, m. June 4, 1939, Mark Wagner, b. Oct. 12, 1903. Farmer. Brethren. Greenville, Ohio.
- 8a. Mark Willard Wagner, b. Jan. 13, 1941.
- 8b. Gary Lynn Wagner, b. Feb. 8, 1945.
- 7f. Marjorie Eikenberry, b. Dec. 31, 1916, m. Sept. 8, 1946, Delmar Harmony, b. Dec. 1, 1911. Grocery Salesman. Brethren. Piqua, Ohio.
- 8a. Cynthia Sue Harmony, b. June 16, 1948.
- 7g. David K. Eikenberry, b. May 14, 1920, m. Dec. 24, 1942, Frances Crawford, b. Sept. 9, 1921. Bakery Salesman. Brethren. Greenville, Ohio.
- 8a. Susan Lynn Eikenberry, b. Dec. 24, 1949.



- 8b. Ann Louise Eikenberry, b. Apr. 12, 1951.
- 6b. T. S. Eikenberry, b. Mar. 15, 1888, m. Nov. 6, 1911, Beulah Minnich, b. Mar. 25, 1889. Retired accountant, Frigidaire Corp. Brethren. Dayton, Ohio.
- 7a. Ivan L. Eikenberry, b. Jan. 11, 1913, m. July 29, 1939, Mary Elizabeth Flora, b. June 13, 1915. Missionaries to Africa. Brethren.
- 8a. Melody Ann Eikenberry, b. Nov. 28, 1942.
- 8b. Joel Leon Eikenberry, b. Aug. 25, 1946.
- 8c. Terrill Stephen Eikenberry, b. Nov. 30, 1950.
- 8d. Lynn Daniel Eikenberry, b. Dec. 21, 1952.
- 7b. Lorrel Eikenberry, b. Aug. 27, 1915, m. June 8, 1941, Nelda M. Rhodes, b. Feb. 1, 1916. Brethren Pastor. Lanark, Ill.
- 8a. James Owen Eikenberry.
- 7c. Merlin M. Eikenberry, b. May 5, 1917, m. June 15, 1940, Marjorie R. Fawns, b. Dec. 24, 1920. Wholesale Div., Sales of Columbus Coated Fabrics. Methodist. Granville, Ohio.
- 8a. Sherri Lee Eikenberry, b. Jan. 21, 1943.
- 8b. Karen Michelle Eikenberry, b. July 7, 1945.
- 8c. Jan. Denise Eikenberry, b. July 16, 1949.
- 6c. Mary Esther Eikenberry, b. Oct. 2, 1898, m. (2) June 12, 1920, Walter Francis Petersime, b. Nov. 5, 1883, d. Oct. 31, 1944; m. (3) Nov. 21, 1947, Paul R. Wiley, b. Aug. 31, 1890. Columbus, Ohio.
- 7a. Rhea M. Petersime, b. Mar. 8, 1917, m. July 18, 1936, Ralph Stickney, b. Feb. 25, 1915. Paint business. Lutheran. Urbana, Ohio.
- 8a. Mary Sue Stickney, b. Mar. 5, 1937.
- 8b. Larry Lee Stickney, b. Oct. 13, 1941.
- 7b. Ferra Daun Petersime, b. Apr. 8, 1921, m. Oct. 6, 1942, Dorothy Andrews, b. Oct. 31, 1924. Chemical Engineer. Columbus, Ohio.
- 8a. Debra Ann Petersime, b. Dec. 1, 1945.
- 8b. Donna Lee Petersime, b. June 13, 1947.
- 8c. Dean Alan Petersime, b. Dec. 5, 1949.
- 7c. Walter Francis Petersime, II, b. Oct. 31, 1925, m. Apr. 29, 1949, Jo Anne Shandy, b. Sept. 12, 1929. Chamber of Commerce. Lutheran. Lancaster, O.
- 8a. Walter Francis Petersime, III, b. Oct. 1, 1952.
- 7d. Martin Lee Petersime, b. Aug. 3, 1931.
- 6d. Millard Eikenberry, b. Apr. 3, 1904, m. July 11, 1924, Helen Locke, b. Oct. 16, 1907. Interior decorator and painter. Brethren. Union City, O.
- 7a. Mary Charlene Eikenberry, b. Mar. 22, 1925, m. Oct. 20, 1946, Carter Yost, b. Jan. 1, 1923. Farmer. Winchester, Ind.
- 8a. Sierra Sue Yost, b. Nov. 22, 1950.
- 7b. Millard Eikenberry, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1927, m. Oct. 30, 1945, Naomi

- Shockney, b. Oct. 7, 1924. Winchester, Ind.
- 7c. Janet Maxine Eikenberry, b. Nov. 13, 1928, m. June 26, 1949, Donald Schlatter, b. Apr. 24, 1928. Missionaries, New Tribes Mission, Thailand.
- 8a. Rachel Anna Schlatter, b. Jan. 10, 1951.
- 7d. Joyce Ann Eikenberry, b. Sept. 4, 1932, m. Mar. 7, 1953, Wayne Hersberger, Catonsville, Md.
- 5c. Samuel Eikenberry was born Feb. 1, 1861, in Franklin Co., Va. On Dec. 18, 1884, he was married to Lydia Kreider, daughter of Eld. Tobias and Lydia Kreider. She was born Apr. 13, 1866. They were members of the Ch. of Br. They spent the larger part of their married life in Darke Co., O., but moved later to N. Manchester, Ind., where he passed away on Dec. 11, 1943. She died on Dec. 4, 1944. They were buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery near the W. Manchester Church, Ind.
- 6a. Uretha Izetta Eikenberry, b. Aug. 13, 1886, d. Aug. 8, 1922, m. Mar. 4, 1906, Vernon Heckman, b. Sept. 2, 1884. Owner Heckman Bindery, Inc. Brethren. N. Manchester, Ind.
- 7a. Orion Paul Heckman, b. June 21, 1911, m. June 25, 1938, Sarah Studebaker, b. Jan. 13, 1915. Book bindery. Brethren. N. Manchester, Ind.
- 8a. Stephen Paul Heckman, b. Dec. 27, 1939.
- 8b. Kay Heckman, b. Sept. 15, 1949.
- 6b. Lofa Eikenberry, b. May 8, 1891, m. Aug. 15, 1912, J. Oscar Winger, b. Mar. 31, 1891, d. Aug. 23, 1947. Brethren. N. Manchester, Ind.
- 7a. Donna Eileen Winger, b. Sept. 3, 1913, d. Sept. 11, 1913.
- 7b. Mary Elizabeth Winger, b. Mar. 11, 1918, m. Oct. 31, 1943, Lester Young, b. June 17, 1917. Brethren Pastor. Warsaw, Ind.
- 8a. Barbara Ann Young, b. Mar. 26, 1950.
- 8b. Donna Marie Young, b. Aug. 18, 1953.
- 7c. Dorothea Louise Winger, b. Dec. 21, 1926, m. May 30, 1947, Ivan Fry, b. July 22, 1924. Director Brethren Volunteer Service, New Windsor, Md.
- 8a. Randall Joseph Fry, b. July 2, 1951.
- 8b. Kathleen Marie Fry, b. Oct. 23, 1953.
- 6c. Malcolm Lamar Eikenberry, b. Aug. 17, 1894, d. Dec. 4, 1935.
- 6d. Treva Fay Eikenberry, b. Feb. 2, 1897, m. Aug. 3, 1917, Otto M. Parmerlee, b. Nov. 2, 1893. Pres. Peabody Seating Co., N. Manchester, Ind.
- 7a. Otto M. Parmerlee, Jr., b. Apr. 24, 1918, d. Apr. 27, 1918.
- 7b. Robert Harold Parmerlee, b. Mar. 24, 1920, m. Aug. 1, 1941,



- Jayne Bechtold, b. Dec. 14, 1920. Accountant. Presbyterian. S. Bend, Ind.
- 8a. Joyce Ann Parmerlee, b. June 18, 1944.
- 8b. John Robert Parmerlee, b. Dec. 24, 1946.
- 8c. Charles Timothy Parmerlee, b. Oct. 16, 1952.
- 7c. Vivian Ruth Parmerlee, b. Jan. 8, 1923, m. Nov. 1, 1942, Paul Baker, b. May 15, 1915. Book binder. Presbyterian. Portland, Ind.
- 8a. Sue Ellen Baker, b. Nov. 5, 1943.
- 8b. Sherry Kaye Baker, b. Dec. 5, 1945.
- 8c. Lynn Paul Baker, b. July 22, 1951.
- 7d. Charles Carroll Parmerlee, b. June 21, 1926, m. Oct. 28, 1951, Carolyn Warner, b. Aug. 26, 1930. Salesman.
- 7e. Thomas Eugene Parmerlee, b. Feb. 5, 1929, m. Feb. 12, 1950, Pat Bowers, b. Nov. 2, 1929. Kroger Baking Co. Lutheran. Troy, Ohio.
- 7f. James Keith Parmerlee, b. Jan. 7, 1931, m. June 30, 1950, Elaine Smith, b. Aug. 17, 1931. Engineer. Troy, Ohio.
- 8a. Karen Louise Parmerlee, b. Aug. 15, 1952.
- 8b. Marcia Ann Parmerlee, b. Aug., 1953.
- 6c. Letha Audra Eikenberry, b. Oct. 13, 1899, m. (1) July 24, 1920, Dale Bolinger, b. Aug. 19, 1900, d. Oct. 24, 1941; m. (2) July 25, 1951, Willard Little, b. July 25, 1898. Farmer. N. Manchester, Ind.
- 7a. Richard Gene Bolinger, b. Jan. 1, 1931.
- 7b. Larry Lee Bolinger, b. July 19, 1935.
- 6f. Truda Leita Eikenberry, b. Feb. 15, 1902, m. Aug. 15, 1923, Ralph Talmadge, b. July 4, 1902. Salesman. N. Manchester, Ind.
- 7a. Malcolm Lamar Talmadge, b. Oct. 24, 1924, d. Oct. 24, 1941.
- 7b. Paula Eileen Talmadge, b. Mar. 18, 1920, d. Dec., 1920.
- 5d. Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Feb. 5, 1865, d. Mar. 18, 1865.
- 5e. Amanda Eikenberry was born July 9, 1866. On Oct. 3, 1886, she married Levi Welbaum, who was born Dec. 19, 1849. They were members of the Ch. of B. She died Nov. 29, 1927, and he on May 6, 1928. Both are buried in the Newcomer Cemetery, Franklin Twp., Ohio.
- 6a. Chester Roy Welbaum, b. Oct. 3, 1887, m. Dec. 24, 1910, Ethel Viola Strawser, b. Mar. 3, 1894. West Milton, Ohio.
- 7a. Lester Welbaum, b. Dec. 2, 1911, d. Feb. 10, 1914.
- 7b. Cleo Welbaum, b. Oct. 4, 1913, d. Jan. 4, 1916.
- 7c. Juanita Welbaum, b. Sept. 20, 1920, d. Oct. 28, 1926.
- 6b. Jesse Irvin Welbaum, b. Feb. 10, 1891, d. Mar., 1912.
- 6c. Clarence Albert Welbaum, b. July, 1895, d. Oct., 1897.
- 6d. Mary Agnes Welbaum, b. June 11, 1900, m. Feb. 28, 1926,

- Aldine Homer Hawse, b. June 16, 1878, d. May 29, 1951. Brethren. Arcanum, Ohio.
- 7a. Elnora Hawse, b. May 26, 1926, m. Dec. 20, 1944, Glen Charles Markland, b. Sept. 5, 1920. Farmer. Brethren.
- 8a. Donovan LeRoy Markland, b. Aug. 8, 1946.
- 8b. Ronald Eugene Markland, b. Aug. 9, 1950.
- 8c. Lynda Sue Markland, b. Dec. 14, 1951, d. June 16, 1952.
- 7b. Roy B. Hawse, b. Jan. 1, 1930, m. Mar. 23, 1951, Beverly Ann Pummill, b. Dec. 12, 1935. Brandenburg, Ky.
- 8a. Roy Allen Hawse, b. Dec. 15, 1952.
- 8b. Donna Jean Hawse, b. July 21, 1953.
- 7c. Richard A. Hawse, b. Jan. 1, 1930.
- 7d. John Lee Hawse, b. Oct. 5, 1933, d. Dec. 28, 1933.
- 5f. Daniel Eikenberry was born in Preble Co., Ohio, on Sept. 28, 1868. On Sept. 14, 1893, he married Anna Mary Ullery, daughter of Eli and Mary Ullery. She was born Aug. 18, 1873. They moved to Colorado, where he was a farmer and fruit grower. They were members of the Ch. of B., but later transferred their membership to the Christian Church in Paonia, Colo. He died Nov. 5, 1951. She lives at Paonia, Colo.
- 6a. Pearly May Eikenberry, b. June 29, 1894, m. Oct. 9, 1918, Beryl Leon Hadley, b. Sept. 6, 1894. Electrician. Bullock Steam Plant, Montrose, Colo.
- 7a. Lola Gene Hadley, b. Aug. 17, 1919, m. July 25, 1941, Dr. James Cuykendall, b. July 21, 1918. Medical doctor in radiology. Albuquerque, N. M.
- 6b. Mary Opal Eikenberry, b. July 20, 1898, m. Sept. 5, 1922, Stanley N. Bond, b. Sept. 4, 1898. Farmer. Pastor Christian Church. Paonia, Colo.
- 7a. Mildred Louise Bond, b. June 8, 1923, m. July 1, 1944, Dr. Carl H. Oppenheimer, b. Nov. 17, 1921. Research at Scripps Institute of Oceanography. San Diego, Calif.
- 8a. Douglas Lee Oppenheimer, b. Jan. 31, 1946.
- 8b. John Oppenheimer, b. July 21, 1950.
- 8c. Donna Ann Oppenheimer, b. Feb. 9, 1952.
- 7b. Mary Ann Bond, b. Oct. 24, 1927, m. Jan. 12, 1948, Dorwyn Cowan, b. Aug. 28, 1923. Service Station operator. Long Beach, Calif.
- 8a. Marsha Kay Cowan, b. Sept. 12, 1948.
- 8b. Tod Evans Cowan, b. Sept. 29, 1953.
- 5g. Catherine Eikenberry was born Jan. 7, 1871. On Dec. 22, 1889, she was united in marriage to Jason Denlinger, who was born Feb. 23, 1866. They were both members of the Ch. of B. They had but one daughter, with whom she has made her home



since Jason's death on Mar. 13, 1937. Although she has been blind for several years, she is quite alert and lives now in Troy, Ohio.

6a. Ethel Denlinger, b. June 28, 1893, m. May 11, 1913, Drue D. Funderburg, b. Sept. 8, 1889. Minister. Brethren. Troy, Ohio.

7a. Frances Irene Funderburg, b. May 21, 1919, m. June 7, 1941, Erlan Farling, b. May 13, 1913. Farmer. Brethren. New Carlisle, Ohio.

8a. Joyce Ann Farling, b. Sept. 19, 1943.

8b. Douglas Dean Farling, b. Nov. 26, 1946.

8c. Carol Jean Farling, b. July 3, 1948.

8d. Ursula Farling, b. Mar. 4, 1953.

7b. Cordelia Mae Funderburg, b. Feb. 7, 1923, m. Aug. 21, 1941, Paul W. Browning, b. June 15, 1918. Farmer. Brethren.

8a. Pamela Dee Browning, b. May 7, 1943.

8b. Kay Lynn Browning, b. Jan. 19, 1947.

8c. Rita Mae Browning, b. Aug. 14, 1948.

8d. Paul David Browning, b. May 22, 1952.

5h. Lydia Eikenberry was born in Darke Co., Ohio, Jan. 8, 1873. She was married on Jan. 10, 1895, to Ora C. Denlinger. He was born Nov. 21, 1868. They were members of the Ch. of B. and lived near Trotwood, Ohio. Lydia died on Oct. 13, 1937. He survived her about 12 yrs., passing away on Oct. 28, 1949. They were buried in the Ehrstine Cemetery.

6a. Alma Irene Denlinger, b. Feb. 22, 1897, d. Oct. 4, 1941. Teacher. Brethren.

6b. Huber Emerson Denlinger, b. Feb. 20, 1899, m. June 21, 1930, Helen Schaeffer, b. Mar. 31, 1901. Field Secy. Ohio Guernsey Breeders Assn. Wooster, Ohio.

7a. Charles Emerson Denlinger, b. Mar. 1, 1937.

6c. Floyd Homer Denlinger, b. Oct. 15, 1905, m. June 1, 1929, Esther Bright, b. Nov. 27, 1905. Safety engineer Delco Plant. Brethren. Dayton, Ohio.

7a. Ellis Denlinger, b. May 21, 1934.

7b. Phyllis Denlinger, b. May 5, 1938.

6d. Vera Opal Denlinger, b. Apr. 9, 1907, d. Jan. 1, 1912.

6e. Arthur J. Denlinger, b. Aug. 31, 1911, m. May 7, 1932, Mayno Zumbrum, b. Oct. 17, 1911. Dentist. Brethren. Dayton, Ohio.

5i. Ida Eikenberry was born Mar. 4, 1875. On Aug. 20, 1898, she was married to William Royer, son of David and Barbara Royer. He is a minister in the Ch. of B., having been elected in 1903 and ordained to the eldership in 1911. He was presid-

ing elder of the Painter Creek Church and later of the Pitsburg Church. He taught for 5 years in the public schools. They lived on a farm until they retired and moved to Pitsburg, Ohio.

- 6a. Hazel Naomi Royer, b. Oct. 21, 1900, m. July 9, 1827, Edmond Girard Puterbaugh, b. July 13, 1900. Medical doctor. Brethren. Tipp City, Ohio.
  - 7a. Geneva Louise Puterbaugh, b. Oct. 29, 1928, m. Apr. 2, 1951, J. M. Day. b. Nov. 6, 1927. High School Teacher. Tipp City, O.
  - 7b. Melvin Roy Puterbaugh, b. Jan. 31, 1932.
  - 7c. Alice Ann Puterbaugh, b. June 4, 1935.
- 6b. Ralph Emerson Royer, b. Nov. 19, 1902, m. Dec. 22, 1928, Alice E. Lunn, b. June 4, 1907. Business Executive. Glen Ellyn, Ill.
  - 7a. Judith Isabel Royer, b. Sept. 9, 1936.
  - 7b. Richard Ralph Royer, b. Mar. 19, 1940.
- 6c. Homer Levi Royer, b. Oct. 16, 1906, m. Dec. 22, 1929, Sarah Delk, b. Dec. 22, 1908. Supt. Dayton Schools. Brethren. Dayton, Ohio.
  - 7a. Barbara Ann Royer, b. June 3, 1931, d. July 20, 1936.
  - 7b. Carolyn Beth Royer, b. May 1, 1936.
  - 7c. David Bruce Royer, b. May 18, 1939.
  - 7d. Ann Kathryn Royer, b. Nov. 3, 1944.
- 5j. Jacob W. Eikenberry was born on Apr. 7, 1878. On Jan. 2, 1902, he was married to Susie Florence Bookwalter, dau. of Eld. Levi A. and Catherine Bookwalter. She was born Jan. 2, 1882. They both attended Manchester College and are members of the Ch. of B. Have served in the deacon office since 1915. They took over his father's farm and lived there until they retired and moved to Pitsburg, Ohio.
  - 6a. Enid Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Sept. 15, 1904, m. June 7, 1931, John C. Puterbaugh, b. Oct. 7, 1902. Teacher. Farmer. Brethren. Rossburg, Ohio.
    - 7a. Joan Elizabeth Puterbaugh, (decd), b. Jan. 14, 1936.
    - 7b. John Edgar Puterbaugh, b. Aug. 18, 1937.
    - 7c. Joseph Allen Puterbaugh, b. Apr. 10, 1943.
  - 6b. Carl Eikenberry. Infant, decd.
  - 6c. Mildred Catherine Eikenberry, b. Jan. 15, 1908, d. Jan. 16, 1909.
  - 6d. Howard Cecil Eikenberry, b. Dec. 6, 1911, m. Dec. 24, 1935, Phoebe June Ross, b. June 8, 1917. Farmer. Brethren. Arcanum, Ohio.
    - 7a. J. Philip Eikenberry, b. Mar. 6, 1938.



- 7b. David Ross Eikenberry, b. Nov. 7, 1941.
- 7c. Stephen Cecil Eikenberry, b. July 19, 1944.
- 6e. Lois E. Eikenberry, b. July 15, 1913, d. July 30, 1913.
- 5k. John Eikenberry was born on Nov. 3, 1880. On Nov. 26, 1903, he was married to Kathryn Mummert, dau. of John and Eliza Ann Mummert. She was born Oct. 19, 1883. They both attended Manchester College before marriage and Bethany Biblical Seminary after being elected to the ministry on Dec. 2, 1905, by the Harris Creek Church. He was ordained to the eldership on July 29, 1916. He served as minister and elder at several churches. Besides his ministry, he was S. S. Supt., teacher and chorister both in his home church and in the District. They spent most of their life on the farm, but after retiring moved to Bradford, Ohio.
- 6a. Ruth Evelyn Eikenberry, b. Sept. 7, 1913, m. Dec. 24, 1935, Wilbur Erbaugh, b. Aug. 23, 1911. Farmer. Brethren. Bradford, Ohio.
- 7a. Bruce Allen Erbaugh, b. June 28, 1943.
- 6b. Lois Echo Eikenberry, b. May 22, 1917, m. Dec. 25, 1940, Dale W. Miller, b. Dec. 16, 1915. Farmer. Brethren. Versailles, Ohio.
- 7a. Douglas E. Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1943.
- 7b. Barbara Jean Miller, b. Oct. 27, 1944.
- 7c. Dwight Lee Miller, b. Nov. 24, 1949.
- 7d. Beverly Ann Miller, b. May 16, 1953.

## CHAPTER II

### **John Ikenberry Family—1836-1910**

- 4b. John Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Jan. 15, 1836, the second son of Samuel and Lydia Ikenberry. On March 6, 1856, he married Susan Boitnott. In early life he joined the Ch. of B. and soon was called to the ministry. His education was meagre, but sufficient to acquire a good knowledge of the Bible. In 1867 he moved from Franklin Co., Va., to Iowa and lived there until the spring of 1871. They then migrated by covered wagon to Dodge Co., Nebr. Here he took up a homestead. While here he was ordained to the eldership and had charge of the churches in Dodge Co. and east to the state line. He went to these churches on horseback—the Elkhorn Valley Church being sixty miles distant. For this service he never received any pay. In 1886 he and



his brother Benjamin formed a colony of relatives and friends to locate in Gove Co., Kansas. Here they organized a church and he was chosen the first Elder of the Quinter Church. In the spring of 1892 he moved to southern Nebraska and resided there until the spring of 1899 when he moved back to Quinter, Kansas. He was again chosen Elder of the church and held that position until he resigned on account of failing eyesight. He died Oct. 8, 1910. His wife survived him twenty years, living at Quinter until her death on Feb. 6, 1931.



**Eld. John and Susan Boitnott  
Ikenberry, Quinter, Kans.**

- 5a. Mary Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1857. She was married to John Dickerson Sept. 27, 1874. He was born Nov. 4, 1848, and passed away at the age of 73 yrs. She was baptized into the Ch. of B. at Quinter, Kansas, in 1923. They lived on a farm in Nebraska and later he was in the tombstone business. She died on March 2, 1927, and was buried at Fremont, Nebr.
- 6a. Willis Dickerson (decd.), m. Myrtle Hull.
  - 7a. Clara B. Dickerson, m. Robert Moodie.
    - 8a. Mary Lou Moodie. 8b. Robert Moodie. 8c. Catherine Moodie.
  - 7b. Floyd Dickerson, d. 1952, m. Mildred Godby.
    - 8a. Nadine Dickerson. 8b. Harold Charles Dickerson.
  - 7c. Wilmer J. Dickerson (decd.)
- 6b. Ida Dickerson, m. Fred Stanley. Nelson, Nebr.
  - 7a. Viola M. Stanley (decd.), m. Earl C. Petz.



- 6c. Frank Dickerson, m. Barbara Sands.
  - 7a. Erwin Dickerson (dec'd.). 7b. Harold Dickerson.
  - 7c. Marjorie Dickerson, m. Gillhan.
  - 7d. Cecil Dickerson. 7e. Gene Dickerson.
- 6d. Cora Dickerson, (decd.), m. Frank Snyder.
  - 7a. Wilbur Snyder, m. Hazel Overburg.
  - 8a. Ann Louise Snyder. 8b. Mary Snyder.
  - 7b. Helen Snyder, m. Fritz Poppe.
  - 8a. Dwane Lee Poppe.
- 6e. Harry Dickerson, (decd.)
- 6f. Leroy Dickerson (decd.), m. Mabel Hershberger.
  - 7a. Elnora Dickerson, m. Mervin Griffen.
  - 7b. Elizabeth Jane Dickerson, m. Paul Barr.
- 5b. Lydia Ikenberry was born in Virginia June 28, 1859. On Nov. 1, 1876, she was married to Luther B. Maben. They were farmers. After her death on Apr. 2, 1914, he went to Montana and died at Jordan.
- 6a. Phoebe Maben, m. (1) John R. Brownlow, (dec'd.); m. (2) Arthur C. Hoyle, d. 1953.
  - 7a. Gerald R. Brownlow, m. Della LaDuc.
  - 8a. Patricia Lee Brownlow.
  - 7b. Audrey Frances Brownlow, m. Farrell Bray.
  - 8a. Farolyn Bray.
  - 7c. Donald R. Brownlow, m. Agnes Belair.
- 6b. John Chester Maben (dec'd).
- 6c. Elvira D. Maben, m. Chester A. Serviss, (dec'd). Winlock, Wash.
- 6d. Cora Edna Maben, (dec'd).
- 6e. Manley James Maben, (dec'd), m. Jennie Revers.
  - 7a. Manley R. Maben, m. Bernice Marie Schmidt.
- 6f. Gertrude M. Maben, (dec'd.), m. George Terrill.
  - 7a. Jessie May Terrill, (dec'd.)
  - 7b. Kenneth M. Terrill, m. Ruby Province.
    - 8a. Marian L. Terrill. 8b. Evelyn V. Terrill.
    - 8c. Revena M. Terrill.
  - 7c. Viola Faun Terrill, m. Leslie Cottrill.
    - 8a. Dwayne L. Cottrill. 8b. Vivian Maxine Cottrill.
    - 8c. Virgil Dale Cottrill.
  - 7d. Goldie Evelyn Terrill, m. John Stewart.
    - 8a. John Edward Stewart.
    - 8b. Sammie Dean Stewart. 8c. Simon Leroy Stewart. Twins.
  - 7e. Martha Bell Terrill, m. (1) James S. Edwards; m. (2) Glenn Lyon.
    - 8a. Delmer James Edwards. 8b. Betty Marie Lyon.
    - 8c. Wilma June Lyon.

- 7f. Lydia Irene Terrill, m. Virgil L. Clark.
  - 8a. Alvin James Clark. 8b. Belinda Jean Clark.
- 7g. Dale Lee Terrill, (dec'd.)
- 6g. Eva Lena Maben, (dec'd), m. James R. Matheson.
  - 7a. Opal Ree Matheson, m. Robert H. Westcott.
    - 8a. Denice Roberta Westcott.
  - 7b. James Emmert Matheson, (dec'd.)
- 6h. Grover C. Maben, (dec'd).
- 6i. Walter Maben, m. Jennie Maben.
  - 7a. Maxine M. Maben, m. Edwin F. Aulds.
    - 8a. Patricia Jean Aulds. 8b. Robert Edwin Aulds.
- 6j. Andrew J. Maben, (dec'd).
- 6k. Clara M. Maben, m. Frank L. Vannoy.
  - 7a. Gretta Vannoy, m. 7b. Walter Vannoy, m.
  - 7c. Rodney Vannoy. 7d. Murray Vannoy.
- 6l. Hazel Ada Maben, m. John Earl Frady.
  - 7a. Richard Frady, m.
    - 8a. Marjorie Frady. 8b. Ray Earl Frady. 8c. Ross Lee Frady.
  - 7b. Orval Dean Frady, m.
    - 8a. Patricia Frady. 8b. Deanna Jo Frady.
  - 7c. Iva Jean Frady, m. Don Becker.
    - 8a. Billy Becker.
- 6m. Sara E. Maben, m. William Allgaier.
- 5c. David Henry Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Mar. 22, 1861. His parents moved first to Iowa and later to Nebr., where on Oct. 25, 1885, he was married to Edith A. Rice, a school teacher. They were both baptized in Nebr. They, with others of his family, moved to Quinter, Kans. Here he purchased a farm and was a progressive farmer. Besides his farming he was interested in his community, serving for 10 or more yrs. on the School Board. He was a faithful church member in the Quinter Ch. of B. His companion died on Feb. 5, 1934. He passed away on Dec. 29, 1946. Both were buried at Quinter, Kansas.
- 6a. Harvey P. Ikenberry, m. Josephine Eisenbise. Tracy. Calif.
  - 7a. Margaret Ikenberry (adopted), m. Emory Howard.
    - 8a. Jenell Louise Howard, b. Dec., 1951.
  - 7b. Louise Ikenberry (adopted), m. Wilbur Wentworth.
    - 8a., 8b. Daughters.
    - 8c. Gregory Wayne Wentworth, b. Nov., 1951.
- 6b. Florence C. Ikenberry, m. John P. Haldeman. Dallas Center, Iowa.
  - 7a. Beulah Edith Haldeman, m. Roscoe Fiscell.
  - 7b. Willard Haldeman, m. (1) Geneva Jamison, (dec'd.)



- 8a. Galen John Haldeman.  
Willard Haldeman, m. (2) Minnie Wertz,
- 8b. Marvin Haldeman.
- 7c. Floyd Haldeman, m, Olive Root.  
8a. Dale Duane Haldeman. 8b. Loyal Dean Haldeman, (adopted).
- 7d. Lois Haldeman, m. Russell Lily.  
8a. Evelyn Jeannette Lily, b. June, 1951.
- 6c. Gilford J. Ikenberry, m. (1) Ruth Clemens; m. (2) Aug. 1951, Nelda Jeannine Baldner. Teacher. Okla. A.&M, Stillwater, Okla.  
7a. Gilford John Ikenberry. 7b. Susan Jeannine Ikenberry, b. 1952.
- 6d. Richard Sidney Ikenberry, m. Martha Custer. Postmaster. Quinter, Kans.  
7a. Hubert Ikenberry, m. Dorothy Henderson.  
7b. Eileen Ikenberry, m. Roger Ewing.  
8a. Judith Ann Ewing.
- 7c. Doris Custer, (foster daughter), m. Lynn Brannamen.  
8a. Timmy Michele Brannamen.
- 6e. Viola Ikenberry, m. Sherman M. Eisenbise. Garden City, Kans.  
7a. Eugene Eisenbise, m. Edith Mickey.  
8a. Rodney Carl Eisenbise. 8b. Sandra Sue Eisenbise.  
8c. Janet Jean Eisenbise. 8d. Sylvia Lea Eisenbise.  
8e. Jeffrey Jon Eisenbise.
- 7b. Russell Eisenbise, m. Bernetta Marie Denny.  
8a. Cynthia Carol Eisenbise. 8b. Rebecca Susan Eisenbise.  
8c. Bonita Eisenbise.
- 6f. Wilmer Ikenberry, m. Mazie Catherine Jamison. Wenatchee, Wash.  
7a. Maynard Dwight Ikenberry, m. 1952, Hazel Loila Houston.  
8a. Dwight Scott Ikenberry, b. 1953.
- 7b. Merton Lee Ikenberry, m. 1952, Eugenia Roesch.
- 7c. Wesley David Ikenberry. 7d. Larry Douglas Ikenberry.
- 6g. Herbert Ikenberry, m. Bertha Bergthold.  
7a. Barbara Ann Ikenberry.
- 5d. Tabitha Ikenberry was born in Virginia and in early life moved with her parents to Dodge Co., Nebr., where she received a public school education. She was married to Isaac Wigington. In 1891 she united with the Ch. of B. They were farmers in Nebraska. He died on Sept. 6, 1934, and she survived him ten years, passing on Jan. 2, 1944. Both were buried at Quinter, Kansas.  
6a. Nora Lee Wigington, (dec'd), m. Clifton Earl Glick  
7a. Loren Vincent Glick, m. Marie Fink.  
8a. Margaret Glick. 8b. Dorothy Ann Glick. 8c. Mary Beth Glick.

- 7b. Morris Harlow Glick, m. Anna Marie Knaus.
  - 8a. Wayne Eldean Glick.
- 7c. Audrey Marie Glick, m. Carl George McWilliams.
  - 8a. Evelyn Lee McWilliams, m. 1952, Jimmie Graham.
  - 9a. Cynthia Marie Graham.
  - 8b. Carlene Edith McWilliams, m. 1952, Chester Graham.
  - 9a. Ronald Lyn Graham.
- 7d. Mildred Ava Glick, m. Howard Early.
  - 8a. Jeannine Marcella Early. 8b. Roger Allen Early.
- 7e. Delmer Francis Glick, m. Willadeen Sharp.
  - 8a. Romona Ruth Glick. 8b. Aurilla Karen Glick.
  - 8c. Clifton Lyle Glick. 8d. Lavay Glick.
- 7f. Marjorie May Glick, m. Ernest Grooms.
  - 8a. Leon Jay Grooms. 8b. Daryl Grooms.
- 6b. Clara May Wigington, (dec'd).
- 6c. Elmer James Wigington, m. (1) Maude May Custer; m. (2) Edith Uhrich.
  - 7a. Erma Dee Wigington, m. Judson Trueman Corder.
    - 8a. Douglas Trueman Corder. 8b. Sharon Corder.
  - 7b. Donald Custer Wigington, m. Lola Ella Pickering.
  - 7c. Margaret Lola Wigington, m. Calvin Folkers.
- 6d. Alfred William Wigington, (dec'd).
- 6e. Mabel Nellie Wigington, m. Charles William Custer, (dec'd), Quinter, Kans.
  - 7a. Marleah May Custer, m. Eldon William Smith.
    - 8a. Doyle Charles Smith. 8b. Elaine Marie Smith.
    - 8c. William Edward Smith.
  - 7b. Gerald William Custer, m. Maxie Westcott.
    - 8a. Donna Dee Custer. 8b. Ronald William Custer.
  - 7c. Ila Tabitha Custer, m. Alvin Wayne Lines.
    - 8a. Maurice Wayne Lines. 8b. Rowena Joyce Lines.
  - 7d. Eula Leona Custer, m. Lloyd Sanders.
  - 7e. Roma Lea Custer, m. Douglas Heckman.
    - 8a. Sharla Jean Heckman. 8b. Jay Douglas Heckman.
    - 8c. Chad Custer Heckman, b. Mar., 1953.
  - 7f. Rowena Lois Custer, m. Robert Lacerte.
    - 8a. Larry James Lacerte. 8b. Susan Marie Lacerte.
    - 8c. James Allen Lacerte.
- 6f. John Henry Wigington, (dec'd), m. Florence A. Mohler.
  - 7a. Charles Herbert Wigington, m. Rosa Turner.
    - 8a. Sharon Rose Wigington. 8b. Susan Wigington.
  - 7b. Lucille Kathryn Wigington, m. Charles Stover.
    - 8a. Harry Stover. 8b. Brent Stover. 8c. Charla Kay Stover.
- 6g. Ethel Edna Wigington, m. Byron Milton Eisenbise.
  - 7a. Marion Byron Eisenbise, m. Marguerite McKinney.
    - 8a. Judy Eisenbise. 8b. Ronald Lee Eisenbise.



- 7b. Geneva June Eisenbise, m. Tom Standard.
  - 8a. Tommy Standard. 8b. Lea Ann Standard.
- 7c. Vivian Lee Eisenbise (decd'.)
- 7d. Loretta Maxine Eisenbise, m. Dean Shaw.
  - 8a. Nancy Ann Shaw. 8b. Donna Jean Shaw.
- 6h. Etta Susan Wigington, m. Henry Miller Flora.
  - 7a. Pauline Louise Flora. m. (1) Lynn Johnson; m. (2) Olen Doxon.
    - 8a, b, c, d. Four children. 8e. Larry Lee Johnson.
    - 8f. Colene Louise Doxon, b. 1952.
  - 7b. Leonard Henry Flora, m. Billie Hazel Leighton.
    - 8a. Jan Flora. 8b. Vaughn Flora.
  - 7c. Evadna Lois Flora, m. Clarence Adelbert Clark.
    - 8a. Bruce Clark.
  - 7d. Duane Eldon Flora, m. 1951, Evelyn V. Anderson.
    - 8a. Dennis Wayne Flora, b. 1952.
- 6i. Clifford Isaac Wigington, m. Effie Kathleen Reed.
  - 7a. Roland Reed Wigington, m. Donna Lou Hill.
    - 8a. Reed Ernest Wigington.
  - 7b. Robert John Wigington, m. Joyce Richardson.
  - 7c. Richard LeRoy Wigington, m. Joan Koolman.
    - 8a. Veronica Lynn Wigington.
  - 7d. Roger Gordon Wigington.
- 5e. George Samuel Ikenberry was born March 28, 1865, in Franklin Co., Va. As a small boy he lived in Iowa 4 yrs., when the family migrated westward. He grew up in eastern Nebraska and was in the group of Ikenberrys that settled at Quinter, Kansas, in the 1880s. On Mar. 4, 1888, he was married to Salome Susan Wine, who was born July 21, 1870. They were both members of the Church of the Brethren. In keeping with the times, he was a homesteader, rancher, well driller and eventually a farmer. At times he held office in school and township. After more than 40 yrs. at Quinter, Kans., and the family having grown up, they moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1927. She died on Apr. 4, 1944, and he passed away on July 31, 1953. He was afflicted with blindness the last 15 yrs. of his life.
- 6a. Raymond Henry Ikenberry, b. Dec. 9, 1888. Quinter, Kans.
- 6b. Bertha Elizabeth Ikenberry, b. Nov. 29, 1890, d. Sept. 27, 1947, m. June 12, 1929, Peter Glein, b. Aug. 4, 1886. Medicine Lake, Mont.
  - 7a. Gerald Leroy Glein, b. Nov. 26, 1932.
- 6c. Ernest Leroy Ikenberry, b. Dec. 29, 1892, m. June 5, 1922, Olivia Dickens, b. Sept. 26, 1896. Missionaries. Indian Mission, Cuba, N. M.

- 7a. Ernest Alva Ikenberry, b. Aug. 17, 1924, m. Aug. 30, 1946, Leona Dell, b. May 3, 1926. Teacher. Manhattan, Kans.
- 8a. Robert Ikenberry, b. June 28, 1952.
- 7b. Olivia Susan Ikenberry, b. Feb. 24, 1926, m. June 5, 1947, Rex L. Wilson, b. June 29, 1926. Enid, Okla.
- 8a. David Allen Wilson, b. July 15, 1952.
- 7c. Elizabeth Ann Ikenberry, b. Apr. 29, 1928, m. Apr. 2, 1950, Paul Robinson, b. Feb. 19, 1926. Fowler, Kansas.
- 7d. Esther Marie Ikenberry, b. Feb. 17, 1933.
- 6d. George Frederick Ikenberry, b. Aug. 24, 1894, m. May 22, 1918, Margaret Brooks. Chicago, Ill.
- 7a. Lloyd Alfred Ikenberry, b. Feb. 18, 1920, d. Dec. 5, 1944, m. Sallie Bhichino.
- 7b. Robert Melvin Ikenberry, b. July, 1921, d. July, 1921.
- 6e. John Samuel Ikenberry, b. Nov. 16, 1896, d. June 20, 1915.
- 6f. Grace Susan Ikenberry, b. Sept. 29, 1899, d. Aug. 6, 1901.
- 6g. Lawrence Elwood Ikenberry, b. Oct. 18, 1901, d. Nov. 1950.
- 6h. Paul Franklin Ikenberry, b. Aug. 23, 1904.
- 6i. Fern Rebecca Ikenberry, b. Aug. 14, 1908, m. Dec. 24, 1948, Floyd Hensley, b. June 7, 1914. Colorado Springs, Colo.
- 7a. Charles Edward Hensley, b. July 10, 1950.
- 7b. Juanita Fern Hensley, b. Sept. 11, 1951.
- 7c. Carol Louise Hensley, b. Aug. 7, 1953.
- 5f. John William Ikenberry was born Oct. 2, 1869, in Maxwell, Story Co., Iowa. He received a public school education in Dodge Co., Nebr., and Gove Co., Kansas. On July 18, 1894, he was united in marriage to Nancy A. Coles, who was born Nov. 15, 1875. He has been a farmer and stockman near Quinter, Kansas, where they now reside. They are members of the Ch. of B. at Quinter, having been baptized in 1901.
- 6a. Walter Lewis Ikenberry, m. Velma Elizabeth McKnight.
- 7a. Elvin Leroy Ikenberry, m. Marie Brooks.
- 8a. Ardis Marie Ikenberry, m. Jan. 2, 1954, Richard Lee Patrick.
- 8b. Janette Elaine Ikenberry. 8c. William Marshall Ikenberry.
- 8d. Elvinetta Jean Ikenberry. 8e. Robert Leroy Ikenberry.
- 7b. Loren Gilbert Ikenberry (dec'd.), m. Genevieve Jo Courtney.
- 7c. Walter DeWayne Ikenberry (dec'd.)
- 7d. Willis Edmond Daryl Ikenberry, m. Alice Marie Martin.
- 8a. Daryl Scott Ikenberry. 8b. Douglas Martin Ikenberry, b. 1952.
- 6b. Clarence Lee Ikenberry, m. Hersey Agnes Hochstedler.
- 7a. Melvin Clarence Ikenberry, m. (1) Thelma Waddell.
- 8a. Daniel Melvin Ikenberry.
- Melvin Clarence Ikenberry, m. (2) Ethel Cundall.
- 8b. Jerry Wayne Ikenberry.



- 7b. Twila Adalene Ikenberry, m. Jerry Katilius.
  - 8a. Lee Christine Katilius. 8b. Denise Bernadette Katilius.
  - 8c. Joy Helena Katilius. 8d. Gay Jeannette Katilius, b. 1952.
- 7c. Guy Willis Ikenberry.
- 6c. Claude Millard Ikenberry, m. Hazel Elizabeth Allen.
  - 7a. Opal Darlene Ikenberry, (dec'd.)
  - 7b. Leola Yvonne Ikenberry, m. Cecil Page.
    - 8a. Allen Lee Page. 8b. Dale Wyvonne Page, b. 1952.
  - 7c. Bryona Louise Ikenberry, m. William I. Surber.
    - 8a. Sandra Kay Surber.
  - 7d. Donald Boyd Ikenberry, m. Beverly Carline Crouch.
    - 8a. John William Ikenberry, b. 1951.
- 6d. Hazel Maria Ikenberry.
- 6e. Harold Evan Ikenberry, m. Wilma Avis Lines.
  - 7a. Carl Eugene Ikenberry. 7b. Cloyd Dean Ikenberry.
- 6f. Ralph Raymond Ikenberry, (dec'd), m. Jennie Coburn,
  - 7a. Janice Adaline Ikenberry. 7b. Verla Marlene Ikenberry.
- 6g. Willard John Ikenberry, d. Mar. 14, 1952, m. Dorothy Ann Lubbers.
  - 7a. Joan Elaine Ikenberry.
  - 7b. Willard John Ikenberry, II, b. June, 1952.
- 5g. Joel Levi Ikenberry was born at Purple Cane, Nebr., July 13, 1872. On Apr. 6, 1889, he was married to Ida May Clark, who was born Oct. 22, 1880. She passed away on July 14, 1952. He was baptized into the Ch. of B. at Quinter, Kans., in 1903. Later he moved to LaVerne, Calif., where he was a citrus grower. His second marriage was to Sarah Ellen Royer Sehman on Apr. 22, 1953. She was born June 7, 1874, and died Dec. 13, 1953. He is now retired and lives in LaVerne, Calif.
- 6a. Gladys Ikenberry (adopted).
- 5h. Susan Ann Ikenberry was born at North Bend, Nebr., on Aug. 1, 1877. On July 4, 1899, she married Frank H. Stanley, who was born Oct. 5, 1878. Both united with the Ch. of B. in 1908 at Quinter, Kans. She attended public schools both in Nebraska and Kansas. He was a farmer and mechanic. Residence—Quinter, Kansas.
- 6a. Ernest Levi Stanley, m. Hazel A. Turner. Rio Linda, Calif.
  - 7a. Don Gordon Stanley, m.
    - 8a. Donna Sue Stanley. 8b. Doris Jean Stanley.
    - 8c. Michael Gordon Stanley.
  - 7b. Gerald Eldon Stanley, m. Charlene Cheely.
    - 8a. Mark Stanley. 8b. Janet Stanley.
  - 7c. Ruth Elaine Stanley. 7d. Sheryl Sue Stanley.

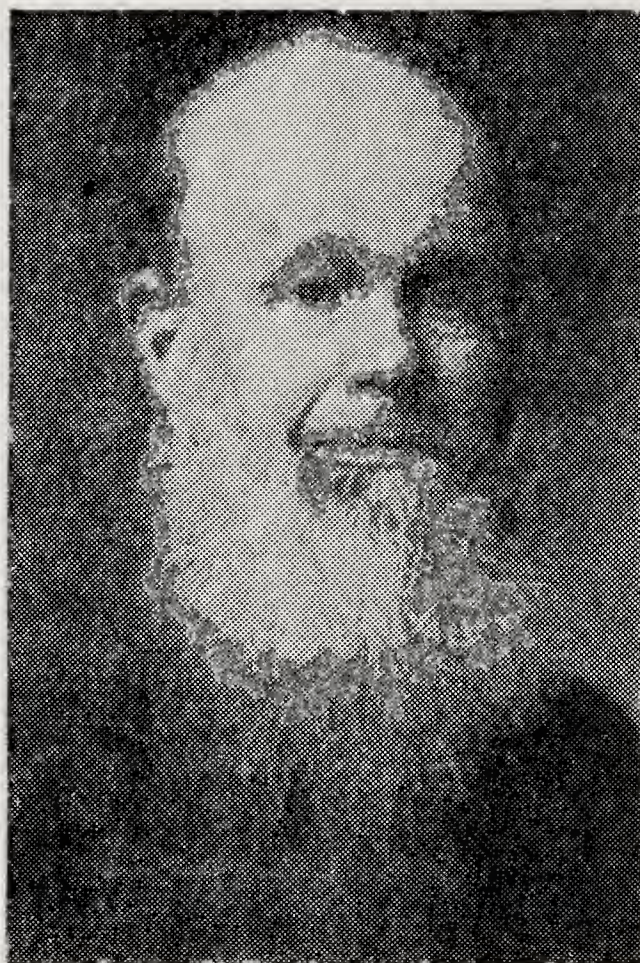


- 6b. Leona Grace Stanley, m. Leslie A. Turner (dec'd). Pomona, Calif.
  - 7a. Marilyn Yvonne Turner, m. Don Rayborn.
  - 8a. Terry Lee Rayborn.
- 6c. Lloyd John Stanley, (dec'd).
- 6d. Ralph Shields Stanley, m. Dorothy G. Carter. Quinter, Kans.
  - 7a. Patricia Colleen Stanley, m. Gordon Cornwell.
  - 8a. Stanley Cornwell. 8b. Donald Kent Cornwell, b. July, 1951.
  - 7b. Ralph Gary Stanley.

### CHAPTER III

#### **Benjamin Ikenberry Family—1838-1920**

- 4c. Benjamin Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., on March 8, 1838. On Aug. 30, 1860, he was married to Mary M. Lavender



**Benjamin Ikenberry**

of Roanoke, Va., who was born April 17, 1836. Being opposed to war, he paid the fee of \$500.00 and thereby exempted himself from fighting in the Civil War. He purchased a farm on Maggodee Creek east of the old Brick Church. In 1876, he and his family moved to Dodge Co., Nebr., where he farmed for a number of years. His wife died June 7, 1883, leaving him with nine children. All the children were members of the Ch. of B. In 1900 he moved



to Quinter, Kansas. He was an efficient song leader and served as deacon in the church for a number of years. He died Feb. 16, 1920, at Quinter, Kansas.

- 5a. Jonathan Ikenberry was born Aug. 9, 1861, in Virginia. He was united in marriage to Lucy Hunt on Aug. 16, 1883. After her death he married Lettie Crouse Young on Feb. 27, 1913. He moved with his father while young to Dodge Co., Nebr. From there to Quinter, Kansas, and later to Ottawa, Kansas, where he engaged in the mercantile business. He was a member of the Ch. of B. He died Nov. 10, 1942.
- 6a. Mary Ikenberry, (de'cd).
- 6b. William Thomas Ikenberry, m. Virginia Ivey.
- 6c. Fred Ikenberry, m. Tina Gaddis.
- 7a. Eugene Ikenberry.
- 6d. David H. Ikenberry.
- 6e. Charles Ikenberry, m. 1912, Mabel Williams.
- 7a. Maurine Ikenberry, m. Feb. 27, 1934, Clarence E. Keith.
- 7b. Vivian Ikenberry. 7c. Charlene Ikenberry. 7d. Ethel Ikenberry.
- 6f. Oscar Ikenberry, m. Mildred Lunquist.
- 6g. Earl Crouse Ikenberry, b. Nov. 26, 1913, m. Margaret Smith.
- 6h. Ernest Crouse Ikenberry, b. Nov. 26, 1913, m. June 3, 1953, Janice Turnipseed. Teacher. Auburn, Alabama.
- 5b. Thomas D. Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Jan. 15, 1863. On May 29, 1887, he married Sarah Catherine Barnhart. His occupation was farming. He united with the Ch. of B. He died on July 11, 1933, and was buried in the Appanoose Cemetery, Kansas.
- 6a. Milton Ezra Ikenberry, m. July 7, 1912, Hattie Mayfield Campbell.
- 7a. Ralph Omar Ikenberry. 7b. Ellis Edwin Ikenberry.
- 7c. Marion Keith Ikenberry. 7d. Chester Leon Ikenberry, (dec'd.)
- 6b. Lloyd Henry Ikenberry, m. June 6, 1914, Edith Gertrude Campbell.
- 7a. Richard Leslie Ikenberry.
- 6c. Otis Emory Ikenberry, m. Oct. 1, 1919, Lodema Olive Shoemaker.
- 7a. Mary Catherine Ikenberry. 7b. Freddie Leland Ikenberry.
- 6d. Infant daughter, (dec'd).
- 6e. Archie Thomas Ikenberry, m. Elva May Hobba.
- 5c. Daniel D. Ikenberry was born in Virginia on Dec. 15, 1864. On Dec. 27, 1893, he was married to Katie C. Bingaman, who

was born on Sept. 26, 1871. She died Nov. 1, 1952, and he passed away on June 3, 1934.

6a. Etta May Ikenberry, b. Oct. 7, 1894, m. July 7, 1911, Ted Inloes. Fruitland, Idaho.

7a. Archie Delbert Inloes, m. Aug. 13, 1931, Helen Alberta Williams.

8a. Delbert Dean Inloes. 8b. Lola Mae Inloes.

8c. Marlene Alberta Inloes.

7b. Melvin Inloes, m. Jan. 22, 1937, Evelyn May Rich.

7c. Viola Mae Inloes, m. Delbert Boyer.

7d. Norma Lucille Inloes. 7e. Ted Inloes, Jr.

7f. Donna Jean Inloes. 7g. Gerald Scott Inloes.

6b. Roy Willie Ikenberry, (dec'd), b. Jan. 15, 1897.

6c. Letta Ann Ikenberry, b. Jan. 13, 1899, m. Apr. 20, 1920, George Conyers.

7a. Dewayne Conyers. 7b. Dale Conyers.

7c. Keith Gordon Conyers. 7d. Roma Lee Conyers.

7e. Robert Dean Conyers. 7f. Daryl Eugene Conyers.

6d. Lester Paul Ikenberry, b. Feb. 11, 1902, m. May 20, 1922, Edna Eller, (dec'd).

7a. Maurice Lee Ikenberry. 7b. Lena Mae Ikenberry.

7c. D. Weldon Ikenberry, m. Hazel Geraldine Shields.

8a. Roy Dewayne Ikenberry, b. Apr. 21, 1940.

7d. Rowena June Ikenberry. 7e. Donald Dean Ikenberry.

6e. Ezra David Ikenberry, b. May 18, 1906, m. Aug. 20, 1927, Mabel F. Hixenbaugh.

7a. Ezra David Ikenberry, Jr.

6f. Inez Evelyn Ikenberry, b. July 24, 1912, m. Jan. 16, 1932, Wayne Metzger.

7a. Gerald Dee Metzger, b. Jan. 25, 1940.

5d. David Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Sept. 29, 1866. He was married on Dec. 25, 1887, to Anna B. Roesch, who was born May 3, 1866. She died May 7, 1923. On July 29, 1928, he married Virginia Eller Neher, daughter of John W. Eller. His children are by his first wife. He was a farmer and business man in Quinter, Kansas. He was a member of the Ch. of B. and served as deacon, S. S. Supt., and chorister of the Quinter Church. He died March 15, 1953.

6a. Clara May Ikenberry, b. Oct. 11, 1888, m. June 1, 1910, Benjamin Franklin Flora, b. July 21, 1886. LaVerne, Calif.

7a. Vera Pauline Flora, b. Feb. 23, 1911, m. June 1, 1932, William Lloyd Diggs, b. Dec. 23, 1907. Orosi, Calif.

8a. Vernon Lloyd Diggs, b. Dec. 26, 1936.

8b. Kenneth Dean Diggs, b. Nov. 21, 1939.

8c. Elaine Mae Diggs, b. Nov. 22, 1945.



- 7b. Lavere Paul Flora, b. Feb. 23, 1911, m. June 20, 1939, Ople Shirley, b. Aug. 30, 1917. LaVerne, Calif.
  - 8a. Carol Flora, b. Feb. 15, 1940.
  - 8b. Lawrence Paul Flora, b. May 2, 1947.
  - 8c. Eric Shirley Flora, b. Nov. 3, 1951.
- 7c. Letha Marie Flora, b. Nov. 3, 1918, m. June 11, 1944, Ralph Harold Hanchett, b. Oct. 5, 1917.
  - 8a. Eugene Ralph Hanchett, b. May 1, 1945.
  - 8b. Paul Lee Hanchett, b. Mar. 26, 1948.
  - 8c. Stephen Dee Hanchett, b. Apr. 16, 1950.
- 7d. Amos Benjamin Flora, b. Jan. 2, 1926, d. Apr. 28, 1926.
- 7e. Ila Louise Flora, b. Aug. 6, 1927, m. June 1, 1949, Sherlo Dean Shively, b. Dec. 8, 1926. Bakersfield, Calif.
  - 8a. David Dean Shively, b. Oct. 8, 1953.
- 6b. Christian Lee Ikenberry, b. Nov. 10, 1891, m. July 26, 1916, Ruthetta Winder, b. Dec. 27, 1895. Quinter, Kansas.
  - 7a. Esthel David Kurtz Ikenberry, b. Sept. 18, 1919, m. Alta Gross
    - 8a. David Lee Ikenberry. 7b. Lana Kay Ikenberry.
  - 7b. Doris Christine Ikenberry, m. Lewis Jack McGowan.
    - 8a. William Lansing McGowan.
- 6c. Gretta Gwendolin Ikenberry, m. Sept. 2, 1914, Wilcie W. Jamison. Quinter, Kansas.
  - 7a. Wilford Wilson Jamison, m. May 10, 1941, Mary Jo Hile.
    - 8a. Joseph Warren Jamison, (dec'd.)
  - 7b. Delbert Emmert Jamison, m. Oct. 10, 1943, Evelyn Wood.
    - 8a. Roger Allen Jamison. 8b. Scott Leo Jamison.
    - 8c. Keith Albert Jamison.
  - 7c. Leonard Duane Jamison, m. Mary Lee Lewallen.
    - 8a. Jo Lynn Jamison, (adopted). 8b. Donald Lee Jamison.
  - 7d. Lois Marie Jamison, m. Robert Desmond Gibson.
    - 8a. Nancy Kay Gibson. 8b. Richard Desmond Gibson.
  - 7e. Viola Birdene Jamison. 7f. Marlene Lee Jamison.
- 6d. Edna Gertrude Ikenberry, b. June 12, 1900, m. June 4, 1917, Clarence Winder, b. Feb. 17, 1893.
  - 7a. Eula Eileen Winder, b. Sept. 27, 1918, m. Sept. 14, 1940, Chester F. Arthur, b. Dec. 18, 1918.
    - 8a. Barbara Lee Arthur, b. Mar. 4, 1944.
  - 7b. Verda Mae Winder, (dec'd.)
  - 7c. Clarence Leland Winder, b. June 16, 1921, m. Aug. 14, 1943 Elizabeth Jane Jacobs, b. Aug. 17, 1921.
- 5e. Elizabeth Ikenberry was born in Virginia Nov. 22, 1868. She united with the Ch. of B. at Appanoose, Kansas. Later she moved her membership to Quinter. She spent her later years in the Brethren Home at Hutchinson, Kansas, and passed away in 1953.
- 5f. Joel Ikenberry was born March 6, 1870, and died Sept. 7,

1888. He was buried at Quinter, Kansas.
- 5g. Lydia Ikenberry was born Feb. 6, 1872. She was married to M. K. Bingaman on Dec. 24, 1893. He was born April 16, 1870.
- 6a. Alvira E. Bingaman, b. Oct. 12, 1894, m. Nov. 8, 1915, Harry Wells.
- 7a. Violet Wells, m. Ben Siminon.
- 8a. Alvira Rose Siminon. 8b. Bernard Harry Siminon.
- 7b. Margaret Wells. 7c. Barbara Wells, m. George Hammil.
- 7d. Henrietta Wells. 7e. Harry Wells, Jr. 7f. Carolyn Mae Wells.
- 6b. Ethel E. Bingaman, b. Nov. 13, 1895, m. Oct. 23, 1916, Crawford Smith.
- 7a. Virginia Winifred Smith, m. July 13, 1935, Arnie Johnson.
- 8a. Robert Arnie Johnson.
- 6c. Lottie M. Bingaman, b. Feb. 11, 1897, m. Claude Hurley.
- 6d. George Bingaman, b. Dec. 26, 1899, m. July 21, 1919, Cora Mayfield.
- 7a. George Bingaman, Jr., (dec'd.) 7b. Shirley Pauline Bingaman.
- 7c. Betty Arlene Bingaman. 7d. Lillian Gail Bingaman.
- 7d. Lillian Gail Bingaman.
- 6e. Cecil E. Bingaman, b. July 14, 1901, m. Lucille Hock.
- 6f. Hazel V. Bingaman, b. Dec. 12, 1902, m. Nov. 18, 1919, Chris Schaffer.
- 7a. Elmer Loren Schaffer. 7b. Lucille Marie Schaffer.
- 7c. Bill Martin Schaffer. 7d. Naomi Jean Schaffer.
- 7e. Phyllis Ann Schaffer.
- 6g. Ruth N. Bingaman, b. Nov. 12, 1904, m. Nov. 8, 1919, Jacob A. Perry.
- 7a. Lauretta Mae Perry. 7b. Robert Kenneth Perry.
- 7c. Wayne Wallace Perry.
- 6h. Angelina M. Bingaman, b. Sept. 11, 1907, m. Mar. 12, 1927, Willard Myers.
- 7a. Gerald B. Myers. 7b. Byron Willard Myers, (dec'd.)
- 7c. Lois Elaine Myers.
- 6i. Dorothy H. Bingaman, b. Jan. 21, 1909, m. Sept. 17, 1926, Herbert P. Wader.
- 7a. Richard James Wader. 7b. Patricia Jean Wader.
- 5h. Benjamin William Ikenberry was born Aug. 29, 1874. On Dec. 30, 1903, he was married to Mary Peters. He was a salesman and fruit grower at Wenatchee, Wash., moving to LaVerne, Calif, during winter months. Later he retired there. He united with the Ch. of B. at Cando, N. D., and served as deacon. After Mary's death, he married on June 3, 1911, Verna



Sarah Verbeck. To this union 2 daughters were born. He died on Oct. 15, 1934, and was buried at LaVerne, Calif.

6a. Edith Viola Ikenberry, m. Sept. 21, 1924, Curtis W. Holland. Arlington, Wash.

7a. Francis Holland. 7b. Forest Holland.

7c. Gerald Holland. 7d. Mary Carol Holland.

6b. Amos B. Ikenberry, m. June 4, 1933, Ardith Horning. Sunland, Calif.

7a. Dennis Ikenberry.

7b. Cheryl Ikenberry. 7c. Linda Ikenberry. Twins.

6c. Thelma Almeda Ikenberry, b. May 21, 1913, m. June 15, 1935, Elmo Raymond Holl. Riverside, Calif.

7a. Nancy Eleanor Holl, b. Feb. 1, 1940.

7b. Roger Elmo Holl, b. Apr. 4, 1944.

6d. Mary Ellen Ikenberry, m. C. L. Sirrine. Long Beach, Calif.

7a. Susan Elaine Sirrine, b. Dec. 11, 1953.

5i. Martha Mary Ikenberry was born in Nebraska, on Nov. 27, 1877. She received her public school education in Quinter, Kansas. Married Charles M. Whisler on April 2, 1899. She united with the Ch. of B. at Quinter, Kansas, and served as the church chorister. She died on Nov. 16, 1921, and was buried at Glendale, Arizona.

6a. Cleo Myrtle Whisler, m. Ernest C. Garst.

7a. Evelyn Garst, m. M. Burkholder. 7b. Eugene Garst.

6b. Clara Elizabeth Whisler (decd.)

6c. Beulah Florence Whisler, m. Oct. 8, 1934, D. R. Crabtree.

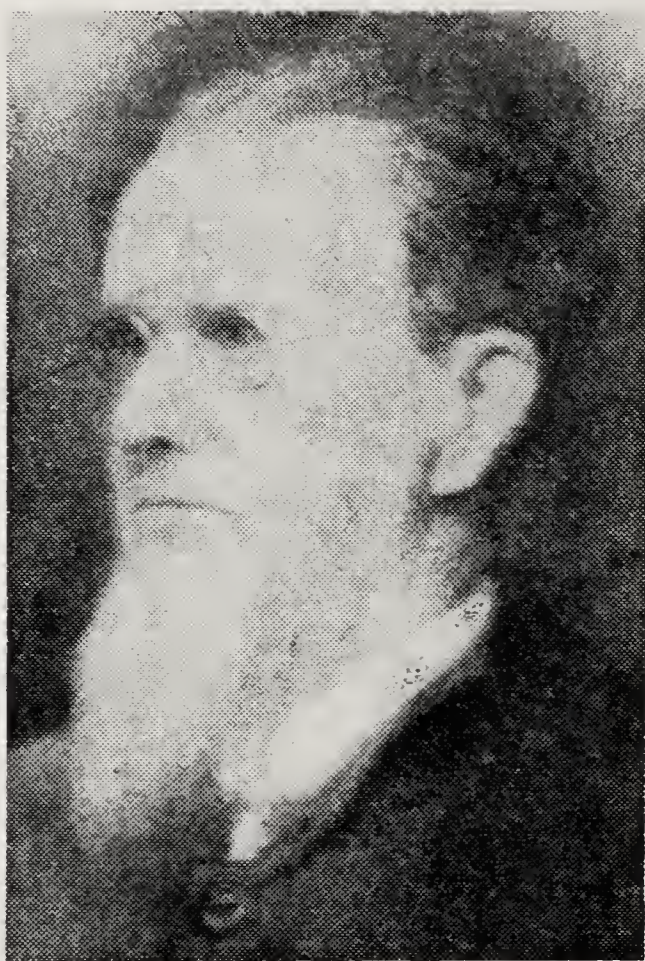
## CHAPTER IV

### Henry Ikenberry Family—1842-1925

4d. Henry Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Sept. 16, 1842. On Oct. 10, 1865, he was united in marriage to Catherine Frances Hirt, born October 4, 1845, daughter of John and Susannah Barnhart Hirt, of Roanoke Co., Va. She was also in the lineage of Peter Ikenberry, Sr., being a descendant in the maternal line of the 5th generation, while her husband was in the paternal lineage of the 4th generation. They began married life in a little log house perhaps where Peter, Sr., lived. He joined the Ch. of B. at the age of eighteen in the Antioch congregation. His wife also joined in the Peters Creek congregation at an early age. After farming with his father for several years, they moved to the John Bowman farm near the Old Brick Church. Here he spent his life



as a minister and farmer. He was elected to the ministry in the Germantown (Brick Church) congregation and was advanced to the Eldership in 1885. He was Elder of this church throughout his life, except in later years, when blindness hindered his activity. He travelled much on horseback, preaching and organizing churches in several adjoining counties. He passed on to his reward Oct. 2, 1925. "Aunt Catherine" (as she was affectionately called) was a remarkable woman in that she survived all of her contemporaries. She loved people and gave comfort to many who were in distress. She died Feb. 1, 1952, at the age of 106 years, and was laid to rest beside her companion in the Brick Church Cemetery in Franklin Co., Va.



**Eld. Henry Ikenberry**



**Catherine Hirt Ikenberry**

- 5a. Levi Daniel Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Oct. 1, 1866. On June 20, 1894, he married Elizabeth Bucher, of Pa. He received his education at Bridgewater College, Va., McPherson College, Kans., Ohio Northern University, University of Kansas and Columbia University. He taught Science and Mathematics at Manchester College and also served as Treasurer, Business Manager and Vice President. Besides his teaching and administrative work, he was the school architect and supervised the building of many of the buildings on the campus.



He was president of the Indiana Lawrence Bank and Trust Co. of N. Manchester. He served the Ch. of B. as minister and elder. He is retired at his home in North Manchester, Ind.

- 6a. Anna Kathryn Ikenberry, b. Apr. 9, 1895, m. June 10, 1917, Joseph Dunbar, b. Feb. 18, 1893. Brethren. Storekeeper, N. Manchester College

7a. Wilbur Louis Dunbar, b. Oct. 15, 1921, m. Aug. 5, 1950, Emma Dorothy Neve, b. Dec. 11, 1917. Brethren.

8a. Jean Catherine Dunbar, b. June 26, 1951.

- 6b. Marie Ikenberry, b. Feb. 4, 1901, m. Sept. 19, 1927, Stanley Hamilton, b. Mar. 9, 1895. Friends. She YWCA work. He Rural Life Assn. Richmond, Ind.

7a. Nancy Hamilton, b. July 10, 1928, m. Mar. 24, 1951, Richard Garth Parsons, b. May 25, 1930. Muncie, Ind.

8a. Garth Alan Parsons, b. June 26, 1952.

8b. David Thomas Parsons, b. Mar. 18, 1954.

- 7b. Mary Ellen Hamilton, b. Oct. 21, 1930.

7c. Tommy Hamilton, b. May 10, 1935.

- 5b. John William Ikenberry was born June 11, 1868, in Franklin Co., Va. On May 11, 1893, he was married to Ida Victoria Barnhart, daughter of Joseph and Magdalene Barnhart. She was born May 23, 1872. He united with Ch. of B. at the Brick Church, Franklin Co., Va., and was elected deacon, minister and later was ordained to the eldership. Soon after marriage he moved to Daleville, Va., where he spent many years teaching in the College. He was a long time member of the District Mission Bd. and served in the Virginia Anti-Saloon League. He died July 14, 1949, and was buried in the Daleville Cemetery.

- 6a. Clara Esther Ikenberry, b. Aug. 21, 1894, m. Sept. 4, 1915, Howard Price, b. Sept. 16, 1893, d. Aug. 1944. Brethren. Daleville, Va.

7a. Susie Price, b. July 10, 1916, m. Aug. 16, 1941, William S. Goode, b. Dec. 8, 1914. Lawyer, Clifton Forge, Va.

8a. Pamela Jane Goode, b. July 24, 1943.

8b. Susan Howard Goode, b. Mar. 7, 1945.

- 6b. Karl Ferris Ikenberry, b. May 9, 1898, m. June 21, 1921, Gladys Stevens, b. Aug. 23, 1898. Brethren. Storekeeper, Daleville, Va.

7a. Donald Stevens Ikenberry, b. Nov. 29, 1931.

7b. Bruce Roger Ikenberry, b. Apr. 27, 1936.

- 6c. Howard Henry Ikenberry, b. Dec. 15, 1901, m. Sept. 18, 1933, Rhea Susan Flory, b. Feb. 17, 1907. Farmer. Brethren. Timberville, Va.

- 7a. Barbara Ellen Ikenberry, b. Oct. 6, 1936.
- 7b. Janet Raye Ikenberry, b. Dec. 19, 1941.
- 6d. Ruth Frances Ikenberry, b. May 15, 1904, m. July 28, 1932, Herman L. Firebaugh, b. Oct. 12, 1901. Brethren. Both school teachers. Fairfax, Va.
- 7a. Charlotte Anne Firebaugh, b. Aug. 4, 1934, m. Aug. 1953, Giles W. Quarles, III.
- 8a. Giles W. Quarles, IV, b. May 24, 1954.
- 7b. Sarah Jane Firebaugh, b. Mar. 8, 1939.
- 6e. Jesse Emmert Ikenberry, b. Jan. 30, 1907, m. June 5, 1930, Katherine Maxwell, b. Nov. 30, 1908. Teacher Madison College. Brethren. Harrisonburg, Va.
- 7a. Lynn David Ikenberry, b. June 2, 1936.
- 7b. Jean Katherine Ikenberry, b. July 5, 1938.
- 6f. John William Ikenberry, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1914, m. Nov. 26, 1937, Dorothy V. Cody, b. Jan. 25, 1915. Accountant. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. John William Ikenberry, III, b. Mar. 23, 1944, d. Apr. 18, 1944.
- 7b. Nancy Cody Ikenberry, b. Nov. 29, 1945.
- 7c. Thomas Edward Ikenberry, b. Mar. 4, 1950, d. Feb. 24, 1951.
- 5c. Benjamin Riley Ikenberry was born Apr. 11, 1870. He was married to Idonia E. Layman on July 1, 1896. She was born Jan. 14, 1870, and died Apr. 18, 1941. The children are from this marriage. On Aug. 23, 1944, he was married to Alice Malcolm Wynn of Roanoke, Va., b. June 12, 1893. He attended Virginia Business College in Bedford, Va. He was a canner and served as President of the Virginia Canners Assn. He is now a farmer and fruit grower and is a director of the Colonial American National Bank in Roanoke. He served one term as Commissioner of Revenue for Botetourt Co. His church life has been active. He served the Daleville Church as deacon, Sunday School superintendent and chairman of the Finance Board. Residence—Daleville, Va., and Sebring, Fla.
- 6a. Bennie Idonia Ikenberry, b. Apr. 20, 1898, m. Sept. 6, 1927, John W. Eller, b. Mar. 30, 1899. Brethren. Daleville, Va.
- 6b. Kathleen Lydia Ikenberry, b. July 13, 1900, m. Sept. 9, 1926, Lawrence W. Garst, b. Aug. 29, 1904. Storekeeper. Brethren. Daleville, Va.
- 7a. Mary Anne Garst, b. Aug. 2, 1930, d. Dec. 23, 1931.
- 7b. Norma Jane Garst, b. July 26, 1933, m. Oct. 16, 1954, Joe Styne Williamson.
- 7c. Emma Lou Garst, b. Mar. 8, 1936.
- 7d. Benjamin William Garst, b. Mar. 26, 1938.
- 7e. Judith Idonia Garst, b. Apr. 18, 1942.



- 6c. Josephus Minor Ikenberry, b. Aug. 3, 1902, m. Feb. 20, 1932, Beatrice Flora, b. July 17, 1911. Fruit grower, Brethren, Daleville, Va.
- 7a. James Thomas Ikenberry, b. July 8, 1933, m. Apr. 4, 1953, Loretta Reynolds, b. Aug. 8, 1933. Fruit grower, Brethren, Daleville, Va.
- 7b. Kathryn Sue Ikenberry, b. June 2, 1936.
- 7c. Bennie Flora Ikenberry, b. June 13, 1942.
- 6d. Lois Mabel Ikenberry, b. Jan. 10, 1904, m. Sept. 10, 1930, Malcolm Samuel Stinnett, b. June 29, 1900. Medical Doctor. Presbyterian, Buchanan, Va.
- 7a. Donald Lee Stinnett, b. Sept. 9, 1931.
- 7b. Phyllis Anne Stinnett, b. Apr. 30, 1934.
- 7c. Catherine Jane Stinnett, b. Apr. 27, 1941.
- 6e. Justus Henry Ikenberry, b. Nov. 22, 1905, m. July 25, 1940, Hazel Breeden, b. Aug. 8, 1918. Fruit grower. Brethren. Daleville, Va.
- 7a. Linda Gail Ikenberry, b. Sept. 14, 1945.
- 7b. Justus Stephen Ikenberry, b. Sept. 1, 1950.
- 7c. Suzanne Ikenberry, b. Jan. 31, 1952.
- 5d. Charles Samuel Ikenberry was born Feb. 24, 1872. On July 31, 1901, he was married to Minnie Layman who was born Nov. 22, 1877, and died Jan. 14, 1934. Three children were born from this marriage. Dec. 28, 1937, he was married to E. Margaret Easterling, of Washington, D.C., born Aug. 16, 1899. He was elected to the ministry in 1903 by the Daleville Church advanced to the eldership in 1912. Received his education at Daleville, Bridgewater College, Bethany Bible School and Boston University. He served on General Board of Christian Education for 25 years. Was editor of the *Sutheastern Herald*. Wrote the following books: *The Vacation Church School, Organization and Administration of Church School*, and *Motives and Expression in Religious Education*. He taught at Daleville College many years. Also grower of apples and peaches. Residence—Daleville, Va., and Sebring, Fla.
- 6a. Miriam Kathryn Ikenberry, b. Mar. 27, 1904, d. Oct. 18, 1941, m. Sept. 15, 1925, Frank A. Duffy, b. May 15, 1899. Brethren. Banker. Daleville, Va.
- 7a. Jean Frances Duffy, b. Nov. 9, 1927, m. Aug. 27, 1949, Charles M. Stancell, b. July 26, 1920. Methodist. She nurse. He auto salesman. Chapel Hill, N. C.
- 7b. Richard Allen Duffy, b. May 3, 1932.
- 7c. Frank Wayne Duffy, b. Aug. 10, 1938.

- 6b. Cecil Charles Ikenberry, b. Aug. 12, 1906, m. June 30, 1931, Effie Virginia Early, b. Sept. 14, 1900. Treasurer and Business Manager Bridgewater College. Brethren. Bridgewater, Va.
  - 7a. Carolyn Virginia Ikenberry, b. Dec. 23, 1934.
  - 7b. Frances Lavonne Ikenberry, b. Feb. 14, 1936.
- 6c. Dorothy Louise Ikenberry, b. May 9, 1911, m. Aug. 22, 1934, J. Curtis Miller, b. May 21, 1906. Brethren. Construction work and fruit grower. Daleville, Va.
  - 7a. Doris Eleanor Miller, b. Feb. 12, 1937.
- 5e. Lydia Susan Ikenberry was born March 2, 1874. She was married to Josephus Bowman, b. Nov. 4, 1868, oldest son of Daniel and Hannah Bowman. He was a merchant for several years and then moved to a farm near Callaway, Va. Here he was engaged in growing fruit. He served his Dist. in Franklin Co. as Supervisor. They were members of Bethlehem Ch. of B., serving as deacons. Lydia attended school at Daleville Academy. She died on Jan. 4, 1951, and was buried in the Bethlehem Church cemetery. His address is Callaway, Va.
- 6a. Katie Ruth Bowman, b. Aug. 31, 1896, d. Oct. 4, 1949.
- 6b. Stover Daniel Bowman, b. Apr. 30, 1898, m. Sept. 5, 1923, Fannie Katherine Flora, b. Nov. 18, 1900. Brethren. Teacher and Minister. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Norma Kathryn Bowman, b. Nov. 23, 1928, m. Jan. 25, 1948, Roy Russell Bixler, Jr., b. Apr. 24, 1927. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
  - 8a. Kathryn Sue Bixler, b. Apr. 12, 1952.
  - 7b. Mary Sue Bowman, b. Jan. 26, 1934.
  - 7c. Charles Daniel Bowman, b. May 23, 1935.
  - 7d. Janet Rose Bowman, b. June 3, 1937.
- 6c. Percy Henry Bowman, b. Jan. 13, 1900, m. Dec. 21, 1927, Elizabeth Blanche Lephew, b. Nov. 22, 1905. U. S. Agricultural Dept. Brethren. Stuart, Va.
  - 7a. Percy Henry Bowman, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1929, m. July 7, 1951, Katherine Moir McCready, b. May 18, 1930.
  - 7b. David Lee Bowman, b. Dec. 29, 1939.
- 6d. Ava Hannah Bowman, b. July 31, 1901, d. Feb. 23, 1902.
- 6e. Mary Eunice Bowman, b. June 8, 1905, d. Aug. 10, 1905.
- 6f. Infant Son, b. July 23, 1906, d. Sept. 10, 1906.
- 6g. Velma Elizabeth Bowman, b. Aug. 31, 1907, m. Aug. 14, 1930, Lloyd M. Clingenpeel, b. May 3, 1907. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 7a. Glenn Lloyd Clingenpeel, b. Oct. 23, 1932.



- 7b. Velma Jo Clingenpeel, b. June 25, 1938.
- 7c. Richard Bowman Clingenpeel, b. Aug. 4, 1941.
- 6h. Josephus Maurice Bowman, b. July 14, 1910, m. Dec. 28, 1935, Florence May Cline, b. Sept. 4, 1911. Fruit Grower. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 7a. John Maurice Bowman, b. July 27, 1937.
  - 7b. Cordell Frederick Bowman, b. June 23, 1941.
  - 7c. Mary Kip Bowman, b. May 16, 1944.
  - 7d. Phyllis Carole Bowman, b. Apr. 29, 1951.
- 6i. Lydia Christine Bowman, b. Mar. 12, 1912, m. Mar. 21, 1936, John Thompson Watt, b. Apr. 2, 1905. Fruit Grower. Brethren. Gore, Va.
  - 7a. William James Watt, b. Apr. 21, 1939.
  - 7b. John Thompson Watt, Jr., b. July 3, 1942.
  - 7c. Christopher Randall Watt, b. July 22, 1948.
- 6j. Dorcas Frances Bowman, b. Apr. 1, 1915, m. May 5, 1940, John Hubert Kelley, Jr., b. May 17, 1916. Manager Roanoke Country Club. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Susan Frances Kelley, b. Oct. 11, 1941.
  - 7b. Ann Dorcas Kelley, b. May 30, 1951.
  - 7c. John Hubert Kelley, III, b. 1953.
- 5f. Rosalie Ikenberry, b. Apr. 4, 1877, d. May 2, 1878.
- 5g. Henry Cephas Ikenberry was born Feb. 14, 1879. On Apr. 10, 1904, he married Bessie Lee Peters, who was born Aug. 22, 1884. At one time he was in the canning business and later moved to Sebring, Fla. He attended Daleville Academy and then taught in the public schools. Church membership is in Central Ch. of B., Roanoke, Va. Later he married Lenora Webb on July 9, 1948. She was born Oct. 23, 1887. The following children from his first marriage. Address—Sebring, Fla.
  - 6a. Paul Wayland Ikenberry, b. Oct. 13, 1906, m. June 23, 1934, Frances Alene Haizlip. Mechanic. Portsmouth, Va.
  - 6b. Virginia Mae Ikenberry, b. Mar. 2, 1909, m. Nov. 5, 1938, Paul Lester Turner, b. Mar. 12, 1905. Storekeeper. Rocky Mount, Va.
    - 7a. Mary Jo Turner, b. July 27, 1940.
    - 7b. Richard Lester Turner, b. Sept. 25, 1941.
  - 6c. William Peters Ikenberry, b. Sept. 8, 1912, m. Dec. 3, 1937, June Virginia Blackwell, b. Oct. 1, 1916. Methodist. Whit-  
ing Oil Co. Lexington, Va.
    - 7a. William Peters Ikenberry, Jr., b. May 15, 1940.
    - 7b. Sandra Lee Ikenberry, b. Dec. 22, 1941.
    - 7c. Stephen Lynn Ikenberry, b. Aug. 14, 1950.

- 6d. Henry Cephas Ikenberry, Jr., b. Mar. 23, 1920, m. July 3, 1943, Margaret Sangster Henry, b. Feb. 29, 1920. Brethren. Lawyer, Washington, D.C.
- 7a. Anna Catherine Ikenberry, b. Aug. 23, 1946.
- 7b. Mary Margaret Ikenberry, b. July 3, 1950.
- 6e. Mary Elizabeth Ikenberry, b. Sept. 26, 1922, m. Mar. 8, 1940, David Hank Douthat, b. Mar. 28, 1921. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Phyllis Jean Douthat, b. Mar. 17, 1943.
- 5h. Lizzie Hannah Ikenberry was born near Wirtz, Va., on Aug. 1, 1881. She was united in marriage to John Bunyan Peters, son of Thomas Peters, on Oct. 15, 1904. He was born Jan. 1, 1883. They lived at her home, taking care of her parents. They were both active in the Brick Ch. of B., where he served as minister and elder. She served as chorister and Sunday School teacher. In 1946 they moved from the farm to Roanoke, Va., and their church membership to the Williamson Road Ch. of B. She continued to care for her mother until her death. Address—Roanoke, Va.
- 6a. Raymond Russell Peters, b. Dec. 28, 1905, m. June 20, 1930, Alice Kathryn Eller, b. Feb. 1, 1905. Brethren. Secretary Council of Churches, Dayton, Ohio.
- 7a. Barbara Gray Peters, b. Jan. 25, 1935.
- 7b. James Bentley Peters, b. Mar. 4, 1940.
- 6b. Hollace Henry Peters, b. July 21, 1907, m. Aug. 27, 1936, Norma Hanowell, b. Nov. 12, 1910. Chillicothe, Ohio.
- 7a. Johanne Hanowell Peters, b. April 15, 1937.
- 7b. Betsy Dianne Peters, b. Feb. 19, 1939.
- 6c. Thomas Tharon Peters, b. Dec. 17, 1909, d. June 19, 1911.
- 6d. Lowell Lewis Peters, b. May 17, 1912, m. June 2, 1934, Virginia Crumpacker, b. Nov. 30, 1913. Brethren. Cement Products. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Wayne Lewis Peters, b. Apr. 20, 1935.
- 7b. Warren William Peters, b. Aug. 30, 1939.
- 7c. Cheryle Fay Peters, b. June 14, 1945.
- 6e. Kathryn Peters, b. Sept. 22, 1915, m. June 20, 1939, Edgar Lee Crumpacker, b. Sept. 18, 1915. Medical Doctor. Brethren. White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
- 7a. Carole June Crumpacker, b. Mar. 28, 1943.
- 7b. Lynn Page Crumpacker, b. Dec. 17, 1947.
- 7c. Susan Lee Crumpacker, b. Jan. 22, 1950.
- 6f. George Galen Peters, b. Mar. 28, 1921, d. Mar. 29, 1921.
- 6g. Margaret Peters, b. Oct. 3, 1923, m. (1) Apr. 1, 1944, Rob-



ert Elliott Delk, b. May 31, 1923; m. (2) H. C. Berry. Alhambra, Calif.

7a. John Elliott Delk, b. Dec. 5, 1944.

7b. William Robert Delk, b. May 31, 1948.

7c. Tina Berry, b. Aug. 16, 1954.

- 5i. Wilsie Clayton Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., Aug. 6, 1884. On Dec. 28, 1912, he was married to Mary Bernice Woodson, who was born March 20, 1887. Both graduated at Daleville College, Va. He took graduate work at Columbia University, S. C. He taught at Central High School in Roanoke, Va., for several years and then became Principal of Jackson Junior High School, where he served until retirement in 1953. They are both members of Central Ch. of B. and serve as deacon and deaconess. His other church responsibilities are member of the Executive Committee of his church and on the Board of Christian Education of the First District of Va. They are now retired at Roanoke, Va.

- 6a. Virginia Paige Ikenberry (adopted), b. Mar. 7, 1920, m. Jan. 3, 1942, Walter Nelson Long, b. July 16, 1918. Brethren. Public Roads Dept. U. S. Govt. Washington, D.C.

7a. Bernice Virginia Long, b. Mar. 3, 1943.

7b. Frederick Allan Long, b. Sept. 18, 1946.

## CHAPTER V

### Abram Ikenberry Family—1844-1863

- 4e. Abram Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., May 24, 1844. He was married to Susan Bowman, daughter of John and Sallie Flora Bowman. She was born May 1, 1841, and died Sept. 12, 1900. He died while in the service in the Civil War at the age of 19 years on June 15, 1863. He left his young widow and one child. She married later to William D. Mountcastle. (See John Bowman Family for children in this marriage.)
- 5a. William Ikenberry was born May 7, 1861. On Aug. 31, 1884, he was married to Mary Belle Turner, who was born on Feb. 5, 1868, and died Jan. 7, 1947. In 1871 he went to Franklin Co., Kansas. He has lived the greater part of his life in Oklahoma. He is a member of the Church of God. His present address is Hominy, but he spends some time with his daughter in Pawhuska, Okla.

- 6a. Mary Elizabeth Ikenberry, b. June 1, 1885, m. Nov. 25, 1914, Fred Prince.
- 7a. Franklin Monroe Prince, m. 1937, Violet Warner.
  - 7b. Ruth Esther Prince, m. Charles A. Mowery.
  - 8a. Clifford Mowery. 8b. Frank Mowery.
  - 8c. Verna Lee Mowery. 8d. Infant, dec'd.
  - 7c. Mary Belle Prince, m. 1937, Jesse Lewis.
    - 8a. Margaret Joyce Lewis, (dec'd.)
    - 8b. Catherine Elizabeth Lewis.
  - 7d. Martha Fern Prince, m. Barney Mowery.
    - 8a. Ronald Morris Mowery.
  - 7e. Paul Prince, m. Helen Hunt.
  - 8a. Paul Zonita Prince. 8b. Pearl Prince. 8c. William Prince.
- 6b. Nellie Mae Ikenberry, b. Oct. 1, 1887, m. (1) Dec. 21, 1902, Fred Lee Bradley; m. (2) May 5, 1914, W. H. Ogan. Pawhuska, Okla.
- 7a. Gladys Mae Bradley, b. Feb. 22, 1904, m. Babe Yount.
    - 8a. Betty Jean Yount, b. 1947.
  - 7b. Paul Wesley Bradley, b. Feb. 27, 1910, m. May 5, 1939, Pearl Reeves.
    - 8a. Jerry Lee Bradley, b. July 19, 1946.
  - 7c. Theodore Harrison Ogan, b. July 27, 1919, m. Feb. 27, 1937, Delva Gillett.
    - 8a. Delva Mae Ogan, b. Jan. 23, 1938.
    - 8b. James Jean Ogan, b. Feb. 2, 1939.
    - 8c. Theodore Harrison Ogan, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1940.
    - 8d. Paula Jean Ogan, b. Dec. 3, 1945.
  - 7d. Dorothy Ogan, (dec'd in infancy).
  - 7e. William T. Ogan, b. Mar. 8, 1921, m. Feb. 19, 1941, Chrisabelle Hanson.
    - 8a. Ronald Ogan, b. 1943. 8b. Billy Ogan, b. 1945.
  - 7f. Irene Frances Ogan. b. Apr. 23, 1926, m. Jan. 14, 1943, Ralph Swan.
    - 8a. Gary W. Swan, b. 1944.
    - 8b. Irene Connie Swan, b. Nov. 11, 1947.
- 6c. Martha Ann Ikenberry, b. Jan. 8, 1890, m. 1908, Charles Barnham.
- 7a. Pearl Barnham, b. Oct. 13, 1909, dec'd., m. 1924, Jack Stewart.
    - 8a. Paul Stewart. 8b. Lucille Stewart. 8c. Lorene Stewart.
  - 7b. Ada Belle Barnham, b. Dec. 23, 1910, m. 1924, Elmer Butcher.
    - 8a. Naomi Butcher, (dec'd.)
    - 8b. Norma Leon Butcher, (dec'd.), m. Tinsley. Two children.
    - 8c. Leona Butcher, m. Three children. 8d. Catherine Butcher.
    - 8e. Lillian Butcher, d. Sept., 1942. 8f. Albert Butcher, m. One child.
    - 8g. Charles Butcher. 8h. William Butcher.
  - 7c. Lee Roy Barnham, b. Mar. 21, 1912, m. Several children.



- 6d. William Franklin Ikenberry, b. Dec. 6, 1892, m. Lillian Jones.
- 7a. Trivian Mary Ikenberry, m. 1937, Edward Nading.
    - 8a. William Francis Nading, (dec'd.)
    - 8b. Trivian Rose Nading, b. Aug. 31, 1941.
  - 7b. William Ikenberry, Jr., m. Three girls.
  - 7c. Wallace Ikenberry, m. Apr. 13, 1941, Mae Belle Burns.
    - 8a. Wallie Sue Ikenberry, b. Dec. 17, 1941.
    - 8b. Frankie Ikenberry. 8c. Boy. 8d. Girl.
  - 7d. Eddie Ikenberry, m. Three children.
  - 7e. Patricia Ann Ikenberry, b. May 16, 1942.
- 6e. Sara Alice Ikenberry, b. Oct. 6, 1895, d. Feb. 28, 1899.
- 6f. Maude Ikenberry, b. June 6, 1898, d. 1946, m. William Ingle.
- 7a. Audrey Ingle, m. William Bailey. Have 1 boy.
  - 7b. Wilma Isabel Ingle, m. Elmer Todd. Have 2 children.
- 6g. Bertha Leota Ikenberry, b. May 10, 1904, m. Bert Miller.
- 7a. Leona Mae Miller, m. Estes Faulkner. Have 4 children.
- 6h. Rosa Almeda Ikenberry, b. Dec. 28, 1909, m. Lloyd Parker.
- 7a. Lloyd Wesley Parker.
- 6i. David Lester Ikenberry, b. Mar. 21, 1911, m. Mar. 13, 1937, Onita Deshore.
- 7a. Deva Rose Ikenberry, b. May 3, 1938.
  - 7b. Mary Sue Ikenberry, b. May 28, 1940.
  - 7c. and 7 d. Girl and boy.
- 6j. Eva Lily Ikenberry, m. John Benjamin Faubion.
- 7a. Beatrice Bertha Faubion, m. Bob Schafer.
    - 8a. Bobby Schaffer. 8b. Donald Schaffer.
  - 7b. Jack Anthony Faubion, m. Has 2 children .
- 6k. Emma Josephine Ikenberry, m. Harvey Roberts.
- 7a. Eva Lucille Roberts, m. Has 2 children.
  - 7b. Roy Lee Roberts. 7c. Guy Wayne Roberts.
  - 7d. Joe Oliver Roberts. 7e. Neva Kay Roberts, b. Jan. 14, 1942.
- 5b. Isaac Ikenberry, b. May 10, 1863, d. June, 1863.

## CHAPTER VI

**Joel W. Eikenberry Family—1846-1928**

- 4f. Joel W. Eikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Feb. 22, 1846. During the Civil War he went as a refugee to Ohio and after the War returned to his native state in 1867. Later he again went to Ohio and in 1868 moved westward to Johnson Co., Missouri. In 1869 he moved to Labette Co., Kans., and took up a homestead. His house was the first to be built in Mt. Pleasant Township. In the fall of 1870 he went back to Missouri and married Ann Louise Wampler on July 23, 1871. She was born Feb. 6, 1854. In 1875 he moved with his family to Labette City, Kans. His home had been destroyed by a prairie fire, but in 1877 he rebuilt and moved on the homestead. In 1879 he helped lay out the town of Altamont, Kans. In March of 1902 he went to Montgomery Co. In 1917 he became so blind that he could not farm



**Eld. Joel Eikenberry and Wife**

and moved into the small town of Liberty, where he lived until his death on Nov. 16, 1928, and was buried in the cemetery there. His wife survived him four years (July 8, 1932), and was buried by his side. Both he and his wife joined the church soon after their marriage. He was elected to the ministry in Kans. in 1876. He helped organize the Altamont Ch. on Dec. 31, 1878. He was a faithful minister of the church for many years until his eyesight failed.

- 5a. Lydia Ann Eikenberry was born Aug. 13, 1872, in Johnson Co., Mo. She was married to Thomas Williams on Feb. 4, 1907. She united with the Ch. of B. in 1886 at Altamont, Kans. She died on July 11, 1907, and was buried at Liberty, Kans.
- 6a. Georgetta Edna Williams, b. July 10, 1907, m. May 15, 1925, Arthur St. Clair, b. Sept. 1, 1904.



- 7a. Chloe Loveyla St. Clair, b. Feb. 3, 1926, m. June 20, 1946, Leon Stewart Wilson. Has 2 or 3 children.
- 7b. Billie Luella St. Clair, b. Jan. 12, 1928, d. Apr. 14, 1929.
- 7c. George Arthur St. Clair, b. Aug. 8, 1929.
- 7d. Shirley Faith St. Clair, b. Apr. 4, 1931, d. Oct. 19, 1931.
- 7e. John Richard St. Clair, b. Feb. 22, 1936.
- 7f. Robert Allen St. Clair, b. Jan. 10, 1947.
- 7g. Lydia Ann St. Clair, b. June 16, 1948.
- 5b. Jesse Eikenberry was born in Johnson Co., Mo., on May 11, 1874. He married Leah M. Barnhart on May 10, 1899. He united with the Ch. of B. at Altamont, Kansas. He served as deacon in the church at Lone Star, Kans. His wife died on Aug. 2, 1924, and he later married Lillie M. Anderson. He died July 18, 1937, and was buried at Appanoose, Kans.
- 6a. Lola Susan Eikenberry, b. Nov. 1, 1900, m. Dec. 17, 1924, George H. Dillon, b. Jan. 30, 1898. Pomona, Kans.
  - 7a. George H. Dillon, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1925, m. June 25, 1947, June Clark, b. Sept. 6, 1930. Pomona, Kans.
    - 8a. Lucinda Ann Dillon, b. June 25, 1948.
    - 8b. Wynona Day Dillon, b. Sept. 12, 1951.
    - 8c. Patricia Lynn Dillon, b. June 11, 1954.
  - 7b. Robert Merle Dillon, b. Feb. 12, 1927, m. Dec. 16, 1949, Lois Wellborn, b. Mar. 30, 1930. Pomona, Kans.
    - 8a. Steven Dillon, b. Apr. 27, 1953.
- 6b. Rova Cecil Eikenberry, b. June 6, 1903, m. (1) Sept. 12, 1921, Harold Flory; m. (2) Dec., 1938, Charles Claude Elledge. Kansas City, Mo.
  - 7a. Betty Jean Flory, b. Jan. 20, 1922, m. Mar. 17, 1941, Douglas Elmore.
    - 8a. Dennis Clark Elmore. 8b. Jerold Keith Elmore.
    - 8c. Nancy Ola Elmore.
  - 7b. Marjorie Maxine Flory, b. Dec. 5, 1923, m. July 12, 1941, Carl C. Coffman.
    - 8a. Raymond Coffman. 8b. Robert Coffman.
  - 7c. Martha Pauline Flory, b. Mar. 13, 1926, m. Charles L. Puckett.
    - 8a. Linda Kay Puckett, b. June 13, 1946.
  - 7d. Judy Claudette Elledge, b. Aug. 12, 1939.
- 6c. Ora Ann Louise Eikenberry, b. Jan. 18, 1906, m. June 30, 1927, Clarence Parker, b. Dec. 7, 1899. Lawrence, Kans.
  - 7a. Lucille Idelle Parker, b. Jan. 22, 1929, m. Rice.
    - 8a. Ronald Rice. 8b. Stephen Rice. 8c. Jane Rice.
  - 7b. Gladys Ann Parker, b. Apr. 17, 1931.
  - 7c. Warren Bowman Parker, b. Mar. 24, 1933.
- 6d. Ira Wilson Eikenberry, b. Nov. 1, 1907, m. May 1, 1928, Sylvia Mason, b. July 17, 1906. Lawrence, Kans.



- 7a. Helen Louise Eikenberry, b. June 7, 1929, m. Torkelson.
- 8a. Bruce Torkelson. 8b. Diane Torkelson.
- 7b. Dorothy May Eikenberry, b. May 20, 1931. m. Clark.
- 8a. Roger Clark.
- 7c. Clifford Jesse Eikenberry, b. Feb. 13, 1933.
- 7d. Raymond Lloyd Eikenberry, b. Apr. 22, 1937.
- 7e. Ira Wilson Eikenberry, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1939, d. Oct. 14, 1939.
- 6e. Josephine Leah Eikenberry, b. Dec. 12, 1909, d. Oct. 8, 1912.
- 6f. Pearl Jessie Eikenberry, b. Mar. 15, 1913, m. Vernon Yoder, b. Feb. 10, 1911, Manhattan, Kans.
- 6g. Merle Jesse Eikenberry, b. Mar. 16, 1913, d. Feb. 16, 1914.
- 6h. Martha Pauline Eikenberry, b. Sept. 22, 1915, m. June 21, 1936, John L. Riley, b. Nov. 2, 1913. Lawrence, Kans.
- 7a. James Allen Riley, b. June 11, 1941.
- 7b. Michael Neil Riley.
- 6i. Hazel Lois Eikenberry, b. Nov. 12, 1917. Los Angeles, Calif.
- 5c. Sallie Eikenberry, (dec'd.)
- 5d. Lavina Eikenberry was born in Labette Co., Kansas, on June 13, 1877. On Aug. 25, 1897, she was married to Charles M. Holdren, who was born May 10, 1870. She united with the Ch. of B. Nov., 1895, at Parsons, Kansas. They moved to Yakima, Wash., transferring their membership there as a deacon and deaconess. Charles Holdren died May 3, 1942. She died Aug. 18, 1954.
- 6a. Hazel Bertha Holdren, b. Oct. 7, 1899, m. Aug. 18, 1920, Arthur William Macemon, b. June 13, 1898. Tacoma, Wash.
- 7a. Ruth Louise Macemon, b. July 21, 1925, m. Aug. 23, 1947, William H. Fisher, b. Dec. 26, 1924.
- 8a. Samuel B. Fisher, b. Mar. 28, 1954.
- 7b. Margaret Lois Macemon, b. Nov. 12, 1926, m. July 27, 1946, Melvin R. Fisher, b. Jan. 24, 1926.
- 6b. Edith Marie Holdren, b. Sept. 16, 1902, m. Dec. 25, 1921, Orvis M. Wagner, b. July 8, 1898. Toppenish, Wash.
- 7a. Donald Lee Wagner, b. Nov. 3, 1924, m. Sept. 18, 1948, Betty Elaine Nelson, b. Nov. 2, 1927.
- 8a. Pamala Sue Wagner, b. June 18, 1949.
- 8b. Robert Lee Wagner, b. Aug. 7, 1952.
- 7b. James Orvis Wagner, b. Aug. 4, 1928.
- 6c. Louise Mae Holdren, b. Nov. 2, 1907, m. (1) Elmo E. Baack; m. (2) May 4, 1937, Rudolph Baack. Seattle, Wash.
- 6d. Lavina Frances Holdren, b. Aug. 1, 1911, m. Jan. 10, 1927,



- Albert T. Curry, b. Nov. 30, 1903. Yakima, Wash.
- 7a. Guy Arnold Curry, b. Feb. 24, 1929, m. May 7, 1949, Delores Sterling, b. Oct. 28, 1932.
- 8a. Jack Arnold Curry, b. Oct. 15, 1951.
- 7b. Jerome Albert Curry, b. Dec. 3, 1930.
- 5e. Amos Eikenberry, b. July 2, 1878, d. Aug. 18, 1878.
- 5f. Susan Ala Eikenberry, b. Feb. 19, 1880, d. Oct. 17, 1892.
- 5g. Samuel Joel Eikenberry was born April 16, 1881, at Altamont, Kansas. He was married to Ora Burkett on Feb. 28, 1906. He united with the Ch. of B. at Altamont, Kansas, in 1895. Farmer. Liberty, Kansas.
- 6a. Forrest Allen Eikenberry, b. Feb. 3, 1913, d. Apr. 4, 1928.
- 6b. Fern Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Jan. 4, 1918, m. May 26, 1943, Clyde Ellison, b. May 9, 1914. Coffeyville, Kas.
- 7a. Cheryl Ann Ellison, b. June 11, 1947.
- 6c. Clement Dana Eikenberry, b. May 31, 1929.
- 5h. Joseph Riley Eikenberry, b. Oct. 4, 1882, d. Feb. 16, 1883.
- 5i. Bertha Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Oct. 7, 1883.
- 5j. Mary Hannah Eikenberry, b. Apr. 2, 1885, d. July 21, 1885.
- 5k. Wilson Eikenberry was born on May 1, 1888, at Altamont, Kansas. On Feb. 26, 1913, he was married to Josephine Vancleave, who was born Dec. 20, 1891. He was a farmer near Liberty, Kansas. Died April 10, 1948.
- 6a. John Robert Eikenberry, b. Nov. 29, 1913, m. Aug. 30, 1934, Helen Louise Hudiberg, b. July 18, 1916.
- 7a. Phyllis Darlene Eikenberry, b. Mar. 30, 1944.
- 6b. Ruby Louise Eikenberry, b. Dec. 18, 1915, m. Sept. 26, 1940, Ernest V. Brothers.
- 7a. Jane Louise Brothers, b. Aug. 14, 1942.
- 7b. Ernest Wilson Brothers, b. Jan. 23, 1948.
- 6c. Kenneth Wilson Eikenberry, b. May 1, 1918, m. May 24, 1941, Ruby Marie Johnston.
- 7a. Kenneth Gerald Eikenberry, b. July 10, 1942.
- 7b. Donald Eugene Eikenberry, b. Dec. 1, 1946.
- 6d. Arthur Reed Eikenberry, b. Feb. 6, 1921, m. Mar. 18, 1940, Vera Louise Kolb.
- 7a. Philip Keith Eikenberry, b. May 21, 1941, d. July 10, 1941.
- 7b. Karen Kay Eikenberry, b. Jan. 23, 1944.
- 7c. Kathryn Louise Eikenberry, b. June 1, 1947.
- 5l. Louisa Catherine Eikenberry, b. May 14, 1889, d. July 5, 1889.
- 5m. John Elmer Eikenberry was born at Altamont, Kansas, Aug. 3, 1890. On May 4, 1914, he was united in marriage to May

- Laura Jackman, who was born May 8, 1891. Farmer. Liberty, Kansas.
- 6a. Mary Louise Eikenberry, b. Jan. 9, 1917, m. June 4, 1938, Clarence Burroughs.
- 7a. Gary Lee Burroughs, b. Apr. 9, 1942.
- 7b. Roy Eugene Burroughs, b. Oct. 2, 1952.
- 6b. John Elmer Eikenberry, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1924, m. Aug. 17, 1945, Dorothy Ross, b. Nov. 28, 1927.
- 7a. Earl Dean Eikenberry, b. Sept. 25, 1947.
- 7b. Patsy Lee Eikenberry, b. Dec. 2, 1949.
- 7c. Tommy Wayne Eikenberry, b. May 31, 1952.
- 5n. Ella Valentine Eikenberry was born Feb. 14, 1892. On Feb. 7, 1908, she was married to Josiah Albert DeTar, b. Nov. 1, 1885. She received her public school education in Labette and Montgomery Counties, Kansas. She has served as a waitress and is now clerk of the School Board. Member of the Baptist Church. Farmer. Address—Liberty, Kansas.
- 6a. Ethel Marie DeTar, b. Nov. 15, 1908, m. Jan. 5, 1932, Bert Cash Dowden, b. Sept. 16, 1905.
- 7a. Billy Bert Dowden, b. Nov. 3, 1932.
- 6b. Mildred Elberta DeTar, b. Jan. 1, 1911, m. Mar. 5, 1930, Charles Luther Cross, b. Dec. 17, 1903.
- 7a. Lois Ann Cross, b. Feb. 24, 1931.
- 7b. Charles Luther Cross, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1933.
- 6c. Grace Louise DeTar, b. June 5, 1918, m. June 12, 1942, Dale W. Knotts, b. June 23, 1918.
- 7a. Dale Louise Knotts, b. Aug. 22, 1945.
- 7b. Kathleen Anne Knotts, b. May 3, 1949.
- 5o. Alta May Eikenberry, b. Nov. 21, 1893, d. Apr. 17, 1895.

## CHAPTER VII

### **Hannah Ikenberry Heckman—1848-1928**

- 4g. Hannah Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., May 22, 1848. On Jan. 31, 1867, she was married to Creed T. Heckman, who was born March 10, 1842. He served in the Southern Confederacy Army for 3 years and transferred to the Union Army. While single he spent a few years in Ohio and Indiana. In 1873 he purchased a part of the farm owned by Jacob Barnhart, a part of the John Bowman farm on a tributary of Little Creek. He was elected to the ministry in the Germantown (Old Brick Church) Congregation. In 1881 they moved to Dodge Co., Nebr. Three years



later they moved to Appanoose, Kansas. Here he farmed, giving much time to the ministry. He was a forceful emotional preacher. He was ordained to the eldership in the Appanoose Church, where he labored until his death on April 26, 1906. After the death of her husband Hannah moved to Ottawa, Kansas, living awhile with her son and then alone until her death on May 14, 1928. She was buried in the Appanoose Cemetery beside her husband.



**Eld. Creed and Hannah Ikenberry Heckman  
Appanoose, Kans.**

- 5a. Henry Clay Heckman was born in Franklin Co., Va., on May 4, 1869. When young he had a broken leg, which caused him much suffering in later years. He moved with his parents to Dodge Co., Nebr., and three years later to Overbrook, Kansas. On March 4, 1896, he was married to Annie Belle Coles, who was born Sept. 24, 1878. He later moved to California, where he now resides in Exeter.
- 6a. Mamie Marie Heckman, b. Aug. 31, 1897, d. Feb. 15, 1941, m. George W. Peterson.
  - 7a. Janette Peterson, b. Nov. 19, 1921, m. George E. Wilson.
  - 7b. Patricia Ann Peterson, b. Nov. 3, 1928, m. Carter Roberson.
  - 8a. Cynthia Marie Roberson, b. May 8, 1951.
- 6b. Ralph Henry Heckman, b. Nov. 8, 1903, m. Dec. 26, 1936, Mary Pearl Smith.
- 6c. Gladys B. Heckman, b. Aug. 9, 1906, m. Sept., 1928, Lyle G. Bartholomew.
  - 7a. Glenn Lyle Bartholomew, b. Sept. 27, 1930.
  - 7b. Donald Lee Bartholomew, b. Mar. 14, 1937.
  - 7c. Judith Ann Bartholomew.

- 6d. Forest Willard Heckman, b. Nov. 27, 1912, m. Ruby Harren.
- 6e. Mildred Belle Heckman, b. Feb. 28, 1916, m. Fred Huffaker.
- 5b. Samuel J. Heckman was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Oct. 24, 1871. He spent his boyhood days in Virginia, Nebraska and later in Overbrook, Kansas. Here he married Edna J. Sherfy on Oct. 24, 1894. She was born July 21, 1874, and died Apr. 30, 1935. At the age of twenty he united with the Ch. of B. Six years later he was elected deacon and in another six years he was called into the ministry, and then to the eldership. Besides being a farmer, he served as Pastor from 1918 - 1926 and Assistant Pastor for eight years. He was active in service on the District Mission Board. He is now living a retired life at his home in McPherson, Kansas.
- 6a. Modena Ruth Heckman, b. Oct. 20, 1897, m. July 29, 1919, Leonard B. Crumpacker, b. May 3, 1898, d. Oct. 2, 1943. Teacher. McPherson, Kans.
  - 7a. Doris Jean Crumpacker, b. Feb. 28, 1926, m. June 4, 1947, Don C. Leach, Jr., b. March 30, 1926.
  - 8a. Don Douglas Leach, b. Apr. 5, 1949.
  - 8b. Dale Leonard Leach, b. June 17, 1953.
  - 7b. Ruth Marie Crumpacker, b. May 10, 1931, m. Feb. 9, 1952, Richard Wagoner, b. Mar. 22, 1931.
- 6b. Chressie Pearl Heckman, b. Sept. 3, 1903, m. Oct. 9, 1929. Alfred Colberg, b. Feb. 2, 1902.
  - 7a. Lois Elaine Colberg, b. July 3, 1930.
  - 7b. Donald Edward Colberg, b. Aug. 4, 1935.
- 6c. Fern Elberta Heckman, b. July 29, 1911, m. May 26, 1935, Verle V. Ohmart, b. Feb. 16, 1909.
  - 7a. Richard Verle Ohmart, b. May 29, 1936.
  - 7b. Robert Dale Ohmart, b. Dec. 19, 1938.
  - 7c. Harold Eugene Ohmart, b. June 1, 1945.
- 5c. Daniel Heckman was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Dec. 10, 1873. He suffered a lifelong affliction which caused his death on March 1, 1920. He was buried in the Appanoose Cemetery near Overbrook, Kans.
- 5d. David Harvey Heckman was born Sept. 21, 1875, and died March 9, 1952. He moved from Virginia with his parents first to Nebraska, then to Kansas, later establishing a home at Overbrook. When he was 19 years old he united with the Ch. of B. In 1910 the church called him to the ministry. In 1919 he was



advanced to the eldership. He was very active in the work of the ministry, serving a number of churches in both Kansas and Missouri. He received his education at McPherson College and Bethany Biblical Seminary. On Dec. 24, 1896, he was united in marriage to Maggie May Garst, who died Nov. 1, 1938. On Nov. 28, 1939, he was married to Vinnie A. Brunk, who was born June 8, 1883, and died Mar. 21, 1940. On Oct. 8, 1940, he married Lily Eikenberry, widow of Jesse Eikenberry. He was buried at Quinter, Kansas.

6a. Letha Vada Heckman, b. Feb. 2, 1898, m. Alva R. Kuns.

7a. Wilma Fay Kuns. 7b. Lola Mae Kuns.

6b. Elvah Fern Heckman, (dec'd.)

6c. Claude Garst Heckman, m. Martye Unruh.

6d. Ralph Heckman, (dec'd.)

6e. Paul David Heckman, m. Dorothy Cochran.

7a. David Paul Heckman.

5e. Joel Ferdinand Heckman was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Sept. 16, 1877. He was united in marriage to Maude H. Steele on Jan. 1, 1901. He received his public school education in Franklin Co., Kansas. He chose farming as his occupation. He served his community as secretary of the Farm Bureau Board and director of his local bank. He was baptized at Colorado Springs in 1905 and held his membership in the Tany Baptist Church. He has served his church as Moderator and Sunday School superintendent and his district as Moderator and Vice President of the Layman's Council. He moved from his farm to Ottawa, Kansas, where he died Nov. 22, 1953.

6a. Elmos J. Steele Heckman, b. Nov. 3, 1904, d. Feb. 13, 1910.

6b. Helen Hannah Heckman, b. Aug. 8, 1907, m. Aug. 20, 1948, Mark Owen. San Francisco, Calif.

7a. Joeline Sue Owen, b. Oct. 2, 1949.

6c. Paul Jackson Heckman, b. Jan. 2, 1910, m. Virgie Edmundson, b. Feb. 22, 1913.

6d. Lois Marie Heckman, b. Sept. 4, 1914, m. Nov., 1938, J. B. Berthot, b. May 23, 1908. Wichita, Kansas.

6e. Virginia Belle Heckman, b. June 2, 1922, m. Mar. 10, 1946, Henry Gilroy, b. Mar. 25, 1918. Ottawa, Kansas.

7a. Gregory Gilroy, b. July 25, 1947.

7b. Paula Jo Gilroy, b. May 22, 1952.

5f. Mary V. Heckman was born in Franklin Co., Va., May 17, 1880. On Dec. 28, 1898, she was united in marriage to A. K. Yearout. She completed the grade schools of Franklin Co.,

Kansas, graduating in June, 1897. In Oct., 1893, she united with the Ch. of B. in the Appanoose Church. She served her church for a number of years in the capacity of Sunday School teacher. They later moved to Seattle, Wash, where she passed away on Jan. 16, 1950.

6a. Ina Ruth Yearout, b. Jan. 5, 1900, m. July 14, 1918, Glenn Broostrom, b. Apr. 24, 1897.

7a. Virginia Ruth Broostrom, b. Dec. 12, 1918, m. July 14, 1937, Walter McCullen, b. Mar. 1, 1913.

8a. Amy Ann McCullen, b. Apr. 23, 1938.

8b. John Kirk McCullen, b. Aug. 6, 1939.

8c. Margaret Elaine McCullen, b. Dec. 7, 1940.

7b. Robert Glenn Broostrom, b. July 1, 1920.

7c. John Allen Broostrom, b. Feb. 6, 1923.

7d. Betty Jean Broostrom, b. Sept. 27, 1926.

6b. Edna Pearl Yearout, m. Frank Goodman.

7a. Deana May Goodman.

6c. Charles Max Yearout.

6d. John Kirk Yearout, m. Aug. 7, 1937, Raneine Ellingson.

7a. Robert Kirk Yearout, b. July 6, 1940.

6e. Verna Maud Yearout.

5g. John Creed Heckman was born June 29, 1882, at Pomona, Franklin Co., Kansas. He was united in marriage to Flossie Pearl Clark. To this union were born five children. He later moved to Oklahoma, where he now lives.

6a. Arthur Augustus Heckman, m. Mary Cassel.

7a. Reta Pearl Heckman, m. Naomi Baxley.

6b. Ernest Paul Heckman, m. Irene Bryant.

6c. Delores June Heckman.

6d. Pearl May Heckman, m. Joe L. Wilson.

7a. Flicia Pearl Wilson.

6e. Grace Helen Heckman, m. William Andy Killins.

7a. Bucky Eugene Killins. 7b. Delbert Glen Killins.

7c. John Frank Killins.

5h. Lydia Jane Heckman was born in Nebraska Oct. 7, 1884. On Aug. 2, 1905, she was united in marriage to Thomas E. Abshire. She joined the Ch. of B. in the Appanoose Church, Kans. She died at the early age of 22 years in April, 1906.

6a. Otney Creda Abshire, m. Carlton Emmert Philpott.

7a. Carlton Clifford Philpott. 7b. Thomas Milton Philpott.

7c. Gerald Allen Philpott. 7d. Kenneth Emmert Philpott.

7e. Donald Keith Philpott.

5i. Charles William Heckman was born at Pomona, Franklin Co.,



Kansas, on Oct. 21, 1886. After finishing his public school education he was married to Octavia Jeanette Sink on Sept. 10, 1908. He united with the Ch. of B. in the Appanoose Church in 1901. He is now a member of the Ottawa Church. He has been a farmer, groceryman and carpenter. His present residence is Ottawa, Kansas.

6a. Freda Heckman, b. Sept. 25, 1910, m. Andrew Reed, b. Sept. 30, 1911.

7a. Nancy Reed, b. Aug. 15, 1942 (adopted).

6b. Muriel Heckman, b. Mar. 27, 1914, m. July 5, 1937, LeRoy Patrick, b. Nov. 29, 1915.

7a. Joan Patrick, b. June 13, 1945.

7b. Michael Patrick, b. July 11, 1947.

7c. George William Patrick, b. Feb. 28, 1951.

6c. Pauline Heckman, b. Oct. 12, 1919, m. William Story, b. Dec. 6, 1911.

7a. William Charles Story, b. Nov. 9, 1944.

7b. Mary Louise Story, b. July 9, 1949.

7c. Craig Robert Story, b. April, 1953:.

6d. George William Heckman, b. Mar. 25, 1923, m. Darlene Gibson.

5j. James J. Heckman was born in Franklin Co., Kansas, Dec. 23, 1888. On Nov. 14, 1912, he married Lydia Amelia Heth at Selma, Calif. He united with the Baptist Church in Selma and has served as deacon for many years. He also served as Treasurer, Financial Secretary, President of the Men's League and Secretary of Pulpit Comity. He worked as a clerk in a store until 1917, when he entered the Postal Service and served as Asst. Postmaster and Postmaster at Selma. His present address is Selma, Calif.

6a. Elaine Simone Heckman, m. 1952.

5k. Anna Elizabeth Heckman was born at Pomona, Kansas, on March 19, 1892. On Sept. 20, 1906, she was married to Elijah T. Abshire. She united with the Ch. of B. in the Appanoose Church in Oct., 1904. They moved from Kansas to Olympia, Wash.

6a. Lillie Lee Abshire, m. William A. Stanley.

6b. Roy Joseph Abshire, m. Loraine E. Channel.

7a. Anita Fay Abshire. 7b. Roy Hubert Abshire.

7c. Donna Jean Abshire.

6c. Wilma Fay Abshire, m. John Verner Sunstin.

7a. Vannessa Fay Sunstin.



## CHAPTER VIII

**Elizabeth Ikenberry Flora Family—1850-1941**

- 4h. Elizabeth Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., Aug. 15, 1850. She had meagre advantages to secure an education in those days when school terms were short. She united with the Ch. of B. at the age of 16 years. She married Riley Flora on Jan. 18, 1868. She was installed with her husband into the ministry in the year 1876 and later into the Eldership as his companion in 1885. Her



**Eld. Riley and Elizabeth Ikenberry Flora  
Franklin Co., Va.**

husband was active in the ministry and this made it necessary for her to undergo many sacrifices while he was travelling throughout the County and adjacent counties preaching the Gospel. She lived on a farm near where she was born and held her membership in the Antioch Church. Her later years were dimmed with failing eyesight, but at a ripe old age she still enjoyed the fellowship of her family and friends, even though she could not see



them. Her companion passed on to his reward Jan. 11, 1929, and she continued living in her own home with her son until she passed away on Jan. 29, 1941. Both were active members of the Antioch Church in Franklin Co., Va., and are buried in the cemetery near the church.

- 5a. Mary Ellen Flora was born Feb. 13, 1871. She was united in marriage to David L. Jamison on Sept. 17, 1894. She completed her grade school education in the Schools of Franklin Co. She and her husband were members of the Ch. of B. in the Antioch Congregation. They resided on the farm of his father west of the Antioch Church. Boone Mill, Va.

6a. Orpha L. Jamison, m. W. D. Flora.

(See Joel H. Flora family)

6b. John R. Jamison, m. Jan. 9, 1920, Grace Gilbert.

7a. John R. Jamison, Jr. 7b. Malcolm Lee Jamison.

7c. Beverly May Jamison. 7d. Evelyn Virginia Jamison.

7e. Barry Reed Jamison. 7f. Violet Dawn Jamison.

6c. Levi E. Jamison, m. Mar. 6, 1918, Bertha Jamison.

7a. Billie Wallace Jamison. 7b. Alma Avis Jamison.

7c. Nina Catherine Jamison.

6d. Stella Elizabeth Jamison, m. (1) May 10, 1931, Lamar Campbell, d. Apr. 15, 1934; m. (2) Nov. 30, 1934, Ernest Campbell.

7a. Laura May Campbell.

6e. Hester Susan Jamison, m. Feb. 6, 1921, Ezra P. Wood.

7a. Doris Mabel Wood. 7b. Melvin Eugene Wood.

6f. Agnes May Jamison, m. Sept. 2, 1931, Woody Peters.

7a. Nadine Joyce Peters. 7b. Graden Iradell Peters.

6g. Homer David Jamison, m. Louise Adcock.

6h. Eileen Lucille Jamison, m. July 1, 1932, Henry G. Adcock. Farmer. Brethren.

7a. Janet Joy Adcock.

- 5b. Susie Flora was born Sept. 2, 1872. She married Daniel Brubaker, son of Henry Brubaker, on Oct. 20, 1892. She was a faithful member of the Ch. of B., having her membership in the Antioch Congregation. They lived east of Callaway on Blackwater River. He was a successful farmer. She died Dec. 30, 1935, and was buried in the Antioch Church Cemetery.

6a. Nancy Elizabeth Brubaker, m. Aug. 12, 1925, Harry A. Clingenpeel, b. Apr. 5, 1903. Banker. Brethren. Blackburg, Va.

6b. Alva Odas Brubaker, (dec'd), m. Aug. 30, 1922, Edith E.

Clingenpeel, b. Dec. 5, 1899. Poultryman. Brethren. Rocky Mount, Va.

7a. Herman Brubaker.

7b. Letha Brubaker, m. Sept. 4, 1948, Elbert Milliron. Boone Mill, Va.

7c. Lowell Brubaker.

6c. Maggie May Brubaker, d. Mar. 19, 1927.

6d. Riley E. Brubaker, m. June 11, 1924, June Boitnott. Farmer. Brethren. Callaway, Va.

7a. Galen B. Brubaker, m. Aug. 31, 1946, Ruby Jamison.

7b. Nancy Frances Brubaker. 7c. Riley Emory Brubaker.

7d. Daniel Webster Brubaker. 7e. Zaida Mary Brubaker.

5c. Josiah Flora was born Nov. 30, 1874. He married Sallie Jamison, daughter of John Jamison, on April 24, 1898. They lived on a farm which belonged to his great uncle, Jacob Flora, just north of Antioch Church. In 1904 they moved to Quinter, Kansas. Later to Dallas Center, Iowa. Brethren.

6a. Florence B. Flora, b. Aug. 27, 1899, m. Aug. 20, 1932, Carl J. Reed. Manitou Springs, Colo.

7a. C. Jackson Reed, b. Feb. 15, 1937.

6b. Mary E. Flora, b. Dec. 15, 1901, dec'd, m. July 5, 1922, Clyde Adcock.

7a. James I. Adcock, b. June 20, 1925.

7b. Robert J. Adcock, b. Dec. 23, 1926.

7c. Elizabeth B. Adcock, b. Mar. 2, 1928.

7d. Lillie J. Adcock, b. June, 1929, d. 1929.

7e. Dora Lee Adcock, b. July 11, 1931.

7f. Riley C. Adcock, b. Apr. 10, 1933.

7g. Samuel B. Adcock, b. June 23, 1935.

7h. Louis Howard Adcock, b. Feb. 5, 1937.

7i. Owen T. Adcock, b. Oct. 26, 1939.

7j. Merton W. Adcock, b. Jan. 22, 1942.

7k. Mervin W. Adcock, b. Jan. 22, 1942.

6c. Muncie Flora, b. Apr. 22, 1903, m. June 13, 1937, Merle Ernst. Union Bridge, Md.

7a. Raymond S. Flora, b. June 2, 1938.

7b. Ruby N. Flora, b. Aug. 13, 1939.

6d. William R. Flora, b. Apr. 10, 1904, m. Apr. 18, 1937, La-Velta Oxley. Dallas Center, Iowa.

7a. Eltora E. Flora, b. Dec. 2, 1941.

6e. Katie E. Flora, b. July 13, 1905, m. Jan. 1, 1926, Levi Smith. Pueblo, Colo.

7a. Lacquetta M. Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1926.

7b. Donald L. Smith, b. Feb. 23, 1929.

7c. Florence W. Smith, b. July 27, 1931.



- 7d. Patricia C. Smith, b. Mar. 17, 1934.
- 7e. Ramona I. Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1938.
- 7f. Sarah Martha Smith, b. May 13, 1941.
- 6f. Ernest D. Flora, b. Mar. 24, 1907, m. Mar. 24, 1934, Bernice Sumner. Denver, Colo.
- 6g. Alice V. Flora, b. Oct. 26, 1909, m. Mar. 31, 1930, Clarence Riggs. Mulberry, Ark.
- 7a. C. Wesley Riggs, b. Nov. 29, 1934.
- 6h. Ruby E. Flora, b. Dec. 14, 1911.
- 6i. Anna S. Flora, b. July 12, 1913.
- 6j. Beulah M. Flora, b. Aug. 10, 1915, m. Nov. 4, 1937, Paul S. Moss. Granger, Ia.
- 7a. Leonard W. Moss, b. Dec. 2, 1938.
- 7b. Esther E. Moss, b. Dec. 2, 1938.
- 6k. Esther M. Flora, b. Oct. 17, 1918, m. John J. Keller. Dallas Center, Ia.
- 6l. Joseph E. Flora, b. July 14, 1922, m. Mar. 3, 1942, Arlene Surley. Dallas Center, Ia.
- 5d. Henry Allen Flora was born July 4, 1878. He married Nora M. Flora, daughter of Eld. George Flora, of Wirtz, Va. They resided on the old farm which was owned by his father, grandfather and great-grandfather. The house has been remodeled, but the century-old barn is still standing. He united with the Antioch Church in early life and became a faithful worker in the church. He was song leader, Sunday School teacher, deacon and church trustee. Even though he died Oct. 16, 1941, in middle life, he accomplished more than some who live to be older. After his father's death he made a home for his mother, and his wife continued that care after his death. Nora Flora now lives in the home they established. Rocky Mount, Va.
- 6a. Pearl Flora, (adopted), m. Nov. 3, 1920, Willie Scott.
- 7a. George Wesley Scott. 7b. Mildred E. Scott.
- 7c. Billie Wyant Scott. 7d. Joan Scott.
- 6b. Sherman Flora Hall, (foster child), m. Christine Kingery.
- 7a. Peggie Lee Hall, b. July 30, 1939.
- 7b. Richard Don Hall, b. Dec. 15, 1941.
- 5e. Levi S. Flora was born Jan. 16, 1882, now deceased. He was married in 1907 to Oda Shaver, of Augusta Co., Va. He was a graduate of the Music Dept. of Bridgewater College in 1907. They moved to Wash., D.C., where he was employed in the Postal Service for 13 years. They then moved back to Augusta Co., Va., on a farm after serving as Supt. of the Children's

Home at Timberville, Va. He was elected a deacon and served as church chorister for a number of years.

6a. Bruce Harman Flora, b. May 15, 1911, m. Apr. 16, 1933,

Dorothy Shirky. Brethren minister. Los Angeles, Calif.

7a. Maurice R. Flora, b. Jan. 25, 1936.

7b. Wanda M. Flora, b. Sept. 14, 1942.

6b. Harold W. Flora, b. July 18, 1913, m. Lena Myers.

7a. Wayne Flora, b. Oct. 30, 1938.

6c. Leon M. Flora, b. Apr. 5, 1915, m. Apr. 9, 1938, Virgie Graham.

6d. Hollis G. Flora, b. Sept. 14, 1917, m. Dec. 16, 1939, Nancy Koontz.

7a. H. B. Flora, b. 1944.

6e. Edgar A. Flora, b. Nov. 13, 1919.

6f. Anna V. Flora, b. Aug. 31, 1922, m. Sept, 1942, Charles Smith.

7a. Alice Smith, b. June, 1943.

7b. Barbara Smith, b. June, 1944.

6g. Mark R. Flora, b. Mar. 23, 1927.

## CHAPTER IX

### **Daniel Ikenberry Family—1853-1935**

4i. Daniel Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., Feb. 7, 1853. He was married to Mary Susan Hirt, daughter of John and Susanah Barnhart Hirt. She was born March 31, 1857, and was a descendant of Peter Ikenberry, Sr., on her maternal ancestry. Daniel purchased a part of the 200 acre farm belonging to his father. He united with the Ch. of B. in early life. He moved with his family to Missouri. After a long period of ill health, his wife died on Aug. 30, 1896, and was buried at Sedalia, Mo. He was married on Dec. 31, 1896, to Eliza Jane Boitnott, who was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Dec. 11, 1863. He died in May, 1935. and was buried at Leeton, Mo. His wife survived him two years, passing on Oct. 3, 1937, and was buried beside her husband.

5a. Josephus Henry Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Oct. 31, 1877. He moved with his father and family to Sedalia, Mo., when early in life. He received his education at Missouri University where he graduated from the Law School in 1908. He was married to Ethel Nesbitt. He practiced law at Tuscon,



Ariz., where he died on July 1, 1923, a comparatively young man.

- 5b. Riley Thomas Ikenberry was born Feb. 18, 1880. He moved from Va. to Missouri when a mere lad. He entered Missouri University in the College of Agriculture, but died in his Junior Year on July 6, 1904.
- 5c. Ezra A. Ikenberry was born Dec. 7, 1883. He took his B.S. in



Daniel Ikenberry  
Leeton, Missouri

Agriculture at the University of Missouri in 1911. On Dec. 25, 1911, he was married to Fern M. Brenizer, who was born Dec. 16, 1891. He was Dairy Commissioner in Appanoose Co., Iowa, from 1911-12. Served as Agricultural Extension Agent 1912-23. He was successful in fruit growing and roadside marketing. In 1934 he reentered Govt. Service as District Supervisor of Resettlement Administration. He retired from this service in 1939. He spent fifteen years as S. S. Supt. of Watson Memorial M. E. Church in Independence, Mo. He passed on to his reward on the 17th of June, 1954.

- 5d. Rosa Susan Ikenberry was born July 20, 1886. She attended Hills Business College at Sedalia, Mo. She was cashier and bookkeeper for Bonds Clothing Co. in Sedalia. She married

Fred Richardson (decd.). She united with the Ch. of B. and now lives at Davenport, Iowa.

6a. Fred Amos Richardson, b. Feb. 19, 1915, m. Nov. 20, 1934, Louella Olsen.

7a. Fred A. Richardson, b. Feb. 9, 1936, d. June 11, 1945.

7b. Rosemary Ann Richardson, b. Nov. 19, 1938.

6b. Ethel Audrey Richardson, b. Jan. 23, 1917.

6c. Mary Alice Richardson, b. May 20, 1921, m. Apr. 28, 1940, Julian R. Lee.

7a. Roger Albert Lee, b. May 10, 1942.

7b. Terry Gordon Lee, b. June 21, 1946.

6d. Joe Presley Richardson, b. June 4, 1925, d. Apr. 20, 1937.

6e. Robert LaVerne Richardson, b. Aug. 24, 1929, m.

5e. Mary Lydia Ikenberry was born on Sept. 21, 1888. She was married to Ed Saxton in 1906. She was a member of the Ch. of B. and taught in the Church School for several years. She died on Feb. 24, 1936, in Warrensburg, Mo.

6a. Gladys Saxton. Died young.

6b. Clemit Saxton, m. Lydia Frances Thompson.

7a. Betty Ann Saxton (adopted).

6c. Galen Saxton, m. and has 2 daughters.

5f. Ida Lee Ikenberry was born on March 3, 1890. She was married on Oct. 23, 1908, to William Brady Williams. He was born Aug. 31, 1887, and died April 16, 1953. She lives in Independence, Mo.

6a. Brady Lee Williams, b. Aug. 30, 1910, m. Oct. 15, 1932, Alberta VanDyke, b. Dec. 29, 1912.

7a. Doris Lee Williams, b. Oct. 26, 1936.

6b. Ruby Genevieve Williams, b. Dec. 30, 1912, m. June 10, 1934, Walter H. Cannon, b. Feb. 18, 1913. Independence, Mo.

7a. Carol Elizabeth Cannon, b. June 13, 1935.

7b. Patricia Lee Cannon, b. Jan. 8, 1938.

7c. Janice Kay Cannon, b. Oct. 14, 1943.

6c. Dorothy Marie Williams, b. Apr. 15, 1917, d. June 19, 1931.

6d. Uel Harvey Williams, b. Sept. 9, 1919, m. July 23, 1944, Jennie Bertino, b. Dec. 15, 1917.

7a. Janet Lee Williams, b. May 16, 1945.

7b. Richard Harvey Williams, b. July 19, 1947.

6e. D. J. Williams, b. Aug. 31, 1921, m. Feb. 28, 1943, Florence Mary Viducich, b. Sept. 9, 1924.

7a. Ronald Jeffery Williams, b. Feb. 13, 1948.



- 7b. Gary Lee Williams, b. Mar. 16, 1951.
- 6f. Virginia May Williams, b. Dec. 16, 1923, m. Sept. 30, 1947, Everett E. Horn, b. Nov. 22, 1921.
- 6g. William Gaylord Williams, b. Feb. 5, 1926, m. Nov. 25, 1950, Shirley Lea England, b. June 26, 1930. Independence, Mo.
- 7a. Lynda Gaylene Williams, b. July 22, 1952.
- 6h. George Amos Williams, b. Feb. 22, 1929, m. Aug. 5, 1950, Helen Joan England, b. Jan. 21, 1931.
- 7a. Sandra Joyce Williams, b. Oct. 17, 1952.
- 5g. Ira Wilbur Ikenberry was born July 6, 1893. He attended the Agricultural Short Course at the Univ. of Missouri in 1913. He was married to Nellie Sidwell on March 8, 1916. Leeton, Mo.
- 6a. Urbane Lucille Ikenberry, b. Dec. 14, 1916, m. Apr. 7, 1938, Logan Morgan.
- 7a. Janet Sue Morgan, b. Aug. 9, 1940.
- 6b. Wilbur Lee Ikenberry, b. Aug. 19, 1920, d. Apr. 2, 1944, m. Aug., 1941, Kathryn Sulli.
- 7a. Nina Lee Ikenberry, b. May 27, 1942.
- 5h. Charles Washington Ikenberry was born March 15, 1895. He married Alice Ruby Pittman on July 6, 1925. She was born Jan. 26, 1906, and died Jan. 9, 1937. He attended Missouri Agricultural College and has operated a commercial apple orchard at Sheldon, Mo. He entered Government Service in 1936. Now farming and plant breeding at Clinton, Mo.
- 6a. Jack Pittman Ikenberry, b. May 3, 1926, m. Doris Ann Kaiser, b. Sept. 8, 1929.
- 6b. Jean C. Ikenberry, b. Oct. 14, 1928, m. Ronald Charles Hudson, b. Aug. 24, 1926.
- 7a. Stephen Ray Hudson, b. Nov. 4, 1949.
- 7b. Roger Lee Hudson, b. May 7, 1952.
- 5i. Marvin Daniel Ikenberry was born Feb. 15, 1898. On March 5, 1918, he was married to Mary Heard. He is a successful farmer at Peculiar, Mo.
- 6a. Velma Ikenberry, b. Dec. 28, 1918, m. July 3, 1926, Lester Harness, b. Sept. 12, 1917.
- 7a. Robert Lee Harness, b. Oct. 25, 1937.
- 7b. Barbara Jean Harness, b. May 28, 1941.
- 7c. Julia Frances Harness, b. July 16, 1942.
- 7d. Margaret Ruth Harness, b. May 25, 1944.
- 6b. Glen Edward Ikenberry, b. Sept. 23, 1920, m. Feb. 15, 1947, Wanda Beauty, b. Nov. 4, 1930.

- 7a. Glenna Lynn Ikenberry, b. Jan. 23, 1949.
- 7b. Pamela Wadene Ikenberry, b. Mar. 14, 1951.
- 6c. Jewel Valentine Ikenberry, b. Feb. 14, 1922, m. Oct. 6, 1941, Bessie Peppers, b. Nov. 1, 1922.
- 7a. Kenneth Wayne Ikenberry, b. July 20, 1942.
- 7b. Marvin Lee Ikenberry, b. Mar. 4, 1944.
- 7c. Sharon Kay Ikenberry, b. Nov. 27, 1948.
- 7d. Anthony Eugene Ikenberry, b. Oct. 6, 1952.
- 6d. James Delifield Ikenberry, b. Dec. 18, 1924, m. June 9, 1946, Jean Sharples.
- 7a. Karen Jean Ikenberry, b. June 29, 1950.
- 7b. Kristina Lynn Ikenberry, b. Nov. 15, 1952.
- 6e. Georgia May Ikenberry, b. Feb. 22, 1932, m. Aug 11, 1951, Francis Peppers, b. Sept. 13, 1925.
- 7a. Mitchell Duane Peppers, b. Nov. 6, 1952.
- 5j. Levi Samuel Ikenberry, b. July 18, 1900, d. Jan. 19, 1901.

## CHAPTER X

### **Samuel M. Ikenberry Family—1856-1937**

- 4j. Samuel M. Ikenberry was born April 23, 1856, in Franklin Co., Va. He was the youngest son of Samuel and Lydia Ikenberry. He united with the Ch. of B. in early manhood. In 1876 he was united in marriage to Elizabeth Bowman, daughter of Jacob Bowman, Sr. She was born Aug. 10, 1857. Shortly after his marriage he was elected to the deacon's office and in 1890 was called to the ministry. In a few years he was ordained to the eldership. His worth-while work did not cease because of his and his companion's blindness of fifteen years or more. He continued to fill appointments in his home congregation, as well as visiting other churches in the district until the close of his life. He was an active member of the District Mission Board and was chairman of the board of the Southern District until his eyesight failed. His interest was clearly demonstrated in liberal endowments to the District Mission Board. He spent his entire life in the home built by his father. Besides his activity in the ministry, he farmed a large part of the 200 acre farm deeded to his grandfather, John Ikenberry, by Peter, Sr., when he left Virginia. He died on July 1, 1937, and was buried in the Antioch Cemetery. His companion survived him about 12 years. She lived with her daughter and died on June 4, 1949. She was laid to rest beside her husband.



- 5a. David Ikenberry, b. Sept. 30, 1876, d. April 24, 1877.
- 5b. Mary Ellen Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Aug. 3, 1877. On Dec. 22, 1898, she was united in marriage to Cornelius Carper Jamison, who was born Dec. 1, 1874. She received her public school education in her native County at Mountain View School. In early life she united with the Ch. of B. He has been a practical farmer and served his County as Commissioner of Revenue and Sheriff. Boone Mill, Va.



**Eld. Samuel Ikenberry, Jr.**  
Franklin Co., Va.



**Elizabeth Bowman Ikenberry**  
Wife of Samuel Ikenberry, Jr.

- 6a. Euell Claude Jamison, b. Nov. 5, 1900, m. Apr. 27, 1929, Ella Virginia Marshall, b. Oct. 8, 1906. Medical Doctor. Rocky Mount, Va.
- 7a. Euell Claude Jamison, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1930, m. June 13, 1953, Colleen Mowery.
- 7b. Diane Jamison, b. Jan. 29, 1933, m. Jan. 3, 1949, Walter F. Kingery, Jr.
- 8a. Marsha Leigh Kingery, b. Nov. 22, 1949.
- 8b. Charlotte Kingery, b. Dec. 12, 1951.
- 7c. Claudette Jamison, b. Nov. 19, 1936.
- 7d. James Carper Jamison, b. Oct. 8, 1939.
- 7e. Lewis Curtis Jamison, b. Mar. 29, 1947.
- 6b. Clytie Ella Jamison, b. Dec. 19, 1902, m. Dec. 28, 1929, Robert Chester Naff.

- 7a. Robert Chester Naff, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1930.
- 7b. Euell Walker Naff, b. Jan. 7, 1933.
- 6c. Ethel Lillian Jamison, b. Oct. 13, 1904, m. Aug. 21, 1926,  
Wesley Washington Naff, b. July 4, 1905.
- 7a. Rosemary Naff, b. Nov. 5, 1928, m. Lawrence Miller.
- 7b. Rebecca Naff, m. Shelby Green.
- 8a. John Carper Green, b. Apr. 20, 1954.
- 7c. Wesley Washington Naff, Jr., m. Dec., 1953, Angelia Hunt.
- 7d. Betsy Rosa Naff. 7e. Virginia Dare Naff. 7f. Gretchen Naff.
- 6d. Lewis Samuel Jamison, b. Feb. 27, 1909, d. June 4, 1922.
- 6e. Vivian Aileen Jamison, b. Mar. 16, 1912, m. Sept. 3, 1934,  
Cornelius Albert Martin.
- 7a. Cornelius Jamison Martin, b. Apr. 10, 1938.
- 7b. Suzanne Martin, b. Oct. 18, 1940.
- 7c. Mary Catherine Martin, b. Oct. 23, 1942.
- 6f. Janet Angeline Jamison, b. July 9, 1921, m. June 22, 1947,  
John Graves Sanders.
- 7a. Thelma Graves Sanders, b. Dec. 15, 1941.
- 7b. John G. Sanders, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1951.
- 5c. Lydia Catherine Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., Jan.  
16, 1881. On Dec. 23, 1905, she was married to Tazwell W.  
Fisher, who was born Dec. 12, 1884. Her public school educa-  
tion was received at Mountain View School. She united with  
the Ch. of B. at the Antioch Church, where she and her hus-  
band now hold their membership. They lived on the Samuel  
Ikenberry home place until a few years ago when they moved  
to a new home on the farm and one of their sons lives in the old  
home. Address: Boone Mill, Va.
- 6a. Samuel Clarence Fisher, b. July 10, 1908, m. Dec. 24, 1929,  
Frances Lucille Aldridge, b. Feb. 18, 1913. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Jacqueline O'Neal Fisher, b. Dec. 18, 1930, m. Aug. 19, 1950,  
Lester Ray Bond, b. Dec. 2, 1930.
- 8a. Michael Lee Bond, b. May 5, 1954.
- 6b. Herman David Fisher, b. Aug. 4, 1913, m. Feb. 24, 1939,  
Pauline Brubaker, b. Feb. 23, 1916. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Carlton Earl Fisher, b. Oct. 28, 1934, (adopted).
- 7b. Annetta Gail Fisher, b. Apr. 11, 1940.
- 7c. Doris Marie Fisher, b. July 1, 1942.
- 7d. Marshall Wayne Fisher, b. Nov. 9, 1947.
- 7e. Mary Catherine Fisher, b. Dec. 4, 1951.
- 7f. Ronald David Fisher, b. Feb. 18, 1954.
- 7g. Donald Lee Fisher, b. Feb. 18, 1954.
- 6c. Horace Charles Fisher, b. Aug. 4, 1913, m. Sept. 14, 1933,  
Stella Elizabeth Scott, b. Mar. 19, 1912. Rocky Mount, Va.



- 7a. Betty Lee Fisher, b. Nov. 5, 1936.
- 7b. Galen Charles Fisher, b. July 17, 1941.
- 7c. Carolyn Scott Fisher, b. Sept. 30, 1947.
- 6d. Russell Everett Fisher, b. Sept. 23, 1918, m. Apr. 5, 1941, Frances Helena Agee, b. Nov. 14, 1919. Troutville, Va.
  - 7a. Russell Everett Fisher, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1948.
  - 7b. James Daniel Fisher, b. Feb. 2, 1950.
  - 7c. Jill Catherine Fisher, b. July 6, 1953.
- 5d. Jacob Ikenberry was born on May 14, 1882. He died Apr. 20, 1922, and was buried in the Antioch Church Cemetery, Franklin Co., Va. He was married to Edith Stauffer on May 6, 1905. He received a common school education in this native County and attended Daleville College one year. He lived in Roanoke for many years as a N&W R. R. mechanic. Later he farmed on the old homestead. He united with the Ch. of B. at the age of 16 years in the Antioch Church and held his membership while in Roanoke with the First Church. After his death his wife moved to Rocky Ford, Colo., where she now resides.
- 6a. Oliver Samuel Ikenberry, b. Jan. 6, 1908, m. 1933, Margaret Moulton. President, Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, W. Va.
  - 7a. Stanley Ikenberry, b. 1935. 7b. Betty Ikenberry, b. 1937.
  - 7c. Jane Ikenberry, b. 1943.
- 6b. Virginia Louise Ikenberry, b. July 30, 1910, m. 1934, Vernon C. Rhoades. Rocky Ford, Colo.
  - 7a. Shirley Rhoades, b. 1935. 7b. Donna Rhoades, b. 1937.
- 6c. Asa Frederick Ikenberry, b. Nov. 10, 1920, m. 1940, Marcia Prather. Alexandria, Va.
  - 7a. Kenneth Ikenberry, b. 1941. 7b. Joel Ikenberry, b. 1943.
  - 7c. Barbara Ikenberry, b. 1949. 7d. John Frederick Ikenberry, b. 1952.
- 5e. Martha Ikenberry was born on Oct. 7, 1883. On Feb. 20, 1908, she was united in marriage to Zion E. Mitchell, who was born Aug. 18, 1882. She attended public school at Mountain View School and Daleville College. She taught in the public schools of Franklin and Roanoke Counties, Va. She united with the Ch. of B. at Antioch Church in Nov., 1898. She served her congregation as a Sunday school teacher and was installed with her husband in the Eldership as a helper. She has also served as president of the local church Aid Society and her district as an Aid Director. Her husband is an Elder in the Antioch Church. They live on a part of the Peter Ikenberry, Sr., farm. Address: Boone Mill, Va.

- 6a. Stover Earl Mitchell, b. Jan. 30, 1910, m. May 12, 1934, Vera Woodie, b. June 30, 1912. Pastor. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Karen Virginia Mitchell, b. Nov. 30, 1940.
  - 7b. David Earl Mitchell, b. Dec. 17, 1941.
- 6b. Olden Davis Mitchell, b. Sept. 14, 1912, m. June 18, 1940, Myrtle Belle Hartgerink, b. May 16, 1912. Pastor. Brethren.
  - 7a. Ronald M. Mitchell, b. Mar. 1, 1943.
  - 7b. Vernon D. Mitchell, b. Dec. 3, 1945.
  - 7c. Janet Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Mar. 29, 1951.
- 6c. Vera Jane Mitchell, b. Jan. 23, 1915, m. Apr. 30, 1942, Hugh Bird Harouff.
  - 7a. Hugh William Harouff, b. Apr. 25, 1943.
  - 7b. Linda Sue Harouff, b. Jan. 2, 1945.
- 6d. Paul Samuel Mitchell, b. July 2, 1917, m. Nov. 20, 1942, Martha Lucille McCollum, b. June 19, 1922.
  - 7a. Jean Elizabeth Mitchell, b. June 26, 1944.
  - 7b. Carl Edward Mitchell, b. Sept. 24, 1946.
- 6e. Ruth Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Sept. 21, 1919.
- 6f. Floyd Hampton Mitchell, b. Aug. 29, 1924, m. Aug. 21, 1945, Kathleen Hull, b. Dec. 2, 1926. Minister. Brethren.
  - 7a. Wayne Hull Mitchell, b. May 12, 1949.
  - 7b. Glenn Allen Mitchell, b. Mar. 16, 1953.
- 5f. Joseph Ikenberry was born March 20, 1885, and on July 12, 1912, was married to Lula Kingery. She was born June 10, 1889. He attended the public school of his native Franklin Co., Va., and academy at Daleville College. His occupation is farming. In 1903 he united with the Ch. of B. and has served the Antioch Church as Sunday School teacher and deacon. He has been active in local community projects. Rocky Mount, Va.
- 6a. Helen Lucille Ikenberry, b. May 7, 1913, m. June 26, 1938, Clarence Maynard Barnhart, b. Apr. 24, 1912.
  - 7a. Lula Belle Barnhart, b. June 24, 1941.
  - 7b. Wayne M. Barnhart, b. Apr. 11, 1946.
- 6b. Walter Ernest Ikenberry, b. Sept. 9, 1914, m. Sept. 25, 1939, Margaret Elizabeth Hopkins, b. Jan. 5, 1920.
  - 7a. Helen Marie Ikenberry, b. Dec. 15, 1942.
  - 7b. Walter Ernest Ikenberry, Jr., b. May 18, 1948.
- 6c. Luther Curtis Ikenberry, b. Jan. 8, 1917, m. Aug. 28, 1943, Jeanette Fall, b. May 17, 1923.
  - 7a. Joyce Elaine Ikenberry, b. July 5, 1944.
  - 7b. Beverly Ann Ikenberry, b. Feb. 15, 1948.



- 6d. Hattie Virginia Ikenberry, b. Apr. 15, 1920, m. Sept. 1, 1943, Robert Lee Divers, b. May 29, 1918.
- 7a. Robert Lee Divers, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1946.
- 7b. Thomas Joseph Divers, b. Mar. 22, 1949.
- 6e. Florence Elizabeth Ikenberry, b. Oct. 24, 1923, m. June 7, 1946, Francis Vernon Covey, b. Sept. 9, 1919. Radford, Va.
- 7a. Fay Victoria Covey, b. Mar. 10, 1947.
- 7b. Oather Arnold Covey, b. May 17, 1952.
- 5g. Owen Ikenberry was born Jan. 6, 1887, in Franklin Co., Va. He was married to Ollie June Teel on July 20, 1907. He received a common school education at Mountain View School. His occupation is farming. He united with the Ch. of B. at Antioch Church in 1901. Was elected to the deacon's office and now holds his membership at the Boone Mill church. Present address: Rocky Mount, Va.
- 6a. Rolland Teel Ikenberry, b. July 16, 1916, m. Dec. 24, 1932, Ruth Peters.
- 7a. John Wayne Ikenberry, b. Nov. 11, 1933, d. Sept. 3, 1934.
- 7b. Gary Ikenberry, b. Mar. 11, 1937.
- 7c. Geraldine Ikenberry, b. Apr. 12, 1939.
- 5h. George Ikenberry, b. Oct. 28, 1889, d. Jan. 31, 1891.
- 5i. Riley Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., Oct. 18, 1891. He married Robbie Hunt on March 29, 1911. She was born Aug. 2, 1891, and died Aug. 1, 1943. She was a member of the Christian Church and buried in Mountian View Cemetery. On Dec. 23, 1945, he was married to Ethel E. Chambers, who was born April 5, 1901. She was a school teacher and member of the Methodist Church. He was a farmer and later Rural Route mail carrier. He united with the Ch. of B. and holds his membership in the Antioch Church. The following children are by his first wife. Address: Boone Mill, Va.
- 6a. Julian Lawson Ikenberry, b. Dec. 6, 1912, m. Mar. 2, 1940, Elizabeth Flora. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Richard Lawson Ikenberry, b. Mar. 10, 1941.
- 7b. Beth Flora Ikenberry, b. Aug. 9, 1948.
- 7c. John Berkley Ikenberry, b. Oct. 18, 1950.
- 6b. Elizabeth Loraine Ikenberry, b. July 31, 1915, m. June 3, 1937, Henry David Anderson, b. Apr. 14, 1914. Brethren.
- 7a. Sue Carol Anderson, b. Sept. 1, 1938.
- 7b. Julia Ann Anderson, b. Jan. 22, 1941.
- 7c. Robbie Lou Anderson, b. June 4, 1947.
- 6c. Dorothy Hunt Ikenberry, b. Feb. 4, 1920, m. (1) Oct. 29, 1941, Carmon Boone, b. June 11, 1918, d. Feb. 2, 1943; m

- (2) Mar. 16, 1946, Jesse D. Hoy, b. Oct. 12, 1917. Brethren. Southern Dairies, Marianna, Fla.
- 7a. Betty Hunt Hoy (adopted), b. Jan. 15, 1949.
- 7b. Jesse David Hoy, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1953.
- 6d. Beverly Joyce Ikenberry, b. Jan. 29, 1924, m. Jan. 12, 1950, Herbert Lee Miles, b. Aug. 2, 1917. Christian. Hennis Truck Lines, Winston-Salem, N. C.
- 5j. Hannah Ikenberry, b. Apr. 23, 1893, d. Aug. 11, 1895.
- 5k. Cora Susan Ikenberry was born July 7, 1895. On Mar. 12, 1918, she was married to H. K. Andrews. She attended Mountain View Grammar School in Franklin Co. She was baptized into the Ch. of B. at Antioch Church and now holds her membership in the First Church, Roanoke. Address: RFD, Roanoke, Va.
- 6a. Aldine Andrews.
- 6b. Lovina Andrews, m. Ernest Dodd. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 6c. Esther Andrews, m. Ernest Poff.
- 7a. Billie Poff.
- 6d. Lee Andrews.
- 6e. Justus Andrews.
- 6f. Mary Elizabeth Andrews.
- 5l. Essie Anne Ikenberry was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Oct. 19, 1897. She received her public school education at Mountain View School. In early life she united with the Ch. of B. at Antioch Church. She was married to Tyler M. Craig on June 29, 1921. He was born Sept. 28, 1894. Present address: Norfolk, Va.
- 6a. Tyler Marshall Craig, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1922, d. Feb. 7, 1945.
- 6b. Betty Ann Craig, b. June 9, 1927, m. June 30, 1950, Charles Homer McGill, b. Nov. 14, 1925.
- 7a. Randolph Marshall McGill, b. Feb. 7, 1953.
- 5m. John S. Ikenberry was born Nov. 11, 1899, and died Oct. 4, 1920. He received a common school education at Mountain View School. He united with the Ch. of B. at Antioch Church. He was buried in the church cemetery.



## SECTION X

**Mary Ikenberry Altice Family**

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2b. John Ikenberry, Sr.—1761-1856.
- 3j. Mary Ikenberry, d. 1863. m. Joseph Altice.
  - 4a. Jacob Altice, b. 1842, d. Mar. 24, 1924, m. Mar., 1874, Susan Chitwood.
  - 5a. William T. Altice, b. Mar. 18, 1875, m. Dec. 24, 1903.
  - 5b. Robert L. Altice, b. Mar. 11, 1877
  - 5c. John T. Altice, b. Feb. 17, 1879.
  - 5d. Mary E. Altice, b. Feb. 25, 1881, m. Dec. 28, 1904, Bennett.
  - 5e. Walter W. Altice, b. Mar. 1, 1883.
  - 5f. Jake A. Altice, b. July 28, 1886.
  - 5g. Frank H. Altice, b. Mar. 15, 1889.
  - 5h. Dora S. Altice, b. May 4, 1892, m. Harrison.
- 4b. Lizzie Altice, m. Lewis Fisher.
- 4c. Sue Altice, m. Teel.
- 4d. Lydia Altice, m. Jones.
- 4e. Samuel Altice, m. Susan Woody.
  - 5a. George W. Altice, b. Oct. 5, 1873, d. Apr. 10, 1937, m. Hatye Hancock.
  - 5b. Joseph Allen Altice, b. Mar. 10, 1876, m. May 8, 1916, Cora Elizabeth Peters, (dau. Isaac Peters). Farmer. Brethren. Rocky Mount, Va.
  - 6a. Fred Peters Altice, b. Aug. 10, 1916, m. Sept. 12, 1947, Edna Frances Meador. Employee Veterans Hosp., Roanoke, Va.
    - 7a. Patricia Anne Altice, b. Dec. 22, 1951.
  - 6b. Reva Mae Altice, b. Apr. 11, 1923, m. Apr. 18, 1946, John Elvert Simmons. City Employee. Lutheran. Harrisonburg, Va.
    - 7a. Linda Kay Simmons, b. Dec. 1, 1949.
  - 6c. Jack Allen Altice, b. Aug. 31, 1928, m. July 18, 1952, Rebecca Sue James. Farmer. Brethren. Rocky Mount, Va.
    - 7a. Alyce Sue Altice, b. Jan. 4, 1954.
  - 6d. Peggy Anne Altice, b. Feb. 14, 1931, m. Aug. 22, 1953. Rufus Gaylord Robertson. Furniture Factory Employee. Martinsville, Va.
    - 7a. Vickie Lynn Robertson, b. May 30, 1954.
  - 5c. Mary A. Altice, b. Mar. 26, 1878, d. Nov. 16, 1952, m. Dec.



29, 1908, H. W. Ramsey. Farmer. Methodist. Sydnorsville, Va.

6a. Harry H. Ramsey, b. Jan. 16, 1912.

6b. Mary Estelle Ramsey, b. Sept. 5, 1913.

4f. Christian Altice.

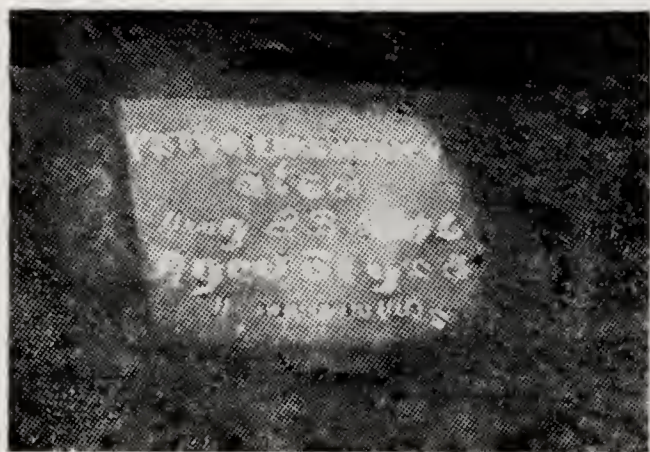
### PART III

#### **Peter Eikenberry, Jr.—1765-1846**

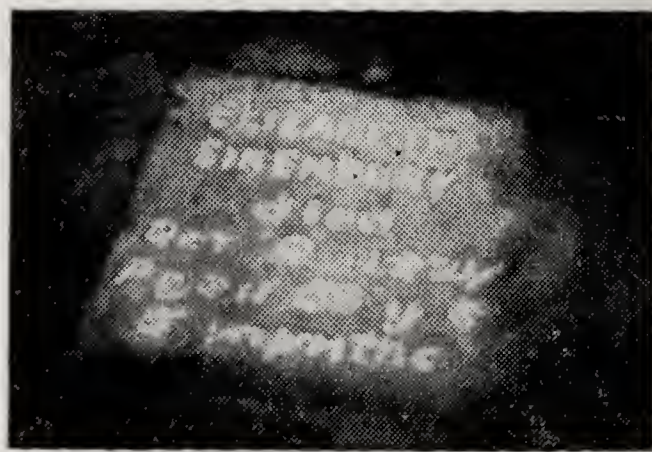
Martiniss Eichenberg, European Progenitor of the Eichenberg Family in the U.S.A.

1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.

2c. Peter Eikenberry, Jr., was born in 1765 and was therefore twenty-five years old when the family moved to Virginia and was at that time unmarried. However, he was married on Oct. 22, 1791, and thus within about a year of his arrival in Virginia. His bride was Elizabeth Landis,



Grave of Peter Eikenberry, Jr.  
Near Eaton, O.



Grave of Elizabeth Landis Eikenberry  
Wife of Peter Eikenberry, Jr.  
Near Eaton, O.

whose father owned the farm adjoining that of the Eichenberg family, and this was presumably her home. They presumably set up their home soon afterward on the 631 acres on the South Fork of Little Creek which he sold in 1806 when he moved to Ohio. They had seven children of whom six were born in Virginia. The children born in Virginia were as follows,—Henry, Mary, Daniel, Joseph, Samuel, and Isaac. Lydia was born in Ohio, as was also Elizabeth, who was the daughter of Peter's second wife. Elizabeth Landis Eikenberry died in 1824, after which Peter was married on Nov. 29, 1825, to Barbara Garver, who survived his death on Aug. 25, 1846.

Peter made his Ohio home on Section 31 in Lanier Twp., Preble County, the same having been entered by his brother Henry at the land office in Cincinnati on Nov. 1, 1805, and assigned to Peter and patent-



ed on Oct. 12, 1812. The grant included the east half of the section.

Both Peter and Elizabeth were buried in a private graveyard, on his farm.

(Note) Because of the importance to the Henry Landis descendants, daughters of whom married Peter Eikenberry, Jr., and his brother, Henry Eikenberry, this biography is inserted here.

### **HENRY LANDIS, FATHER OF ELIZABETH AND MARY LANDIS**

The Landis Reunion Association has traced the Preble Co. Henry Landis (1740-1825) family back to Johannes Landis who in 1547 was living in Hirzel, Switzerland. The family were Mennonites and suffered persecution for their religion, one of them being beheaded in 1614 because he refused to cease preaching. In consequence of persecution some of them left Switzerland and settled in Alsace. Hans Heinrich Landis (b. 1683) and his wife came to America and settled at Coventry near the present site of Pottstown, Pa. In 1723 on a visit to Philadelphia and Germantown they became acquainted with the Brethren, were attracted by their doctrine, and requested baptism. On Christmas Day, 1723, they and four others were baptized in the first such ceremony held by the Brethren in America. Their son, Heinrich Landis, learned the trade of a saddler and on coming of age in 1737 settled at Amwell (Now Ringoes), New Jersey. The same year he married Elizabeth Naas, daughter of John Naas, a famous preacher of the Brethren in Germany and in America. He became wealthy from his trade and in 1750 built a large house in Amwell which is still standing. Their son Henry married Mary Carver, but she seems to have died within a few years, as in his will Henry names Elizabeth Moss as the mother of his children. He seems to have left Amwell soon after his marriage to Mary Carver since the New Jersey histories make no further mention of him, and we next find him purchasing 200 acres of land in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1788. This land was located on Little Creek, as was the purchase by Peter Eichenberg in 1790. A later purchase by Henry Landis in 1800 is described in the deed as having a common boundary with the land of Peter Eichenberg.

The two daughters of Henry Landis were Elizabeth and Mary, who married Peter, Jr., and Henry Eichenberg. They are therefore the ancestors of two of the three lines bearing the Eikenberry name. Henry Landis moved to Ohio at about the time the Eichenberg family did so. The latest record of land transfers by Henry Landis in Virginia is in 1804. His further history in Ohio does not belong to this narrative.



## SECTION I

**Henry Eikenberry Family**

- 3a. Henry Eikenberry, b. Aug. 1, 1793, d. Dec. 27, 1870, m. Sept. 29, 1814, to Betsy Kingery, (d. Jan. 6, 1885, aged 89 y., 7 m., 24 d.) both buried in Kingery Cemetery, College Corner, O.

## CHAPTER I

**Joseph Eikenberry Family**

- 4a. Joseph Eikenberry, b. Sept. 1, 1815, d. Oct. 13, 1878, m. Mar. 12, 1835, Nancy Douglas. Born and educated near College Corner, Ohio. In 1833 entered land near Flora, Ind, and lived there afterward. Minister. Brethren. Buried in Moss Cemetery, as are his wife and most of their children.
- 5a. Sarah Eikenberry, b. May 15, 1838, d. Sept. 1, 1927, m. John Harter.
- 6a. Joseph Harter, b. Feb. 22, 1862, m. Grace Ottis. No children.
- 6b. William Harter, b. Dec. 30, 1865, d. Jan. 23, 1939, m. (1) Amanda Clark; m. (2) Apr. 13, 1935, Emma Brenneman.
- 7a. Russell Harter, b. Dec., 1889, m. (1) Jan. 19, 1917, Gladys Quinn; m. (2) May, 1942, Beulah M. Moss.
- 8a. Frances Lee Harter, b. May, 1919, m. Aug., 1937, John Payne.
- 9a. Robert Payne, b. Aug., 1945.
- 9b. Richard Payne, b. Oct., 1949.
- 8b. Joe Harter, b. Dec., 1920, m. June, 1950, Margie Covall.
- 8c. Robert Blaine Harter, b. Aug., 1925.
- 8d. Betty Lou Harter, b. Mar., 1930.
- 7b. Mae E. Harter, b. Dec., 1895, d. May, 1903.
- 6c. Martin Harter, b. Dec. 30, 1865, d. Oct. 26, 1945, m. Catherine Porter.
- 7a. Faye Harter, b. Aug. 9, 1892.
- 7b. Harold Harter, b. Nov. 21, 1894, m. Thelma . . . . .
- 8a. Kenneth Harter, b. July 2, 1928.
- 7c. Lawrence Harter, b. Sept. 4, 1897, m. Surelda Ann Pipenger.
- 8a. Helen May Harter, b. May 29, 1922, d. Nov. 15, 1943.
- 8b. Jean Eleanor Harter, b. Aug. 30, 1923, m. Hubert J. Tyrrell.
- 9a. Douglas Hubert Tyrrell, b. Jan. 26, 1948.
- 9b. Connie Jean Tyrrell, b. Nov. 17, 1949.
- 8c. Ruby Arlene Harter, b. July 4, 1925, m. James Ellis Miller.
- 9a. Kirby James Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1944.
- 9b. Helen Blaine Miller, b. Jan. 31, 1947.



- 9c. Russell Miller, b. Jan. 11, 1949.
- 8d. Russell Wade Harter, b. Feb. 3, 1927.
- 7d. Nora Marguerite Harter, b. Sept. 6, 1898.
- 7e. Raymond C. Harter, b. July 14, 1902, m. Pearl Leininger.
- 8a. Phyllis Jean Harter, b. Mar. 3, 1927.
- 7f. Robert Harter, b. Apr. 21, 1904, m. Paula Earnhart.
- 8a. Billy Harter, b. Jan. 20, 1932.
- 8b. Jenny Harter, b. 1935.
- 6d. Emma Catherine Harter, b. July 30, 1868, d. July 1, 1923, m. 1890, U. S. Brubaker.
- 7a. John Chalmer Brubaker, b. Feb. 17, 1892, m. Ruth Flora.
- 7b. Faye Brubaker, b. Sept. 21, 1893, m. Charles Eller.
- 8a. Catherine Eller, b. Feb. 7, 1917.
- 8b. Orpha Pauline Eller, b. Oct. 28, 1918.
- 8c. Harold Eller, b. Aug. 29, 1920, m. Margery Gilbert.
- 9a. Howard Charles Eller, b. Aug. 14, 1949.
- 9b. Judith Ann Eller, b. July 3, 1949.
- 9c. Gary Harold Eller, b. July 30, 1950.
- 8d. Mary Valentine Eller, b. Feb. 14, 1921, m. Samuel Smith.
- 9a. Beverly Smtih, b. June 15, 1949.
- 8e. David Eller, b. Dec. 22, 1923.
- 8f. Bob Eller, b. June 16, 1926, m. Joan Oiler.
- 8g. Charles Eller, b. Mar. 24, 1928.
- 8h. Richard Eller, b. June 27, 1934.
- 6e. Nancy Ellen Harter, b. June 6, 1870, d. 1946, m. Oct. 20, 1892, O. J. Cripe.
- 7a. Ethel Cripe, m. . . . . Rautenkrantz.
- 7b. Lona Cripe, b. Feb. 18, 1894, m. Leo McLaughlin.
- 8a. Lowell C. McLaughlin, b. Oct. 1, 1916, m. Mary Hippensteel
- 9a. Patrick J. McLaughlin, b. Oct. 20, 1942.
- 9b. Michael James McLaughlin, b. Oct. 6, 1947.
- 8b. Paul Eldon McLaughlin, b. Feb. 19, 1918, m. Kathleen Brown
- 8c. John Edward McLaughlin, b. Sept. 9, 1920, m. Jerry Bush.
- 9a. Kathy Sue McLaughlin, b. Jan. 8, 1945.
- 9b. Judith Ann McLaughlin, b. Apr. 8, 1948.
- 8d. Evelyn McLaughlin, b. Nov. 3, 1921, m. Milo L. Dickason.
- 9a. Nancy Leona Dickason, b. June 13, 1949.
- 7c. Eva Cripe, b. July 23, 1897, m. June 2, 1917, Forrest G. Baer.
- 8a. Marcia M. Baer, b. Jan. 8, 1918, m. Aug. 14, 1940, George Hoover.
- 9a. Jimmy Hoover, b. Apr. 12, 1941.
- 9b. Jerry Hoover, b. July 8, 1945.
- 9c. Richard Hoover, b. Aug. 16, 1949.
- 8b. Lola Baer, b. July 8, 1922, m. June 2, 1946, Charles Glazier.
- 9a. Merle Glazier, b. Feb. 26, 1948.
- 9b. Sara Glazier, b. Mar. 8, 1949.
- 8c. Glenda Baer, b. Oct. 13, 1923, m. May 19, 1936, Wallace Jones.

- 9a. Marian Jones, b. Oct. 19, 1947.
- 9b. Nancy Ann Jones, b. May 30, 1950.
- 8d. Don E. Baer, b. Apr. 28, 1925, m. Feb. 3, 1950, Barbara Coudra.
- 8e. Anna Lee Baer, b. July 22, 1928, m. July 1, 1950, Raymond Chrystle.
- 6f. Rebecca Harter, b. Sept. 6, 1873, m. May 19, 1894, Oregon C. Crume. Flora, Ind.
  - 7a. Vada C. Crume, b. Aug. 12, 1895, m. Feb. 27, 1947, Fred Roskusi.
  - 7b. Mary L. Crume, b. Dec. 13, 1908, m. (1) Mar. 16, 1934, Al Myers; m. (2) Aug. 27, 1949, Charles Eikenberry.
  - 8a. Mariel Rean Myers, b. Nov. 8, 1935.
  - 8b. Harry Crume Myers, b. Nov. 8, 1937.
- 6g. Susan Harter, b. Dec. 16, 1875, m. Jan. 21, 1899, Riley L. Sink.
  - 7a. Eva May Sink, b. July 27, 1904, m. Mar. 24, 1924, Ira Joseph Brubaker.
  - 8a. Robert Lowell Brubaker, b. May 1, 1925, m. Jan. 20, 1945, Almeda Jean Popejoy.
    - 9a. Wanda Jean Brubaker, b. Dec. 20, 1947, d. Dec. 24, 1947.
    - 9b. Blaine Allen Brubaker, b. Oct. 12, 1949,
  - 8b. Marjorie Ann Brubaker, b. May 3, 1928, m. Sept. 24, 1949, Robert W. Scholl.
  - 8c. Joseph Lee Brubaker, b. Mar. 19, 1931.
  - 8d. Betty Lou Brubaker, b. Mar. 20, 1933.
  - 7b. Frank R. Sink, b. Mar. 24, 1907, m. Dec. 29, 1929, Eva May Johnson.
    - 8a. Sarah Sue Sink, b. Aug. 14, 1934.
    - 8b. Sammy R. Sink, b. Jan. 28, 1937.
- 6h. Reuben Harter, b. Feb. 9, 1880, m. Mar. 15, 1905, Martha Margaret Barnard.
  - 7a. Mary Jane Harter, b. Aug. 29, 1919.
- 5b. Henry D. Eikenberry, b. Apr. 24, 1841, d. June 20, 1927, m. May 3, 1866, Susan Smoyer, b. June 30, 1843, d. Dec. 26, 1918.
- 6a. Metta Emaline Eikenberry, b. May 18, 1867, d. June 23, 1930, m. Feb. 11, 1886, George Allbaugh.
  - 7a. Edna Allbaugh, b. Feb. 29, 1888. Bringham, Ind.
  - 7b. Willard Allbaugh, b. Nov. 30, 1889, m. Feb. 20, 1913, Bertha Allbaugh.
    - 8a. Florence Allbaugh, b. Dec. 8, 1915.
    - 8b. Ina Allbaugh, b. Oct. 19, 1921, m. Jan. 25, 1927, Wm. Schubert.
    - 8c. John G. Allbaugh, b. Feb. 2, 1923, m. Nov. 23, 1947, Dortha Wray.



- 7c. Charles Allbaugh, b. Jan. 13, 1892, m. Mar. 2, 1918, Mac Clingenpeel.
  - 8a. Charles Allbaugh, b. Apr. 9, 1919, d. Apr. 11, 1919.
  - 8b. Martha Maxine Allbaugh, b. Feb. 26, 1923, m. Oct. 7, 1944, Merl Kuns.
    - 9a. Sandra Kuns, b. Aug. 5, 1945.
- 6b. Mary Louanna Eikenberry, b. July 13, 1869, d. Nov. 29, 1930, m. Mar. 2, 1892, Orion Wagoner.
  - 7a. Lee Wagoner, b. Feb. 15, 1897, d. Dec. 18, 1910.
  - 7b. Roy Wagoner, b. Apr. 26, 1900, d. Sept. 16, 1912.
  - 7c. Laurel Wagoner, b. Aug. 7, 1903, m. Mildred Wikle.
    - 8a. Raymond Wagoner, b. June 6, 1924, m. Betty Lou McGuire.
      - 9a. Ronny Lee Wagoner, b. Nov. 23, 1945.
      - 9b. Jimmy Lee Wagoner, b. July 25, 1948.
    - 8b. Virginia Wagoner, b. Oct. 20, 1925, m. Sept. 8, 1946, Morris Yoder.
- 6c. Rose Ella Eikenberry, b. Aug. 4, 1871, d. Mar. 13, 1944, m. Mar. 2, 1892, Jacob M. Kingery.
  - 7a. Carl Kingery, b. Feb. 16, 1893, m. Mar. 15, 1917, Mary Seiber.
    - 8a. Helen Kingery, b. May 28, 1918, m. Jan. 1, 1943, Vaughan Snider.
      - 9a. Charles Snider, b. Aug. 15, 1943.
      - 9b. Judy Snider, b. Nov. 9, 1944.
    - 8b. Robert Kingery, b. Apr. 20, 1929.
    - 8c. Lois Ann Kingery, b. Mar. 16, 1930, m. Roland Craft.
      - 9a. Mary Lee Craft, b. Feb. 6, 1948.
      - 9b. Marilyn Sue Craft, b. Jan. 27, 1950.
  - 7b. June Kingery, b. June 13, 1896, m. Dec. 20, 1917, Hoy Musselman.
    - 8a. Dorris Musselman, b. May 1, 1923, m. July 27, 1944, Donald Duff.
      - 9a. Diane Duff, b. Feb. 21, 1947.
      - 9b. Gary Duff, b. July 22, 1949.
    - 8b. Garnet Musselman, b. May 6, 1925, m. Jan. 25, 1945, Keith Snyder.
      - 9a. Janice Snyder, b. Dec. 30, 1949.
- 6d. Effie Eikenberry, b. Aug. 19, 1874, m. Jan. 25, 1925, Newton Landis.
  - 7a. Larry Landis, b. Aug. 19, 1897, m. July 15, 1925, Ethel Black.
    - 8a. Gene Landis, b. Aug. 4, 1927, m. Feb. 24, 1946, Edgar Fountain.
      - 9a. Joe Dean Fountain, b. May 17, 1948.
      - 9b. Thomas Fountain, b. Oct. 8, 1950.
    - 8b. Carl Landis, b. Mar. 14, 1930.
- 6e. Nancy Fanny Eikenberry, b. Jan. 19, 1879, m. May 1, 1901, Christian Reiff.
  - 7a. Helen Reiff, b. Dec. 28, 1904, m. Oct. 7, 1925, Fred Million.
    - 8a. Rodney Million, b. Apr. 3, 1929.

- 8b. R. Bruce Million, b. Sept. 9, 1932.
- 5c. Eliza Eikenberry, b. 1843, d. Sept. 20, 1864.
- 5d. Martin Eikenberry, b. Apr. 17, 1844, d. Apr. 12, 1850.
- 5e. Samuel Eikenberry, b. Oct. 2, 1846, d. Apr. 10, 1863.
- 5f. Lewis Eikenberry, b. June 24, 1852, d. Mar. 10, 1937, m. June 25, 1874, Susan Overholzer. Flora, Ind.
- 6a. Lena Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Feb. 27, 1876, d. Mar. 8, 1945, m. Dec. 22, 1897, David F. Sink. Flora, Ind.
- 7a. Laurel Lee Sink, b. July 19, 1898, d. July 6, 1899.
- 7b. Esther Elizabeth Sink, b. Apr. 18, 1900.
- 7c. Vera Marie Sink, b. Dec. 22, 1902, m. July 21, 1933, O. L. Gilbert. Flora, Ind.
- 8a. Byron David Gilbert, b. Dec. 25, 1937.
- 6b. Reuben A. Eikenberry, b. Sept. 1, 1878, m. (1) Lydia Wise; m. (2) Geneva Eikenberry. Huntington Park, Calif.
- 7a. Kenneth Eikenberry. 7b. Lora Lee Eikenberry.
- 6c. Nora Grace Eikenberry, b. Oct. 23, 1882, m. Josiah H. Mills. Veterinarian. Russiaville, Ind.
- 7a. Donald Lewis Mills, b. Sept. 9, 1902, m. (1) Helen McDonald; m. (2) Nina Hyman.
- 8a. Judy Mills, b. Oct. 13, 1932. 8b. Donald Mills, b. Nov. 1, 1935
- 7b. Bernard Mills, b. Dec. 31, 1906, m. Phoebe Wilson.
- 8a. David Mills, b. June 2, 1929, m. Phyllis Weils.
- 9a. Kathy Jane Mills.
- 8b. Steven Mills, b. Mar. 15, 1931.
- 6d. Carrie Eikenberry, b. Nov., 1884, m. Jess W. Blue.
- 7a. Max Blue, m. Mariam Laird.
- 8a. Laird Blue. 8b. Maxine Blue.
- 5g. Levi Eikenberry, b. June 24, 1852, d. Nov. 18, 1888, m. (1) Sarah Ann Huffer, m. (2) Maria Neher. Flora, Ind.
- 6a. Myrtle Louella Eikenberry, b. Aug. 14, 1883, m. (1) Pearl Clingenpeel; m. (2) Wesley Zinn.
- 7a. Dorotha Clingenpeel, b. Jan. 21, 1906, m. Mar. 25, 1926, Ancil Walker.
- 8a. Hubert Walker, b. May 5, 1927.
- 8b. Billy Joe Walker, b. June 18, 1928, d. Aug. 10, 1938.
- 8c. Barbara Walker, b. Sept. 25, 1930.
- 8d. Bonnie Walker, b. Feb. 3, 1932.
- 8e. Donnie Walker, b. Feb. 5, 1933.
- 8f. Linda Walker, b. Aug. 12, 1936.
- 8g. Sue Walker, b. Dec. 2, 1940.
- 8h. James Walker, b. Aug. 13, 1942, d. Aug. 13, 1942.
- 8i. Pamela Key Walker, b. Sept. 14, 1948.
- 7b. Leon Clingenpeel, b. Mar. 24, 1909, m. July, 1928, Genevive Crooks.



- 8a. Kathleen Clingenpeel, b. Dec., 1928.
- 8b. Kenneth Dean Clingenpeel, b. Dec., 1936, d. Feb. 6, 1937.
- 8c. Donnie Clingenpeel, b. Aug., 1941.
- 8d. Ronnie Clingenpeel, b. Aug., 1941.
- 8e. Judy Clingenpeel, b. Apr., 1946.
- 7c. Robert Clingenpeel, b. Sept. 4, 1914, m. 1935, Dolly Moore.
  - 8a. Charles Clingenpeel, b. Mar., 1937.
  - 8b. Barbara Clingenpeel, b. Jan., 1942.
  - 8c. Carolyn Clingenpeel, b. Aug., 1944, d. Nov. 11, 1944.
  - 8d. J. R. Clingenpeel, b. Apr., 1946.
- 6b. Cora Frances Eikenberry, b. Sept. 20, 1884, m. Dec. 2, 1903, Fred Voorhees. Brighthurst, Ind.
  - 7a. Samuel Lee Voorhees, b. July 23, 1908, m. Sept. 15, 1927, Elva Badgley.
    - 8a. Charles Lee Voorhees, b. Mar. 5, 1932.
    - 8b. Frances Ann Voorhees, b. Sept. 14, 1936.
  - 7b. Helen Evelyn Voorhees, b. May 6, 1915, m. May 22, 1937, Paul Disinger.
    - 8a. Wilma Jean Disinger, b. Aug. 4, 1938.
- 6c. Nellie May Eikenberry, b. May 11, 1887.

## CHAPTER II

### Peter Eikenberry Family

- 4b. Peter Eikenberry, b. Dec. 21, 1816, d. Jan. 12, 1895, m. Jan. 10, 1839, Elizabeth Lybrook.
  - 5a. Jemima Eikenberry, m. Feb. 1, 1894, Emmons Hess.
  - 5b. Mary Ann Eikenberry, d. Jan. 26, 1929, m. Sept. 6, 1894, James B. Rebeson.
  - 5c. Phillip Eikenberry, b. 1842, d. June 23, 1928, m. Nov. 17, 1867, Hannah J. Shafer. Lived near Liberty, Ind.
  - 5d. Baltzer Eikenberry, b. Dec. 5, 1839, d. Feb. 2, 1926, m. Feb. 1, 1854, Lydia Paddock. Lived near Hagerstown, Ind.
    - 6a. Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. 1860, d. 1864.
    - 6b. Charles H. Eikenberry, b. 1862, d. 1884.
    - 6c. Marion C. Eikenberry, b. 1866, d. 1892.
  - 5e. Henry Eikenberry, m. Elnora Alexander. Lived near Liberty, Ind.
    - 6a. Mabel Eikenberry, m. Glen Taylor.
      - 7a. Gwendolyn Taylor, m. Garner. Washington, D.C.
      - 7b. Keith Taylor. Capt. U.S.A., Rhode Island.
        - 8a. Keith Taylor. 8b. Ann Taylor.
      - 7c. Eleanor Taylor, m. Keelor. Richmond, Ind.

- 8a. Tommie Keelor. 8b. Stevie Keelor.
- 7d. Mary Taylor, m. Hart. Richmond, Ind.
- 8a. Barbara Hart. 8b. Patrick Robert Hart.
- 7e. Gordon Taylor. Cincinnati, O.
- 8a. Billie Taylor. 8b. Dichie Taylor.
- 7f. Emajean Taylor, m. Hensley. Richmond, Ind.
- 8a. Mike Hensley.
- 6b. Grace Eikenberry, b. June 4, 1890, m. May 22, 1914, Chester B. Whitesell.
- 7a. Myron Whitesell.
- 6c. Minnie Eikenberry, d. June 18, 1945.
- 6d. Peter Russell Eikenberry.
- 6e. Mary Etta Eikenberry, b. Dec. 18, 1894, m. Feb. 24, 1912, Harry Niswander. Eaton, O.
- 7a. Robert Niswander, b. 1921, d. 1930.
- 5f. Martin Eikenberry.
- 5g. Hannah Eikenberry, b. Aug. 5, 1856, d. Mar. 12, 1907, m. Apr. 3, 1879, E. L. Johnson.
- 6a. Lennie Johnson, m. Nichols.
- 6b. Alpha Johnson.
- 6c. Adaline Johnson.
- 5h. Lizzie Eikenberry.

### CHAPTER III

#### **Sarah Eikenberry Kingery Family**

- 4c. Sarah Jane Eikenbery, b. Apr. 20, 1818, d. Aug. 20, 1872, m. Aug. 27, 1838, Phillip Kingery. Entered land in Carrol Co., Ind., in 1832, and lived there. Farmer. Brethren. Flora, Ind. Sarah buried in Moss Cemetery.
- 5a. Elizabeth Kingery, b. Mar. 28, 1840, d. Feb. 7, 1891, m. Jan. 27, 1859, Willis Flora.
- 6a. Morris Flora, b. Dec. 17, 1859, d. Nov. 17, 1950, m. July 5, 1884, Elizabeth Gaumer.
- 7a. Hazel K. Flora, b. Apr. 12, 1885, m. Ralph Clements.
- 8a. Elizabeth Flora Clements, b. Dec. 28, 1904.
- 5b. Barbara Kingery, b. Nov. 10, 1841, d. Mar. 26, 1875, m. Aug. 3, 1862, Abraham Clingenpeel.
- 6a. Sarah Clingenpeel, b. July 22, 1863, m. Sept. 18, 1880, John Trent.
- 7a. Orion Trent, b. June 25, 1881, d. Nov. 20, 1951, m. Nov. 27, 1901, Osta Wheeler.
- 8a. Thelma Trent, b. July 10, 1903, m. Paul Dickson.



- 9a. Lou Ellen Dickson, m. Robert Anderson.
- 10a. Jerry Anderson. 10b. Jan Anderson.
- 8b. James Trent, b. Mar. 29, 1905, m. Ruby Tompson.
- 9a. Jimmy W. Trent, m. Lorene Dunn.
- 10a. Shelly Lorene Trent.
- 9b. Meon Trent, b. Aug. 18, 1930.
- 9c. John Allen Trent, b. Dec. 19, 1945.
- 8c. Doris Trent, b. Jan. 23, 1908, m. Basil Smith.
- 9a. David Smith, m. Talkan.
- 10a. Zary David Smith.
- 9b. Johanna Smith, m. George Bergess.
- 8d. Enid Trent, b. May 18, 1911, m. Mar. 18, 1933, Perry Rule.
- 9a. Linda Rule, b. Nov. 4, 1935. 9b. Ned Rule, b. Aug. 29, 1939.
- 9c. Nancy Rule, b. Aug. 23, 1940.
- 8e. Hilda Trent, b. Feb. 5, 1914, m. Hugh Lipsett.
- 9a. Dian Lipsett, m. June 5, 1953, David Morrison.
- 9b. Gerone Lipsett. 9c. Judith Lipsett. 9d. Kent Lipsett.
- 9e. David Lipsett. 9f. Jay Lipsett. 9g. Kevin Lipsett.
- 8f. Richard Trent, b. Dec. 5, 1923.
- 7b. Pearl Trent, b. Nov. 20, 1882, m. Nov. 10, 1904, Ancil Michael.
- 8a. Freda Michael, b. Sept. 17, 1905, m. 1930, Millard Royer.
- 8b. Trent Michael, b. June 24, 1908, m. Flossie Williams.
- 9a. Marcia Michael. 9b. Ronald Michael.
- 7c. Arvil Trent, b. Jan. 15, 1885, m. (1) Jan. 14, 1914, Erma Mealow;  
m. (2) Jessie Breon.
- 8a. Betty Trent, b. Sept. 17, 1926, m. Farris Rose.
- 8b. Maxine Trent, b. July 1, 1928.
- 7d. Everett Trent, b. Nov. 28, 1887, m. (1) Feb. 8, 1914, Ivey Ayres;  
m. (2) Dec. 28, 1929, Bertha Sales.
- 8a. Dow Trent, b. July 2, 1915, m. Hazel Kirklin.
- 9a. Roger Trent, b. Mar. 13, 1945.
- 8b. Sara Trent, b. Mar. 26, 1918, m. Alvin Potts.
- 9a. Judith Ann Potts, b. Nov. 12, 1941.
- 9b. Janice Carol Potts, b. June 18, 1948, d. 1951.
- 8c. Marabell Trent, b. Jan. 1, 1921, m. John Felix.
- 9a. Sandra Felix, b. Dec., 1944.
- 9b. Barbara Felix, b. Nov. 23, 1945.
- 9c. Billy Felix, b. Oct., 1946. 9d. Larry Felix, b. Sept., 1949.
- 8d. John Trent, b. July 3, 1929, m. Sept. 1, 1949, Sallie Ritter.
- 9a. Marjorie Trent. 9b. John Thomas Trent.
- 7e. Earl Trent, b. Mar. 29, 1890, m. Feb. 4, 1911, Edna Maus.
- 8a. Kenneth Trent, b. Nov. 17, 1914, m. Aug. 10, 1941, Lelia  
Badger.
- 7f. Okal Trent, b. Oct. 1, 1902, m. Oct. 1, 1933, Olive Webber.
- 6b. Naomi Elizabeth Clingenpeel, b. May 14, 1865, m. May 10,  
1885, Charley Barnard.
- 7a. Rollo Barnard, b. Nov. 24, 1885, m. Oct. 3, 1908, Sylvia Harris.

- 8a. Mary Barnard, b. Sept. 26, 1913, m. 1948, Harold Kephart.
  - 9a. Johnny Kephart, b. Feb. 27, 1952.
  - 9b. Jo Anna Kephart, b. Mar. 11, 1953.
- 8b. George Barnard, b. Dec. 31, 1917, m. Feb. 8, 1952, Leona McGill.
- 7b. Ross Barnard, b. Dec. 2, 1888, m. Oct. 10, 1914, Nellie Tenbrook
- 7c. Ova Barnard, b. Feb. 4, 1891, m. Oct. 31, 1912, Vern Ferguson.
  - 8a. Jean Ferguson, b. Feb. 27, 1917, m. Walter Dishon.
    - 9a. Bobby Dishon, b. Sept. 22, 1941.
    - 9b. Marilyn Dishon, b. May 30, 1949.
    - 9c. Mark Dishon, b. June 7, 1951.
  - 8b. Frances Ferguson, b. May 8, 1920, m. June, 1941, Earl Wyatt.
    - 9a. Don Wyatt, b. 1943.
- 7d. Russell Barnard, b. Feb. 8, 1895, m. Dec. 16, 1917, Hazel Crume.
- 6c. Martin Clingenpeel, b. Aug. 14, 1867, d. Apr. 20, 1931, m. Mar. 17, 1888, Emma Cline.
  - 7a. Lova Clingenpeel, b. Jan. 18, 1891, m. Charles Jordan.
    - 8a. Richard Jordan, b. Oct. 4, 1911, m. May 8, 1931, Laura Angle.
      - 9a. Dickie Jordan, b. May 12, 1934.
      - 9b. Janet Kay Jordan, b. May 7, 1943.
      - 9c. Charles Jordan, b. Feb. 26, 1945.
    - 8b. Martin Jordan, b. 1915, d. May 21, 1937.
    - 8c. Keith Jordan, b. Mar. 2, 1918, m. Virginia Angle.
      - 9a. Jerry Jordan, b. Aug. 26, 1936.
      - 9b. Jimmie Jordan, b. Apr. 30, 1941, d. 1942.
      - 9c. Steven Kent Jordan, b. Feb. 10, 1948.
    - 8d. Doris Jordan, b. June 6, 1925, m. Aug. 26, 1945, Jack Payne.
      - 9a. Jimmie F. Payne, b. Apr. 5, 1947.
      - 9b. John Richard Payne, b. July 5, 1951.
    - 8e. Marjorie Ann Jordan, b. Dec. 4, 1926, m. Feb. 13, 1948, Wayne Sines.
      - 9a. Thomas Lee Sines, b. June 24, 1950.
  - 7b. Merl Clingenpeel, b. Nov. 12, 1892.
  - 7c. Mae Clingenpeel, b. Feb. 5, 1896, d. Apr. 7, 1949, m. Mar. 2, 1918. Charley Allbaugh.
    - 8a. Charley Allbaugh, Jr., b. Apr. 9, 1919, d. Apr. 11, 1919.
    - 8b. Martha Maxine Allbaugh, b. Feb. 26, 1923, m. Oct. 7, 1944 Merl Kuns.
      - 9a. Sandra Kuns, b. Aug. 5, 1945.
  - 7d. Esther Clingenpeel, b. Apr. 25, 1904, m. Sept. 4, 1924, Don Garrison.
    - 8a. Robert Garrison, b. Sept. 19, 1927, m. Mary Sue Walker.
      - 9a. Dannie Garrison, b. Oct. 3, 1953.
    - 8b. Nancy Garrison, b. Dec. 3, 1939.
- 6d. Minnie Clingenpeel, b. Sept. 25, 1869, d. June 24, 1930, m. Oct. 11, 1890, Wm. Douglas.
  - 7a. Daughter. d. inf.



- 7b. Lawrence Douglas, b. Nov. 4, 1907, m. June 5, 1932, Effie Stinebaugh.
- 8a. Max Douglas, b. Sept. 24, 1933.
- 6e. Otis Clingenpeel, b. Mar. 19, 1872, d. Feb. 2, 1951, m. Nov. 21, 1896, Lova Euwing.
- 7a. Nellie Clingenpeel, b. Oct. 25, 1897, m. June 26, 1919, Walter Albaugh.
- 8a. Margaret Albaugh, b. Sept. 14, 1920, m. Oct. 17, 1939, Charles Sibbitt.
- 9a. Jerry Sibbitt, b. July 8, 1941.
- 9b. Patsy Sibbitt, b. Sept. 24, 1943.
- 8b. Anabelle Albaugh, b. Oct. 13, 1924.
- 8c. Bobby Albaugh, b. Oct. 6, 1929, m. Feb. 11, 1952, Glenda Tieke
- 7b. Dale Clingenpeel, b. May 21, 1902, d. May 6, 1919.
- 6f. Marion Clingenpeel, d. 3 years.
- 5c. Caroline Kingery, b. Mar. 17, 1843, d. Feb. 12, 1890, m. Aug. 9, 1874, Pierce Wilson.
- 6a. Mary Wilson, b. Dec. 20, 1876, m. 1896, Charley Moshier.
- 7a. Dewy Moshier, b. 1898, d. Oct., 1898.
- 7b. Leo Moshier, b. Feb. 2, 1900, d. Aug. 19, 1920.
- 5d. Henry Kingery, b. Aug. 27, 1844, d. Oct. 27, 1844.
- 5e. Martin Kingery, b. Nov. 22, 1845, d. July 7, 1851.
- 5f. Mary Kingery, b. May 11, 1848, d. Mar. 29, 1852.
- 5g. Sarah Kingery, b. Feb. 26, 1850, d. Oct. 20, 1911, m. Aug. 13, 1868, John Fellows.
- 6a. Two children, d. inf.
- 6b. Amanda C. Fellows, b. Aug. 2, 1873, d. Sept. 29, 1934, m. Nov. 6, 1892, Lewis A. Myer. Brethren. Flora, Ind.
- 7a. Eva Grace Myer, b. Aug. 3, 1893, d. May 6, 1930, m. Mar. 5, 1914, Lynn Fisher.
- 8a. R. Dale Fisher, b. Feb. 20, 1915, m. June 20, 1936, Jane Cunningham.
- 9a. Janice Carol Fisher, b. Apr. 14, 1937.
- 9b. Judith Annette Fisher, b. Jan. 25, 1940.
- 9c. Jerry Dale Fisher, b. Oct. 16, 1942.
- 9d. Jack Charles Fisher, b. Nov. 27, 1946.
- 9e. Joe Lynn Fisher, b. Aug. 6, 1953.
- 8b. E. Lois Fisher, b. Apr. 7, 1916, m. Dec. 11, 1938, Robert Brown.
- 8c. Lola D. Fisher, b. July 12, 1919, m. Sept. 17, 1940, Robert Bordner.
- 9a. Robert Lynn Bordner, b. Jan. 30, 1942.
- 9b. Rebecca Lenore Bordner, b. July 31, 1943.
- 9c. John Thomas Bordner, b. Feb. 22, 1950.
- 8d. Lyle M. Fisher, b. Oct. 26, 1925, m. Jan. 11, 1946, Dorothea L. Smith.

- 7b. Esta M. Myer, b. Jan. 15, 1895, m. July 18, 1915, Rolla E. Crume.
- 8a. Harold M. Crume, b. Mar. 14, 1916, m. Apr. 8, 1935, Garnet Oyler.
  - 9a. James Crume, b. Sept. 6, 1939.
  - 9b. Judy Crume, b. June 22, 1942.
- 8b. Helen L. Crume, b. Nov. 24, 1917, m. Apr. 11, 1936, Paul Miller.
  - 9a. Robert P. Miller, b. Apr. 12, 1939.
  - 9b. Treva L. Miller, b. Oct. 3, 1949.
- 7c. Zana E. Myer, b. Oct. 18, 1897, d. June 30, 1927, m. Feb. 27, 1918, Roy Clingenpeel.
- 8a. Frances E. Clingenpeel, b. Oct. 5, 1919, m. Sept. 19, 1937, Cyril Whiteman.
  - 9a. Jerry Whiteman, b. Oct. 30, 1942.
- 7d. Dalta M. Myer, b. May 4, 1899, m. Aug. 24, 1918, Exie Allen.
- 8a. Ruby R. Allen, b. July 7, 1919, d. May 7, 1920.
- 8b. Lorena M. Allen, b. Feb. 28, 1921, m. Nov. 14, 1941, M. E. Jackson.
  - 9a. Sandra Lee Jackson, b. Sept. 27, 1943.
  - 9b. Allen Dean Jackson, b. July 19, 1945.
  - 9c. Steven Dale Jackson, b. Feb. 18, 1948.
  - 9d. Scott David Jackson, b. Mar. 21, 1951.
  - 9e. Marilyn Jean Jackson, b. Mar. 20, 1954.
- 8c. Willodean Myer, b. July 10, 1924, m. Feb. 13, 1843, Charles Kingery.
  - 9a. Barbara Ann Kingery, b. Aug. 20, 1944.
  - 9b. Beverly Jo Kingery, b. Nov. 15, 1946.
  - 9c. Susan Lynn Kingery, b. Oct. 4, 1950.
- 7e. La Vona M. Myer, b. July 30, 1901, m. Nov. 24, 1934, George Hildreth.
- 8a. George Gayle Hildreth, b. July 5, 1940.
- 8b. Mary Anna Hildreth, b. June 15, 1944.
- 7f. Roxie M. Myer, b. Aug. 16, 1904, m. Mar. 7, 1923, Clarence Brubaker.
  - 8a. Max J. Brubaker, b. Nov. 13, 1925, m. July 8, 1945, Mabel Randolph.
    - 9a. Leland J. Brubaker, b. May 8, 1948.
    - 9b. Lyle D. Brubaker, b. July 28, 1953.
  - 8b. Dicky L. Brubaker, b. Oct. 10, 1927, m. Nov. 24, 1946, Doris Nelson.
    - 9a. Timothy L. Brubaker, b. May 24, 1950.
    - 9b. Thomas Dale Brubaker, b. Sept. 11, 1953.
  - 8c. Carrie Ellen Brubaker, b. Oct. 9, 1938.
- 7g. J. Frank Myer, b. Aug. 17, 1908, m. July 6, 1931, Mary Bricker.
- 8a. Joan K. Myer, b. June 8, 1939.
- 8b. Phyllis Ann Myer, b. Jan. 30, 1946.
- 7h. Sarah E. Myer, b. Aug. 27, 1910, m. July 28, 1932, William Nelson.



- 8a. Jackie R. Nelson, b. Apr. 19, 1934.
- 8b. Karen S. Nelson, b. Oct. 3, 1939.
- 8c. Nancy K. Nelson, b. Mar. 31, 1946.
- 7i. Robert D. Myer, b. June 27, 1913, m. Feb. 15, 1939, Velma Grubb.
- 6c. Elizabeth Ellen Fellows, b. July 29, 1880, d. Oct. 11, 1920, m. Charles Ellsworth Harness.
- 7a. Harry M. Harness, b. Dec. 13, 1897, m. (1) Mar. 25, 1922, Mildred Humes; m. (2) Jan. 15, 1950, Naomi B. Alexander. Frankfort, Ind.
- 8a. Charles Richard Harness, b. Feb. 23, 1923, m. Dec. 31, 1947, Jane Louise Oyler.
- 9a. Tonya C. Harness, b. Oct. 15, 1948.
- 9b. Stephen Richard Harness, b. July 12, 1950.
- 9c. Keven Lee Harness, b. Jan. 10, 1954.
- 7b. Mabel Marie Harness, b. Aug. 5, 1899, m. June 7, 1922, Fred C. Trenary.
- 8a. Jack Harness Trenary, b. Apr. 2, 1925, m. (1) July 15, 1944, Carol L. Gaynes; m. (2) May 20, 1951, Barbaralee Gunning.
- 9a. Jerry Sue Trenary, b. Jan. 15, 1945.
- 9b. Jane Ann Trenary, b. Dec. 27, 1945.
- 9c. Jack Harness Trenary, b. Apr. 23, 1952.
- 9d. John Frederick Trenary, b. May 29, 1953.
- 8b. Peggy Lou Trenary, b. Nov. 2, 1926, m. Oct. 17, 1953, Charles Cameron.
- 8c. Mack Harness Trenary, b. Nov. 14, 1937.
- 7c. John William Harness, b. May 27, 1901, d. Nov. 13, 1918.
- 7d. Hazel Mae Harness, b. Jan. 7, 1904, m. June 9, 1923, Willard E. Clark.
- 8d. Willard Clark, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1923, m. Feb. 23, 1947, Julia Mary Pecuh.
- 9a. David Lee Clark, b. Aug. 17, 1948.
- 8e. John E. Clark, b. June 28, 1925, m. Feb. 29, 1948, Alpha Jean Eaton.
- 9a. Michael E. Clark, b. Aug. 17, 1952.
- 8f. Sonja Marie Clark, b. Mar. 1, 1942.
- 7e. Charles Clarence Harness, b. Oct. 29, 1909, m. June 1, 1935, Mary Rose Andrews. Frankfort, Ind.
- 8a. Mary Elizabeth Harness, b. Oct. 23, 1938.
- 8b. Hazel Mae Harness, b. Mar. 18, 1942.
- 5h. John Kingery, b. July 25, 1852, d. Mar. 13, 1857.
- 5i. Jacob Kingery, b. Mar. 13, 1854, d. Dec. 25, ?
- 5j. Phillip L. Kingery, b. Apr. 3, 1858, d. June 6, 1936, m. 1897, Emma Baker.
- 6d. Ruth Kingery, b. Jan. 4, 1898, m. Feb. 19, 1916, Budd.
- 7a. George Budd, b. July 6, 1922, d. June 29, 1945.
- 7b. Dortha Budd, m. Edw. J. Scott. Three children.

7c. Glenn Budd. b. July 4, 1917.

8a. Jackie Budd. 8b. George Budd.

## CHAPTER IV

### Lydia Eikenberry Witter Family

4d. Martin Eikenberry, b. Feb. 19, 1820, d. Aug. 14, 1890, m. Aug. 23, 1858, Jemina Lybrook.

4e. Abraham Eikenberry, b. ca. 1822, m. Aug. 11, 1842, Lydia Kingery, in Union Co., Ind. Lydia, b. ca. 1824, dau. of Martin and Mary Kingery. Abraham E., d. ca. 1863.

4f. Lydia Eikenberry, b. Nov. 29, 1825, d. Sept. 14, 1895, m. Aug. 16, 1842, Martin Witter.

5a. Elizabeth Witter, b. June 5, 1844, d. May 18, 1936. m. Apr. 20, 1865, Henry H. Eaton. Union Co., Ind.

6a. Martin W. Eaton, b. Mar. 22, 1866, d. Sept. 24, 1922, m. Inez Smith.

7a. Lois M. Eaton, b. Aug. 4, 1898, m. Lynn Ledman.

8a. Richard Ledman, b. Mar. 22, 1925, m. Dortha Beck.

7b. Harry S. Eaton, b. Nov. 4, 1899, m. (1) Kathryn Hay; ,2) Dorothy Popejoy.

8a. Robert M. Eaton, b. Dec. 10, 1924, m. Sara Lee Eikenberry.

9a. Kathryn Lee Eaton, b. July 28, 1949.

9b. Julie Elizabeth Eaton, b. Aug. 2, 1953.

8b. James L. Eaton, b. June 6, 1928, m. Donna Lee Brubaker.

9a. Daniel Lee Eaton, b. Mar. 4, 1952.

6b. Emma R. Eaton, b. June 26, 1868, d. Apr. 12, 1927, m. Mar. 28, 1889, James J. McCarty.

7a. Earl McCarty, b. July 7, 1889, m. Jan. 4, 1912, Ethel Porter.

8a. Robert McCarty, b. June 18, 1913, m. Mar. 18, 1933, Hilda Wingard.

9a. William McCarty, b. Nov. 4, 1933.

9b. Bobby Joe McCarty, b. Nov. 10, 1936, d. Dec. 23, 1936.

9c. Gene McCarty, b. Sept. 27, 1937.

9d. Roger McCarty, b. Mar. 25, 1939.

9e. Jack McCarty, b. Apr. 27, 1940.

9f. Ruth Ann McCarty, b. July 19, 1941.

9g. Charles McCarty, b. Aug. 3, 1944.

9h. Rose Marie McCarty, b. June 15, 1946.

9i. Jerry McCarty, b. Aug. 30, 1948.

8b. Naomi McCarty, b. Oct. 16, 1917, d. Aug. 7, 1937.

8c. Harold McCarty, b. Aug. 29, 1915, d. 1919.

7b. Emmett McCarty, b. Oct. 11, 1890, d. Oct. 9, 1909.



- 7c. Lydia McCarty, b. Mar. 21, 1892, d. Aug. 28, 1918, m. Arthur Reef.
  - 8a. Emmett Reef, b. Aug. 5, 1911, m. Feb. 13, 1936, Ruby Smith.
    - 9a. James Reef, b. Sept. 2, 1936.
    - 9b. Doyle Reef, b. June 25, 1938, d. Nov. 25, 1938.
    - 9c. Donald Reef, b. Nov. 7, 1939.
    - 9d. Jerry Reef, b. Oct. 27, 1941.
    - 9e. Danny Joe Reef, b. Dec. 6, 1945.
    - 9f. Betty Lou Reef, b. Sept. 31, 1947.
    - 9g. Shirley Reef, b. Jan. 9, 1951.
  - 8b. Ray Reef, b. Apr. 28, 1913, m. Sept. 22, 1934, Margaret Ball.
    - 9a. Phillis Reef, b. Sept. 17, 1936.
    - 9b. Rita Jean Reef, b. Jan. 17, 1952.
    - 9c. Larry Dean Reef, b. May 12, 1953.
  - 8c. Edith Reef, b. Feb. 2, 1915, d. 1918.
- 7d. Cleo McCarty, b. Dec. 5, 1893.
- 7e. Laura McCarty, b. Apr. 14, 1895, m. Cline Larimore.
  - 8a. Jean Larimore, m. Samuel Schmid.
- 7f. Gary McCarty, b. Apr. 23, 1897, m. May 11, 1918, Mary Wilson.
  - 8a. Max McCarty, b. June 17, 1926, m. Oct. 26, 1951, Betty Wertz.
- 7g. Amy McCarty, b. Jan. 18, 1902, m. Marvin Baird.
  - 8a. James Baird. (Adopted.)
- 7h. James McCarty, Jr., b. May 27, 1905.
- 6c. Samuel G. Eaton, b. May 12, 1872, m. (1) Sept. 19, 1894, Henrietta Flora; m. (2) June 8, 1945, Mildred Austin.
  - 7a. Bernice Eaton, b. July 5, 1895, d. Jan. 3, 1903.
  - 7b. Phyllis Eaton, b. Dec. 6, 1897, m. Guy Martz.
    - 8a. Henrietta Martz, b. July 14, 1933.
  - 7c. Gertrude Eaton, b. 1899, m. John Lee.
    - 8a. Annabell Lee, b. Oct. 9, 1925, m. July 14, 1945, David Peterson.
      - 9a. David Lee Peterson, b. Jan. 28, 1947.
      - 9b. Christine Peterson, b. Aug. 11, 1948.
      - 9c. John Russell Peterson, b. Oct. 16, 1950.
  - 7d. Anna Eaton, b. June 11, 1901, m. Sept. 12, 1925, Dean Coleman.
    - 8a. Doris Dean Coleman, b. Dec. 28, 1927, m. Sept. 19, 1952, Rey Knight.
      - 9a. Dean Lee Knight, b. Nov. 2, 1953.
- 7e. Doris Eaton, b. 1905, m. 1936, Ed Sunderman.
- 6d. George Emmett Eaton, b. Aug. 5, 1875, d. Dec. 22, 1953, m. (1) June 20, 1896, Susan E. Overholser; m. (2) Lillie Flora Beck; m. (3) 1950, Murley W. Crune.
  - 7a. Mary Eaton, b. 1902, m. 1921, Melvin Fisher.
    - 8a. Robert Fisher, b. 1922, m. 1942, Carolyn Michaels.
      - 9a. Harriet Fisher, b. Feb., 1944.
      - 9b. Loraine Fisher, b. Oct., 1945.
      - 9c. Michael Fisher, b. Mar., 1948.
      - 9d. Barbara Fisher, b. 1950.

- 8b. Elizabeth Ann Fisher, b. 1927, m. 1947, Deo Scheets.
- 9a. Joe David Scheets, b. 1949. 9b. Pamela Sue Scheets, b. 1953.
- 7b. Violet Eaton, b. May 4, 1909, m. Dec. 24, 1931, Wilbur Dyson.
- 8a. Linda Dyson, b. Jan. 21, 1933.
- 8b. Marilyn Dyson, b. May 18, 1935.
- 6e. Annie Eaton, b. July 2, 1880, d. Nov. 19, 1949, m. Mar. 16, 1906, John L. Early.
- 7a. Ethel B. Early, b. Dec. 24, 1907.
- 7b. John L. Early, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1911, m. Nov. 15, 1942, Clara Felter.
- 8a. John L. Early, III, b. Oct. 26, 1946.
- 7c. Inez Early, b. July 12, 1916, m. (1) Feb. 20, 1938, Hersahel Dinkledine; m. (2) May 13, 1948, Jeuith Barrett.
- 8a. Dortha Dinkledine, b. Nov. 27, 1938. (These children adopted by
- 8b. Samuel Dinkledine, b. Aug. 4, 1940. Jeuith Barrett and so go by
- 8c. David Dinkledine, b. Sept. 3, 1943. the name of Barrett.)
- 8d. Chas. Robert Barrett, b. Aug. 23, 1940.
- 8e. Carolyn Kay Barrett, b. Mar. 7, 1942, d. Dec. 22, 1951.
- 8f. Wanda Barrett, b. June 13, 1944. (These three Barrett children  
were adopted by Inez above.)
- 6f. Roxie Eaton, b. Oct. 30, 1884, m. Feb. 16, 1911, Earl S. Cleaver.
- 7a. Elizabeth R. Cleaver, b. Apr. 13, 1917, m. May 17, 1941, Hal P. Riney.
- 7b. Wm. Earl Cleaver, b. June 23, 1928.
- 5b. George Witter, b. Sept. 15, 1845, d. Jan. 20, 1924, m. Dec. 29, 1869, Mary Ann Flora.
- 6a. Lydia Florence Witter, b. Jan. 21, 1873, m. Jan. 25, 1893, Jonas Brower.
- 7a. Bessie Brower, b. Nov. 8, 1893, m. Aug. 26, 1912, Elmer Kuns.
- 8a. Isabel Kuns, b. Feb. 3, 1914, m. Robert Jordan.
- 9a. Madonna Jordan, b. Feb. 15, 1938.
- 9b. Marriam Jordan, b. Dec. 8, 1940.
- 7b. Edith Brower, b. Oct. 1, 1895. Unmarried.
- 7c. Katherine Brower, b. Aug. 20, 1909, m. Paul Erbaugh.
- 8a. Richard Erbaugh, b. July 19, 1939.
- 8b. Jane Erbaugh, b. Sept. 21, 1944.
- 6b. Elizabeth Witter, b. Dec. 20, 1875, m. Oct. 23, 1898, Wm. Eckerle.
- 7a. Leepole Eckerle, b. Nov. 4, 1911, m. Madge Johnson.
- 8a. George Wm. Eckerle, b. Dec. 23, 1944.
- 6c. Benjamin F. Witter, b. Dec. 13, 1877, d. June 1, 1879.
- 6d. Martin Date Witter, b. Aug. 16, 1881, m. Nov. 29, 1902, Mae Barnard.
- 7a. Nina Witter, b. Jan. 31, 1903, m. 1922, Ralph Rinehart.
- 8a. Doris Rinehart, b. Aug. 14, 1924, m. Bill Pitman, Jr.



- 9a. Penny Kay Pitman, b. Nov. 30, 1947.
- 8b. Junior Rinchart, b. Oct. 8, 1930.
- 8c. Martin Rinchart, b. July 8, 1935.
- 7b. Mary Witter, b. Sept. 24, 1904, m. (1) Clarence Gilliam; m. (2) Nov. 21, 1951, Laurel Wagoner.
- 7c. Lois Witter, b. Oct. 24, 1907, m. Oct. 28, 1928, Ralph Reagon.
  - 8a. Berdena Reagon, b. Dec. 18, 1931, m. Feb. 4, 1951, Arnold Teel.
  - 8b. Marjorie Reagon, b. Nov. 23, 1935.
- 7d. George Witter, b. Jan. 15, 1911, d. Oct. 6, 1912.
- 7e. Max Witter, b. Oct. 22, 1917, m. June 23, 1940, Margaret Hicks.
  - 8a. Karen Sue Witter, b. Apr. 15, 1944.
- 7f. Dean Witter, b. Oct. 22, 1919.
- 6e. Orville Abram Witter, b. Sept. 1, 1882, m. (1) Feb. 14, 1902, Lillie Blue; m. (2) Nov. 22, 1950, Blanche Myer.
  - 7a. Eva Blue Witter, b. Mar. 24, 1906, m. Mar. 1, 1925, Willis Harter
    - 8a. Jack W. Harter, b. Feb. 26, 1933, d. Feb. 15, 1934.
    - 8b. Max Dean Harter, d. inf., Mar. 15, 1935.
    - 8c. Gene Harter, (adopted), b. May 20, 1932, m. Dec. 2, 1952, Doris J. Oyler.
  - 7b. Uriah Joe Witter, b. Sept. 26, 1909, m. May 13, 1933, Thelma Brown.
    - 8a. Billy Joe Witter, b. 1934, m. Oct. 18, 1952, Hattie Hivley.
    - 8b. Patricia Ann Witter, b. Jan. 12, 1938.
- 6f. Maggie Ann Witter, b. Nov. 18, 1883, d. May 27, 1921, m. Apr., 1914, Wm. Bowen.
  - 7a. Daniel Bowen, b. 1917, d. 1929. 7b. Doris Bowen, b. 1918.
- 6g. Adda Witter, b. Aug. 8, 1885, m. July 24, 1912, Harry Burns.
  - 7a. Ruth Burns, b. Mar. 16, 1913, m. Oct. 1, 1937, Delo S. King.
    - 8a. Suzanna King, b. Nov. 13, 1943.
    - 8b. Johnny King, b. Jan. 23, 1947.
  - 7b. George Burns, b. Dec. 14, 1915, m. Dec. 27, 1946, Opal Lemon.
    - 8a. James Burns, b. Dec. 16, 1949. 8b. Joyce Burns, b. Apr., 1953.
  - 7c. Mary Elizabeth Burns, b. Dec. 24, 1919, m. Sept. 18, 1937, Paul Flora.
    - 8a. Rodney Flora, b. Dec. 4, 1938.
  - 7d. Robert Burns, b. Jan. 1, 1925, m. Oct. 3, 1953, Suzanne Foxcraft.
- 6h. John L. Witter, b. Oct. 15, 1889, m. Sept. 1, 1910, Fanny Thomas.
  - 7a. Thomas Witter, b. Aug. 19, 1911, m. Christine Clawson.
    - 8a. Jerry Witter, b. Nov. 4, 1935. 8b. Kay Witter, b. Mar. 23, 1944.
  - 7b. Clarabell Witter, b. Sept. 24, 1913, m. Feb. 21, 1941, Wayne Viney.
    - 8a. Shirley Viney, b. May 25, 1942.
    - 8b. Charles David Viney, b. Mar. 31, 1953.
  - 7c. Myra Witter, b. Nov. 4, 1915, m. June 30, 1937, Charley Gardner.
    - 8a. Sharon Gardner, b. Aug. 9, 1940.

- 8b. Steven Gardner, b. July 13, 1945.
- 7d. Jane Witter, b. Feb. 14, 1919, m. Dec. 13, 1940, Eugene Titus.
  - 8a. Joyce Ann Titus, b. Sept. 23, 1946.
  - 8b. Linda Lou Titus, b. Oct. 7, 1948.
  - 8c. Marsha Titus, b. Apr. 14, 1951.
- 7e. Mary Lou Witter, b. June 26, 1930, m. Feb. 23, 1951, Kenneth Gray.
  - 8a. Ann Gray, b. Mar. 6, 1953.
- 5c. Abraham Witter, b. Oct. 18, 1857, d. Feb. 23, 1908, m. Ann Moore.
- 5d. Peter Witter, b. Oct. 12, 1851, d. Dec. 30, 1858.
- 5e. Martin Witter, b. Dec. 27, 1858, d. Jan. 26, 1864.
- 5f. Mary Jane Witter, b. July 15, 1855, d. Mar. 25, 1859.
- 5g. Sarah Ellen Witter, b. Feb. 26, 1856, d. Jan. 9, 1858.
- 5h. Frances Witter, b. Feb. 26, 1858, d. Nov. 19, 1928, m. Chas L. Quick.
  - 6a. Murray Quick, d. 1944.
  - 6b. Emma Quick, b. Oct. 4, 1888, m. Emerson Pentecost.
- 5i. Emma Witter, b. Oct. 17, 1862, d. Feb. 10, 1915. Not married.
- 5j. Rose Witter, b. 1866, d. June 20, 1886.
- 5k. John Emmet Witter, b. July 24, 1867, d. Nov. 28, 1871.
- 5l. Margaret Witter, b. Apr. 18, 1870, d. Oct. 4, 1930, m. George Williams.
  - 4 children died in infancy.
- 5m. Joe Witter, m. Mary Clark.
  - 6a. Ross Witter. 6b. Clark Witter.
- 5n. Henry Witter.

## CHAPTER V

- 4g. Mary Eikenberry, b. 1833 or 1834, m. Jacob Keller.
  - 5a. George Keller.
- 4h. John Eikenberry, b. Apr. 20, 1934, d. Feb. 15, 1907, m. Nov. 24, 1856, Delilah Clark.
  - 5a. Eliza Eikenberry, died young.
  - 5b. Rosie Eikenberry, died young.
  - 5c. Lydia Eikenberry, b. June 29, 1864, d. July 9, 1894, m. Ephraim Rhinehart. Children, 2 boys, 1 girl.
  - 5d. Sarah Eikenberry, b. Jan. 4, 1867, m. Benj. Bock.
  - 5e. Emma Eikenberry, m. John William Eibel.
  - 5f. William H. Eikenberry, b. Apr. 5, 1868, d. Oct. 11, 1937, m. Katie Gordon.



- 5g. Rebecca Jane Eikenberry, b. 1870, d. Jan. 3, 1940, m. Mar. 6, 1897?, Add Gordon.
- 6a. Dan Gordon. 6b. Hazel Gordon, m. . . . . Glick.
- 6c. Edgar Gordon. 6d. Ray Gordon.
- 5h. Carl C. Eikenberry, b. Nov. 27, 1875, d. 1945, m. Vera Stout.
- 5i. Laura B. Eikenberry, b. Apr. 10, 1879, m. Mar. 5, 1905, Omar L. Pollock.
- 6a. Mary D. Pollock, b. Jan. 29, 1908, m. . . . . Keith.
- 6b. Hellen E. Pollock, b. Aug. 8, 1915, m. . . . . Marshall.
- 4i. Isaac Eikenberry, b. 1838.
- 4j. Daniel Eikenberry, b. Apr. 8, 1840, d. Apr. 8, 1919, m. Feb. 2, 1864, Isabel Toler. Lived, Union Co., Ind.
- 5a. Henry Eikenberry, b. Dec. 6, 1867, d. July 17, 1949, m. Feb. 11, 1892 (1) Susan Clark; m. (2) Alma B. John, Sept. 27, 1898. Lived, Union Co., Ind.
- 6a. Bessie Eikenberry, b. Dec. 16, 1892, d. Apr. 3, 1926. Live, Eaton, O.
- 6b. Ollie Eikenberry, b. July 3, 1894, m. Lewis Schmidt, Feb. 28, 1920. Live, Union Co., Ind.
- 7a. Donald William Schmidt, b. Dec. 28, 1920, m. Audrey Mabel Rust, Apr. 22, 1939. Preble Co., Ohio.
- 8a. Carol Schmidt. 8b. Michael Schmidt. 8c. Nancy Lee Schmidt.
- 7b. Ruth Schmidt, b. Apr. 4, 1922, m. Ralph Weaver.
- 8a. Sarah Weaver. 8b. Catherine Weaver.
- 7c. Geraldine Schmidt, b. Jan. 20, 1926, m. Charles Shiverdecker.
- 8a. Beverly Shiverdecker. 8b. Barbara Shiverdecker.
- 8c. Charles Shiverdecker. 8d. Donald Shiverdecker.
- 7d. Betty Schmidt, b. Aug. 15, 1932.
- 7e. Franklin Schmidt, b. Jan. 4, 1934.
- 6c. Mildred Eikenberry, b. Oct. 7, 1901, m. Everett Stigleman Live, Richmond, Ind.
- 6d. Gleda Eikenbery, b. Jan. 30, 1910, m. Paul Abrahams. Live, Martinsville, Ind. 6 children.
- 5b. Emma Eikenberry, b. Feb. 25, 1873, d. Oct. 31, 1900. m. Dec. 7, 1892, George Ball.
- 6a. Mabel Ball, b. Aug. 3, 1894. Teacher, Ft. Wayne Ind., Schools.
- 6b. Daniel Ball, b. Aug. 6, 1896, m. 1916, Florence Burris. Live, Richmond, Ind.
- 7a. John Donald Ball, b. Sept. 6, 1922, d. Feb. 2, 1950.
- 6c. Ora Ball, b. Jan. 18, 1898, d. Apr. 2, 1911.

5c. Riley Eikenberry, b. July 10, 1874, d. Feb. 25, 1902, m. Ida Toler.

6a. Wilbur Eikenberry, b. Aug. 10, 1900, d. May 12, 1909.

5d. May Eikenberry, b. Dec. 25, 1875, d. Nov. 17, 1902.

5e. Addie Eikenberry, b. Jan. 12, 1879, d. Mar. 6, 1902.

5f. Anna Eikenberry, b. Oct. 3, 1880, d. Nov. 5, 1903.

5g. Laura Eikenberry, b. Sept. 7, 1882, d. May 15, 1903.

5h. Orissa Eikenberry, b. Nov. 26, 1883, d. June 6, 1903.

## SECTION II

### **Mary Eikenberry Lybrook Moss Family—1795-**

1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.

2c. Peter Eikenberry, Jr.,—1765-1846.

3b. Mary Eikenberry, b. about 1795, m. (1) Oct. 14, 1813, Baltzer Lybrook; m. (2) Aug. 28, 1836, Wm. Moss. Both Baltzer Lybrook and William Moss were ministers in the Church of the Brethren in Union Co., Ind. Mary and William Moss moved to Miami Co., Ind., in 1838. He was the first Elder of the Mexico Church. The first wife of William Moss was Betsy Lybrook, sister of Baltzer Lybrook.

4a. Elizabeth Lybrook, m. Jacob Brower.

5a. Joel Brower.

4b. Lydia Lybrook, b. July 10, 1819, d. Sept. 3, 1876, m. Sept. 2, 1838, Daniel Shoemaker.

5a. Augustus Allen Shoemaker, b. Oct. 14, 1839, d. Mar. 8, 1894.

5b. John Baltzer Shoemaker, b. July 31, 1841, d. Sept. 15, 1844.

5c. Mary Jane Shoemaker, b. Sept. 26, 1843, d. July 8, 1923, m. Grimes.

5d. Jacob Lybrook Shoemaker, b. May 28, 1846, d. Feb. 15, 1871.

5e. Malinda Vansandt Shoemaker, b. June 3, 1848, d. Oct. 14, 1851.

5f. Harriet Eve Shoemaker, b. Apr. 14, 1850, d. Apr. 22, 1925, m. Noah Miller.

5g. Elijah Vansandt Shoemaker, b. Aug. 19, 1853, d. Nov. 26, 1862.

5h. Anna Miller Shoemaker, b. July 20, 1856, d. Sept. 11, 1862.

5i. Isaac Charles Shoemaker, b. Dec. 6, 1858, d. May 18, 1930.

5j. James Franklin Shoemaker, b. Feb. 11, 1861, d. Oct. 17, 1923.

4c. Catherine Lybrook.

4d. Sarah Lybrook, b. Mar. 28, 1823, d. Jan. 3, 1885, m. Noah Brower.



- 5a. Mariah Brower, b. Aug. 2, 1841, m. Isaac Miller.
- 5b. Joseph L. Brower, b. May 22, 1845, m. Samantha O. Kirby.
  - 6a. Almedia Brower, b. Oct. 10, 1868.
  - 6b. Deo O. Brower, b. Aug. 13, 1870.
  - 6c. Noah Benjamin Brower, b. Feb. 22, 1873.
  - 6d. Nettie M. Brower, b. Jan. 4, 1875.
  - 6e. Grace M. Brower, b. Dec. 27, 1876, d. June 6, 1878.
  - 6f. Clarence A. Brower, b. July 27, 1879, d. Aug. 3, 1881.
  - 6g. Sylvia I. Brower, b. July 10, 1881.
  - 6h. Sarah E. Brower, b. Sept. 20, 1884.
- 5c. Balser J. Brower, b. Sept. 14, 1856.
- 5d. Albert C. Brower, b. May 21, 1866, m. Molly Reep.
  - 6a. Lybrook Brower.
- 4e. Anna Lybrook, m. Isaac Miller.
  - 5a. Abraham Miller.
    - 6a. Marion E. Miller. 6b. Howard Miller.
- 4f. Mary Lybrook, b. 1829, d. Sept. 4, 1858, m. Isaac Fisher.
  - 5a. Infant, d. inf.
  - 5b. Joseph L. Fisher.
    - 6a. Eva Fisher, m. Howard Flora.
    - 6b. Stella Fisher, m. (1) Lybrook; (2) Everett ?
    - 6c. Lilly Fisher, m. Baily.
    - 6d. Lamont H. Fisher, d. Oct., 1940.

### SECTION III

#### **Daniel Eikenberry Family—1799-1859**

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2c. Peter Eikenberry, Jr.—1765-1846.
- 3c. Daniel Eikenberry, b. Jan. 16, 1799, d. Oct. 21, 1859, m. July 26, 1821, Sarah Kingery.

Born in Franklin Co., Virginia, and came to Preble Co., O., with the family in 1807. He settled on a farm at College Corners, Union Co., Ind., adjacent to Preble Co., O., probably soon after his marriage in 1821. He remained there for the remainder of his life, but at some time near 1850 he bought land in Howard Co., Ind., and settled some of his sons on farms there.

## CHAPTER I

- 4a. John Eikenberry, b. July 2, 1822, d. Sept. 7, 1876, m. Nov. 30, 1851, Eliza Lybrook.
- 5a. Mary Eikenberry, b. July 31, 1855, d. Oct. 11, 1925, m. . . . . Asbery.
- 5b. Jacob M. Eikenberry, ?
- 4b. Joseph Eikenberry, b. Feb. 25, 1824, d. Mar. 11, 1880, m. Nov. 13, 1851, Elisabeth Elder.
- 5a. Isaac Eikenberry, b. Nov. 11, 1853, d. Mar. 22, 1911. (?)
- 5b. Sarah Jane Eikenberry, b. Aug. 12, 1854, d. Aug. 21, 1855.
- 4c. Baltzer Eikenberry, b. Nov. 15, 1825, d. Aug. 3, 1903, m. May 1, 1851, Cassandra Jane Ammerman.  
Born in Indiana, but lived also in Iowa and at Mitchell, Nebraska.
- 5a. Sarah Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Sept. 24, 1852, d. June 28, 1928, m. (1) Aug. 1, 1875, Peter Pierce.
- 6a. Rosie Pierce,  
Sarah E. Pierce, m. (2) Dec. 30, 1890, Samuel Baker.
- 6b. Baltzer Baker.
- 5b. Daniel Edwards Eikenberry, b. July 7, 1855, d. Feb. 17, 1942, m. Mary Effie Martin.
- 6a. A son, d. inf.
- 6b. Virgil Martin Eikenberry, b. Jan. 29, 1886, m. (1) Nov. 18, 1909, Edith Marie Labertew. (2) Dec. 28, 1937, Mary Louise Hurley Baldwin. Mitchell, Nebr.
- 7a. Velma Lucille Eikenberry, b. Oct. 5, 1910, m. June 19, 1934, Henry Lynn.
- 8a. Karen Lucille Lynn, b. Mar. 18, 1946.
- 8b. Richard Henry Lynn, b. Nov. 22, 1941, d. Mar. 29, 1943.
- 7b. Esther Carol Eikenberry, b. Dec. 2, 1912, m. Feb. 26, 1933, A Littlejohn. Mitchell, Nebr.
- 7c. Louis Martin Eikenberry, b. May 9, 1918, m. Aug., 1942.
- 8a. Gary Allen Eikenberry, b. Dec. 15, 1946.
- 7d. Lawrence Edward Eikenberry, b. Aug. 16, 1925, d. June, 1942.
- 6c. Verta Mae Eikenberry, b. Aug. 16, 1888, d. Jan. 29, 1889.
- 6d. Cassandra Jane Eikenberry, b. Dec. 24, 1891, m. Dec. 24, 1909, W. J. Brennan. Long Beach, Calif.
- 7a. Mary E. Brennan, b. Feb. 6, 1911, m. Apr. 21, 1934, John Geo. Yaeger.
- 8a. Patricia Eileen Yaeger, b. July 6, 1936.
- 8b. Rosalie Ann Yaeger, b. Apr. 4, 1940.
- 7b. Margaret A. Brennan, b. Nov. 16, 1916, m. Nov. 18, 1934, Ira Brown.



- 8a. Duane Brown, b. Nov. 26, 1935.
- 8b. Gordon Brown, b. Dec. 23, 1937.
- 8c. Mardelle Frances Brown, b. July 7, 1941.
- 8d. Teresa Ann Brown, b. Nov. 7, 1947.
- 8e. Christine Marie Brown, b. June 15, 1949.
- 7c. William John Brennan, b. Nov. 17, 1921, m. June 7, 1941, Vera Blanche Lee. No children.
- 6e. Clara Juanita Eikenberry, b. Apr. 4, 1897, m. Mar. 7, 1917, Earl Martin.
  - 7a. Lela Mae Martin, b. Jan. 14, 1918, m. June 15, 1938, Orris Edwards.
    - 8a. John Earl Edwards, b. Jan. 31, 1950.
    - 8b. Maletia Orese Edwards, b. Dec. 12, 1953, d. inf.
  - 7b. Mary Frances Martin, b. July 25, 1920, m. Apr. 3, 1939, Robert Mize.
    - 8a. Max Donald Mize, b. May 4, 1940.
    - 8b. Sheril Lea Mize, b. Apr. 19, 1945.
    - 8c. Janice Jo Mize, b. Sept. 6, 1951.
    - 8d. Robert Paul Mize, b. May 27, 1953.
  - 7c. Charles Edward Martin, b. Aug. 12, 1924, m. Nov. 26, 1946, Doreen Ellington.
    - 8a. Michael David Martin, b. Aug. 4, 1947.
    - 8b. Charles Eugene Martin, b. Sept. 12, 1949.
- 5c. Mary Margaret Eikenberry, b. Jan. 22, 1858, d. July 12, 1910, m. Oct. 21, 1875, Eli Beebe.
- 5d. Isaac Monroe Eikenberry, b. Nov. 10, 1860, d. June 7, 1941, m. Jan. 25, 1900, Annie Moore, no children.
- 5e. Samuel Aaron Eikenberry, b. June 16, 1864, d. Oct. 19, 1864.
- 5f. William Martin Eikenberry, b. Jan. 12, 1866, d. Oct. 4, 1936, m. Feb. 11, 1900, Eliza Jewell, no children.
- 5g. Martha Jane Eikenberry, b. Apr. 1, 1869, d. Apr. 3, 1923, m. Nov. 20, 1885, Don Blue. 7 children.
- 5h. Charles Philip Eikenberry, b. Apr. 14, 1872, d. Mar. 27, 1918.
- 5i. Jacob Baltzer Eikenberry, b. Mar. 9, 1876, d. July 26, 1909.
- 4d. Isaac Eikenberry, b. Nov. 22, 1827, d. Dec. 5, 1862?, m. Oct. 22, 1855?, Arabella Scott.
  - 5a. Perry Eikenberry, b. Sept. 7, 1855, d. 1931, m. Feb. 25, 1889, Hannah Jane Landis.
    - 6a. Edna Cecil Eikenberry, b. Dec. 11, 1890, d. Jan. 26, 1919, m. Luther Allen.
    - 6b. Roy Realdus Eikenberry, b. Mar. 4, 1895.
  - 5b. Sarah Melissa Eikenberry, b. Apr. 9, 1856, d. July 22, 1941, m. (1) David Uhger; m. (2) Daniel Miller.

- 5c. Eliza Ann Eikenberry, b. Sept. 15, 1858, d. Aug. 19, 1937, m. May 6, 1880, Samuel Bock.
  - 6a. Bertha Bock, m. Oren Flora.
  - 6b. Daniel Lawrence Bock. Attorney. Alto, Ind.
  - 6c. Clarence Bock, b. 1886, d. July 25, 1937.
  - 6d. Grace Bock, m. Charles C. Price.
- 5d. Andrew Eikenberry, b. Feb. 2, 1860, d. Dec. 14, 1941, m. June 14, 1884, Cynthia Cochran.
  - 6a. Essie Eikenberry, b. May 10, 1885, d. May 6, 1946, m. Jan. 29, 1903?, Clarence Brown.
    - 7a. Mary Brown, b. Nov. 25, 1902, m. July 21, 1928, James Hamilton.
    - 7b. Hazel Brown, b. Nov. 10, 1903, m. Nov. 4, 1929, Smith Brake.
      - 8a. Sara Jane Brake, b. Mar. 21, 1931, m. Dec. 12, 1950, Fred Venezia.
        - 9a. Jane Venezia, b. May 8, 1951.
        - 9b. Christina Venezia, b. July 20, 1953.
      - 8b. Robert Brake, b. Dec. 21, 1932.
  - 6b. Wallace Eikenberry, b. July 8, 1887, m. Sept. 10, 1920, Gladys Murry.
    - 7a. Richard Eikenberry, b. Oct. 30, 1921, m. (1) Oct., 1943; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1951, Margarite Davenport.
    - 7b. Mary Jeannette Eikenberry, b. Jan. 20, 1925, m. June 7, 1945, Horace Bruster.
      - 8a. Richard William Bruster, b. Mar. 3, 1949.
      - 8b. Nita Jo Bruster, b. Dec. 26, 1951.
  - 6c. Mabel Claire Eikenberry, b. Mar. 21, 1891, m. Oct. 8, 1924, Glen V. Johnson.
    - 7a. Betty Jean Johnson, b. May 20, 1927, m. Nov. 2, 1947, Lowell E. Oyler.
      - 8a. Rebecca Sue Oyler, b. Oct. 25, 1948.
      - 8b. Cynthia Ellen Oyler, b. Oct. 18, 1949.
    - 7b. Barbara Lee Johnson, b. June 16, 1929, m. Dec. 21, 1947, Robert L. Hulley.
      - 8a. Charlotte Ann Hulley, b. July 17, 1948.
      - 8b. Marjorie Louise Hulley, b. Oct. 18, 1949.
      - 8c. John Robert Hulley, b. Feb. 27, 1951.
      - 8d. Donna Jean Hulley, b. June 9, 1952.
  - 6d. Lee Eikenberry, b. Feb. 9, 1893, m. Nov. 3, 1927, Ruth Glenn.
    - 7a. Charles Eikenberry, b. Sept. 17, 1928, m. Feb. 10, 1950, Dortha Niehaus.
      - 8a. Samuel Lee Eikenberry, b. Nov. 12, 1951.
    - 7b. James Eikenberry, b. Feb. 1, 1932.
- 6e. Sam Eikenberry, b. July 9, 1900, m. May 28, 1924, Phyllis Kriegen.



## CHAPTER II

- 4e. Abraham Eikenberry, b. Mar. 8, 1830, d. Aug. 30, 1870, m. (1) July 30, 1853, Rhoda Lybrook; m. (2) Sarah Hamilton Musselman.
- 5a. Martin Riley Eikenberry, b. Nov. 5, 1854.
- 5b. John H. Eikenberry, b. May 4, 1857, d. Mar. 22, 1921, m. Apr. 20, 1898, Mary Messina.
- 6a. Leona Eikenberry, m. . . . . Thompson.
- 6b. Alice Eikenberry, m. . . . . Walker.
- 6c. Noah Eikenberry. 6d. Emma Eikenberry.
- 5c. Sarah Ann Eikenberry, b. Dec. 18, 1858, d. inf.
- 5d. Mary Frances Eikenberry, b. Oct. 20, 1862, d. July 7, 1940, m. 1881, Charley Stout.
- 6a. Wm. Earl Stout, b. Aug. 21, 1883, m. Feb. 6, 1904, Bertha Floyd.
- 7a. Beulah Floyd Stout, b. Sept. 10, 1905, m. June 26, 1927, Clarence J. Lindley.
- 8a. Barbara Elaine Lindley, b. June 11, 1931, m. June 26, 1953, Merrill Otterman.
- 8b. Ronald Eugene Lindley, b. Aug. 16, 1937.
- 8c. Judith Ann Lindley, b. May 20, 1939.
- 7b. Reba Lavon Stout, b. Aug. 13, 1907, m. Nov. 26, 1925, William Lewis.
- 8a. Esther Rosalyn Lewis, b. July 7, 1926, m. Dec. 28, 1947, Robert Zell.
- 9a. Stevenson Nelson Zell, b. Nov. 10, 1950.
- 9b. Cynthia Jean Zell, b. Sept. 28, 1953.
- 8b. Marilyn Jean Lewis, b. Oct. 31, 1930, m. Apr. 9, 1950, Edward Smith.
- 9a. Christina Joan Smith, b. July 21, 1951.
- 9b. Jeffrey Eugene Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1952.
- 7c. Mary Louise Stout, b. Sept. 26, 1912, m. June 26, 1934, John Edwin Matlock.
- 8a. Stewart Ayers Matlock, b. May 25, 1929.
- 8b. Susanne Matlock, b. June 24, 1932, m. Aug. 16, 1953, Richard Gooding.
- 6b. Clarence Stout, b. Apr. 29, 1887, d. Apr. 8, 1948, m. Jan. 28, 1911, Mabel Polk.
- 7a. Loris Stout, b. Mar. 23, 1915, m. Mar. 7, 1936, Esther Huffer.
- 8a. Allen Stout, b. June 7, 1939. 8b. Richard Stout, b. Jan. 23, 1943.
- 8c. Gayle Stout, b. Mar. 1, 1947.
- 8d. Joyce Ellen Stout, b. Sept. 7, 1951.
- 7b. Carrol Stout, b. May 4, 1928, m. June 13, 1948, Mary Lee Ratcliff.
- 8a. Cloria Jane Stout, b. May 17, 1952.

- 6c. Clara Ethel Stout, b. Apr. 29, 1887, m. Jan. 30, 1913, Roscoe E. Tucker.
- 7a. Mary Arline Tucker, b. Feb. 28, 1917, m. Nov. 25, 1943, Ralph Etherington.
- 8a. Leslie Howard Etherington, b. Jan. 22, 1945.
- 8b. Leonard Monroe Etherington, b. May 12, 1948.
- 7b. June Loarine Tucker, b. June 19, 1920, m. July 8, 1945, Meredith Kingery.
- 7c. Raymond Calvin Tucker, b. Apr. 12, 1926, m. Dec. 2, 1945, Lois Keturah Ozenbaugh.
- 8a. Marjorie Eileen Tucker, b. Aug. 3, 1948.
- 8b. Rebecca Ann Tucker, b. May 25, 1951.
- 6d. Lena Stout, m. Russell Newby.
- 5c. William M. Eikenberry, b. Mar. 26, 1864, d. July 7, 1940, m. Ida Fisher.
- 6a. Cora Eikenberry, b. Dec. 10, 1886, m. Jan. 22, 1910, Fred Myer.
- 7a. Donald Myer, b. Oct. 31, 1911, m. Dec., 1939, Geraldine Clingenpeel.
- 8a. Ronnie Myer, b. Aug. 19, 1938.
- 8b. Jimmie Myer, b. Mar. 23, 1945.
- 8c. Jeanie Myer, b. Dec. 7, 1946.
- 7b. Edith Myer, b. June 5, 1913, m. June 6, 1937, Floyd Chapman.
- 8a. Darrel Chapman, b. Feb. 9, 1940.
- 8b. Eddie Chapman, b. Mar. 4, 1945.
- 6b. Mertie Eikenberry, b. Oct. 6, 1888, m. Jan. 23, 1910, Samuel Welty.
- 7a. Alice Welty, b. Nov. 20, 1911, m. Aug. 23, 1941, John Prough.
- 7b. Dale Welty, b. Sept. 18, 1913, m. Aug. 12, 1939, Meredith Brower.
- 8a. Diane Welty, b. Feb. 16, 1948. (Adopted.)
- 5d. Willis Andrew Eikenberry, b. June 13, 1866, d. May 19, 1949, m. 1891, Anna Lawrence.
- 6a. Virgil Eikenberry, b. July 21, 1892, d. Dec. 26, 1942, m. June, 1925, Anna Burger.
- 6b. Leland O. Eikenberry, b. Sept. 6, 1893, m. Sept. 12, 1921, Pauline Wood Voorhees.
- 6c. Geneva R. Eikenberry, b. Apr. 19, 1895, m. (1) Ardell Russell; m. (2) Reuben Alonzo Eikenberry.
- 7a. Gene Russell, b. Apr. 25, 1924, m. 1942, Johanna Koppe.
- 8a. Michael Russell, b. Oct. 14, 1946.
- 8b. Michelle Russell, b. Dec. 23, 1948.
- 8c. Melanie Russell, b. Nov. 9, 1950.
- 6d. Nellie Eikenberry, b. Apr. 7, 1896, d. Jan. 3, 1933, m. June, 1922, Howard Carles.



- 6e. Fred Eikenberry, b. Feb. 19, 1904, m. 1950, Harriet Williams.
- 5e. Nancy Ellen Eikenberry, b. May 7, 1868, d. inf.
- 4f. Jacob Eikenberry, b. Sept. 14, 1832, d. May 17, 1899, m. May 27, 1857, Mary Hansel.
- 4g. Peter Eikenberry, b. Nov. 22, 1834, d. Aug. 23, 1864, m. Nov. 11, 1857, Margaret Eaton.
- 5a. Martin Warren Eikenberry, b. Sept. 7, 1858, d. Aug. 28, 1935, m. Angelina Bock. Farmer, business man, and real estate operator, and public official; Clerk of Circuit Court, County Recorder; Delegate to Progressive Party National Convention, 1912, and Howard Co. Progressive Party Chairman; Ch. of Breth.; Kokomo, Ind.
- 6a. Roxy Blanche Eikenberry, b. Sept. 19, 1881, m. Erle Woody. Kokomo, Ind.
  - 7a. Maxine E. Woody, b. Mar. 25, 1901, d. Dec. 21, 1919.
  - 7b. Ralph V. Woody, b. Oct. 14, 1906, m. Sarah Pierson.
    - 8a. Christine Isabella Woody, b. Oct. 13, 1941.
    - 8b. Rita Marie Woody, b. Feb. 17, 1943.
- 6b. Edna Mabel Eikenberry, b. Oct. 30, 1884, m. Scott Weaver.
  - 7a. Scott E. Weaver, Jr., b. Mar. 21, 1917, m. Alyce Jorgensen.
- 6c. Dan Harrison Eikenberry, b. Dec. 14, 1888, m. Bertha Fisher. Educator and Author. Columbus, Ohio.
- 6d. Loren Warren Eikenberry, b. June 13, 1891, m. (1) Helen M. Ullery; m. (2) Anna Jane O'Brien. Pharmacist; Methodist. Greenfield, Ind.
  - 7a. Jacob Warren Eikenberry, b. Jan. 11, 1913, m. Adele Fisher.
    - 8a. Patricia Helen Eikenberry, b. 1936.
  - 7b. William D. Eikenberry, b. Aug. 16, 1919, m. Virginia Wood.
    - 8a. Virginia Ann Eikenberry, b. Apr. 11, 1945.
- 5b. Samuel Clay Eikenberry, b. Oct. 1, 1859, d. Apr. 13, 1862
- 5c. Rhoda Ann Eikenberry, b. Aug. 13, 1861, d. Mar. 28, 1862.
- 5d. Daniel Eaton Eikenberry, b. Apr. 12, 1863, d. July 22, 1940, m. Eva Clark.
  - 6a. Fae Eikenberry, b. 1892.
    - 7a. Lucille . . . . .
- 4h. Henry Eikenberry, b. Aug. 19, 1836, d. Nov. 13, 1845.
- 4i. Phillip Eikenberry, b. Oct. 18, 1839, d. Jan. 11, 1846.
- 4j. Samuel Eikenberry, b. June 27, 1841, d. Nov. 12, 1916, m. Nov. 22, 1865, Nancy Gregory. Four children, d. inf. Carroll Co., Ind.
- 4k. Andrew Eikenberry, b. Jan. 2, 1844, d. Jan. 20, 1937, m. Sept. 13, 1866, Augusta Virginia Bright.

- 5a. Christena B. Eikenberry Wellman.
- 5b. Ella D. Eikenberry Firestone.
- 5c. Archy B. Eikenberry. 5d. Nellie A. Marison Eikenberry.
- 5e. Tellie Viola Eikenberry. 5f. Lenna M. Eikenberry Griffen.

### CHAPTER III

- 4l. Daniel Eikenberry, b. Jan. 2, 1844, d. June 27, 1892, m. Elizabeth Brower. Farmer. Preble Co., O.
- 5a. Sarah Alice Eikenberry, b. June 30, 1869, d. Jan. 19, 1910, m. Nov. 26, 1899, Frank Landis.
- 6a. Hazel Lydia Landis, b. Aug. 21, 1901, m. June 3, 1924, Claude Sumner. Winona, Minn.
- 7a. Claude Willard Sumner, b. Sept. 2, 1926, m. June 14, 1952, Patricia Replogle.
- 8a. James David Sumner, b. July 30, 1953.
- 7b. David Eugene Sumner, b. July 26, 1930, m. Oct. 27, 1952, Eloise Kieselhorst.
- 8a. Janet Marie Sumner, b. Sept. 5, 1953.
- 7c. Margaret Alice Sumner, b. May 3, 1933.
- 7d. Jeannette Lucille Sumner, b. July 1, 1938.
- 6b. Orville Landis, b. Nov. 18, 1903, m. 1930, Peggy Jean Williams.
- 7a. Peggy Joelle Landis, b. May 22, 1933.
- 7b. Larry Lee Landis, (adopted).
- 6c. Ethel Elizabeth Landis, b. Jan. 7, 1907, d. Jan. 7, 1907.
- 6d. Olive Lorella Landis, b. Nov. 7, 1908, m. Jan. 1, 1932, Paul E. Greene.
- 7a. Uuldine Rosamond Greene, b. Apr. 26, 1934.
- 7b. Muriel Pauline Greene, b. Apr. 10, 1935.
- 5b. Wiliam Everett Eikenberry, b. Dec. 17, 1871, d. Dec. 24, 1932, m. Lily Bulla. Wayne Co., Ind.
- 6a. Harry Eikenberry.
- 5c. Martin Eikenberry, b. Apr. 7, 1873, m. Dec. 12, 1894, Lora Dillman. Presbyterian. Farmer. Eldorado, O.
- 6b. Stanley Edgar Eikenberry, b. Jan. 15, 1896, m. Sept. 4, 1920, Mary Edna Mills. Secy. and Asst. Bus. Mgr., Bd. of Sch. Com. Indianapolis, Ind. Friends Church.
- 7a. Lora Catherine Eikenberry, b. Sept. 20, 1921, m. May 5, 1945, Robert Wm. Pruitt. Indianapolis, Ind.
- 8a. Robert Wm. Pruitt, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1946.
- 8b. Deborah Lynne Pruitt, b. Feb. 19, 1953.
- 7b. Seth Franklin Eikenberry, b. June 25, 1923, m. June 8, 1947, Dorothy Jane McKinstry. Pittsburgh, Pa.



- 8a. Mary Catherine Eikenberry, b. Mar. 14, 1948.
- 8b. Carol Ann Eikenberry, b. June 10, 1951.
- 7c. Dorothy Lillian Eikenberry, b. Apr. 3, 1925.
- 7d. Anna Margaret Eikenberry, b. Feb. 16, 1930, m. July 2, 1950, Robert B. Newill. Detroit, Mich.
- 8a. Stanley Edward Newill, b. Oct. 21, 1952.
- 7e. Stella Lois Eikenberry, b. Apr. 2, 1935. U. of N. Mex.
- 6c. Marion Eikenberry, b. Mar. 11, 1898, d. Oct. 7, 1909.
- 6d. Vernal Oran Eikenberry, b. Jan. 19, 1900, d. Mar. 7, 1953, m. Aug. 20, 1940, Elsie Parks. Farmer. Preble Co., O.
- 6e. Anna Mary Eikenberry, b. June 24, 1903, m. Arthur L. Fudge. Farmer. Preble Co., O.
- 7a. Marion Leon Fudge, b. Dec. 8, 1933.
- 7b. Dorothy Irene Fudge, b. Dec. 15, 1935.
- 7c. Mary Elizabeth Fudge, b. May 23, 1938.
- 5d. Lydia Evalena Eikenberry, b. Oct. 3, 1874, d. Aug. 16, 1943, m. Abraham Miller.
- 6a. Gladys Alice Miller, b. Dec. 16, 1908.
- 6b. Isaac William Miller, b. Apr. 15, 1911.
- 6c. Mary Loretta Miller, b. Jan. 26, 1915.
- 6d. Paul Franklin Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1920, m. (1) June, 1943, Myrtle Spencer, m. (2) 1947, Mildred Carpenter.
- 7a. John Paul Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1944.
- 7b. Gilbert Miller, (adopted). b. Jan. 15, 1944.
- 7c. Sandra Lee Miller, b. Jan. 30, 1948.
- 7d. Richard Allen Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1951.
- 5e. John Henry Eikenberry, b. May 12, 1878, d. Nov. 6, 1880.
- 5f. Mary Etta Eikenberry, b. Sept. 26, 1879, d. Jan. 10, 1933, m. Ora Meyer.
- 6a. Ruth Marie Myer, b. Dec. 8, 1903, m. Jan. 22, 1924, Cleo M. Bontrager.
- 7a. Floyd Everett Bontrager, b. Oct. 6, 1927, m. Sept. 14, 1952, Rosalie Ashley.
- 8a. Dianna Lee Bontrager, b. Aug. 5, 1953.
- 7b. Leo Myer Bontrager, b. Apr. 23, 1932.
- 6b. Ralph Myer, m. Grace . . . . .
- 7a. Gloria Myer, m. William Miller. 7b. Joann Myer.
- 7c. Barbara Myer. 7d. William Myer, Jr.
- 7e. Grace Jane Myer. 7f. John Myer.
- 6c. Laura (Joyce) Myer, adopted, m. Lafollette Workman.
- 7a. Lafollette Workman, Jr. 7b. Ralph Lee Workman, m.
- 7c. Roger Dale Workman. 7d. Lou Ellen Workman, m. Larry Lynn, Jr.

- 6d. Faye (Joyce) Myer, (adopted), b. Jan. 30, 1912, m. Sept. 2, 1831, Roy Lee Couch.
  - 7a. Marilyn Faye Couch, b. Nov. 30, 1935, (adopted).
  - 7b. David Lee Couch, b. May 17, 1942, (adopted).
- 5g. Benjamin Franklin Eikenberry, b. May 27, 1881, m. Indiana Wolfe.
  - 6a. Darrell Eikenberry, b. Apr. 29, 1904, m. Bonita Blunk.
  - 6b. Thelma Eikenberry, b. Aug. 27, 1905, m. Kenneth Kernodle.
  - 6c. Russell Eikenberry, b. Apr. 10, 1907, m. Apr. 9, 1936, Kitty McEvoy.
  - 6d. Edna Eikenberry, b. Dec. 24, 1914, m. Kenneth Allee.
  - 6e. Juanita Eikenberry, b. Oct. 30, 1921, d. May, 1953, m. Bill McCann.
- 4m. Aaron Eikenberry, b. Jan. 17, 1846, d. Mar. 2, 1911, m. Jan. 17, 1867, Mary Margaret Scott. Flora, Ind.
  - 5a. Elmer E. Eikenberry, b. Nov. 19, 1867, d. Feb. 21, 1933, m. 1888, Ida Slaybaugh. Member State Legislature, Flora, Ind.
  - 5b. Charles A. Eikenberry, b. June 1, 1870, m. Oct. 5, 1889, Elizabeth Roskuski. Flora, Ind.
    - 6a. Carl Eikenberry, b. June 6, 1890, m. Nov. 3, 1919, Mabel Pierson. Flora, Ind.
      - 7a. Martha Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. July 31, 1920, m. Dedora Hoffman.
      - 7b. Mary Catherine Eikenberry, b. July 13, 1922, m. Robert Cripe.
    - 6b. Margaret Eikenberry, b. Oct. 12, 1892, m. (1) Wilford Raridan; m. (2) Robert F. Baun.
      - 7a. Evelyn Raridan. 7b. Robert Raridan.
- 4n. Martin Eikenberry, b. Feb. 22, 1848, d. Jan. 15, 1886, m. July 26, 1874, Sylvia A. Allison. Albia, Iowa.
  - 5a. Orrah Leaton Eikenberry, b. Apr. 27, 1875, d. Apr. 19, 1907, m. May 27, 1899, Olive Hancock.
    - 6a. Helen Cecile Eikenberry, b. June 24, 1900, d. July 10, 1900.
    - 6b. Orrah Leaton Eikenberry, b. Aug. 11, 1902, m. Margaret Parret. Des Moines, Iowa.
      - 7a. Don Eikenberry, b. Nov. 17, 1923, m. 1948, Darlene Dingman. Des Moines, Iowa.
    - 6c. Mary Annetta Eikenberry, b. July 19, 1903, d. Feb. 6, 1904.
    - 6d. Alice Margaret Eikenberry, b. Jan. 28, 1906. Not married. Bloomington, Ill.
  - 5b. Ethelyn Fenella Eikenberry, b. Jan. 14, 1877, m. June 14, 1899, Arthur Braidwood. St. Paul, Minn.



- 6a. James Martin Braidwood, b. Nov. 14, 1901, d. July 14, 1903.
- 6b. Catherine Esther Braidwood, b. Nov. 3, 1905, m. Nov. 25, 1936, Carlo Johnston.
  - 7a. Ethlyn Frances Johnston, b. Oct. 25, 1938.
  - 7b. Roger Johnston, b. July 10, 1941.
- 6c. Margaret Ethelyn Braidwood, b. July 20, 1908, m. Sept. 29, 1929, Howard G. Moulds.
  - 7a. Margery Ann Moulds, b. July 3, 1930, m. Dec. 25, 1950, Graydon Tryble.
    - 8a. Ardith Elane Tryble, b. Aug. 11, 1953.
    - 7b. Arthur Noble Moulds, b. Feb. 4, 1935.
- 5c. Effa Jessamine Eikenberry, b. May 17, 1880, d. May 20, 1927, m. June 2, 1901, Robert Forsythe.
  - 6a. Ruth Annette Forsythe, b. June 12, 1902, d. Feb. 20, 1942.
- 4o. Sarah Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Dec. 24, 1849, d. Sept. 21, 1860.

## SECTION IV

**Joseph Eikenberry Family—1801-1840**

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2c. Peter Eikenberry, Jr.—1765-1846.
- 3d. Joseph Eikenberry, b. 1801, d. 1840, m. Susannah Shively.

## CHAPTER I

- 4a. Christina Eikenberry, b. Dec. 17, 1825, d. July 31, 1842.
- 4b. Anna Eikenberry, b. 1827, d. 1827.
- 4c. John Eikenberry, b. Mar. 12, 1830, d. May 24, 1912, m. (1) Barrett; m. (2) Tabitha J. Wright.
  - 5a. Martha Eikenberry. 5b. Amanda Eikenberry.
  - 5c. Ed Eikenberry. 5d. Clara Eikenberry, m. J. A. Studebaker. Hartford City, Ind. 5e. Ada Eikenberry, m. Scot Neidler.
  - 6a. Arthur Neidler. Hartford City, Ind.
  - 5f. Charles Eikenberry. 5g. Frank Eikenberry.
  - 5h. Ora Eikenberry. (?) 8i. Eva Eikenberry. (?)
- 4d. Josiah Eikenberry, b. Dec. 13, 1830, d. Feb. 15, 1884, m. Ebuliah Young. Preble Co., O.
  - 5a. Daniel Eikenberry, b. Mar. 4, 1853, d. June 21, 1932, m. Oct. 29, 1878, Mary Jane Brubaker. Preble Co., O.
  - 6a. Ervan Eikenberry, b. Mar. 9, 1882, m. Feb. 17, 1901, Stella Brower. Minister, G.B.B. Eaton, Ohio.

- 7a. Harold Eikenberry, b. Nov. 21, 1904, m. Mar. 6, 1927, Mary Garver. Eaton, O.
- 7b. Carlton Eikenberry, b. Nov. 7, 1907, m. Nov. 7, 1929, Ellen Shoup. Eaton, O.
- 8a. Joyce Eikenberry, b. Oct. 31, 1932.
- 8b. Ivan Eikenberry, b. Feb. 19, 1935.
- 5b. Sarah Jane Eikenbary, b. Jan. 6, 1856, d. June 21, 1920, m. Peter Hauk, Oct. 26, 1876.
- 6a. Ada Hauk, m. Crume.
- 7a. Edith Crume. 7b. Roy Crume. Other children d. young.
- 5c. Anna Marie Eikenberry, b. Oct. 1864, d. Feb. 28, 1938, m. Levi Rhinehart, Dec. 22, 1878.
- 5d. Uriah S. Eikenberry, m. (1) Stella C. Eikenberry, July 4, 1888, m. (2) Ida Hill. Seattle, Wash.
- 6a. Imo Eikenberry, b. Eaton, O., Nov. 2, 1889, m. Aug. 22, 1917, Ed. A. Newman, Florist. Wayne, Ind.
- 6b. Willa Eikenberry. 6c. Robert Eikenberry.
- 5e. Joel Eikenberry.
- 5f. Mary Ellen Eikenberry, d. Apr. 1, 1935, m. Sept. 29, 1889, Ibra M. Biddinger, 1867-1929.
- 6a. Gertrude Biddinger, 1896-1918.
- 5g. Jesse Eikenberry, b. Mar. 10, 1876, d. Feb. 12, 1945, m. May 23, 1897, Cora Sample.
- 6a. Zola Eikenberry, m. Horell. Dayton, O.
- 4e. Ephraim Eikenberry, b. Oct. 24, 1833, d. Aug. 24, 1840.
- 4f. Peter S. Eikenbary, b. 1840, d. 1919, m. May 25, 1866, Calista Eliz. Crandel, b. 1943, d. 1893, m. (2) July 1896, Mary Malone.
- 5a. Hazen Silvers Eikenbary, b. Dec. 27, 1870, d. Sept. 15, 1908, m. 1899, Ellen B. Madden. Attorney.
- 6a. Dorothy Beatrice Eikenbary.
- 6b. Ellen Cordotia Eikenbary, b. Nov. 1, 1905, d. June 9, 1954, m. 1930, C. L. Caylo.
- 6c. Catherine Elizabeth Eikenbary, b. Nov. 11, 1902, m. Jock Shaw.
- 6d. Mary Louise Eikenbary, b. May 15, 1908, m. Elmer Chapman, Aug. 5, 1933.
- 7a. Nicholas Madden Chapman, b. Mar. 26, 1935.
- 7b. Douglas William Chapman, b. Dec. 5, 1937.
- 7c. Stephen Lewis Chapman, b. Dec. 17, 1938.
- 7d. Thomas Wade Chapman, b. Sept. 21, 1941.



- 5b. Sidney Joseph Eikenbary, b. May 6, 1873, d. Aug. 19, 1943, m. Apr. 1898, Ora Pearl Garber. Los Angeles and Redondo Beach, Calif.
- 6a. Hazel Theodora Eikenbary, m. Shamberger.
- 6b. James Hazen Eikenbary.
- 6c. Charles Edward Eikenbary, d. Apr. 18, 1932.
- 5c. Charles F. Eikenbary, b. Jan. 30, 1877, d. Dec. 31, 1933, m. Oct. 5, 1904, Edna F. Fisher, b. Feb. 16, 1877.  
Nationally known Orthopedic Surgeon. Educated, Miami Univ., Univ. of Chi., M.D., 1903. Practiced at Spokane and Seattle, Wash. Fellow Amer. Coll. of Surgeons; member A.M.A. and Wash. State Med. Assoc., and of International Soc. of Orthopedic Surgeons.  
In W. W. I served as Orthopedic Surg. in British and Amer. forces. Republican, Presbyterian, Mason, Elks. Univ. and Athletic Clubs.
- 6a. Calista May Eikenbary, b. Oct., 1905, d. 1935, m. Henry Carnes.
- 7a. Mary Carnes, m. John DeMarre.
- 8a. Calista DeMarre. 8b. John DeMarre.
- 8c. Charles Franklin DeMarre.
- 6b. Edna May Eikenbary, b. June, 1908, m. Jan. 1944, Dickson G. Trenholme. Seattle, Wash.
- 5d. Alma C. Eikenberry. Redondo Beach, Calif.
- 5e. Herbert M. Eikenbary, b. Mar. 12, 1902. Lawyer, Dayton, O. Not married. Ed., Univ. of Dayton (B.L.), Oxford Univ., England. Judge of Municipal Court of Dayton. In Navy in W.W. II. Member of Elks, Eagles, K.P., Moose (former Governor), and of State and National Bar Associations.
- 4g. Mary Eikenbary, m. Andrew Sparks.
- 5a. Nora Sparks, m. Levi W. Stamm. Verona, O.
- 5b. Jasper Sparks, Chicago. 5c. Josiah Sparks, California.
- 5d. Ira Sparks, California. 5e. Andrew Sparks, d. inf.
- 5f. Ephraim Sparks, d. inf.
- 4h. Lydia Eikenbary, m. Jacob Lesh.
- 5b. Lee Lesh. 5c. Joseph Lesh. 5d. Mary Lesh.
- 4i. Elizabeth Eikenbary.

## SECTION V

**Samuel Eikenbarry Family—1803-1868**

1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.

2c. Peter Eikenberry, Jr.—1765-1846.

3e. Samuel Eikenbary, b. 1803, d. 1868, m. Dec. 8, 1825, Martha Crawford.

Farmer; migrated in 1837 to Danville, Iowa, and later to Plattsmouth, Nebr. With cousin Sam Miller joined California Gold Rush of '49, remaining until 1851. Engaged in mining and other ventures. Is reported to have made and lost \$20,000. Returned via Panama. Took a herd of cattle to Oregon overland in 1852. Member of first Nebraska territorial Assembly and of the Constitutional Convention.

## CHAPTER I

4a. Mary Eikenbary, m. Jos. B. Moore.

4b. Elizabeth Eikenbary, m. R. M. Moyer.

4c. Maria Eikenbary, m. Joshua Gaspen.

4d. William Eikenbary, m. (1) Ellen McCord, (2) Frances Davis.

4e. Henry Eikenbary, m. Elizabeth Arnold.

4f. Isabel Eikenbary, b. 1838, d. 1841.

4g. Sarah Ann Eikenbary, m. Wm. Story Latta.

5a. S. E. Latta.

4h. Lydia Eikenbarry, b. 1844, d. 1922, m. 1868, George Henton.

5a. Frank E. Henton, b. 1869, d. 1949, m. (1) 1895, Mina Court-right, (2) Agnes Watt.

5b. Mary Ethel Henton, b. 1874, m. Herbert G. Harris.

5c. Lydia Madge Henton, b. 1877, d. 1879.

5d. George Earle Henton, b. 1879, m. (1) Edith Cushing, (2) 1912, Bertha Ann Hacker.

M.D., Ed. in several American Univ. and in Clinics at Vienna, Paris, Berlin and London. Ophthalmologist in Portland, Oregon, 1913 to date. 1st Lt. Med. Corp. U. S. A., W. W. I, Member National, State and County Med. Soc., and of Hospital Staffs, Kiwanis, Mason, Knight Templar, Shrine, Congregational Ch., Republican, S. A. R.

6a. George Herbert Henton, b. 1905, m. 1951, Margery Jones. Physician. Portland, Ore.

6b. Almeda Berneece Henton, b. 1909, m. Carl Wilman.



- 6c. Nancy Ann Henton, b. May 2, 1925.
- 6d. Barbara Jean Henton, b. Aug. 4, 1928.
- 4i. James Crawford Eikenbarry.
- 4j. Emma Eikenbarry, m. Alfred White.

## SECTION VI

**Isaac Eikenberry Family—1805-1889**

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2c. Peter Eikenberry, Jr.—1765-1846.
- 3f. Isaac Eikenberry, b. Aug. 1, 1805, d. Nov. 14, 1889, m. Mar. 30, 1830, Sarah Mellinger.

Born in Virginia, came with his parents to Ohio, and soon after his marriage entered quarter section of land in Carrol Co., Ind., near Flora, in 1832, and lived there until death. Elected Elder of Bachelor Run church in 1856.

## CHAPTER I

- 4a. Martha Ann Eikenberry, b. June 16, 1831, m. Jan. 31, 1850, John Moss.
- 4b. Nancy Eikenberry, b. Apr. 30, 1833, d. Nov. 4, 1905, m. (1) Apr. 23, 1852, Wm. Wyatt, (2) 1876, Michael Cline.
  - 5a. Sarah Wyatt, m. Ira Landis. 5b. Allison Wyatt.
  - 5c. Isaac Wyatt. 5d. Jennie Wyatt, m. M. D. Frantz.
  - 5e. George Wyatt.
- 4c. Joseph Eikenberry, b. Sept. 2, 1834, d. Dec. 28, 1917, m. (1) May 15, 1855, Phoebe Young, (2) 1897, Letitia McMullen.
  - 5a. Manda Eikenberry, m. Feb. 16, 1884, Morris Plank.
  - 5b. Lydia Eikenberry, m. May 2, 1879, Albert M. Trent.
  - 5c. Sarah Eikenberry, m. Aug. 1, 1878.
  - 5d. Allie Eikenberry, m. Apr. 7, 1886, Allen Tidrick.
  - 5e. Ora Eikenberry.
- 4d. Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Mar. 22, 1837, d. Aug. 11, 1916, m. Jan. 4, 1855, Abraham Brubaker.
  - 5a. Sarah E. Brubaker, b. Nov. 19, 1856, d. Feb. 24, 1837, m. Isaac Myer.
  - 6a. Arrena Florence Myer, b. July 31, 1878, m. Sept. 8, 1900, L. Yeater.
    - 7a. Elva Elisabeth Yeater, b. Oct. 16, 1901, m. R. Michael.
    - 8a. Richard M. Michael, b. Aug. 8, 1923, m. July 11, 1945, Virginia Mae Cox.

- 9a. Jean Rae Michael, b. Feb. 22 ,1948.
- 8b. Robert Y. Michael, b. Mar. 11, 1926, m. June 5, 1947, Mary E. Crume.
- 8c. Gene Medford Michael, b. Jan. 24, 1933.
- 7b. Wilbur Yeater, b. Apr. 5, 1905, m. Aug. 2, 1931, (?) Vera Marie Largen.
- 8a. Marjorie A. Yeater, b. Aug. 26, 1931.
- 8b. Rene Lou Yeater, b. May 7, 1933.
- 8c. Martha Eliz. Yeater, b. June 14, 1935.
- 8d. Charles Lewis Yeater, b. Apr. 7, 1939, d. May 2, 1939.
- 8e. Charlotte M. Yeater, b. Apr. 4, 1942.
- 8f. David Wilbur Yeater, b. Feb. 28, 1948.
- 7c. Noah Myer Yeater, b. Feb. 22, 1908, m. Nov. 3, 1930, Dorothy Neher.
- 8a. Lois Jean Yeater, b. Dec. 25, 1931.
- 8b. Marlene Elva Yeater, b. Nov. 24, 1938.
- 7d. Dean Lewis Yeater, b. July 8, 1918, m. Mar. 20, 1944, Dorothy E. Brigham.
- 8a. Lyn Marie Yeater.
- 6b. Ora A. Myer, b. May 31, 1880, m. Etta Eikenberry.
- 7a. Ruth Marie Myer, b. Dec. 8, 1903, m. Oct. 22, 1924, Leo M. Bontrager.
- 8a. Floyd Everett Bontrager, b. Oct. 6, 1927.
- 8b. Leo Myer Bontrager, b. Apr. 23, 1932.
- 7b. Ralph Charley Myer, b. Dec. 5, 1901, m. Grace Wilson.
- 8a. Grace Jane Myer. 8b. John Charley Myer, b. Feb. 15, 1948.
- 6c. Elisabeth Myer, b. Nov. 6, 1881, m. Dec. 23, 1904, Wm. Angle.
- 7a. Sarah Angle, b. Aug. 14, 1907, m. Sept. 18, 1926, Leo Spitler.
- 8a. Robert Spitler, b. Apr. 12, 1928.
- 8b. Joanna Spitler, b. Nov. 28, 1931.
- 8c. Donald Wm. Spitler, b. July 28, 1936.
- 7b. Laura M. Angle, b. July 16, 1911, m. May, 1931, M. R. Jordon.
- 8a. Richard C. Jordon, b. May 12, 1934.
- 8b. Janine K. Jordon, b. May 8, 1945.
- 8c. Chas. William Jordon, b. Feb. 26, 1947.
- 7c. Mary A. Angle, b. Mar. 28, 1914, d. May 6, 1944, m. Oct., 1927, H. W. Lute.
- 8a. David Lee Lute, b. May 31, 1929.
- 8b. Karen Eliz. Lute, b. May 5, 1944.
- 5b. Hester Brubaker, m. Aaron Hufford.
- 5c. Isaac W. Brubaker, b. Aug. 15, 1861, d. Dec. 17, 1937, m. Nov. 28, 1884, Rebecca Flora.
- 6a. Earl M. Brubaker, b. Feb. 11, 1888, m. Sept. 22, 1910, Mary S. Buckingham.
- 7a. Anna Brubaker. Deceased.



- 7b. Price Brubaker, b. Jan. 22, 1913, m. Aug. 12, 1938, Bernice Cabbage.
  - 8a. Dennis Brubaker, b. Dec. 17, 1939.
  - 8b. Colleen Beth Brubaker, b. June 3, 1945.
- 7c. Carl Brubaker, m. Helen Annayas. No children.
- 7d. Leo L. Brubaker, b. Aug. 30, 1916, m. Apr. 9, 1938, Norma Vroom.
  - 8a. Noralee Brubaker, b. Feb. 7, 1936. (?)
- 7e. Opal H. Brubaker, b. Jan. 14, 1920, m. Jan. 19, 1947, Paul Goodrich.
- 7f. Merlin D. Brubaker, b. Sept. 19, 1921, m. Feb. 13, 1945, Vivian Barrett.
  - 8a. Dale Lee Brubaker, b. May 15, 1947.
- 7g. Doyle Lee Brubaker, b. May 26, 1923. Unmarried.
- 7h. Marvin Wayne Brubaker, b. Nov. 15, 1934. Unmarried.
- 7i. Infant. (d. inf.)
- 6b. Lova Hazel Brubaker, b. Dec. 8, 1890, m. Oct. 14, 1914, Earl Deardorf.
  - 7a. Ruth Irene Deardorf, b. Aug. 12, 1915, m. Sept. 1, 1934, Ellis Abuhl.
    - 8a. John D. Abuhl, b. June 12, 1935.
    - 8b. Ralph E. Abuhl, b. Mar. 36, 1937.
    - 8c. Joanne A. Abuhl, b. Jan. 28, 1939.
    - 8d. Wayne A. Abuhl, b. May 14, 1942.
    - 8e. Barbara A. Abuhl, b. Nov. 5, 1946.
  - 7b. Paul Leroy Deardorf, b. Aug. 19, 1917, m. Oct. 30, 1940, Doris Renand.
    - 8a. Dennis R. Deardorf, b. Mar. 27, 1942.
    - 8b. Jerry J. Deardorf, b. May 4, 1946.
    - 8c. Douglas R. Deardorf, b. Dec. 28, 1948.
  - 7c. Esther Marie Deardorf, b. May 21, 1919, m. Apr. 25, 1937, M. C. Bonker.
    - 8a. Leonard E. Bonker, b. June 11, 1940.
    - 8b. John G. Bonker, b. July 24, 1947.
  - 7d. Harold James Deardorf, b. Dec. 21, 1921, m. Feb. 15, 1942, Marnel York.
    - 8a. Donald E. Deardorf, b. Feb. 20, 1947.
    - 8b. Thomas J. Deardorf, b. Mar. 4, 1949.
  - 7e. Helen Eliz, Deardorf, b. Jan. 12, 1923, m. Jan. 4, 1942, Claire Persons.
    - 8a. Gerald Persons, b. Mar. 10, 1945.
    - 8b. Betty Jean Persons, b. July 18, 1947.
- 6c. Flossie Myrel Brubaker, b. Feb. 15, 1892, m. Sept. 4, 1910, Benjamin Buckingham.
  - 7a. Kenneth D. Buckingham, b. Sept. 10, 1912, m. Nov. 4, 1938, Ann Ruth Taylor.
    - 8a. Judith Ann Buckingham, b. Oct. 27, 1940.

- 8b. Janet Ellen Buckingham, b. Apr. 20, 1944.
- 8c. Beverly K. Buckingham, b. June 9, 1947.
- 7b. Ralph Buckingham, b. Aug. 15, 1914, m. May 18, 1941, Margee Freeman. No children.
- 7c. Florence L. Buckingham, b. Nov. 6, 1916, m. May 22, 1938, Kenneth Cabbage.
  - 8a. Lynn Cabbage, b. June 24, 1938. (?)
  - 8b. Dean Cabbage, b. Sept. 3, 1941.
  - 8c. Karen Cabbage, b. July 11, 1946.
- 7d. Ida May Buckingham, b. May 25, 1919, m. May 24, 1942, Howard van Baele.
  - 8a. Sheryl van Baele, b. June 6, 1944.
  - 8b. Carol Lynn van Baele, b. Oct. 18, 1946.
- 6d. Reba Flora Brubaker, b. June 10, 1898, m. Dec. 12, 1920, Merlin A. Brewer.
  - 7a. Donald Roy Brewer, b. Mar. 3, 1923, m. Mar. 30, 1944. (?)
  - 7b. Dorothy Marie Brewer, b. Dec. 5, 1929, m. Aug. 28, 1948, Lyle Birkenholtz.
  - 7c. Emma Lee Brewer.
- 6e. J. Arnold Brubaker, b. May 30, 1901, m. Pauline Cabbage.
  - 7a. Jerry Brubaker
  - 7b. Lassy Brubaker
 } Twins.
- 6f. D. L. Brubaker, b. Mar. 20, 1905, m. June 24, 1926, Thelma Dawson.
  - 7a. Darrel Brubaker, m. Evelyn Tidball.
  - 8a. Dennis Brubaker.
  - 7b. Billy Brubaker. 7c. Mary Lou Brubaker.
- 5d. John H. Brubaker, b. Sept. 6, 1863, m. Berna Williams.
  - 6a. Marian Brubaker, b. June 27, 1897.
  - 6b. John W. Brubaker, b. Feb. 12, 1900.
  - 6c. Pauline Brubaker, b. Mar. 12, 1903, m. Sept. 5, 1923, Ellis V. Permins. No children.
  - 6d. Dorothy Brubaker, b. Aug. 27, 1905, m. Aug. 1937, Benj. Emmons.
    - 7a. Rosemary Susan Emmons, b. Apr. 14, 1939.
    - 7b. John Terrance Emmons, b. June 9, 1943.
- 5e. Joseph Brubaker, b. Aug. 13, 1865, d. May 24, 1889.
- 5f. M. Florence Brubaker, b. Aug. 6, 1867, m. June 1, 1888, Asa Brim.
  - 6a. Margaret Long (foster dau.)



## CHAPTER II

- 4e. Lydia Eikenberry, b. May 21, 1839, m. Nov. 21, 1867, James Allen.
- 5a. Jennie Allen, m. Dr. McNeif. *McNEAL* ✓
- 6a. Marie McNeif, m. James . . . . .
- 5b. John Allen, b. Feb. 10, 1872, d. Apr. 25, 1945, m. Oct. 29, 1913, Amanda Wilson .
- 5c. Arthur Allen.
- 5d. Luther Allen, m. Sept. 26, 1917, Edna Eikenberry.
- 5e. Phillip Allen.
- 4f. Peter Eikenberry, b. Apr. 17, 1841, d. Feb. 26, 1917, m. Harriet Barns.
- 5a. Grace Eikenberry, m. . . . . Bahney.
- 6a. Mervin Bahney.
- 5b. Ida Eikenberry, m. . . . . Bell.
- 5c. Emma Eikenberry, m. . . . . Antrim.

## CHAPTER II

- 4g. Isaac Eikenberry, b. June 24, 1844, d. May 3, 1931, m. Nov. 6, 1870, Atta C. Plank, b. in Carroll Co., Ind., moved to Piatt Co., Ill., in 1875, and to La Verne, Calif., in 1931, where both later died. Brethren.
- 5a. Morris Walter Eikenberry, b. May 8, 1872, m. Feb. 23, 1895, Mary E. Landis. Minister and Elder, Ch. of B., Dallas Center, Iowa. Deed. 1955.
- 6a. Atta Fern Eikenberry, b. Nov. 14, 1895, m. Donald Thomas
- 7a. Morris Dan Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1927.
- 7b. Richard Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1935.
- 6b. Ruth Landis Eikenberry, b. Dec. 8, 1897, m. Wm. H. Humpal. Reg. Nurse.
- 7a. Evelyn Miriam Humpal, b. Mar. 17, 1924, m. Aug. 8, 1944, H. Albert Campbell.
- 8a. Anne Charlene Campbell, b. Oct. 28, 1945.
- 8b. Albert Campbell, III, b. Dec. 21, 1946.
- 7b. Willard Morris Humpal, b. Nov. 17, 1925, m. Mar. 25, 1948, Danna Mae Hisenodt.
- 7c. Merlin James Humpal, b. Apr. 9, 1927, m. Apr. 8, 1949, Geraldine Alice Kost.
- 6c. Maud Ethyl Eikenberry, b. July 17, 1900, m. Elmer Swender.
- 7a. Dorothy Jean Swender, m. Chas. Brooks.
- 8a. Morris Brooks.

- 5b. Viletta Elisabeth Eikenberry, b. Feb. 20, 1874, m. Feb. 3, 1897, Jos W. Wampler. Reg. Nurse.
- 6a. Russel Isaac Wampler, b. Dec. 27, 1897, m. Hazei Johnson.
  - 7a. Wayne Wampler, m. Marlyn Haworth.
  - 8a. Connie Rae Wampler, b. Oct. 15, 1951.
  - 7b. Darrell Wampler, b. Oct. 10, 1934.
  - 7c. Larry Wampler.
- 6b. Hazel Wampler, b. May 13, 1899, m. June 23, 1921, Henry Getty. Live at Ontario, Calif.
  - 7a. Loraine Getty, m. Andrew Hager.
    - 8a. Janet Hager, b. Oct. 29, 1946.
    - 8b. Gail Hager, b. Jan. 1, 1948.
  - 7b. Mildred Getty, b. Apr. 30, 1931, m. June 25, 1949, Clyde Entsler.
    - 8a. Kathleen Entsler, b. Sept. 28, 1950.
    - 8b. Renae Hazel Entsler, b. July 29, 1952.
    - 8c. David Clyde Entsler, b. July 22, 1952, d. 1952.
  - 7c. Maurice Getty.
- 6c. Delbert Errol Wampler, b. Apr. 28, 1901, m. Permelia Anderson.
  - 7a. Caroline Wampler, b. Oct., 1929, m. May 23, 1953, Walter Roberts
  - 7b. William Wampler, b. Sept. 16, 1931. 7c. Viletta Wampler, b. 1933.
  - 7d. Edgar Wampler, b. Jan. 20, 1934.
- 6d. Fanny Cornelia Wampler, b. June 21, 1903, m. Nov., 1928, Harlo Whipple.
  - 7a. Deane Whipple, b. Jan. 18, 1934. 7b. Stanley Whipple.
- 6e. Brice Wilbur Wampler, b. Nov. 10, 1906, m. Aug. 22, 1930, Sophia Smith.
  - 7a. Sophia Maxine Wampler, b. Apr. 16, 1935, d. Sept., 1939.
  - 7b. Ruby Jo Wampler, b. Aug. 13, 1939.
  - 7c. Dona Jane Wampler, b. Nov. 28, 1940.
  - 7d. Rena Wampler, b. May 29, 1942.
- 6f. Carrie Wampler, b. Feb. 8, 1909, m. Oscar Nysted.
  - 7a. Colleen Janet Nysted, b. Oct. 25, 1928, d. Dec. 15, 1928.
  - 7b. Rose Ethel Nysted.
- 6g. Alice Wampler, b. Sept. 8, 1911, m. Robert Black.
  - 7a. Robert Black, Jr., b. Apr. 11, 1930, m. Sept. 11, 1950, Adeline Mae Wiesz.
    - 8a. Kenneth James Black, b. Feb. 3, 1951.
    - 8b. Loretta Jeanette Black, b. Aug. 8, 1952.
- 6h. Lester William Wampler, b. Nov. 10, 1914, m. Margaret Butler.
  - 7a. Loreen Wampler, b. Jan. 26, 1941.
  - 7b. Kathleen Wampler, b. June 30, 1943.
  - 7c. Robert Wampler, b. Nov. 10, 1945.



- 6i. Ruby Wampler, b. Apr. 22, 1919, m. Joe Sedivy.
  - 7a. Gregory Sedivy, b. Feb. 23, 1947.
  - 7b. Jeffrey Lynn Sedivy, b. Oct. 18, 1950.
- 5c. Leroy Albertus Eikenberry, b. Mar. 8, 1876, m. (1) Dec. 19, 1900, Alice Hudson, (2) Apr. 6, 1914, Verne Griffin, (3) Phoebe Jane Hupp. LaVerne, Calif.
- 6a. Vernice Marie Eikenberry, b. Nov. 12, 1901, m. 1919, Henry Weaver.
  - 7a. Howard Paul Weaver, b. Apr. 9, 1922.
  - 7b. Alice Ann Weaver.
  - 7c. Betty Gene Weaver, 7d. Clifford Weaver.
  - 7e. Arden Dean Weaver.
  - 7f. Robert Weaver.
  - 7g. Joyce Ruth Weaver.
  - 7h. Nora Weaver.
- 6b. Lela Leone Eikenberry, b. Nov. 24, 1902, m. May 23, 1927, Jack Meese.
  - 7a. Jack Meese, b. Feb. 18, 1930, m. Mar. 4, 1952, Sue Guest.
  - 8a. Elbert Meese.
- 6c. George Albert Eikenberry, b. Feb. 22, 1905, m. Blossom McFall. Sheet metal contractor. Sterling, Ill. Brethren.
  - 7a. Marvin Calvert Eikenberry, b. Apr. 1, ?  
Sterling, Ill.
  - 7b. Leon Douglas Eikenberry, b. Mar. 25, ?
  - 7c. Alvin Eikenberry.
- 6d. Earl Winford Eikenberry, b. June 2, 1907, m. Helen Hoak. Sheet metal contractor. Brethren. Sterling, Ill.
  - 7a. Richard Eikenberry, b. Feb. 22, 1930. Sheet metal worker. Breth. Sterling, Ill.
- 6e. Charlott Cornelia Eikenberry, b. Nov. 24, 1909, m. Claude C. Henderson.
  - 7a. Audra May Henderson, b. Mar. 5, 1932.
  - 7b. Thomas Albertus Henderson, b. Aug. 1, 1945.
- 6f. Emerson Benton Eikenberry, b. Jan. 7, 1916, m. Carmen Simmons.
- 6g. Leroy Albertus Eikenberry, Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1918, Pasadena, Calif.
  - 7a. Marie Eikenberry.
- 6h. Arthur Raymond Eikenberry, b. June 5, 1920.
- 5d. Wilbur Sabin Eikenberry, b. July 18, 1878, m. Feb. 14, 1906, Katie B. Roney.
- 6a. Glen R. Eikenberry, b. Apr. 25, 1907, m. Apr. 25, 1939, Ann Craig.
  - 7a. Cheryl Eikenberry, b. June 24, 1944.
  - 7b. Robert Craig Eikenberry, b. Feb. 17, 1947.
  - 7c. Rodney G. Eikenberry, b. Jan. 12, 1951.
- 6b. Edna J. Eikenberry, b. Feb. 5, 1909, m. July 2, 1939, Elmus Ream.

- 6c. Wayne S. Eikenberry, b. Aug. 16, 1910, m. Nov. 23, 1949, Marion Holmes.
- 6d. Ruth L. Eikenberry, b. June 21, 1912, m. Nov. 19, 1933, Raymond C. Anderson.
  - 7a. Naydine Beth Anderson, b. June 20, 1938.
  - 7b. David Ray Anderson, b. Jan. 4, 1942.
  - 7c. Karen Jill Anderson, b. Mar. 21, 1943.
  - 7d. Orlaine Jacalin Anderson, b. Feb. 21, 1948.
- 6e. Grace M. Eikenberry, b. Aug. 1, 1914, m. Aug. 21, 1936, Joseph J. Anderson.
  - 7a. Robert Duane Anderson, b. Dec. 3, 1937.
  - 7b. Susan Jo Anderson, b. July 27, 1946.
- 6f. Imogene K. Eikenberry, b. May 13, 1918, m. May 13, 1941, Oliver Hanson.
- 6g. Florence V. Eikenberry, b. Dec. 10, 1921, m. July 13, 1947, Albert Allison.
  - 7a. Karen Darlene Allison, b. May 15, 1951.
- 6h. Dale Eikenberry, b. Feb. 7, 1924.
- 5e. Lena Bright Eikenberry, b. Sept. 22, 1881. LaVerne, Calif.
- 5f. Fannie Ruth Eikenberry, b. Jan. 8, 1884, m. Oct. 14, 1903, Eldo Blickenstaff.
  - 6a. Mary Elizabeth Blickenstaff, b. Aug. 3, 1904, m. June 1, 1929, David E. Brubaker.
    - 7a. Marian Ruth Brubaker, b. Dec. 24, 1932.
  - 6b. Harry David Blickenstaff, b. Dec. 27, 1907, m. May 30, 1930, Margaret Price.
    - 7a. James Price Blickenstaff, b. Dec. 28, 1931, b. Sept. 9, 1950, Patricia Bryden.
      - 8a. Jane Lynn Blickenstaff, b. Aug. 8, 1951.
    - 7b. Nadine Blickenstaff, b. June 19, 1935.
    - 7c. Jane Blickenstaff, b. May 14, 1939, d. July 1, 1941.
    - 7d. Janice Blickenstaff, b. May 18, 1942.
    - 7e. Jon Blickenstaff, b. Sept. 5, 1944.
    - 7f. Ann Blickenstaff, b. Nov. 5, 1945.
  - 6c. Edith Blickenstaff, b. Oct. 30, 1909, m. Jan. 28, 1928, Chester A. Peters.
    - 7a. Alicia Ann Peters, b. Aug. 8, 1935.
    - 7b. Gerald Keith Peters, b. Aug. 17, 1937.
  - 6d. Kathryn Ruth Blickenstaff, b. Nov. 11, 1913, m. May 30, 1936, Harold Hylton.
    - 7a. Richard William Hylton, b. Nov. 4, 1948.
- 5g. Sarah Joyce Eikenberry, b. Jan. 19, 1887. LaVerne, Calif.



## CHAPTER III

- 4h. Mary Eikenberry, b. Nov. 6, 1847, d. Feb. 28, 1933, m. Aug. 29, 1870, John B. Myer. Farmed near Flora, Ind. Brethren.
- 5a. Isaac Franklin Myer, b. Jan. 3, 1872, d. May 17, 1951, m. Sept. 14, 1901, Bertha Bonebrake. Supt. Schools, Carroll Co., Ind., and Insurance.
- 5b. Charles Martin Myer, b. Aug. 26, 1873, d. Aug. 24, 1874.
- 5c. Samuel LeRoy Myer, b. Mar. 15, 1875, d. Jan. 29, 1938.
- 5d. Ira Morton Myer, b. Sept. 9, 1876, d. Jan. 6, 1938. Brethren. Flora, Ind.
- 5e. Sarah Violetta Myer, b. Aug. 25, 1878, m. Dec. 3, 1898, Nathan W. Pearson.
- 6a. Ruth Anna Pearson, b. June 12, 1899, m. May 26, 1917, James R. Hicks.
  - 7a. John Henry Hicks, b. Nov. 8, 1917, m. May, 1938, Virginia Alice Rich.
  - 8a. Judith Ann Hicks, b. Nov. 28, 1938. ?
  - 8b. Janet Hicks, b. June 28, 1943.
- 7b. Delores Hicks, b. Sept. 21, 1919, m. (1) Jan. 20, 1938, Robert Gates; m. (2) Aug. 10, 1946, John Leonard.
  - 8a. Jerry Ray Gates, b. Sept. 20, 1940.
  - 8b. Linda Kay Leonard, b. Oct. 13, 1948.
  - 8c. John Harvey Leonard, b. Sept. 21, 1849.
  - 8d. Jimmy Leonard, b. Nov. 27, 1951.
- 7c. Mathella Louise Hicks, b. Aug. 12, 1921, m. Nov. 16, 1940, Joe V. Cook.
  - 8a. Marcia Cook, b. Apr. 14, 1946.
  - 8b. Billy Joe Cook, b. Mar. 21, 1948.
- 6b. Ralph Oscar Pearson, b. July 6, 1902, m. Aug. 31, 1929, Sara Helen Williams.
- 6c. John Zimri Pearson, b. July 11, 1904, m. Aug. 19, 1928, Maxine Fleming.
  - 7a. Phyllis Louise Pearson, b. Nov. 3, 1930, m. Mar. 21, 1948, Kenneth E. Webster.
    - 8a. Deborah Lynn Webster, b. Feb. 19, 1949.
    - 8b. Dennis Lee Webster, b. Jan. 12, 1952.
- 6d. Martha Pearson, b. Oct. 31, 1909, m. Apr. 24, 1937, Joseph Arthur Burrows.
- 6e. Paul Pearson, b. June 4, 1912, d. June 4, 1912.
- 5f. Vesta Elizabeth Myer, b. May 13, 1880, d. Jan. 24, 1940. S. S. teacher. Brethren. Flora, Ind.
- 5g. Anna Vine Myer, b. Feb. 17, 1882, d. Mar. 29, 1946. Reg. Nurse. Elgin, Ill.

- 5h. Atta Bright Myer, b. Jan. 30, 1884, d. May 27, 1948.  
S. S. teacher. Brethren. Flora, Ind.
- 5i. Reuben Evermann Myer, b. Feb. 17, 1886, m. Nov. 8, 1952,  
Marie Frisbee.
- 5j. Logan Arvel Myer, b. Feb. 12, 1888, d. July 31, 1889.
- 5k. Florence May Myer, b. Jan. 11, 1890. Reg. Nurse, Elgin, Ill.
- 4i. Daniel Eikenberry, b. Oct. 17, 1850, d. 1937, m. (1) Susan Troxel,  
(2) Susan Williams.
- 5a. Ollie Eikenberry, no heirs.
- 4j. William Henry Eikenberry, b. June 4, 1852, d. Dec. 30, 1908, m.  
Jan. 3, 1878, Amanda Stauffer.
- 5a. Menno Eikenberry, b. Oct. 6, 1878, m. Mar. 3, 1918, Lily  
Mae Hawbecker. No children.
- 5b. Luella Eikenberry, b. Feb. 25, 1889, d. July 5, 1948.
- 5c. Bertha Eikenberry, b. Sept. 6, 1881, m. Oct. 31, 1905, Benton  
H. Worster.
- 6a. Benton Worster, d. May 7, 1947.
- 6b. Frances Worster, (Adopted.)
- 6c. Gladys Worster, (Adopted.)
- 5d. Eldo Eikenberry, b. Nov. 16, 1883, m. Apr. 21, 1915, Bess  
Huffman.
- 6a. Donald Eikenberry, b. Feb. 11, 1916, m. June 10, 1940,  
Joyce Christerson.
- 7a. Marilyn Eikenberry, b. June 29, 1942.
- 5e. Roy Eikenberry, b. July 6, 1886, m. Feb. 22, 1910, Tessie  
Enright.
- 6a. Earl Eikenberry, b. Nov. 25, 1914, m. Sept. 8, 1940, Hazel  
Gibson.
- 7a. Bruce Eikenberry, b. Sept. 19, 1942.
- 7b. Jeannene Eikenberry, b. Feb. 21, 1944.
- 6b. Lucille Eikenberry, b. June 1, 1919, m. July 28, 1933,  
Chester Cook.
- 7a. Kenneth Cook, b. Sept. 2, 1932. ?
- 7b. Robert Cook, b. Feb. 6, 1937.
- 7c. Phyllis Cook, b. Nov. 21, 1938.
- 7d. Lois Cook, b. Sept. 28, 1940, d. Mar. 5, 1943.
- 5f. William B. Eikenberry, b. Jan. 28, 1888, m. Sept. 23, 1912,  
Code Huffman.
- 6a. William S. Eikenberry, b. Aug. 6, 1922, m. Aug. 30, 1941,  
Lorraine Kepler.
- 7a. Susan Eikenberry, b. Apr. 29, 1943.
- 7b. Billy Eikenberry, b. June 14, 1946.



- 5g. Morris Eikenberry, b. Dec. 17, 1890, d. May 31, 1930.
- 5h. Alta Eikenberry, b. Mar. 13, 1893, m. Feb. 15, 1910, Thomas J. Potter.
- 6a. Darline Potter, b. July 19, 1911, m. June 2, 1932, Lynn Friesenborg.
- 7a. Ruth Friesenborg, b. Feb. 28, 1932.
- 7b. Gladys Friesenborg, b. Apr. 6, 1935, d. Dec. 23, 1936.
- 7c. Patsy Friesenborg, b. May 5, 1938.
- 7d. David Friesenborg, b. Feb. 1, 1944.
- 6b. Benton Potter, b. Feb. 25, 1914, m. June 20, 1938, Leona Kenne. No children.
- 6c. Richard Potter, b. Oct. 11, 1915, m. Aug. 20, 1933, Agnes Johnson.
- 7a. Delores Potter, b. Sept. 6, 1934.
- 7b. Donald Potter, b. May 6, 1936.
- 7c. Sandra Potter, b. Oct. 11, 1947.
- 7d. Carol Potter, b. Jan. 1, 1949.
- 6d. Velma Potter, b. Jan. 8, 1919, m. Apr. 12, 1939, Orville Severson.
- 7a. Elizabeth Severson, b. Dec. 29, 1919.
- 7b. Julia Severson, b. June 10, 1948.
- 6e. Bertha Potter, b. Sept. 17, 1921, m. Sept. 19, 1936, Alfred Julius.
- 7a. Alfred Julius, b. Feb. 24, 1938.
- 7b. Thomas Julius, b. May 6, 1943.
- 6f. Thomas Potter, b. Aug. 5, 1924, m. Nov. 4, 1945, Ann Ricks.
- 7a. Suzanne Potter, b. Feb. 17, 1947.
- 7b. Roy Potter, b. Aug. 29, 1948.
- 6g. William Potter, b. May 5, 1926, m. Mar. 15, 1947, Janann Marook.
- 7a. Lottie Potter, b. Feb. 29, 1948.
- 6h. Galen Potter, b. Mar. 25, 1929.
- 6i. Kenneth Potter, b. Nov. 10, 1931.

## SECTION VII

**Lydia Eikenberry Miller—1807-1891**

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2c. Peter Eikenberry, Jr.—1765-1846.
- 3g. Lydia Eikenberry, b. 1807, d. 1891, m. Nov. 17, 1825, Daniel Miller.

## CHAPTER I

- 4a. John Miller. b. Nov. 6, 1826, d. May 17, 1841.
- 4b. Henry Miller, b. Sept. 22, 1828, d. 1890, m. Oct. 31, 1850, Sarah Kingery.
  - 5a. Maria Miller. 5b. Monroe Miller.
  - 5c. Riley Miller.
  - 5d. Emma Miller, m. Charles Love.
    - 6a. Patty Love. 6b. Ann Love..
  - 5e. Fanny Miller, m. Jerry Wilcox.
    - 6a. Dana Wilcox. 6b. Harlan Wilcox.
- 4c. Baltzer Miller, b. Apr. 17, 1831, m. May 9, 1856.
- 4d. Mary Miller, b. July 13, 1833, d. 1916, m. (1) Dec. 30, 1852, Abraham Kingery; m. (2) 1860, John Moss.
  - 5a. Perry Emmet Moss, b. Mar. 27, 1863, d. 1915, m. Oct. 1882, Harriet Skeels.
    - 6a. Verne Wilson Moss, b. May 9, 1884, m. May 1918, Sadie Finch.
      - 7a. Verne Wilson Moss, Jr., m. 1940, Mary Margaret McPhail.
      - 8a. Margaret Ann Moss. 8b. Garwood Moss. 8c. Thomas Moss.
    - 6b. Grace Moss, b. Mar. 19, 1891, m. 1918, Otus Garwood Lippincott.
      - 7a. Otus Garwood Lippincott, Jr., b. July 18, 1920, d. Feb. 1944. Naval aviator.
      - 7b. June Martha Lippincott, b. Feb. 22, 1923.
  - 5b. Riley Moss, b. 1873, d. ? m. ?.
- 4e. Ellen Miller, b. Sept. 5, 1835, m. Jan. 29, 1857, Wash Bierley.
  - 5a. Phoebe Bierley. 5b. Emma Bierley.
  - 5c. Ben Bierley. 5d. Henry Bierley.
  - 5e. Nora Bierley.
- 4f. Phoebe Miller, b. Mar. 17, 1838, d. 1922, m. Jan. 1, 1862, Thos. Elder.
  - 5a. Frederic S. Elder. 5b. John Tracy Elder.
  - 5c. Mot M. Elder. 5d. Jessie Louise Elder, m. Hartigan.
- 4g. Elizabeth Miller, b. Sept. 19, 1840, d. 1920, m. 1871, John Harbison.
  - 5a. William Harbison, m. Mary Harrick. One child .
  - 5b. Nettie Harbison, Decd.
  - 5c. Riley Harbison, m. Viola Kissick. Two children.
  - 5d. Mary Harbison, m. John Forsythe. Five children.
- 4h. Peter Miller, b. Oct. 4, 1842, d. 1924, m. Jan. 30, 1868, Eliza Jane Miller.



- 5a. Eva Miller, b. 1868, d. 1924, m. 1890, J. Worral.
- 6a. Leta Worral, b. 1892, m. 1921, Charles E. Holsclaw. One child.
- 6b. Lula Worral, m. S. J. Kussart.
  - 7a. Rex Kussart, m. Three children. 7b. Jack Kussart.
  - 7c. Lula Jean Kussart. 7d. Daniel Kussart, m. One child.
- 5b. Tina Miller, b. 1876, m. 1895, Charles I. Norman. Chiropractors. Des Moines, Iowa.
  - 6a. Paul M. Norman, b. 1898, d. 1948, m. 1923, Ione Pettit. Chiropractor.
    - 7a. Bette L. Norman, b. 1925. 7b. Robert C. Norman, b. 1927.
  - 6b. Ruth Ann Norman, b. 1901, m. 1923, Jackson A. Coby. Chiropractor. Des Moines, Iowa.
- 4i. Lydia Miller, b. Aug. 2, 1845, d. May 6, 1915, m. Jan. 30, 1878, John J. Miller.
  - 5a. Charles P. Miller, b. June 14, 1879, m. Sept. 26, 1900, Susan Besco. Downers Grove, Ill.
    - 6a. Gladys Opal Miller, b. Nov. 5, 1901, d. Oct. 20, 1903.
    - 6b. Leora Ruth Miller, b. May 14, 1904, m. July 17, 1925, Joe Lucas.
      - 7a. Charles Joseph Lucas, b. Feb. 27, 1926, m. Oct. 21, 1950, Shirley Ann Becherer.
      - 8a. Richard Douglas Lucas, b. Nov. 29, 1951.
      - 7b. Jeaneva Lucas, b. Apr. 15, 1931, m. James Ancil Scull.
        - 8a. David Blake Scull, b. Sept. 13, 1952.
      - 7c. Barbara Zoann Lucas, b. Aug. 21, 1936.
      - 7d. Richard Brady Lucas, b. Sept. 9, 1939, d. Sept. 12, 1939.
      - 7e. Roberta Jane Lucas, b. Feb. 3, 1944.
    - 6c. Albert Glenn Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1907, d. Aug. 18, 1908.
    - 6d. Robert H. Miller, b. Dec. 25, 1914.
    - 6e. Margaret L. Miller, b. Oct. 21, 1919, m. Apr. 19, 1941, Kenneth Schmidt.
      - 7a. Charles B. Schmidt, b. Nov. 16, 1941.
      - 7b. Margaret Ann Schmidt, b. Nov. 27, 1942.
      - 7c. Jimmie Schmidt, b. June 13, 1944.
      - 7d. Susan Schmidt, b. Dec. 12, 1949.
  - 5b. Roy D. Miller, b. Jan. 21, 1880, d. Sept. 10, 1944, m. Jan. 25, 1905, Effie Pearl Chisman.
    - 6a. Russell C. Miller, b. Nov. 21, 1906, m. Feb. 21, 1927, Freda Young.
      - 7a. Pauline O. Miller, b. Feb. 1, 1929, m. Apr. 1, 1950, Oscar Gumm.
        - 8a. Taffy Robin Gumm, b. Nov. 30, 1953.
      - 7b. Loretta N. Miller, b. July 28, 1930, m. Nov. 30, 1949, Richard Long.

- 8a. Richard Long, b. Oct. 19, 1950.
- 8b. Vicki Lee Long, b. Aug. 23, 1952.
- 7c. Delores Miller, b. Aug. 9, 1932.
- 7d. Marian Rosetta Miller, b. July 13, 1934, m. Nov. 30, 1949, Alvin Burnett.
- 8a. Delores Ann Burnett, b. Oct. 9, 1952.
- 6b. Lucille Fern Miller, b. Sept. 1, 1908, m. May 9, 1934, Charles Smits.
- 6c. Kenneth John Miller, b. Dec. 23, 1910, m. May 25, 1945, Frankie Arnold.
- 7a. William A. Miller, b. Mar. 21, 1947.
- 6d. Donald W. Miller, b. Dec. 19, 1912, m. Aug. 31, 1937, Christine Davis.
- 7a. Carol Ann Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1938.
- 7b. Barbara J. Miller, b. Apr. 24, 1941.
- 7c. Sharon L. Miller, b. Jan. 6, 1947.
- 7d. Linda L. Miller, b. Mar. 13, 1948.
- 6e. Madeline May Miller, b. Dec. 27, 1914, m. July 11, 1936, Alexander Jarvie.
- 7a. John Leroy Jarvie, b. Aug. 1, 1937.
- 7b. Bonnie Ann Jarvie, b. Nov. 28, 1941.
- 7c. Roy Matthew Jarvie, b. Mar. 29, 1949.
- 7d. Alex James Jarvie, b. Jan. 8, 1952.
- 6f. Nellie Marie Miller, b. Mar. 19, 1921, m. Apr. 3, 1943, Donald Chapman.
- 7a. Gary L. Chapman, b. Dec. 4, 1946.
- 7b. James David Chapman, b. Apr. 8, 1951.
- 7c. John Willian Chapman, b. Apr. 8, 1951.
- 5c. Daniel A. Miller, b. July 3, 1881, d. Dec. 23, 1945, m. Margaret Besco.
- 5d. Wm. H. Miller, b. July 27, 1885, d. 1890.
- 5e. Harry L. Miller, b. Aug. 3, 1889, m. Bessie Byrum.
- 4j. Abraham R. Miller, b. Oct. 11, 1850, d. May 2, 1852.
- 3h. Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Aug. 31, 1826, d. Dec. 26, 1911, m. (1) Oct. 9, 1873, William Bowser; m. (2) John Shively. Flora, Ind. At the time of her death, "Aunt Betsy" was the last surviving grandchild of Peter Eichenberg, Sr. She possessed much knowledge of the early history of the family which would have been invaluable to the compilers of this book.



## PART IV

**Elizabeth Ikenberry Bowman—1767(?)–1830**

Martiniss Eichenberg, European Progenitor of the Eichenberg Family in U. S. A.

1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731–1812.

**THE BOWMANS IN FRANKLIN CO., VA.**

**By Wayne St. Clair Bowman**

At the end of the Thirty Years' War, Germany was in a state of turmoil and confusion as she had often been before and has been since. Much of her land lay in waste, and her economy lacked stability. Sons who had fought were dead or permanently disabled. The victor gloated over his success, and the vanquished sulked over his lot. Harsh princes with power exploited the resources of the weaker and passed tyrannical decrees. Weaker princes, in spite of their own opinions, were compelled to concur with the stronger. This was not only true in matters of economy and government, but also in the matter of religion which was dependent upon the personal views of the head of the state.

That part of Germany known as the Palatinate fared no better than other areas and, indeed, worse than some. A rural district, its inhabitants were unable to bear the burdensome taxes imposed on those who were already made destitute. Large numbers of them, having united with one or another of the pietistic or evangelical sects, were experiencing religious persecution with the ardency of the newly converted refused to comply with the orders of the prince. This resulted in a mass flight to another country where they would be able to find greater governmental leniency. With its near proximity, Switzerland offered such a haven, and countless Germans fled there. Many others went to Holland.

One such Palatinate family was the Baumann family. Although many of its members went to Switzerland, a great number of them sought refuge in Holland. Once removed from their native land, they were not reluctant to think of leaving Europe when the news reached them that William Penn's American colony was a virtual paradise. As early as 1707, two brothers, John and Wendell Baumann, immigrated to Pennsylvania from Switzerland. Others of the family were not long in following, and the next seventy years witnessed the transplantation of a large segment of the family to America.

Almost invariably they entered by the port of Philadelphia. The immigrant lists record various spellings of the name, such as Bauman, Baumann,



Bawman, and Bouman. Of these Baumann seems to have been the preferred form, but upon arrival in the English colonies, the form Bowman was generally adopted. The origin of the family name is said to lie in the fact that in medieval times, members of the family gained their livelihood from the use of the bow in hunting in the forests of the Palatinate.

Practically all of the Bowman immigrants settled in the colony of Pennsylvania and died there as did the great majority of their sons. In examining early records of the family, it appears that in most lines of the family it was the third generation which furnished other colonies with settlers of the name. The original settlers, however, did a great job of scattering themselves through the counties and townships of Pennsylvania. Wendel Bowman, referred to above, lived for a time in Germantown, now a part of Philadelphia, but later moved to Lancaster County, where he died in 1735 at the age of fifty-four, leaving eight children and many grandchildren. From this section came John and Elizabeth Eikenberry Bowman to southern Virginia in 1784.

John Bowman was far from being the first of the name to come to Virginia. There was a long established family of Bowmans in the eastern part of the state, and Bowmans had been settling in the Shenandoah Valley since 1731 when George Bowman with his father, Jost Hite, the "Old German Baron," settled on Cedar Creek near the present town of Strasburg. George and Mary Hite Bowman's first child was the first white child born in the Valley. Their sons were such excellent equestrians that they were referred to as the "Centaurs of Cedar Creek." Four of them became distinguished in military service. They were Major Joseph Bowman and Lieutenant Isaac Bowman, who assisted George Rogers Clark in the conquest of the Northwest, Colonel John Bowman, who lived for a time in Botetourt County and later became the first elected Governor of Kentucky, and Colonel Abraham Bowman, who entertained the Marquis de la Fayette in 1825.

David, Peter, and Henry Bowman were descendants of Wendel Bowman (1681-1735) who came to Virginia with others of his grandchildren. These three settled near Winchester.

Three other brothers who settled in the Valley were Peter, Benjamin, and Joseph Bowman. The first two were ministers in the Tunker Church, a pietistic sect which originated in Germany early in the eighteenth century. All of them settled in Rockingham County and have numerous descendants there now.

Other Pennsylvania Bowmans who settled in that section were Christian and Daniel, who settled at Woodstock, and a John Bowman, who



moved to the Timberville section of Rockingham County from Berks County, Pennsylvania.

The relationship between John Bowman, who moved to southern Virginia in 1784, and the Bowmans of the Valley is difficult to determine, although descendants of practically all the settlers claim a kinship. They also possess common characteristics. In both sections of Virginia they are primarily an agrarian family, although they have both contributed a great number of men to the professions, particularly to education and the ministry. Their religion is predominantly Church of the Brethren or some other branch of the original Tunkers. In the area of politics, most of them are Republican. Of course, there are the inevitable exceptions, but these characteristics are generally true of the Bowmans of both the Valley and southern Virginia.

2d. Elizabeth Ikenberry was born in Lancaster County, Penna., and was married to John Bowman of the same County and State. They migrated to Franklin County, Virginia, in about 1784. They settled on a farm 1 mile East of where later the Old Brick Church was built.

This land was purchased from Mary Walton, of Bedford County, and her husband, William. The "lands," consisting of one hundred and fifty-four acres, were located on Rocky Branch of Blackwater River. Although this farm was in Bedford County at the time of its purchase, it has been in Franklin County since the formation of the latter in 1786. The purchase of a farm of that size represented a modest investment which was in keeping with the frugality of the Tunkers. It would have been impossible for a young Tunker such as John Bowman was at the time to have successfully undertaken the operation of a plantation such as his English neighbors owned, for the Tunkers were opposed to the system of slavery upon which plantation economy was dependent. The farm which he settled seems to have stayed in the family for only two generations and was then sold. In recent years, it has been known as the Henry Ikenberry farm.

Four years after his settlement in Virginia, John Bowman had apparently decided that his elder sons would soon be large enough to help with the farming, and he bought a much larger tract, consisting of two hundred and thirty acres of land situated on Griffith's Creek, from Martin Key for thirty pounds. One year later his neighbor, Jacob Cradler, conveyed to him by deed of grant one hundred acres which also lay on Griffith's Creek.

During the next fifteen years he worked his farm and lived a simple, pastoral life, and in this manner he reared his children.

In 1804 he died. His will, recorded in Franklin County Will



Book 1 (page 244), was probated September 30, 1804. Witnesses were Arthur Robertson, John Noftsinger, and John Eickenbury, who was a brother-in-law. The will bequeathed property to his wife during her lifetime, then to be equally divided among all his children. The children were Peter; Christian; John, Jr.; Daniel, Benjamin, and Eva.

Within the twelve months following John Bowman's death, his widow Elizabeth bought three separate tracts of land, totaling approximately one hundred and fifty acres. One of the tracts is described in the deed as adjoining Icanberry's line. This tract bordered her father's land.

In 1811 Elizabeth Bowman married Chisholm Holland Griffith. Their marriage bond is the last record extant concerning her. Her death occurred October the 7th, 1830, and was buried in the Cemetery near her father's Estate.



**Homestead of John and Elizabeth Ikenberry Bowman in Franklin Co., Va. The front part of the house was built of logs. There was a large room where worship was held before the Old Brick Church was built. This house, as you see it, was remodeled by Henry Ikenberry soon after he purchased the farm.**

## SECTION I

### **Christian Bowman Family—1791-1867**

1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.

2d. Elizabeth Ikenberry Bowman—1767(?) -1830.

3a. Christian Bowman was born Apr. 17, 1791. He was married to Hannah Rinehart who was born Jan. 25, 1793. Her family came from the Rhine River Valley, Germany. She spoke German until



she was 12 years old. Both Christian and Hannah were members of the Ch. of B. and he was a minister and elder. He helped in the organization of the Topeca Church (Old Brick) in Floyd Co., Va. He was a prominent minister of the church and served not only his own congregation, but was active in the work of his church District. He died July 24, 1867, and she on Jan. 21, 1886. Both were buried in the Red Oak Grove Church Cemetery.

## CHAPTER I

### Peter Bowman Family

- 4a. Peter Bowman was born in Floyd Co., Va., on Mar. 12, 1822. On Aug. 29, 1844, he married Sarah Ann Spangler, who was born in May 1825. They were members of the Ch. of B. in Floyd Co., Va. He died Feb. 21, 1905, and she on Sept. 11, 1909. Both were buried in the Red Oak Grove Ch. Cemetery.



Peter Bowman

- 5a. John Bowman was born in Floyd Co., Va., on Dec. 26, 1846. He was married to Elizabeth Bowers, who was born Aug. 5, 1853. They were members of the Red Oak Grove Ch. of B. and were both buried in the church cemetery. She died on Aug. 23, 1933, and he on Oct. 19, 1935.

- 6a. Irena Frances Bowman, b. Mar. 16, 1871, d. Feb. 8, 1950, m. Dec. 25, 1887, William Daniel Reed, b. Feb. 1, 1861, d. Feb. 14, 1946.
- 7a. Virgie Reed, b. Dec. 5, 1888, m. Oct. 16, 1913, Emert Shockey. Wichita, Kans.
- 8a. Lovene Glenna Shockey, b. Jan. 5, 1919, d. Sept. 30, 1941.
- 7b. Roscoe Reed, b. Sept. 9, 1890, m. Feb. 5, 1914, Myrl Strole, Long Beach, Calif.
- 8a. Eldon Clair Reed, b. Sept. 14, 1915, m. Sept. 30, 1939, Helen Kaufman.
- 9a. Lynn Eldon Reed, b. Dec. 29, 1951.
- 9b. Renard Lee Reed, b. Sept. 8, 1953.
- 8b. Lowell Vernon Reed, b. Mar. 29, 1919, m. Sept. 26, 1952, Elizabeth Eilers.
- 8c. Reba Lucille Reed, b. July 6, 1920, m. Nov. 10, 1945, Tom Tjemsland.
- 9a. Myrlene Tjemsland, b. July 29, 1946.
- 9b. Keith Tjemsland, b. Sept. 1, 1947.
- 9c. Kent Tjemsland, b. Sept. 1, 1947.
- 8d. Wayne Delbert Reed, b. Aug. 15, 1923, m. Aug. 21, 1943, Catherine Brehm.
- 9a. Larry Wayne Reed, b. May 7, 1945.
- 9b. Doretta Sue Reed, b. Feb. 15, 1950.
- 8e. Darlene Elizabeth Reed, b. Aug. 5, 1926, m. Nov. 26, 1948, Merle Brehm.
- 9a. Dale Merle Brehm, b. Sept. 19, 1951.
- 9b. Russell William Brehm, b. Apr. 21, 1953.
- 7c. Perna Reed, b. Nov. 7, 1892, m. Feb. 13, 1913, Sidney Hipes, Merrill, Kans.
- 8a. Dale Francis Hipes, b. Sept. 29, 1914, m. June 13, 1943, Lelia Sipes.
- 9a. Gale Lee Hipes, b. Dec. 9, 1943.
- 8b. Joye Sidney Hipes, b. Jan. 12, 1920, m. Oct. 31, 1943, Mary Patricia Inman.
- 9a. Stephen Michael Hipes, b. June 11, 1946.
- 9b. Mark Allen Hipes, b. May 18, 1948.
- 8c. Carl Wayne Hipes, b. June 3, 1923, m. Sept. 4, 1943, Bonnie Burke.
- 9a. Sandra Marie Hipes, b. Dec. 3, 1944.
- 9b. Waynetta Hipes, b. Mar. 1946.
- 7d. Carl Reed, b. Aug. 29, 1896, m. (1) Sept. 30, 1920, Bessie Hurt, d. May 10, 1927; m. (2) Aug. 20, 1932, Florence Flora. Manitou, Colo.
- 8a. Carl Jack Reed, b. Feb. 5, 1937.
- 7e. Alma Gladys Reed, b. Dec. 23, 1898, d. Feb. 16, 1900.
- 7f. John Reed, b. Dec. 29, 1900.



- 7g. Earl Reed, b. Nov. 2, 1903, m. June 6, 1928, Alberta Vaniman. Wichita, Kans.
- 8a. Donald Francis Reed, b. Nov. 16, 1929, m. Apr. 10, 1952, Dorothy Dudley.
- 9a. Deborah Ann Reed, b. Feb. 2, 1953.
- 8b. Dale Vaniman Reed, b. May 8, 1933.
- 7h. Percy Reed, b. Feb. 7, 1906, d. Feb. 6, 1928.
- 7i. Mervin Reed, b. Mar. 30, 1908, m. 1930, Pauline McCracken.
- 7j. Merle Reed, b. Mar. 30, 1908, m. 1928, May Edmunson.
- 8a. Charlotte May Reed, b. Aug. 8, 1929, m. May 14, 1949, Adelmar Milburn.
- 9a. Craig Adelmar Milburn, b. June 30, 1950.
- 9b. Mark Milburn, b. Apr. 17, 1953.
- 8b. Jean Frances Reed, b. Feb. 12, 1931, m. Sept. 30, 1951, Emory Eugene Clark.
- 9a. Steven Eugene Clark, b. Sept. 24, 1953.
- 7k. Bernice Reed, b. Jan. 20, 1917, d. Feb. 14, 1921.
- 6b. Eliza Jane Bowman, b. 1873, d. Feb. 16, 1909, m. William Harvey Dobbins, b. Dec. 10, 1872, d. Aug. 7, 1950.
- 7a. Oscar Bowman Dobbins, b. Oct. 1891, m. (1) Nola Brubaker (decd.)
- 8a. Verda Mae Dobbins. 8b. Verne William Dobbins.
- 8c. Clarie Dobbins.
- Oscar Bowman Dobbins, m. (2) Perle Noffsinger (decd.)
- 8d. Paul Dobbins.
- 7b. David Howard Dobbins, b. 1894, d. 1933, m. Bessie Brubaker.
- 8a. Catherine Alice Dobbins. 8b. Melvin Howard Dobbins.
- 8c. Darius Allen Dobbins. 8d. Evelyn Dobbins.
- 8e. Doris Dobbins. 8f. Neva Dobbins.
- 8g. Mary Louise Dobbins.
- 7c. William Dillard Dobbins, b. June 1898, m. Attie Agness Rose.
- 8a. William Dillard Dobbins, Jr. 8b. Iris Madeline Dobbins.
- 8c. Ralph Dobbins. 8d. Alton David Dobbins.
- 7d. Peter Mullin Dobbins, b. Jan. 1901, m. Audrey Ethel Whitlock.
- 8a. Ruth Otilla Dobbins. 8b. Verna Marie Dobbins.
- 8c. Peter Mullin Dobbins, Jr.
- 7e. Ada Marie Dobbins, b. July 17, 1907, m. Ernest Grant Basham.
- 8a. Lavene Marie Basham. 8b. Verne Damon Basham.
- 8c. Dorothy Jane Basham. 8d. James Alton Basham.
- 5b. Margaret Bowman, m. David Slusher.
- 6a. Cora Slusher, m. E. J. Russell.
- 7a. E. J. Russell, Jr., m.
- 8a. W. W. Russell.
- 7b. Virginia Russell, m. Thomas Ellis.
- 6b. Eugenie Slusher, m. Arthur A. Ovan.
- 6c. May Slusher, m. John Norris.

- 6d. Amanda Slusher, m. Charles Bockhocher.
- 6e. Clara Slusher, m. George Willis. Had 2 children.
- 6f. Emma Slusher, m. T. P. Morris.
  - 7a. Winsor Morris.
  - 7b. John Morris.
  - 7c. David Morris.
  - 7d. Milton Morris.
  - 7e. Mary Morris.
  - 7f. Bettie Morris.
  - 7g. May Morris.
- 6g. Ella Slusher, m. Bright Reber.
  - 7a. Dean Reber. 7b. Evelyn Reber. 7c. Max Reber.
- 6h. Peter B. Slusher, m. Pearl S. Lawrence.
  - 7a. John David Slusher. 7b. William Samuel Slusher.
  - 7c. Peter B. Slusher, Jr. 7d. Margaret Sue Slusher.
- 6i. Samuel W. Slusher, m. Has 8 children.
- 6j. Etta Slusher, m. Charles D. Eskridge.
  - 7a. Charles D. Eskridge, Jr.
  - 7b. Paul Eskridge. 7c. Mary Eskridge.
- 6k. William C. Slusher, m.
  - 7a. William C. Slusher, Jr. 7b. Joseph Slusher. 7c. Terresa Slusher.
- 5c. Nancy Isabell Bowman, b. May 18, 1861, d. Aug. 30, 1932.
- 5d. Samuel Bowman, b. Sept. 2, 1853, d. Dec. 11, 1922, m. (1) Emma Leshore (decd.); m. (2) Ella Hylton, b. Sept. 15, 1866, d. Mar. 31, 1928.
- 6a. W. Ed. Bowman, m. Cala Hale, b. Dec. 29, 1877, d. Nov. 17, 1947. Two daughters, both decd.
- 5e. Darius Bowman (decd.), m. Lavina Keith (decd.) Went west, first to Abilene, Kansas.
  - 6a. Elman Bowman. Abilene, Kans.
  - 6b. Frank Bowman. Lives near Syracuse, N. Y.
  - 6c. Henry Bowman. Hagerstown, Md.
  - 6d. Bert Bowman (decd.)
  - 6e. Flossie Bowman, m. Gordon Yearout.
  - 6f. Cora Bowman. Married twice.
- 5f. Asa Bowman was born Aug. 12, 1863. On Dec. 9, 1888, he was married to Martha E. Yearout. She was born Feb. 6, 1871, in Floyd Co., Va. Both were members of the Red Oak Grove Church in Floyd Co., and he was a minister and elder. They later moved to Christiansburg, Va., where he died Jan. 6, 1933. She survives and is living with her daughter in Salem, Va.
  - 6a. Christian L. Bowman, b. Nov. 28, 1889, d. Apr. 23, 1905.
  - 6b. Charles T. Bowman, b. Sept. 22, 1891, m. Dec. 25, 1921. Sallie B. Lawrence, b. Sept. 17, 1903. Employee Post Office, Christiansburg, Va.



- 6c. Mary C. Bowman, b. Sept. 29, 1893, m. (1) Nov. 21, 1912, Edgar J. Smith, d. Jan. 13, 1923, m. (2) John William Naff, d. 1937, m. (3) 1945, C. T. Ware. Salem, Va. (See Andrew Taswell Naff family.)
  - 7a. Estelle Irene Smith, b. 1913, d. Sept. 1927.
  - 7b. Ella Ruth Smith, b. 1918, m. 1936, B. C. Sowers.
- 6d. Peter C. Bowman, b. Sept. 30, 1895, m. Dec. 22, 1923, Mae P. Wilberger, b. May 31, 1903, d. May 7, 1954. Washington, D.C.
- 6e. William F. Bowman, b. May 13, 1897, m. (1) 1932, Mary Bemis, m. (2) Mar. 14, 1952, Alice Seymour, b. Jan. 15, 1909. Lives in Mass.
  - 7a. Edmund Bowman, b. Sept. 1, 1935.
- 6f. Samuel M. Bowman, b. Mar. 29, 1899, m. Sept. 4, 1921, Ila S. Scaggs. Greenfield, Ind.
  - 7a. Samuel Asa Bowman, b. Oct. 9, 1922, m. Aug. 1942, Catherine Virginia Parker, b. July 15, 1926.
    - 8a. Samuel Asa Bowman, Jr., b. July 29, 1944.
    - 8b. Constance Ann Bowman, b. July 28, 1946.
    - 8c. Marsha Lee Bowman, b. Oct. 31, 1947.
    - 8d. Ila May Bowman, b. Aug. 23, 1950.
  - 7b. Margie Imogene Bowman, b. Sept. 26, 1924, m. Aug. 14, 1942, David Von Ludwig, b. Dec. 18, 1918. Brooklyn, N. Y.
    - 8a. Cheryl Lee Ludwig, b. Apr. 28, 1944.
    - 8b. David Lee Ludwig, b. June 7, 1945.
    - 8c. Charlotte Louise Ludwig, b. Jan. 7, 1950.
  - 7c. Marshall Bowman, b. Oct. 3, 1926, d. Feb. 17, 1954, m. Evelyn Jean (?), b. Oct. 28, 1928.
    - 8a. Donna Jean Bowman, b. July 31, 1947.
    - 8b. Darell Burman Bowman, b. Nov. 18, 1949.
    - 8c. Dennis Wayne Bowman, b. Nov. 13, 1951.
  - 7d. Paul Lawrence Bowman, b. May 28, 1931, m. July 30, 1949, Della May Boles.
    - 8a. Larry Allen Bowman, b. Jan. 30, 1951.
    - 8b. Mary Jo Bowman, b. Feb. 23, 1953.
  - 7e. Charles Bowman, b. Apr. 12, 1933, m. Aug. 18, 1952, Jean Arnold.
    - 8a. Janalyn Bowman, b. Mar. 15, 1954.
- 6g. Sarah E. Bowman, b. Oct. 11, 1901, m. Apr. 19, 1924, Ferrel M. Aldridge, b. Mar. 29, 1900.
  - 7a. Ferrel M. Aldridge, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1925, m. Mar. 1, 1951, Geraldine Ferrel, b. Apr. 27, 1927.
  - 7b. Lucille Aldridge, b. June 14, 1927, m. Aug. 23, 1947, James E. Marvin, b. Dec. 1, 1925.
    - 8a. Larry E. Marvin, b. Nov. 16, 1948.
    - 8b. Janice L. Marvin, b. June 12, 1952.

- 7c. Marie Jane Aldridge, b. June 1, 1929, m. Dec. 30, 1949, Raymond K. Pugh, b. Aug. 22, 1929.
  - 8a. Raymond Kenneth Pugh, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1951.
- 7d. Wanda Jewell Aldridge, b. Apr. 10, 1931.
- 7e. Anna Mae Aldridge, b. May 17, 1938.
- 7f. Edmund C. Aldridge, b. May 3, 1940.
- 6h. Lillie Sue Bowman, b. Feb. 27, 1904, m. Dec. 24, 1930, Fred E. Woods.
- 6i. Annie Reba Bowman, b. June 27, 1906, m. Sept. 9, 1925, Luna O. Wood, b. 1894. Roanoke, Va.
- 6j. Edmund C. Bowman, b. Jan. 8, 1910, m. Nov. 14, 1931, Blanche Lusby, b. 1908. Riverdale, Md.
  - 7a. Delores J. Bowman, b. June 6, 1933. Brethren Volunteer Service.
  - 7b. Ray M. Bowman, b. July 2, 1935.
- 6k. Nannie Emily Bowman, b. June 21, 1912, m. Aug. 1931, James M. Davis, b. Feb. 7, 1901. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Pauline Martha Davis, b. Dec. 31, 1932, m. Dec. 21, 1951, Alton Prilliman, b. Nov. 27, 1922. Copper Hill, Va.
    - 8a. Alton Prilliman, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1954.
  - 7b. Garland Melvin Davis, b. Jan. 27, 1935.
  - 7c. David Raymond Davis, b. Jan. 21, 1936.
- 5g. Sarah Amanda Bowman was born Apr. 22, 1866. She was married to Abraham Spangler, who was born Dec. 19, 1849. Both were natives of Floyd Co., Va., and members of the Ch. of B. She died on July 2, 1935, and he Oct. 3, 1923.
- 6a. Mollie Spangler, b. Jan. 28, 1888, m. Daniel Hylton. No family.
- 6b. Ida Spangler, b. Mar. 29, 1890, d. Apr. 10, 1952, m. Jan. 2, 1918, Benjamin Yopp, b. Aug. 8, 1889.
  - 7a. Ruby Yopp, b. Oct. 19, 1918, m. Dec. 25, 1936, Clarence G. Weeks, b. Jan. 14, 1918.
    - 8a. Carol Ann Weeks, b. Sept. 3, 1941.
    - 8b. Ethel Mae Weeks, b. Nov. 7, 1943.
  - 7b. Bryce Yopp, b. Oct. 22, 1920, m. Naomi Lois Norris. Floyd, Va.
    - 8a. Kenneth Woodrow Yopp, b. July 12, 1948.
  - 7c. Virginia Yopp, b. Oct. 22, 1920, m. Walter Jack Price. Martinsville, Va.
    - 8a. Virginia Dare Price, b. Aug. 12, 1950.
    - 8b. Thomas Edward Price, b. Dec. 9, 1951.
  - 7d. Ralph Yopp, b. Sept. 12, 1924, m. Sarah Elizabeth Helms. Floyd, Va.
    - 8a. Sarah Louise Yopp, b. Apr. 12, 1952.
- 6c. Herman Spangler, b. Feb. 2, 1892, m. Dec. 18, 1919, Clara Vest, b. Nov. 2, 1895.



- 7a. James Spangler, b. Mar. 28, 1923, m. 1949, Velma Rowena Hill. Floyd, Va.
- 8a. Donna Annette Spangler, b. July 20, 1950.
- 8b. Larry Dale Spangler, b. Feb. 28, 1951.
- 7b. Paul Spangler, b. 1931 .
- 6d. Lula Mae Spangler, m. Daniel Reed (decd). Floyd, Va.
- 7a. Mary Alice Reed, m. Vaughn.
- 7b. Roy Reed.
- 6e. William McKinley Spangler, b. Oct. 13, 1896, d. Sept. 23, 1918.
- 6f. Harman Spangler, m. Three children.

## CHAPTER II

- 4b. Nancy Bowman, m. Louis Bowers.
- 4c. Elizabeth Bowman, m. Samuel Sowers. Went to Kansas.
- 5a. (?) Sowers, m. Sargent.
- 6a. Frank N. Sargent, b. Mar. 7, 1877, d. June 15, 1951, m. (1) Flora Burnett, b. May 31, 1875, d. May 4, 1944, m. (2) Mrs. Esta (?).
- 7a. Lutie Sargent, b. Feb. 12, 1897, m. June 6, 1926, Grant E. Weaver.
- 8a. Marlin Earl Weaver, b. July 7, 1929. Minister. Brethren. Wabash, Ind.
- 8b. Galen Roy Weaver, b. Aug. 8, 1931.
- 8c. Mayno Weaver, b. Mar. 4, 1933.
- 7b. Blanche Sargent, b. Nov. 3, 1899. Teacher.
- 7c. Beulah Sargent, b. Nov. 3, 1899, d. May 3, 1941, m. June 3, 1934, Wilbur Sprengel.
- 8a. David Sprengel, b. Dec. 20, 1940.
- 7d. Galen B. Sargent, b. Dec. 8, 1901, m. June 6, 1926, Sarah Royer. Business Manager Schools of S. Bend, Ind.
- 8a. Galen Eugene Sargent, b. June 23, 1927.
- 4d. Lydia Bowman was born May 12, 1833, and died Sept. 30, 1925. She was a daughter of Eld. Christian and Hannah Bowman. Was born and grew up to womanhood in Floyd Co., Va. Was united in marriage to James A. Yearout, who was born in Floyd Co., Va., on June 17, 1833. She united with the Church of the Brethren in early life and lived faithful to her vows until called home to the heavenly world. She, with her husband and one child, removed from Va. to Fayette Co., W. Va., in 1858. In the fall of 1869 they moved to Kansas, where they lived until 1907, when they moved to Idaho, and settled in Coeur d'Alene. He died on Dec. 17, 1926.



5a. Charlie M. Yearout.

6a. Floyd Yearout. Fresno, Cal.

5b. Chris A. Yearout. 5c. Peter T. Yearout.

5d. James L. Yearout. 5e. William T. Yearout.

5f. Jacob H. Yearout. 5g. Mary H. Yearout.

5h. Joseph S. Yearout.

5i. Asner K. Yearout, m. Mary Heckman (decd.) See Samuel Ikenberry family.

5j. Agnes Yearout.



**James and Lydia (Bowman) Yearout**

4e. Mary Bowman, m. (1) Aug. 12, 1847, Isaac Hylton, m. (2) Samuel Weddle.

5a. Emillia Hylton, m. Zachariah Cannaday.

6a. Albert Cannaday. 6b. Noah Cannaday.

6c. Lula Cannaday, m. Joseph Compton.

6d. Maude Cannaday, m. Baker. 6e. Ida Cannaday.

5b. Hannah Hylton, m. Sutphin.

5c. Martha Frances Weddle, b. Nov. 7, 1867, d. May 12, 1952, m. Aug. 1888, Elijah W. Dickerson. Willis, Va.

6a. Bertha Alva Dickerson, b. June 27, 1889, m. Grover Stanley.

7a. Norene Stanley. 7b. Howard Stanley. 7c. Ralph Stanley.

6b. Nola Vada Dickerson, b. Oct. 15, 1891, m. Kyle Hill, d. Oct. 22, 1919.

7a. Wilmer Hill. 7b. Etheleen Hill.



- 6c. Zenobia Hattie Dickerson, b. Mar. 13, 1893, m. F. E. Hylton, d. 1951.  
7a. Ercell Hylton. 7b. Virgil Hylton. 7c. Sue Hylton.  
7d. Dale Hylton. 7e. Claude Hylton.
- 6d. Tempie Mae Dickerson, b. Oct. 26, 1895, m. Algie C. Slusher, d. Apr. 13, 1954.  
7a. Sibyl Slusher. 7b. Edith Slusher.  
7c. Theron Slusher. 7d. Mozell Slusher.  
7e. Marie Slusher. 7f. Nell Slusher. 7g. John Slusher.
- 6e. Lola Perna Dickerson, b. Mar. 3, 1899, m. Johnson Howell.  
7a. Robert Howell.
- 6f. Lula Belle Dickerson, b. Oct. 4, 1901, m. Henry Coleman.  
7a. Sherril Coleman. 7b. Helen Ray Coleman, d. 1927.
- 6g. Erma Jett Dickerson, b. Aug. 1, 1904, m. Marshall Draper.  
7a. Marshall Draper, Jr. 7b. Gene Draper.
- 6h. Helen Grace Dickerson, b. Jan. 28, 1909, m. Webb Duncan.  
7a. David Duncan. 7b. Carol Duncan.
- 4f. Christian Bowman, Jr., b. Aug. 1835, d. Feb. 4, 1862, m. Polly Spangler.  
5a. Jacob Bowman (decd.), m.  
5b. Josie Bowman (decd.), m. Jesse Starr.  
5c. Peter Bowman (decd.), m.

### CHAPTER III

#### Magdaline Bowman Hoback Whitlock Family

- 4g. Magdaline Bowman, d. Sept. 1905, m. (1) Nov. 17, 1842, William B. Hoback; m. (2) Whitlock.
- 5a. Marion Hoback.
- 5b. Margaret Hoback, m. (1) Charles Vest; m. (2) Calvin A. Yates.
- 6a. James S. Vest, m. Rettie Lawrence.  
7a. Clara V. Vest, b. Nov. 2, 1895, m. Herman Spangler. (See Abraham Spangler family.)  
7b. Carl Lawrence Vest, b. Dec. 29, 1910, m. Mary Ingram.  
8a. Nancy Myra Vest. 8b. Sheldon W. Vest.
- 6b. William F. Vest, b. Dec. 21, 1870, d. Nov. 19, 1950, m. Oct. 8, 1896, Tabitha Jane Rierison, b. Nov. 18, 1870. Minister and elder in Red Oak Grove Ch. of B.  
7a. Kyle M. Vest, b. Oct. 21, 1897, d. Nov. 2, 1897.  
7b. Annie Agnes Vest, b. July 23, 1898, m. Sept. 11, 1930, Irvin B. Shaver, b. Apr. 21, 1896.  
8a. Elizabeth Jane Shaver, b. Nov. 12, 1931.  
8b. William Henry Shaver, b. Mar. 25, 1933.

- 8c. Alton Allen Shaver, b. Oct. 17, 1934.
- 8d. Essie Mae Shaver, b. Mar. 27, 1939.
- 7c. Amanda Ella Vest, b. Oct. 19, 1899, m. June 9, 1937, William Ernest Phillips, b. May 18, 1888.
- 8a. Leah Adeen Phillips, b. Nov. 28, 1939.
- 7d. Morris Allen Vest, b. Jan. 9, 1902, m. May 20, 1923, Ida Mae Cannaday, b. Nov. 27, 1904.
- 8a. Dorothy Elizabeth Vest, b. May 7, 1924, m. Jan. 20, 1950, Thurman Janney, b. Nov. 11, 1923.
- 8b. Kyle Allen Vest, b. June 21, 1927, m. Aug. 19, 1950, Grace DeLong, b. March 1924.
- 9a. Allen Dale Vest, b. Sept. 19, 1952.
- 8c. Ralph Morris Vest, b. May 25, 1930, m. June 17, 1950, Myrtle Nolen, b. May 1933.
- 8d. Ruth Anne Vest, b. May 29, 1933, m. May 16, 1953, Elvin Ingram, b. Jan. 1932.
- 8e. Ella Marie Vest, b. June 20, 1936.
- 8f. David Ronald Vest, b. June 3, 1939.
- 8g. Paul Leland Vest, b. May 1, 1944.
- 8h. Charles William Vest, b. Apr. 11, 1947.
- 8i. James Bertha Vest, b. Apr. 13, 1949.
- 7e. Robert Calvin Vest, b. Feb. 3, 1904, m. Oct. 6, 1928, May Sylvia Stoutamire, b. Aug. 15, 1902.
- 8a. Doris Jean Vest, b. Aug. 7, 1929, m. Apr. 7, 1950, Arthur McGhee, b. Apr. 2, 1925.
- 9a. Charles Robert McGhee, b. June 28, 1953.
- 8b. Frances Ellen Vest, b. July 5, 1933.
- 8c. Infant daughter, b. & d. Aug. 12, 1939.
- 7f. James William Vest, b. Mar. 5, 1905, d. May 23, 1906.
- 7g. Thomas Thurman Vest, b. Feb. 25, 1907, m. Oct. 7, 1928, Gaye Bertha Radford, b. Nov. 12, 1904.
- 8a. Mary Kathryn Vest, b. July 21, 1929, m. June 27, 1951, William Edwin Reish.
- 9a. Merlin Thomas Reish, b. Dec. 1, 1952.
- 8b. Harold Edward Vest, b. June 7, 1939.
- 8c. Brenda Lois Vest, b. May 12, 1949.
- 7h. Elizabeth Esther Vest, b. May 4, 1909, m. Aug. 14, 1935, Melvin Fitzwater, b. Nov. 28, 1908.
- 8a. Joyce Ellen Fitzwater, b. Nov. 18, 1937.
- 8b. Julia Anne Fitzwater, b. Jan. 15, 1942.
- 8c. Ina Mae Fitzwater, b. July 1, 1947.
- 7i. Gaye Rachel Vest, b. Dec. 20, 1911, m. June 13, 1937, Edgar C. Simpkins, b. May 21, 1909. Pilot, Va.
- 7j. Ruby Jane Vest, b. Aug. 8, 1913, m. June 6, 1942, Lawrence Andres Fitzwater, b. Dec. 1, 1914. Hagerstown, Md.
- 8a. Donna Gaye Fitzwater, b. Jan. 4, 1947.
- 8b. David Lawrence Fitzwater, b. June 14, 1949.



- 6c. Sarah Cynthia Vest, b. Nov. 23, 1873, m. Mar. 31, 1897, Peter N. King, b. Jan. 17, 1861, d. Jan. 31, 1942.
- 7a. Wallace C. King, b. June 23, 1900, m. (1) June 1922, Pauline Akers, d. July 1940. Floyd-Roanoke Star Route, Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Audrey King, b. Mar. 30, 1923, m. George Brown.
- 9a. Michael Brown.
- 8b. Earl W. King, b. Aug. 1924, m. Mary Austin.
- 9a. Carolyn King. 9b. David King.
- 8c. Iris Gwin King, b. Jan. 29, 1929, m. July 5, 1947, Alvin Radford.
- 9a. Donzell Radford. 9b. Rodney Radford.
- 8d. Mary Ann King, b. Apr. 6, 1933, m. 1952, Leeson Peters. Wallace King, m. (2) 1942, Lela Bower, d. 1943; m. (3) 1944, Kate Epperly Wimmer.
- 8e. John Carol King, b. 1946.
- 8f. Sarah Genevieve King, b. 1951.
- 7b. Eunice M. King, b. May 3, 1911, m. June 1928, Uriah T. Ingram. Floyd-Roanoke Star Route, Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Eleanor Ingram, b. Aug. 13, 1930, m. Wayne Whitlock. One son.
- 8b. India Lou Ingram, b. Aug. 30, 1932, m. 1950, Paulus Moore.
- 8c. Russell Ingram, b. Sept. 19, 1941.
- 6d. Maggie Florence Vest, b. July 2, 1876, m. Dec. 21, 1899, Samuel Zachariah DeWitt, b. Oct. 8, 1875.
- 7a. Charlie Keen DeWitt, b. Oct. 22, 1900, m. (1) July 5, 1924, Lillie Florine Sink, b. Sept. 18, 1908, d. Dec. 6, 1940; m. (?) Mar. 15, 1942, Louise Stiff Wells, b. Dec. 12, 1909.
- 8a. Carrie Dean DeWitt, b. Oct. 23, 1942.
- 7b. Samuel Mosley DeWitt, b. Sept. 5, 1902, m. Jan. 7, 1925, Octavia Jane Church, b. Jan. 7, 1902.
- 7c. Annie Muriel DeWitt, b. June 10, 1904, m. Mar. 11, 1947, Valentine T. Strickler, b. July 13, 1883.
- 7d. Lewis Calvin DeWitt, b. June 13, 1906, m. Jan. 23, 1937, Rose Esther Hogan.
- 8a. Lewis Calvin DeWitt, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1938.
- 7e. Fannie Pearl DeWitt, b. Oct. 16, 1907, m. Dec. 26, 1935, Arlie S. Hall, b. Oct. 22, 1905.
- 8a. Carol Jane Hall, b. Aug. 23, 1945.
- 7f. Ralph Emmerson DeWitt, b. June 26, 1909, m. June 14, 1934, Mary Dorothy Moran, b. Nov. 17, 1918.
- 8a. Ralph Emmerson DeWitt, Jr., b. Apr. 29, 1935.
- 8b. Glenn Jewell DeWitt, b. Apr. 30, 1937.
- 8c. Shelba Jean DeWitt, b. Sept. 22, 1941.
- 7g. Daisy Belle DeWitt, b. Apr. 30, 1911, m. Aug. 14, 1937, Marvin J. Thomas, b. Mar. 18, 1910.
- 8a. Jewell DeWitt Thomas, b. June 30, 1945.
- 8b. Judy Florence Thomas, b. Mar. 15, 1950.
- 7h. Kate Pauline DeWitt, b. Oct. 3, 1913.

- 7i. Roscoe Ward DeWitt, b. Oct. 11, 1915, m. Oct. 17, 1945, Maude Kaye Musick.
- 8a. Phillip Ward DeWitt, b. Dec. 2, 1947.
- 8b. Rodney Keen DeWitt, b. Feb. 18, 1949.
- 7j. Virginia Dare DeWitt, b. July 7, 1917.
- 6e. Sharon B. Yates, b. Mar. 27, 1887, d. Apr. 9, 1930, m. Nov. 1911, Hettye King.
- 7a. Irene Yates, b. June, 1930, m. Harley Vest.
- 8a. Sharon Clinton Vest, b. Feb. 28, 1931, d. 1932.
- 8b. Lewis Raye Vest, b. 1933.
- 8c. Earl Vest.
- 7b. Ruth Margaret Yates, b. Feb. 22, 1916, m. Howellett.
- 8a. Margaret Howellett, b. 1946.
- 7c. Irvin Yates, b. July 6, 1919, m. Virginia Dobyns.
- 5c. Peter Whitlock, d. 1952, m. Had large family, but no record.

## CHAPTER IV

### Frances Bowman Hylton Family

- 4h. Frances Bowman was born in Floyd Co., Va., on Feb 3, 1823. In 1844 she was married to Harden P. Hylton, who was born Nov. 11, 1822. They were both members of Ch. of B. He was elected deacon in 1844, to the ministry in 1846 and ordained an elder in 1850. Eld. Hylton was public spirited and served on several District and State committees. She passed away on Feb. 15, 1898. He later married Sarah Carter. He died Dec. 24, 1905.
- 5a. Peter N. Hylton, b. Aug. 2, 1845, decd., m. Oct. 7, 1869, Lizena J. Hylton, b. Feb. 2, 1850, d Sept. 16, 1915.
- 6a. Laban Hylton. 6b. Asa Hylton. 6c. Walter Hylton.
- 6d. Noah Hylton. 6e. Clarence Hylton.
- 6f. Maggie Hylton, m. Ralph Miller.
- 6g. Leroy Hylton. 6h. Joseph Hylton.
- 5b. Nancy Ann Hylton, b. Dec. 12, 1846, d. June 1937, m. Feb. 19, 1867, Bethlehem Harman, b. Apr. 15, 1846, d. Oct. 27, 1922.
- 6a. Elmon H. Harman, b. Jan. 11, 1868, d. May 4, 1882.
- 6b. Rhesa P. Harman, b. Apr. 30, 1870, m. Feb. 23, 1907, Lola Smith.
- 6c. Ida Frances Harman, b. Dec. 6, 1872, m. Feb. 4, 1892, Calvin Wilson.
- 6d. Sirena Ada Harman, b. July 5, 1875, m. Feb. 27, 1910, Sherman Coffman.



- 6e. Emmazettie Ellen Harman, b. Jan. 7, 1878, d. Oct. 17, 1901, m. 1898, Pleas Cooper.
- 6f. Malinda Ann Harman, b. Jan. 9, 1881, m. Mar. 3, 1901, Henry Clay Livingston.
- 6g. Wrightsman Bert Harman, b. Nov. 6, 1883, m. July 27, 1906, Alice Milsap.
- 6h. Etta Pearl Harman, b. May 10, 1886, m. Feb. 23, 1907, William B. Wilson.
- 6i. Emile V. Harman, b. Mar. 27, 1889.
- 6j. Clara Edna Harman, b. Jan. 19, 1892, m. Jan. 1, 1910, Fred Martin.
- 5c. Austin Valentine Hylton, b. Feb. 14, 1849, d. Jan. 2, 1944, m. Dec. 23, 1869, Sarah Frances Bowman, b. Mar. 25, 1851, d. Nov. 17, 1932.
- 6a. Joseph Adolphus Hylton, b. June 25, 1871, m. (1) Inez May Martin, b. Sept. 18, 1876, d. Dec. 11, 1920; m. (2) Alida May Cooper, b. Oct. 30, 1881. Bakersfield, Calif.
  - 7a. Velma J. Hylton, b. June 6, 1900.
  - 7b. Ralph Hylton, m. Dorothy Cooper.
  - 7c. Paul Hylton, m. Evelyn Mason.
- 6b. Lillie Susan Hylton, b. June 11, 1873, m. James M. Campbell, b. June 28, 1858, d. June 11, 1928. Tulsa, Okla.
  - 7a. Frances Armstrong Campbell, b. May 15, 1890.
  - 7b. Belle Miller Campbell, b. Jan. 29, 1893.
  - 7c. Ida Holly Campbell, b. May 15, 1896.
  - 7d. Madge Knight Campbell, b. Jan. 8, 1901, m. Has two children.
  - 7e. Newton Campbell, b. Feb. 9, 1904, m.
    - 8a. Patty Sue Campbell.
  - 7f. James O. Campbell, b. June 28, 1911.
  - 7g. Margaret Campbell, b. Sept. 1, 1914, m. Willis Bettis.
- 6c. Flora Belle Hylton, b. July 23, 1875, m. Elihu Key, b. Dec. 24, 1858, d. 1946. Yorkshire, Ohio.
  - 7a. Linn Key, b. Aug. 12, 1899, m. Dayton, Ohio.
    - 8a. Gwen Key. 8b. Carl Key. 8c. Maralyn Key.
  - 7b. Hazel Key, b. Feb. 14, 1903, m. Daniel Weidner, Dayton, Ohio.
  - 7c. Ethel Key, b. Dec. 7, 1907, m. William Miller. Dayton, Ohio.
    - 8a. Eddie Miller.
  - 7d. Ralph Key, b. July 15, 1911, m. Dayton, Ohio.
    - 8a. Janie Key. 8b. Sue Key.
  - 7e. Mary Key, b. Oct. 5, 1915, m. Joseph DuHam. Dayton, Ohio.
    - 8a. Dolores DuHam. 8b. Marianne DuHam. 8c. Linda DuHam.
  - 7f. Richard Key, b. May 8, 1921, m. 1941, Patricia Shultz.
    - 8a. Sharon Ann Key.
- 6d. Laura Minnie Hylton, b. Feb. 27, 1878, m. (1) Newton S.

- Miller; m. (2) Ernest Brown, b. Dec. 30, 1878. Lindsay, Calif.
- 6e. Luther Preston Hylton, b. June 25, 1880, m. Mary Miller, b. July 5, 1883. Strathmore, Calif.
- 7a. Aldin V. Hylton. 7b. Iva Hlyton, m. John Bergan.
- 6f. Lydia Ellen Hylton, b. Jan. 6, 1883, m. John Corbin. Alton, Mo.
- 7a. Cecil Corbin, b. Oct. 24, 1910, m. St. Louis, Mo.
- 8a. Donnie Corbin.
- 7b. J. N. Corbin, b. Sept. 10, 1914. Strathmore, Calif.
- 7c. Gertrude Corbin, b. July 15, 1917, m. John Faas. Hawthorne, Calif.
- 7d. Thelma Corbin, b. Nov. 11, 1919, m. Harry McNess.
- 7e. Joe Corbin, b. Jan. 24, 1922.
- 6g. G. C. Hylton, b. Apr. 29, 1885. Pueblo, Colorado.
- 6h. John Wesley Hylton, b. Feb. 22, 1888, d. Mar. 24, 1890.
- 6i. Ethel Gertrude Hylton, b. Aug. 15, 1891, m. Frank Estep. L. A. Calif.
- 7a. David Estep, b. Aug. 2, 1932.
- 5d. Lydia Ellen Hylton, b. Dec. 16, 1851, m. Aug. 1873, Peter Willis.
- 6a. Clara Willis, (died young).
- 5e. John William Hylton, b. June 25, 1854, m. Dec. 24, 1874, Mary E. Boothe, b. Jan. 29, 1855. Elder Ch. of B.
- 6a. Elbert Hylton. 6b. Osman Hylton.
- 6c. Roy P. Hylton. 6d. Lydia Hylton.
- 5f. Susannah Pennelope Hylton, b. Dec. 14, 1856, m. Dec. 26, 1876, Peyton J. Wade.
- 6a. William Wade.
- 5g. Christian D. Hylton was born in Floyd Co., Va., June 20, 1859. He was baptized at the age of 18 yrs. on Dec. 2, 1877. On Dec. 22, 1881, he was married to Mattie E. Bowman, of Tenn. She was born Oct. 11, 1861. He was ordained to the eldership on Oct. 2, 1892, and served the Ch. of B. as a home missionary in La. and Fla. He lived for several years in the Botetourt Congregation and later moved to Roanoke, Va., where he died on Jan. 16, 1941. His wife passed away on Dec. 26, 1940. Both were buried in Daleville Cemetery.
- 6a. William Roscoe Hylton (died young.)
- 6b. Daniel Price Hylton, b. Feb. 17, 1884, m. June 6, 1907, Jessie Harter, b. Aug. 6, 1883. Retired Banker. Minister, Ch. of B., Roanoke, Va.



- 7a. Vivian Randolph Hylton, b. Aug. 3, 1910, m. Manola Mitchell, b. 1912.
  - 8a. Vivian Randolph Hylton, Jr., b. July 8, 1937.
  - 8b. Manola Jane Hylton, b. Feb. 6, 1940.
  - 8c. John Price Hylton, b. Apr. 7, 1945.
  - 8d. Michael Wayne Hylton, b. July 29, 1946.
- 7b. Leonard Irving Hylton, b. Mar. 30, 1912, m. Frances Shockley b. Nov. 2, 1917. Air Pilot. Los Angeles, Calif.
  - 8a. Gail Hylton, b. Aug. 19, 1945.
  - 8b. Judy Hylton, b. Jan. 1, 1951.
- 7c. Oneida Fay Hylton, b. May 16, 1918, m. William Wordsworth Lawrence, b. Aug. 3, 1917.
  - 8a. William Wordsworth Lawrence, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1945.
  - 8b. Gwendolyn Lawrence, b. Apr. 9, 1947.
  - 8c. Margaret Anne Lawrence, b. Feb. 9, 1949.
- 7d. Helen Maurine Hylton, b. Apr. 4, 1921, m. Daniel Slade Bagley, Jr., b. Mar. 21, 1922.
  - 8a. Daniel Slade Bagley, III, b. Sept. 10, 1945.
  - 8b. Linda Carol Bagley, b. Feb. 9, 1952.
- 7e. Esther Virginia Hylton, b. Sept. 20, 1923, m. Roma James Trettel b. Aug. 28, 1921. Roanoke, Va.
  - 8a. Roma James Trettel, Jr., b. May 8, 1945.
  - 8b. Sandra Clarise Trettel, b. Mar. 29, 1948.
- 6c. Cara Alda Hylton, b. 1887, m. Dec. 25, 1912, John S. Crumpacker, b. 1882. Orchardist. Minister Ch. of B. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. John Raymond Crumpacker, b. 1914, m. Dec. 25, 1935, Vela Evers, b. 1916. Orchardist. Roanoke, Va.
    - 8a. John Evers Crumpacker, b. 1938.
    - 8b. Patricia Jane Crumpacker, b. 1940.
    - 8c. Carolyn Sue Crumpacker, b. 1945.
  - 7b. Ruth Ellen Crumpacker, b. 1918, m. June 20, 1942, Lowell Wine b. Aug. 17, 1918. Teacher.
    - 8a. Ronald Lowell Wine, b. July 2, 1945.
    - 8b. John David Wine, b. Apr. 29, 1948.
    - 8c. Suellen Wine, b. Feb. 11, 1950.
  - 7c. Samuel Allen Crumpacker, b. 1922, m. Dec. 10, 1944, Frances Harris, b. 1924. Car Dealer. Roanoke, Va.
    - 8a. Tony Allen Crumpacker, b. 1946.
    - 8b. Donna Lynn Crumpacker, b. 1948.
    - 8c. Samuel Allen Crumpacker, Jr., b. 1951.
- 6d. Lola Pernie Hylton, b. 1891, m. June 6, 1914, Paul E. Faw, b. 1891, d. 1947. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Evelyn Louise Faw, b. 1922, m. Dec. 15, 1953, Joe W. Guthridge Blacksburg, Va.

- 6e. J. Wilber Hylton, b. Oct. 23, 1902, m. Sept. 18, 1929, Mabel Spessard, b. Oct. 21, 1907.
- 7a. Paul Edward Hylton, b. July 31, 1941.
- 6f. C. Walter Hylton, b. Oct. 23, 1902, m. (1) Feb. 24, 1924, Pernell Morris, b. 1908; m. (2) Oct. 18, 1940, Julia Davidson, b. 1914.
- 7a. Martha Hylton, b. 1926.      7d. Sandra Jane Hylton, b. 1942.
- 7b. June Hylton, b. 1928.      7e. Judy Addison Hylton, b. 1944.
- 7c. Waltine Hylton.
- 5h. Joseph Marrion Hylton, b. Sept. 28, 1861, d. Sept. 29, 1864.
- 5i. Solomon Plane Hylton, b. Mar. 7, 1864, d. Apr. 13, 1933, m. (1) Samantha W. Stover, b. Mar. 24, 1866, d. Mar. 24, 1905; m. (2) June 2, 1906, Nina Florence Akers, b. Apr. 14, 1879, d. July 24, 1945. Elder, Ch. of B.
- 6a. Harden Price Hylton, b. May 4, 1907, m. Oct. 9, 1931, Cleve Irene Bruce, b. Sept. 14, 1914.
- 6b. Arthur Floyd Hylton, b. Apr. 12, 1908, m. Oct. 2, 1942, Alberta Dorre, b. June 25, 1912.
- 6c. Donald Jesse Hylton, b. July 31, 1909, m. Sept. 28, 1929, Nina Ruth Arey, b. Oct. 29, 1908.
- 6d. Rhoda Frances Hylton, b. Nov. 23, 1910, m. Oct. 9, 1931, James Vance Bruce, b. Sept. 19, 1909.
- 6e. Silas Paul Hylton, b. Sept. 24, 1912, m. Nov. 25, 1933, Edna Elaine Cooper, b. Sept. 20, 1908.
- 6f. John Christopher Hylton, b. Nov. 7, 1913, d. July 8, 1915.
- 6g. Cecil Claude Hylton, b. April 1915, m. Nov. 3, 1945, Vera Janularich, b. Sept. 25, 1922.
- 6h. Roy Austin Hylton, b. Nov. 26, 1916, m. June 15, 1949, Violet Hicks, b. May 1, 1927.

## CHAPTER V

### Hannah Bowman Hylton Family

- 4i. Hannah Bowman, b. Oct. 19, 1830, d. Feb. 24, 1884, m. Feb. 3, 1853, Elijah Hylton, b. Jan. 15, 1830, d. Dec. 4, 1903.
- 5a. Isabella Hylton, b. Dec. 5, 1853, d. April 1920, m. Nov. 16, 1871, Levi Marshall, b. Dec. 19, 1847, d. Feb. 9, 1935.
- 6a. Mephibosheth Marshall, b. Aug. 4, 1872, d. Aug. 20, 1900, m. June 8, 1895, Letitia Turman, b. May 23, 1873.
- 7a. Essie Marshall, b. June 13, 1896, m. Sept. 12, 1916, Fred Lee Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1886.



- 8a. Mazie Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1917.
- 8b. Lake Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1919, m. 1947, Kent Haynes.
- 8c. Isabell Smith, b. Feb. 8, 1920, m. 1936, Foster Thompson.
- 8d. Merle Smith, b. May 30, 1924.
- 8e. William Smith, b. June 11, 1927, m. 1949, Ernestine Quesenberry.
- 8f. Levi Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1929.
- 8g. Ruth Smith, b. July 4, 1936.
- 7b. Darius Hampton Marshall, b. July 14, 1898, m. June 1, 1927, Nova Vaughan.
- 7c. Artie Marshall, b. Mar. 3, 1901.
- 6b. Elbert Marshall, b. Aug. 16, 1873, d. Jan. 30, 1950, m. Mar. 22, 1899, Amanda Smith.
- 7a. Archie Marshall, m. Annie Phillips.
- 6c. Henry Marshall, b. Oct. 16, 1874, m. (1) Nov. 26, 1896, Dora Smith.
- 7a. Dorlie Marshall, b. Aug. 20, 1899, m. Dewey William Boswell, b. Nov. 27, 1898.
- 8a. Donald E. Boswell, b. Dec. 27, 1923, d. March 1924.
- 8b. Doris Boswell, b. Apr. 6, 1926, m. James Crooks, b. April 1926.
- 9a. Michael Crooks, b. Dec. 25, 1948.
- 8c. Lillian Boswell, b. May 15, 1928.
- 8d. Dewey William Boswell, Jr., b. June 27, 1930.
- Henry Marshall, m. (2) Oct. 30, 1901, Levada Sutphin.
- 7b. Winters Marshall, b. Sept. 14, 1902, m. Dec. 8, 1920, William P. Sarver, b. Aug. 8, 1889.
- 7c. Marchie M. Marshall, b. Mar. 3, 1904, m. Dec. 26, 1926, Wanda Cunningham, b. Oct. 7, 1905.
- 7d. Hyman M. Marshall, b. Apr. 2, 1905, m. Mar. 13, 1939, Pearlle Mae Martin, b. Sept. 1, 1905.
- 7e. Levi S. Marshall, II, b. Mar. 9, 1907, m. Sept. 19, 1934, Ruth Kanode, b. Oct. 4, 1908.
- 7f. Robey T. Marshall, b. Nov. 18, 1911, m. Aug. 18, 1944, Inez Outland, b. Feb. 22, 1917.
- 7g. Ted Henry Marshall, b. July 7, 1913, m. Sept. 20, 1937, Edna L. Mills, b. June 24, 1920.
- 7h. Ancel V. Marshall, b. Aug. 9, 1915, m. Mar. 13, 1943, Hilda Keverleber.
- 7i. Olivia Marshall, b. May 11, 1920, m. Dec. 15, 1945, James D. Kendall, b. June 24, 1914.
- 7j. Sam J. Marshall, b. Aug. 3, 1922, m. July 16, 1946, Joe Mae Williams, b. Aug. 4, 1928.
- 7k. Arty June Marshall, b. Mar. 19, 1924.
- 6d. Thomas E. Marshall, b. Sept. 19, 1876, d. May 25, 1949, m. Apr. 9, 1902, Lora Phillips, b. Apr. 22, 1881.
- 7a. Phillip Marshall, b. Jan. 23, 1904.

- 7b. Pearl Marshall, b. Apr. 24, 1907, m. Nov. 18, 1930, Graydon Phillips.
- 8a. Loren Phillips, b. Nov. 18, 1942.
- 7c. Macie Marshall, b. Oct. 4, 1911, m. Apr. 20, 1932, Alvin Taylor Harman, b. Dec. 27, 1901.
- 8a. Wanda Harman, b. Feb. 28, 1938.
- 8b. Vesta Harman, b. Feb. 17, 1943.
- 6e. Norman Marshall, b. Apr. 21, 1878, m. Mar. 28, 1900, Laura Jennings.
- 7a. Lily Ada Marshall, b. Mar. 4, 1901, d. Sept. 1902.
- 7b. Casie Isabelle Marshall, b. Sept. 20, 1902, m. Nov. 23, 1942, John Harry Clowers, b. Sept. 2, 1909.
- 7c. Earl E. Marshall, b. Feb. 25, 1904, m. Jan. 1, 1928, Fannie Rankin, b. Oct. 7, 1910.
- 7d. Velma Jane Marshall, b. May 4, 1906, m. Sept. 26, 1928, Leonard C. Hardy, b. July 2, 1904.
- 7e. Dorsie Mae Marshall, b. May 8, 1908, m. Dec. 18, 1927, Perry E. Ferguson, b. Feb. 19, 1886.
- 7f. Emma Nancy Marshall, b. Aug. 19, 1910, m. June 21, 1930, Denton L. Brubaker, b. Mar. 1, 1906.
- 7g. Orpha Ruth Marshall, b. Apr. 4, 1912, m. Nov. 15, 1930, William A. Graham, b. Sept. 25, 1903.
- 7h. Tida Marshall, b. Mar. 9, 1915, m. Nov. 22, 1939, Cannie L. Huff, b. Mar. 3, 1913.
- 7i. Susie Belva Marshall, b. Aug. 8, 1917, m. Apr. 1, 1943, Anid J. Berdahl, b. Feb. 23, 1917.
- 7j. Naomi Rebecca Marshall, b. Feb. 12, 1925, m. July 14, 1946, Marvin E. Davidson, b. June 18, 1921.
- 6f. Ida Kathryn Marshall, b. Dec. 26, 1879, m. Feb. 12, 1896, Belve Lindsay.
- 7a. Hazel Lindsay, b. Aug. 30, 1898.
- 7b. Mephibosheth Lindsay, b. Apr. 8, 1900, m. Dec. 25, 1922, Connie Tolbert, b. Apr. 11, 1903.
- 7c. Ruby Lindsay, b. Apr. 4, 1902, m. Sept. 8, 1928, William Cox, b. Oct. 14, 1903.
- 7d. Madge Lindsay, b. Mar. 3, 1904, m. Apr. 4, 1923, Carlie Ferguson, b. Apr. 25, 1898.
- 7e. Mazie Belle Lindsay, b. Nov. 20, 1905, m. July 7, 1924, Elbert Warner, b. Aug. 8, 1890.
- 7f. Iva Gertrude Lindsay, b. Oct. 14, 1907, m. July 4, 1931, Shade Sutphin, b. Mar. 3, 1909.
- 7g. Carl Levi Lindsay, b. Mar. 16, 1909, m. June 7, 1929, Edna Henley, b. Mar. 29, 1911.
- 7h. Stella Lindsay, b. Mar. 16, 1912.
- 7i. Beverly Juke Lindsay, b. Sept. 17, 1915, m. Aug. 2, 1935, Louise Quesenberry, b. Dec. 25, 1921.
- 7j. Ray Lindsay, b. Aug. 26, 1918.



- 7k. Thelma Claire Lindsay, b. Aug. 13, 1920, m. Sept. 13, 1931, William Marshall, b. Feb. 26, 1915.
- 6g. Lillie Marshall, b. Aug. 20, 1881, d. Nov. 26, 1898.
- 5b. Darias Hylton, b. May 25, 1854, d. Oct. 19, 1855.
- 5c. Daniel P. Saylor Hylton, b. Aug. 27, 1856, m. (1) Susan Barnhart; m. (2) Rachel Wade; m. (3) Delia Garst.
- 6a. Joel Charles Hylton (decd.). 6b. Blaine Hylton (decd.).
- 6c. Hannah Hylton. 6d. Lena Hylton. 6e. Belle Hylton.
- 5d. Granville Hylton, b. Dec. 20, 1858, d. Feb. 14, 1935, m. Nov. 28, 1878, Mary Terry, b. Aug. 5, 1860, d. Apr. 15, 1935.
- 6a. William Gideon Hylton, b. Dec. 15, 1879, m. June 29, 1902, Lura Alice Weddle, b. Apr. 25, 1879.
- 7a. Winnie Hylton, b. Nov. 25, 1905, m. Dec. 23, 1924, Kyle Bennet Robertson, b. Jan. 12, 1895.
- 7b. Claudia Lane Hylton, b. Jan. 31, 1907, m. July 7, 1926, William Eldridge Kefauver.
- 7c. Murray William Hylton, b. Nov. 8, 1908, m. (1) Feb. 22, 1905, Bertha Wendel; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1947, Ruth Minerva Burton.
- 7d. Ruby Lee Hylton, b. May 1, 1910, m. Apr. 22, 1944, Guy Milton Williams.
- 7e. Emory Julian Hylton, b. Feb. 22, 1913, d. July 5, 1934.
- 7f. Cline Weddle Hylton, b. May 24, 1916, m. July 10, 1934, Verna May James.
- 7g. William Gideon Hylton, Jr., b. June 8, 1919.
- 7h. Iva Merle Hylton, b. Dec. 25, 1920, m. Aug. 1, 1939, Vernon Lamar Quick.
- 6b. Christopher Columbus Hylton, b. Dec. 24, 1882, m. (1) Mar. 5, 1905, Cora Dillon Cannaday, b. Dec. 6, 1870, d. May 13, 1946.
- 7a. William Dillon Hylton, b. Feb. 10, 1906, m. Nov. 1947, Creola Moles.
- 8a. Nelson Hylton, b. Nov. 15, 1949.
- Christopher Columbus Hylton, m. (2) Nov. 24, 1949, Allie Sutphin, b. July 19, 1899.
- 6c. Noah Eller Hylton, b. Aug. 26, 1888, m. (1) Dec. 26, 1906, Ida May Harman, b. Feb. 23, 1891, d. May 12, 1943; m. (2) Jan. 9, 1944, Garnett Murray.
- 7a. H. Byron Hylton, b. May 30, 1909, m. May 30, 1930, Sarah Ellen Smith, b. Mar. 19, 1908.
- 7b. Gerald Ananias Hylton, b. Dec. 8, 1912, m. June 16, 1935, Alice Lillian Hylton, b. Nov. 9, 1917.
- 7c. Sherman Granville Hylton, b. July 18, 1914, m. Oct. 12, 1941, Maxine Estelle McNulty, b. June 12, 1919.
- 7d. Curtis Byron Hylton, b. May 2, 1919, m. Apr. 5, 1942, Evelyn Fay Grubbs, b. Sept. 23, 1920.

- 7e. Mary Elsie Hylton, b. Jan. 31, 1926, m. Aug. 8, 1942, Paul Robert Lively, b. Aug. 17, 1923.
- 6d. Libby Elmae Hylton, b. Aug. 23, 1893, m. Dec. 28, 1910, Charlie C. Weddle, b. Dec. 22, 1889.
  - 7a. Walter Alvin Weddle, b. Feb. 2, 1912, m. Aug. 20, 1934, Merle Fisher, b. Sept. 1, 1913.
  - 7b. Herman Alfred Weddle, b. Sept. 9, 1914, m. July 10, 1944, Wilma McKissick, b. Oct. 19, 1919.
  - 7c. Leonard Monroe Weddle, b. May 8, 1917, m. June 1, 1937, Waneta Fern Clevenger, b. Nov. 13, 1920.
- 6e. Urna Byron Hylton, b. July 24, 1898, m. Mar. 9, 1925, Juanita Inez Webb, b. Dec. 14, 1904.
  - 7a. Mary Pierce Hylton, b. Dec. 26, 1926, m. Nov. 6, 1944, Harold Hubbard Schultz, b. Nov. 11, 1925.
  - 7b. Delores Yvonne Hylton, b. Sept. 3, 1934.
- 5e. Roena Hylton, b. Apr. 8, 1861, d. 1952, m. Feb. 10, 1881, Alfred R. Marshall, b. June 9, 1857, d. Feb. 8, 1941.
  - 6a. Etta Belle Marshall, b. Feb. 24, 1882, m. Jan. 18, 1905, John Gabriel Smith.
  - 6b. Walter Washington Marshall, b. Jan. 18, 1884, m. Jan. 4, 1912, Grace Sutphin.
  - 6c. Lake Eva Marshall, b. May 3, 1887, m. (1) June 24, 1914, Luther C. Lucas; m. (2) Giles Cove.
  - 6d. Harley Thomas Marshall, b. Mar. 28, 1890, m. Sept. 28, 1910, Pheroby Bond.
  - 6e. Canary Cassie Marshall, b. Sept. 30, 1892, m. June 27, 1913, Garfield Wright.
  - 6f. Wirt Hylton Marshall, b. Oct. 15, 1895, m. June 1922, Cecil Burns.
  - 6g. Merle Susan Marshall, b. Nov. 19, 1898, m. Oct. 22, 1922, James Edward Painter.
  - 6h. Paula Clyde Marshall, b. Mar. 14, 1902, m. Sept. 9, 1925, G. H. Montgomery.
- 5f. Joseph Barley Hylton, b. July 10, 1863, d. Dec. 25, 1935, m. Oct. 9, 1884, Orlena Belle Collier, b. July 1, 1862, d. Sept. 24, 1947.
  - 6a. Sylvester Edmund Hylton, b. Nov. 20, 1885, d. 1952, m. (1) Dec. 28, 1907, Cecelia Gideon, d. Oct. 10, 1910; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1921, Margrette Young, b. Dec. 20, 1901.
  - 6b. Hannah Jane Hylton, b. Sept. 6, 1887, m. Dec. 26, 1907, Price Robertson, b. Dec. 27, 1887.
  - 6c. Delilah Maude Hylton, b. Aug. 28, 1889, m. Sept. 30, 1909, Charles Robertson, b. Mar. 9, 1889.



- 6d. Samuel Perdue Hylton, b. Sept. 27, 1891, d. Dec. 1894.
- 6e. William Horace Hylton, b. Dec. 24, 1893, m. 1912, Etta Hylton.
- 6f. Rhesa Tipton Hylton, b. Jan. 15, 1896, m. 1913, Eva Jefferson.
- 6g. Vernie Hylton, b. Sept. 24, 1898, m. (1) 1921, Elva Sellers; m. (2) 1935, Babe . . . . .
- 6h. Elan Hylton, b. Aug. 15, 1900, m. 1921, Lester Fike.
- 6i. Eula Hylton, b. Aug. 14, 1903, d. Oct. 3, 1932, m. Mar. 29, 1925, Raymond L. Goss.
- 6j. Kurtz Hylton, b. July 12, 1906, d. Aug. 10, 1906.
- 5g. Abraham N. Hylton was born in Floyd Co., Va., on Aug. 15, 1865. He was married on Mar. 29, 1891, to Magdalene Ursula Slusher, who was born Apr. 14, 1868. He united with the Ch. of B. at the Brick Church (now Topeca) at an early age. He attended Normal School at Willis, Va. Was called to the ministry, later ordained to the eldership. Besides being a farmer, he led a busy life as elder of his local church and his work in the District in which he has long lived. He officiated at many weddings, funerals and baptisms. His companion passed away July 11, 1938. On Sept. 9, 1939, he married Lillie Hatcher, who was born Aug. 14, 1890. After a few years living in Roanoke, Va., he moved to Floyd Va., where he now resides.
- 6a. Irma Clyde Hylton, b. Nov. 28, 1891, d. Jan. 31, 1892.
- 6b. Clarence S. Hylton, b. July 19, 1893, d. March 1953, m. Oct. 1917, Kittie Elizabeth Harman, b. Oct. 21, 1899.
  - 7a. Floyd Slusher Hylton, b. Aug. 8, 1918, d. Nov. 9, 1918.
  - 7b. Clarence S. Hylton, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1919, m. Sept. 14, 1940, Geraldine Webster, b. Sept. 12, 1919.
    - 8a. Richard Webster Hylton, b. Oct. 21, 1941.
    - 8b. Larry Gerald Hylton, b. Sept. 21, 1944.
    - 8c. Christopher Lynn Hylton, b. Feb. 14, 1948, d. Mar. 8, 1949.
    - 8d. Kitty Susan Hylton, b. Oct. 14, 1949.
- 7c. Florence Carter Hylton, b. May 3, 1922, m. July 18, 1945, Charles Morgan, b. May 3, 1918.
  - 8a. Jo Anne Morgan, b. Nov. 25, 1946.
  - 8b. Charles Morgan, b. Dec. 18, 1948, d. Dec. 19, 1948.
  - 8c. Martha Leigh Morgan, b. Aug. 8, 1950.
- 6c. Infant daughter (decd.)
- 5h. Elizabeth Ann Hylton, b. Oct. 20, 1867, d. Sept. 16, 1950, m. Nov. 28, 1888, James Abraham Lincoln Sutphin, b. Mar. 17, 1862, d. Dec. 29, 1950.
- 6a. Carl H. Sutphin, b. Sept. 23, 1889, d. Nov. 15, 1943, m.

- May 17, 1913, Lillian Susan Dickerson, b. Sept. 20, 1890.
- 7a. Lillian Pearl Sutphin, b. Mar. 30, 1914, d. Apr. 3, 1914.
- 7b. Carl H. Sutphin, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1918, m. (1) June 7, 1939, Gabrielle Griffith; m. (2) Aug. 21, 1942, Laura Katherine Hendrick.
- 6b. Pearl Clyde Sutphin, b. Mar. 22, 1892, m. Sept. 26, 1915, Roger Oliver Slusher, b. May 16, 1894.
- 7a. Neva Dell Slusher, b. July 5, 1916, m. Oct. 27, 1937, James Hugh Simmons, b. June 21, 1914.
- 8a. Mary Ann Simmons, b. Oct. 25, 1939.
- 8b. Sarah James Simmons, b. Nov. 29, 1950.
- 7b. Edith Pearl Slusher, b. Jan. 25, 1918.
- 7c. Roger Oliver Slusher, Jr., b. May 4, 1920.
- 7d. Ruth Ann Slusher, b. Dec. 10, 1921.
- 7e. Jewell Clementine Slusher, b. Aug. 22, 1924, m. June 14, 1952, Robert McDanel.
- 7f. Mary Louise Slusher, b. Oct. 2, 1927, m. Apr. 3, 1947, Robert Neal Shelor, b. Apr. 26, 1925.
- 8a. Susan Diane Shelor, b. Feb. 20, 1948.
- 8b. Mary Ellen Shelor, b. May 28, 1951.
- 8c. Robert Neal Shelor, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1952.
- 6c. Infant son, b. & d. Dec. 20, 1893.
- 6d. Earl W. Sutphin, b. July 17, 1895, m. Nov. 23, 1921, Bessie Ruth Slusher, b. Feb. 21, 1896.
- 7a. Helen Earl Sutphin, b. Oct. 30, 1922, m. Feb. 4, 1943, Carroll William Sieber, b. Apr. 2, 1918.
- 8a. Carrollyn Ruth Sieber, b. Nov. 29, 1943.
- 8b. Margaret Diane Sieber, b. Aug. 19, 1947.
- 8c. Michael Earl Sieber, b. Jan. 5, 1953.
- 7b. Ruth Merle Sutphin, b. Mar. 16, 1926, m. July 20, 1945, Sebert Lester Sisson, b. June 18, 1917.
- 6e. Kate Merle Sutphin, b. Oct. 8, 1897, d. Aug. 18, 1945, m. June 21, 1921, Dayton Fielding Harmon, b. Sept. 29, 1894.
- 6f. Russell Howard Sutphin, b. Nov. 6, 1899, m. Dec. 6, 1922, Woody Grant Moore, b. June 17, 1902. Roanoke, Va.
- 6g. Ina Dura Sutphin, b. Oct. 19, 1901, m. Dec. 17, 1934, Joseph Flannier Hendren, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1898, d. May 15, 1949. Chestnut Hill, Mass.
- 6h. Ruby Lee Sutphin, b. Aug. 17, 1904, m. Sept. 24, 1925, Lawrence Miller Bowman, b. Nov. 5, 1902. (See Isaac Bowman family.)
- 6i. Hazel James Sutphin, b. Mar. 18, 1908, m. Nov. 20, 1930 Ernest Clifford Moore, b. May 15, 1906. Roanoke, Va.
- 6j. Lorraine Ann Sutphin, b. May 22, 1912, m. Sept. 8, 1935, Pierce Nixon Weeks, b. July 30, 1910. Floyd, Va.



- 7a. Ann Nixon Weeks, b. Nov. 11, 1944.
- 7b. David Pierce Weeks, b. Aug. 7, 1950.
- 5i. Hannah Catherine Hylton, b. Nov. 6, 1869, d. Mar. 2, 1947, m. June 5, 1893, Pinkney Beach Aldridge, b. Feb. 20, 1855, d. Aug. 9, 1916.
- 6a. Bessie May Aldridge, b. Mar. 19, 1894, m. Nov. 22, 1916, John Arthur Sisson, b. Sept. 7, 1890.
  - 7a. Ada Katherine Sisson, b. Jan. 21, 1918.
  - 7b. Clarence Arthur Sisson, b. Jan. 3, 1920, m. Apr. 18, 1947, Gladys Marie Sherrard.
  - 7c. James Edward Sisson, b. Feb. 17, 1922, m. Oct. 6, 1944, Helen Lenore Board.
  - 7d. Alyse Marie Sisson, b. Jan. 12, 1924.
  - 7e. Frank Lee Sisson, b. Feb. 12, 1926.
  - 7f. John David Sisson, b. Jan. 18, 1928.
  - 7g. Archie Milton Sisson, b. Nov. 17, 1929.
  - 7h. Roy Lynn Sisson, b. Nov. 7, 1931.
  - 7i. Lewis Richard Sisson, b. Oct. 19, 1933.
  - 7j. Calvin Clark Sisson, b. May 31, 1935.
  - 7k. Helen Sue Sisson, b. Apr. 21, 1939.
- 6b. Mary Pauline Aldridge, b. Oct. 12, 1899, m. Dec. 13, 1921, Ralph L. Poff.
  - 7a. Ralph L. Poff, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1923.
  - 7b. Joseph Henry Poff, b. Dec. 8, 1932.
- 6c. Harry Lee Aldridge, b. Mar. 25, 1905, d. 1950, m. July 3, 1931, Iris Poff, b. Apr. 11, 1906.
  - 7a. Shelby Jean Aldridge (adopted), b. Dec. 7, 1937.
- 6d. Archie Hylton Aldridge, b. Sept. 22, 1907, m. Dec. 24, 1936, Thelma Honeycutte.

## CHAPTER VI

### Susannah Bowman Weddle Family

- 4j. Susannah Bowman was born in Floyd Co., Va. On Mar. 15, 1849, she married Joseph Weddle, also of Floyd Co. They held their church membership in the Old Brick Church (now Topeca).
- 5a. Mary Magdalene Weddle, oldest daughter of Joseph and Susannah Weddle, was married to Daniel Spangler. Both were born and lived in Floyd Co., Va., and were members of the Old Brick Church (now Topeca).
- 6a. Amanda Spangler, m. (1) Joshua Wade; m. (2) Cornelius Mitchell. Floyd, Va.
  - 7a. Cline Wade, m. Bessie Jordan.

- 8a. Mary Wade, m. Harold Weeks. Have 2 children, one named Edward.
- 8b. Edna Wade, m. James Marshall.
  - 9a. John A. Marshall, b. Feb. 5, 1949.
  - 9b. James C. Marshall, b. Nov. 1950.
  - 9c. Mary Lou Marshall, b. Aug. 27, 1952.
- 7b. Price Wade.
- 5b. Hannah Weddle was born Jan. 8, 1852. On Feb. 6, 1873, she married Eli Marshall, who was born Dec. 30, 1849. Both were born and lived in Floyd Co., Va. They united with the Ch. of B. She died June 17, 1932, and he on Jan. 14, 1935.
- 6a. Malinda E. Marshall, b. Dec. 28, 1873, d. July 13, 1937, m. Dec. 28, 1892, Joseph M. Hylton.
  - 7a. Sylvan O. Hylton, b. Oct. 22, 1893, m. Aug. 12, 1922, Elizabeth White (decd.) Welch, W. Va.
    - 8a. Harriet Hylton, b. June 15, 1923, m. July 3, 1948, Frank Howser Barr.
      - 9a. Elizabeth Barr, b. Mar. 9, 1950.
      - 9b. Barbara Ann Barr, b. June 28, 1953.
  - 7b. Canary Hylton, b. May 19, 1895, m. July 23, 1917, Newman Dyer. Doctor. Charleston, W. Va.
    - 8a. Ruby H. Dyer, b. May 2, 1918, m. Apr. 5, 1942, John E. Carter.
      - 9a. Edward Allen Carter, b. Oct. 13, 1943.
      - 9b. Cheryl Ann Carter, b. Nov. 19, 1948.
      - 9c. Margie Haynes Carter, b. Feb. 24, 1954.
    - 8b. C. Elva Dyer, b. July 31, 1922, m. Sept. 8, 1945, Hardie Forman.
      - 9a. Richard Hardie Forman, b. Oct. 8, 1946.
      - 9b. Paul Allen Forman, b. May 28, 1949.
      - 9c. Jane Ellen Forman, b. May 8, 1954.
    - 8c. Newman Allen Dyer, b. Aug. 4, 1927, m. June 6, 1949, Eloise Kessel.
    - 8d. Dorothy L. Dyer, b. Dec. 25, 1928; m. June 18, 1951, William R. Pfalzgraf.
      - 9a. Bertha Malinda Pfalzgraf, b. Feb. 21, 1953.
  - 7c. Dove Hylton, b. Dec. 3, 1896, m. (1) 1914, Lester Eads; m. (2) May 1922, Jess Hughes.
    - 8a. Zelma D. Eads, b. Sept. 20, 1914, m. Bruce Burns. Has 2 girls.
    - 8b. Lester A. Eads, b. Jan. 26, 1919.
  - 7d. Clyde Hylton, b. Aug. 26, 1898, m. Aline Brown.
  - 7e. Carl Hylton, b. Apr. 19, 1900, m. Oct. 1926, Marge Muncie.
    - 8a. Margaret Hylton, b. Nov. 3, 1927.
    - 8b. Albert Edward Hylton, b. Jan. 30, 1930.
  - 7f. Clytie French Hylton, b. Dec. 4, 1901, m. 1921, William George Damron.
    - 8a. William George Damron, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1923.
    - 8b. Robert Allen Damron, b. Oct. 21, 1924.



- 6b. Susannah I. Marshall, b. Aug. 31, 1875, d. Nov. 24, 1916, m. Jan. 31, 1904, B. F. Snyder.
  - 7a. Mary Effie Snyder, b. June 13, 1905, m. June 29, 1935, George W. Schultz.
  - 7b. Lois Virginia Snyder, b. July 28, 1907, m. Dec. 23, 1934, Homer Kreglow.
    - 8a. Sue Kreglow, b. Oct. 18, 1935.
    - 8b. Carey Kreglow, b. July 23, 1937.
    - 8c. Carlene Kreglow, b. Oct. 22, 1938.
  - 7c. Beulah French Snyder, b. May 21, 1911, m. Arthur Henman.
- 6c. John A. Marshall, b. July 24, 1877, m. July 12, 1908, Mattie E. Finn.
  - 7a. Alvin Ray Marshall, b. May 19, 1909, d. Oct. 28, 1918.
  - 7b. Bertha Ellen Marshall, b. Jan. 14, 1911, m. June 22, 1929, J. Hamilton Singer.
    - 8a. Mary Irene Singer, b. July 22, 1930.
    - 8b. Margaret Louise Singer, b. Sept. 15, 1931.
    - 8c. Annabelle Elizabeth Singer, b. July 15, 1933.
    - 8d. John Roger Singer, b. Feb. 28, 1936.
    - 8e. Susan Ellen Singer, b. Aug. 10, 1939.
    - 8f. Elsie Eleanor Singer, b. Oct. 8, 1940.
    - 8g. Ethel Evelyn Singer, b. Oct. 8, 1940.
    - 8h. Carol Elaine Singer, b. Dec. 18, 1943.
    - 8i. Linda Lois Singer, b. July 1946.
    - 8j. Donna Bernice Singer, b. Aug. 3, 1952.
  - 7c. Helen Irene Marshall, b. Sept. 18, 1912, m. June 30, 1934, Earl F. Boone.
    - 8a. Earl Richard Boone, b. Aug. 2, 1936.
    - 8b. Elva Jeanne Boone, b. Nov. 14, 1940.
    - 8c. Freddy Boone, b. Aug. 14, 1948.
    - 8d. Jane Boone, b. Oct. 1952.
  - 7d. Bernice Clyde Marshall, b. May 7, 1914, m. Oct. 8, 1938, Leroy Thompson.
  - 7e. Meda M. Marshall, b. Nov. 16, 1915, m. (1) Sept. 5, 1937, Donald E. Pippin, d. Dec. 6, 1942; m. (2) Mar. 1, 1946, Linwood Mitchell.
  - 7f. James Alvin Marshall, b. Aug. 3, 1923, m. Dec. 24, 1947, Edna Earl Wade.
    - 8a. John A. Marshall, b. Feb. 5, 1949.
    - 8b. James Cline Marshall, b. Nov. 19, 1950.
    - 8c. Mary Lou Marshall, b. Aug. 27, 1952.
  - 7g. June Antrese Marshall, b. July 27, 1925, m. Oct. 7, 1950, Edward Bowen.
  - 7h. Betty Louise Marshall, b. Oct. 8, 1928, m. Dec. 14, 1946, John Victor Bixler.
    - 8a. Cynthia Christine Bixler, b. Sept. 19, 1947.
    - 8b. Rosalie Regine Bixler, b. Mar. 7, 1952.

- 6d. Mary M. Marshall, b. Apr. 20, 1879, m. Jan. 8, 1903, Christopher C. Dickerson.
- 7a. Mary Gladys Dickerson, b. Jan. 15, 1904.
  - 7b. Infant, b. Nov. 25, 1910, d. Nov. 26, 1910.
- 6e. Joseph P. Marshall, b. Jan. 9, 1882, d. Oct. 30, 1953, m. (1) Apr. 6, 1906, Lina F. Davis, d. Apr. 3, 1920, m. (2) Ida Bird, d. Apr. 30, 1945.
- 7a. Eula Mead Marshall, b. July 12, 1910, d. Nov. 23, 1947, m. Harold Fehnel.
  - 8a. Robert Fehnel, m. Aug. 28, 1949, Geraldine Elliott.
  - 9a. Robert Harold Fehnel, b. Dec. 12, 1950.
  - 9b. Joel Wayne Fehnel, b. Aug. 3, 1952.
  - 9c. Laura Jean Fehnel, b. Nov. 17, 1953.
  - 8b. Lina Fehnel, b. July 5, 1934.
  - 8c. Richard Allen Fehnel, b. Sept. 26, 1938.
  - 8d. Roger Joel Fehnel, b. Sept. 10, 1944.
  - 7b. Edith Elizabeth Marshall, b. Mar. 26, 1920, m. Robert Kimmel. Electrician. N. Manchester, Ind.
  - 8a. Judy Kimmel. 8b. Peggy Kimmel. 8c. Jeanie Kimmel.
- 6f. H. Catherine Marshall, b. Nov. 13, 1884, m. Apr. 15, 1908, Wilson H. Quesenberry.
- 7a. Russell V. Quesenberry, b. June 2, 1909, m. Sept. 9, 1932, Helen Main.
  - 8a. Virginia Lee Quesenberry, b. July 5, 1933, m. Nov. 1, 1953, Edward Reddick.
  - 8b. Joseph Main Quesenberry, b. Oct. 15, 1935.
  - 8c. Bonnie Ruth Quesenberry, b. Feb. 23, 1940.
  - 7b. Ruby Lee Quesenberry, b. Aug. 23, 1910, m. Dec. 16, 1934, Harrison Sauble.
  - 8a. Nancy Lee Sauble, b. Dec. 6, 1936.
  - 8b. John Will Sauble, b. Nov. 1, 1940.
  - 7c. Reva May Quesenberry, b. May 15, 1915, m. June 17, 1933, Roger L. Blacksten.
  - 8a. Frances Lorne Blacksten, b. Jan. 24, 1935, d. Jan. 24, 1935.
  - 8b. Richard Blacksten, b. June 18, 1937.
  - 8c. Beverly Ann Blacksten, b. Sept. 17, 1938.
  - 8d. Linda Blacksten, b. June 15, 1947.
  - 7d. Ruth Ann Quesenberry, b. June 7, 1920, m. Aug. 27, 1938, Proctor D. Messler.
  - 8a. Maureen Messler, b. May 21, 1941.
  - 8b. Jacqueline Messler, b. May 9, 1948.
  - 8c. John Henry Messler, b. May 2, 1952.
- 6g. Peyton O. Marshall, b. Mar. 18, 1887, m. Aug. 11, 1912, Ola Quesenberry, b. Feb. 15, 1892.
- 7a. Mabel Easter Marshall, b. Mar. 22, 1913, m. June 21, 1947, Ralph L. Coldicot.



- 7b. Mary Esther Marshall, b. Feb. 5, 1915, m. Aug. 11, 1941, John White Wickham.
- 8a. Weda Jane Wickham, b. Nov. 5, 1945.
- 8b. John Marshall Wickham, b. June 11, 1947.
- 5c. Elizabeth Weddle, m. Winfield McDaniel.
- 6a. William McDaniel. 6b. Demoss McDaniel.
- 6c. Ella McDaniel. 6d. Floyd McDaniel.
- 5d. Sarah Weddle, m. (1) 1882, John N. Flora, b. June 21, 1843, d. Aug. 20, 1888; m. (2) John Eller; m. (3) John Snyder.
- 6a. Joseph Christian Flora, b. Mar. 13, 1883, d. May 27, 1911.
- 6b. Mary Elizabeth Flora, b. Sept. 18, 1885, d. Jan. 31, 1930, m. Jesse K. Culler.
- 7a. Helen Culler, b. Sept. 25, 1910, m. June 29, 1930, Walter E. Kost, Bellefontaine, Ohio.
- 8a. Mary Gene Kost, b. May 31, 1935.
- 8b. Ruth Colleen Kost, b. Dec. 19, 1939.
- 5e. Christian Weddle. Died young.
- 5f. Josephine Weddle, b. June 9, 1862, m. Josiah Flora, b. July 22, 1861, d. Jan. 9, 1951. (See Abraham Flora Family.)

## SECTION II

### **Eva Bowman Barnhart Family—1793-1833**

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2d. Elizabeth Ikenberry Bowman (1767(?)-1830.)
- 3b. Eva Bowman was born July 13, 1793, in Franklin Co., Va. On July 30, 1812, she was married to Daniel Barnhart, who was born in the same county on June 14, 1791. They purchased a large farm near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. Here they lived, farmed and preached. He was a prominent elder in the Peters Creek Congregation of the Ch. of B., where they held their membership. Eva died Jan. 23, 1833, at the age of thirty-nine years. She was the mother of eleven children, nine girls and two boys. She was buried in a private cemetery on their farm, (on a hill south of their home). After her death he married Catherine Brubaker. She also had eleven children, two were girls and nine were boys. This made a family of twenty-two children. The first child of each mother died in infancy. All of the twenty sons and daughters were members of the Ch. of B. He died on Oct. 7, 1869, and buried beside his companions.





**This is the restored home of Eld. Daniel Barnhart**

## CHAPTER I

### **Elizabeth Barnhart Frantz Family**

- 4a. Elizabeth Barnhart, b. Nov. 21, 1812, d. Jan. 1, 1868, m. Dec. 24, 1833, Michael Frantz, b. Feb. 10, 1810, d. Oct. 31, 1871.
- 5a. Susanna Frantz, b. Jan. 28, 1835, d. 1853, m. 1851, Landon Belville.
- 6a. Erminda Belville, b. 1852.
- 5b. Lydia Frantz, b. Dec. 27, 1836, d. Nov. 11, 1869, m. 1858, Elisha Warner, b. May 10, 1838, d. Apr. 28, 1872.
- 6a. Alice Mary Warner, b. Jan. 18, 1860, d. Oct. 28, 1907, m. Oct. 22, 1881, John Miner Stewart, b. Dec. 14, 1856.
  - 7a. Frantz Edward Stewart. 7b. Helen Beatrice Stewart.
  - 7c. Marcia Lucinda Stewart. 7d. Morris Warner Stewart.
  - 7e. Donald Warner Stewart.
- 6b. Edward Eldoras Warner, b. June 14, 1865, m. Sept. 19, 1908, Mary Eugenia Getchell, b. Feb. 14, 1876.
- 5c. Sarah Frantz, b. May 24, 1839, d. Dec. 19, 1868, m. Mar. 17, 1857, Christian Lindon Swafford, b. Jan. 8, 1823, d. Apr. 18, 1913.
  - 6a. Wilford Constantine Swafford, b. Nov. 24, 1857, m. Mar. 26, 1881, Rhoda Elliott, b. Oct. 15, 1863, d. May 2, 1916.
    - 7a. E. Luther Swafford. 7b. John Clement Swafford.
    - 7c. Marcellus Lindon Swafford. 7d. Bertha May Swafford.



- 7e. Edith Alice Swafford. 7f. Sarah Ella Swafford.
- 7g. J. Rendel Swafford. 7h. Ruth Elma Swafford.
- 7i. Ida Pauline Swafford.
- 6b. Marcellus Lindon Swafford, b. Feb. 3, 1859, m. Aug. 21, 1880, Anna Lamb Carrey, b. Apr. 14, 1864.
  - 7a. Coral Lee Swafford. 7b. Myrtle H. Swafford.
  - 7c. Sarah Ella Swafford. 7d. Elletta May Swafford.
  - 7e. Oliver Leonard Swafford. 7f. Eva Ruth Swafford.
  - 7g. Goldia Blanche Swafford. 7h. Anna Bernice Swafford.
  - 7i. Lydia J. Swafford. 7j. John Christian Swafford.
  - 7k. Wilford C. Swafford. 7l. Verlin B. Swafford.
  - 7m. Velma G. Swafford.
- 6c. Elizabeth Ellen Swafford, b. Dec. 11, 1861, m. Oct. 15, 1880, Cyrus Wilson, b. Aug. 15, 1861.
  - 7a. Wendell Holmes Wilson. 7b. Charles Vernon Wilson.
  - 7c. Blanche Belle Wilson. 7d. Judson Wilson.
  - 7e. Glen Harrison Wilson. 7f. Hazel Marie Wilson.
- 6d. Michael Frantz Swafford, b. Jan. 28, 1864, m. (1) May 13, 1882, Sarah Catherine Bromage, b. May 19, 1863, d. Feb. 5, 1912; m. (2) May 23, 1913, Alice Elliott, b. Oct. 2, 1863.
  - 7a. Everett Emerson Swafford. 7b. Raymond Monroe Swafford.
  - 7c. Charles Clarence Swafford. 7d. Ethel Gladys Swafford.
  - 7e. Emmett Christian Swafford. 7f. Allen Dow Swafford.
  - 7g. Verdia Alice Swafford. 7h. Leslie Henry Swafford.
  - 7i. Mary Edna Swafford.
- 6e. Charles Franklin Swafford, b. May 26, 1866, m. (1) Oct. 1, 1887, Emma Matilda Gesaman, b. Apr. 17, 1870, d. May 21, 1902; m. (2) May 16, 1903, Maggie Elizabeth Day, b. Nov. 7, 1874.
  - 7a. Claude Kenneth Swafford. 7b. Orda Vernon Swafford.
  - 7c. Clarence Langford Swafford. 7d. Ernest Elston Swafford.
- 6f. Albert Swafford, b. July 9, 1868, d. Oct. 17, 1868.
- 5d. Eliza Frantz, b. Sept. 9, 1841, m. (1) Mar. 5, 1860, Harrison Pogue, b. Jan. 14, 1832, d. Nov. 8, 1884; m. (2) Sept. 11, 1886, Isaac Addington, b. Feb. 14, 1832, d. May 9, 1903.
  - 6a. Abbie Pogue, b. Dec. 14, 1860, d. May 14, 1879.
  - 6b. Mack Pogue, b. Mar. 5, 1862, m. Sept. 25, 1886, Mary Elizabeth Warren, b. Dec. 16, 1868.
    - 7a. Mayme Inez Pogue. 7b. Ralph Waldo Pogue.
    - 7c. Doris Helen Pogue. 7d. Edwin Warren Pogue.
    - 7e. Mary Cathryn Pogue.
- 5e. Mary Frantz, b. Feb. 29, 1844, d. Apr. 1, 1877, m. June 17, 1866, Charles DeBolt.
  - 6a. Montreville DeBolt, died in infancy.

- 5f. Louisa Frantz, b. Oct. 6, 1846, m. Jan. 3, 1869, James Perry Newell, b. Mar. 19, 1839, d. Feb. 25, 1920.
- 5g. Elizabeth Frantz, b. Feb. 13, 1849, d. Aug. 5, 1915, m. Oct. 21, 1867, Jacob Noble Goff, b. 1845, d. Dec. 16, 1877.
- 6a. Elizabeth Goff, b. June 28, 1868, d. June 28, 1868.
- 6b. Alvin Clark Goff, b. June 3, 1869, d. Feb. 6, 1921.
- 6c. Emma May Goff, b. Aug. 14, 1872, m. Apr. 16, 1890, Joseph Wesley Sarff, b. Dec. 29, 1863, d. Mar. 24, 1923.
- 7a. Fay Sarff. 7b. Flo Sarff. 7c. Pierce Sarff. 7d. Paul Sarff.
- 7e. Ruth Sarff. 7f. Elizabeth Sarff. 7g. Joe Sarff.
- 7h. Mack Sarff. 7i. May Sarff.
- 6d. Eva Myrtle Goff, b. May 29, 1876, m. Apr. 30, 1901, Horatio Saymour McKinley, b. Apr. 19, 1868.
- 7a. Ovid Seymour McKinley.
- 5h. Anna Frantz, b. Aug. 5, 1851, d. May 16, 1873, m. 1868, Samuel Shimer.
- 5i. Jeremiah Daniel Frantz, b. July 14, 1854, d. Jan. 12, 1872.

## CHAPTER II

### Lydia Barnhart Naff Family

- 4b. Lydia Barnhart, b. July 17, 1814, d. Mar. 15, 1890, m. Apr. 19, 1832, Daniel Naff, b. Feb. 10, 1807, d. Mar. 22, 1877. They lived in Floyd Co., Va., and were buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery.
- 5a. David Naff, b. July 17, 1834, in Floyd Co., Va., d. May 19, 1912, m. June 21, 1856, Susan Wrightsman, b. Dec. 15, 1835, d. July 6, 1909.
- 6a. Lucy Naff, died young.
- 6b. Lydia Naff, b. July 1, 1860, d. Jan. 18, 1911, m. Nov. 25, 1883, Marion Ohmart.
- 7a. Bertha Ohmart. 7d. Ressie Ohmart, m. Mark.
- 7b. Avy Ohmart. 7e. Lester Ohmart.
- 7c. Lovie Ohmart (decd.) m. Zook. 7f. Erva Ohmart.
- 6c. Mary Naff, died young. 6d. Virginia Naff, died young.
- 6e. Laura Alice Naff, b. July 9, 1868, d. Apr. 11, 1947, m. Feb. 22, 1893, John W. Brubaker, b. Apr. 26, 1869, d. 1938. Farmer. Brethren. S. English, Ia.
- 7a. Nola Ann Brubaker, b. Dec. 19, 1893, d. Feb. 1920, m. 1912, Oscar Dobbins. Brethren. S. English, Ia.
- 8a. Verda Dobbins. Brethren. S. English, Ia.
- 8b. Verne Dobbins, m. Brethren. N. English, Ia.



- 9a. Ronnie Dobbins.                      9b. Gary Dobbins.
- 8c. Clair Dobbins, m. Hayesville, Ia.
- 9a. Sandra Dobbins.                      9b. Connie Dobbins.
- 8d. Paul Dobbins. Brethren. S. English, Ia.
- 7b. Bessie Susan Brubaker, b. Feb. 2, 1897, m. July 12, 1916, David Howard Dobbins. Farmer. Brethren. S. English, Ia.
- 8a. Kathryn D. Dobbins, m. Paul Harley. Farmer. Brethren. Wau-sankie, Ill.
- 9a. Kathleen Harley.                      9c. Marilee Harley .
- 9b. Pauline Harley.                      9d. William Harley.
- 8b. Melvin Dobbins, m. Farmer. Brethren. S. English, Ia.
- 9a. Melvin Dobbins.                      9b. Rowena Dobbins.
- 8c. Darvin Dobbins, m. Niles, Mich.
- 9a. Julie Dobbins.                      9b. Dennis Dobbins.
- 8d. Evelyn Dobbins. Brethren.
- 8e. Doris Dobbins. Brethren.
- 8f. Neva Dobbins. Brethren.
- 8g. Mary Dobbins. Brethren.
- 7c. Oscar David Brubaker, b. Feb. 28, 1900, m. Dec. 1921. Alma Brower. Brethren. S. English, Ia.
- 8a. Jean B. Brubaker, m. Carter. Brethren. S. English, Ia.
- 9a. Linda Carter.
- 8b. Verle Brubaker. S. English, Ia.
- 8c. Joann Brubaker. Methodist. S. English, Ia.
- 7d. Dorothy Brubaker, b. June 20, 1904, m. June 1926, Galen Weaver. Farmer. Keota, Ia.
- 8a. LaVernon Weaver.                      8d. Lowell Weaver.
- 8b. Darlene Weaver.                      8e. Lucille Weaver.
- 8c. Ilene Weaver.                      8f. Lula Lee Weaver.
- 7e. Velma Brubaker, b. July 8, 1906, m. Aug., 1926, Harley Yates Brethren. Pastor. Kinross, Ia.
- 8a. Glen Yates. Brethren.
- 8b. Harley Yates, Jr. 8c. Rose Marie Yates.
- 5b. John B. Naff, b. July 12, 1836, d. Aug. 7, 1905, m. Mar. 20, 1856, Eliza Eller, b. Dec. 9, 1838, d. Sept. 21, 1926. She was a daughter of Abram Eller and sister to John W. Eller of Roanoke Co., Va. Eld. Naff spent his early life in Floyd Co., Va., and later moved to Roanoke Co., Va. For many years he was the leading Elder in the 1st Dist. of Va., holding his membership in Peters Creek Congregation, where he was closely associated with his brother-in-law. Both were outstanding and forceful speakers.
- 6a. Julia Ann Naff, b. Feb. 2, 1857, d. June 13, 1940, m. Oct. 18, 1878, Henry Wise Hirt, b. Mar. 9, 1854, d. Sept. 1910 (See John Hirt family.)

- 6b. Sara Mildred Naff, b. Dec. 20, 1858, d. Feb. 26, 1933.
- 6c. Martha Magdalene Naff, b. Jan. 23, 1861, d. Aug. 3, 1938,  
m. Mar. 12, 1882, Noah P. Wimmer, b. Oct. 14, 1859, d.  
Apr. 17, 1928.
- 7a. John Harvey Wimmer, b. Dec. 17, 1882, m. Sept. 20, 1905, S.  
Elizabeth Eller, b. Sept. 9, 1883. Brethren minister. Indiana, Pa.
- 8a. Wilbur Stover Wimmer, b. Aug. 8, 1907, m. Sept. 25, 1929,  
Thelma Crumpacker. Sykesville, Md.
- 9a. Lewis Wilbur Wimmer, b. Mar. 10, 1937.
- 9b. John Edward Wimmer, b. July 19, 1941.
- 8b. Vera A. Wimmer, b. Dec. 3, 1911, m. Oct. 28, 1934, M. Lee  
Forthman. Sykesville, Md.
- 9a. Neil Lee Forthman, b. Nov. 8, 1939.
- 9b. Lindsay Craig Forthman, b. Dec. 7, 1942.
- 8c. Ethel I. Wimmer, b. Mar. 13, 1914, m. Dec. 7, 1935, Nevin  
Frailey. Elderton, Pa.
- 9a. Errol Lee Frailey, b. July 14, 1937.
- 9b. Jane Willovene Frailey, b. Jan. 21, 1940.
- 9c. Eugene Nevin Frailey, b. June 1942.
- 8d. Juanita Emma Wimmer, b. Dec. 26, 1916, m. June 17, 1936,  
Carl W. Armstrong. Indiana, Pa.
- 9a. Richard Carl Armstrong, b. Dec. 28, 1937.
- 9b. John Douglas Armstrong, b. Aug. 22, 1938.
- 8e. Bertha A. Wimmer, b. Feb. 26, 1919, m. June 10, 1937, Robert  
D. Wood. Shelocta, Pa.
- 9a. Loretta Elizabeth Wood, b. Jan. 25, 1940.
- 9b. Robert Ronald Wood, b. Nov. 30, 1942.
- 9c. Fred Wood, b. Nov., 1944.
- 8f. Mary Elizabeth Wimmer, b. Feb. 10, 1922, m. June 12, 1943,  
Geo. V. Winter. Ford City, Pa.
- 9a. Virginia Ruth Winter, b. Nov. 1945.
- 7b. Infant, b. and d. 1884.
- 7c. Newton Preston Wimmer, b. Nov. 13, 1886.
- 7d. David Crist Wimmer, b. Aug. 1888, d. Aug. 1890.
- 7e. Eliza Cynthia Wimmer, b. July 11, 1890, m. (1) Sept. 6, 1910,  
Walter S. Mills, d. Dec. 4, 1929; m. (2) Aug. 25, 1932, Daniel  
Bowles, d. Apr. 15, 1936; m. (3) Oct. 26, 1940, James Noah Vest.
- 8a. Myrtle Edna Mills, b. June 11, 1911, d. 1925.
- 8b. Sherman Edward Mills, b. Dec. 22, 1913, m. (1) Feb. 23, 1929,  
Mabel Smith, d. Dec. 25, 1942.
- 9a. Bonnie Sue Mills, b. Mar. 28, 1940.
- 9b. Brenda Joyce Mills, b. Dec. 14, 1942.
- Sherman Edward Mills, m. (2) 1945, Elsie Bunch.
- 9c. Johnny Robert Mills, b. Dec. 31, 1946.
- 8c. Annie Virginia Mills, b. Sept. 5, 1915, m. Oct. 19, 1940, Ernest  
Bunz.
- 8d. Clara Mills, b. Feb. 5, 1919, m. Jan. 23, 1937, Geo. W. Walters.



- 9a. Glenn Marshall Walters, b. Aug. 15, 1938.
- 8e. Ruby Irene Mills, b. Feb. 21, 1922, m. Apr. 1, 1939, James Edward Conner.
  - 9a. Iva Louise Conner, b. Sept. 23, 1940.
  - 9b. Jimmy Conner, b. July 12, 1943.
  - 9c. Bruce Wallace Conner, b. May 25, 1945.
- 8f. Ralph Ernest Mills, b. Oct. 19, 1923, m. Oct. 4, 1946, Elizabeth Hall.
  - 9a. Paul Everett Mills, b. Sept. 15, 1947.
  - 9b. Walter Wayne Mills, b. July 12, 1949.
  - 9c. Wanda Carroll Mills, b. July 9, 1950.
  - 9d. Robert Edward Mills, b. Aug. 12, 1951.
  - 9e. Sandra Gail Mills, b. Jan. 28, 1953.
- 8g. John Robert Mills, b. Nov. 21, 1915, m. Sept. 9, 1949, Mary Landrum.
- 8h. Lewis Harvey Mills, b. Oct. 28, 1927, m. Nov. 27, 1948, Genevene Wise.
- 7f. Joseph Ezra Wimmer, b. Oct. 23, 1892, m. Apr. 22, 1918, Bertie Lee Wimmer, b. May 11, 1898.
  - 8a. Joseph Ezra Wimmer, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1919, m. July 6, 1940, Lottie Shilling, b. Aug. 10, 1920.
    - 9a. Tilton Eugene Wimmer, b. Feb. 1942.
  - 8b. Nova Christine Wimmer, b. Nov. 22, 1920, m. Feb. 3, 1945, Virginia Vestelle Millians, b. Apr. 9, 1925.
    - 9a. Carol Wimmer, b. Dec. 26, 1946.
  - 8c. Gertrude E. Wimmer, b. Feb. 1, 1923, m. Dec. 23, 1939, Kennis Shilling, b. Feb. 24, 1919.
    - 9a. Janet Marie Shilling, b. Sept. 9, 1940.
    - 9b. Joyce Ann Shilling, b. Jan. 31, 1943.
    - 9c. Dannie Wayne Shilling, b. June 23, 1946.
  - 8d. Maude Atheline Wimmer, b. Dec. 31, 1925, m. Mar. 21, 1948, Robert Gabriel Cando, b. Nov. 1, 1906.
    - 9a. Roger Dell Cando, b. Sept. 28, 1944.
    - 9b. Beverly Faye Cando, b. Dec. 30, 1951.
  - 8e. Newton Preston Wimmer, b. Sept. 23, 1928, m. Dec. 31, 1949, Laura Simpson, b. Feb. 11, 1932.
    - 9a. Rebecca Lynn Wimmer, b. Oct. 22, 1950.
    - 9b. Kathy Marie Wimmer, b. Aug. 8, 1952.
  - 8f. Wilber Eugene Wimmer, b. Aug. 22, 1930.
  - 8g. Colonel Emra Wimmer, b. Apr. 10, 1933, m. June 6, 1953, Louise Burnett.
- 7g. Lillie Mary Wimmer, b. Jan. 8, 1894, d. Nov. 6, 1918, m. Dec. 17, 1917, Willard Woods.
- 7h. Eldridge Banks Wimmer, b. Dec. 27, 1896, m. Jan. 20, 1922, Mae Lillie Poff, b. June 14, 1905. Farmer. Brethren. Copper Hill, Va.
  - 8a. John Cline Wimmer, b. Apr. 15, 1923, m. Mar. 9, 1946, Mary Elizabeth Holt, b. June 28, 1926.
    - 9a. Elizabeth Dawn Wimmer, b. May 5, 1947.

## PETER EICHENBERG GENEALOGY

- 9b. Sarah Pauline Wimmer, b. Feb. 21, 1950.
- 8b. Kathleen Lois Wimmer, b. Feb. 3, 1926, m. Dec. 21, 1946, Carl Price Pollard, b. Nov. 23, 1925.
  - 9a. Doris Elaine Pollard, b. Dec. 9, 1947.
  - 9b. Kathy Ann Pollard, b. Feb. 8, 1950.
- 8c. Bobby Harman Wimmer, b. May 29, 1929, m. Nov. 23, 1950, Geraldine Lanier, b. Feb. 8, 1929.
  - 9a. Bobby Gerald Wimmer, b. May 19, 1952.
- 8d. Christine Iola Wimmer, b. Nov. 9, 1934, m. Sept. 26, 1952, Howard Moyer Thompson, b. June 15, 1930.
- 8e. David Wayne Wimmer, b. Dec. 28, 1936.
- 8f. Shirley Ann Wimmer, b. June 17, 1939.
- 8g. Janet Odell Wimmer, b. Aug. 9, 1942.
- 8h. Merdieth Marie Wimmer, b. Sept. 3, 1944.
- 8i. Donna Mae Wimmer, b. Mar. 21, 1947.
- 7i. Willie Nathan Wimmer, b. Feb. 28, 1899, d. Mar. 4, 1901.
- 7j. Mildred Sarah Wimmer, b. May 10, 1901, m. Aug. 7, 1922, Noah Flenn Poff, b. Nov. 15, 1901.
  - 8a. Harold Newton Poff, b. Sept. 25, 1922, m. Dec. 23, 1946, Irene Ida Milliron, b. July 2, 1927.
    - 9a. Stephen Harold Poff, b. Aug. 23, 1947.
    - 9b. Diana Carol Poff, b. Aug. 23, 1947.
  - 8b. Florence Lillian Poff, b. Mar. 30, 1925, m. May 10, 1944, Wilton King, b. July 1, 1918.
    - 9a. Sandra Gail King, b. Sept. 14, 1950.
    - 9b. Cindy Lav. King, b. Mar. 24, 1953.
  - 8c. Franklin Delano Roosevelt Poff, b. Dec. 22, 1933.
- 7k. Amy Daisy Evelyn Wimmer, b. Mar. 18, 1903, m. Nov. 8, 1924, Ennis Poff, b. Dec. 4, 1902.
  - 8a. Milton E. Poff, b. Sept. 13, 1925, m. Nov. 9, 1946, Mary Edieth, b. Aug. 21, 1929.
    - 9a. James Milton Poff, b. July 31, 1947.
    - 9b. Carolyn Maria Poff, b. Dec. 14, 1949.
  - 8b. Edieth V. Poff, b. Mar. 20, 1928, m. Sept. 25, 1948, Fred Joe Janney, b. Nov. 5, 1927.
    - 9a. Rickie Laine Janney, b. Dec. 26, 1949.
    - 9b. Fred Jeffrey Janney, b. Jan. 31, 1953.
  - 8c. Lattie Mae Poff, b. July 18, 1932, m. July 2, 1949, Estan Azle Radford, b. Sept. 5, 1927.
  - 8d. Robert Nelson Poff, b. Oct. 17, 1937.
  - 8e. Lillian Marie Poff, b. May 13, 1940.
- 7l. Flora Ann Wimmer, b. Nov. 24, 1907, d. July 1920.
- 6d. John Cline Naff, b. May 7, 1864, d. Nov. 29, 1864.
- 6e. Lydia Mary Naff, b. Nov. 12, 1865, d. Mar. 4, 1886.
- 6f. Roberta Salome Naff, b. July 18, 1871, d. Aug. 19, 1947, m. (1) Edward Showalter; m. (2) James Pugh.
  - 7a. Hester Showalter, m. Wertz.



- 7b. Albert Harrison Showalter, b. July 20, 1892, m. Venie Flowers, b. Nov. 3, 1896. Brethren. Minister. Salem, Va.
- 8a. Milton Edward Showalter, b. Feb. 2, 1916, m. June Evelyn Newton, b. July 14, 1916.
- 9a. Dale Annette Showalter, b. Dec. 5, 1946.
- 8b. Orpha Christine Showalter, b. Nov. 28, 1918, m. James Berkeley Fallwell, b. Jan. 14, 1917.
- 9a. Ronald Lee Fallwell, b. June 12, 1938.
- 8c. Nedra Kathryn Showalter, b. Nov. 28, 1924, m. Edward Berdine Caldwell, b. Apr. 4, 1918.
- 8d. Homer Lindwood Showalter, b. Jan. 8, 1928, m. Mary Frances Flannagan, b. Jan. 18, 1929.
- 8e. Betty Lee Showalter, b. Aug. 3, 1931.
- 6g. Daniel Christian Naff, b. July 5, 1875, d. Mar. 31, 1954, m. Apr. 12, 1899, Amy Grisso, b. Oct. 14, 1875, d. Apr. 28, 1940. (See William E. Grisso family.)
- 5c. Joel Naff, b. Nov. 3, 1840, d. Apr. 5, 1927, m. Feb. 25, 1857, Jennie Caroline Sowers, b. Feb. 13, 1840, d. June 10, 1926. Lived in Comiskey and Council Grove, Kans. Both buried in Comiskey, Kans.
- 6a. Maggie Naff, b. Feb. 25, 1869, d. July 5, 1949. m. Perrin C. Jones.
- 6b. Josie Naff, b. July 29, 1872, m. Oct. 14, 1897, Charles Kelly.
- 7a. Ward Raymond Kelly, b. Oct. 11, 1900.
- 7b. Wayne Elwood Kelly, b. Mar. 1, 1903.
- 7c. Dale Evert Kelly, b. Sept. 6, 1904.
- 6c. Cora Naff, b. Mar. 6, 1875, m. Oct. 9, 1895, Guy W. Cleaveland.
- 7a. Leslie Guy Cleaveland, b. July 3, 1896, d. July 15, 1938.
- 7b. Lucille Cleaveland, b. Apr. 27, 1897.
- 7c. Harold Joel Cleaveland, b. June 2, 1900.
- 6d. Clarence Raymond Naff, b. Sept. 4, 1877, m. June 19, 1905, Sue Avery Brenizer.
- 7a. Clarence Raymond Naff, Jr., b. Apr. 8, 1908.
- 7b. Francis Gilmore Naff. 7c. Addison Brenizer Naff.
- 5d. Sarah Frances Naff, b. Dec. 25, 1842, d. Aug. 22, 1876, m. (1) Thomas Blackwell; m. (2) Jacob Rutrough.
- 6a. Daniel Thomas Blackwell (decd.)
- 6b. James William Rutrough, b. July 19, 1867, d. Dec. 28, 1944, m. Sept. 22, 1887, Rosa Bower, b. Nov. 10, 1862, d. Nov. 19, 1943. Deacon GBB. He buried in Flora Cemetery, Franklin Co., Va. She buried in Ohio.
- 7a. Noah Rutrough, b. Feb. 1, 1889, d. Sept. 20, 1925, m. Elizabeth

- Millyard, d. Sept. 20, 1925. Deacon GBB. He, his wife and 4 oldest children killed in auto accident in Ohio.
- 8a. Virginia Mae Rutrough, b. Sept. 7, 1914, d. Sept. 20, 1925.
- 8b. Robert Rutrough, b. Oct. 24, 1916, d. Sept. 20, 1925.
- 8c. Paul Rutrough, b. Dec. 29, 1920, d. Sept. 20, 1925.
- 8d. Clinton Rutrough, b. Sept. 2, 1922, d. Sept. 20, 1925.
- 8e. Velma Rutrough, b. Nov. 25, 1924, m. Clarence Sleighbaugh. Has 2 children.
- 7b. Nora Rutrough, b. Feb. 1, 1889, m. Noah Royer.
- 8a. Evelyn Royer, m. Willis Leshner. Has 3 children.
- 7c. John Henry Rutrough, b. Sept. 25, 1890, m. Dec. 24, 1913, Lura Fannie Rutrough, b. Oct. 21, 1893. Deacon GBB. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. Charlie William Rutrough, b. Feb. 25, 1915, m. Jan. 27, 1937, Janie E. Austin, b. Oct. 1, 1916. Boone Mill, Va.
- 9a. John Lewis Rutrough, b. May 2, 1939.
- 9b. William Henry Rutrough, b. July 2, 1942.
- 9c. Infant dau., b. & d. Oct. 20, 1943.
- 9d. Lester Curtis Rutrough, b. Feb. 25, 1945.
- 9e. Donald Lee Rutrough, b. Sept. 26, 1946.
- 9f. Glenn Abraham Rutrough, b. Dec. 2, 1948.
- 9g. Elizabeth Ann Rutrough, b. Oct. 21, 1950.
- 9h. Charlie William Rutrough, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1951.
- 8b. Joel Taswell Rutrough, b. Nov. 14, 1916, m. Oct. 10, 1936, Bessie Beckner, b. Apr. 11, 1916. Boone Mill, Va.
- 9a. Clare Mae Rutrough, b. Dec. 28, 1940.
- 9b. Janet Marie Rutrough, b. June 21, 1947.
- 8c. James Edward Rutrough, b. Mar. 21, 1919, m. June 11, 1941, Frances Irene Montgomery, b. Aug. 20, 1920. Deacon GBB. Boone Mill, Va.
- 9a. Doris Marie Rutrough, b. Aug. 18, 1943.
- 9b. Lois Irene Rutrough, b. Jan. 30, 1946.
- 9c. Robert Wayne Rutrough, b. Oct. 6, 1947.
- 8d. David Eugene Rutrough, b. Nov. 28, 1923, m. July 14, 1946, Betty A. Kimmel, b. Dec. 14, 1926. Brookville, O.
- 9a. Kathleen Ann Rutrough, b. Jan. 28, 1950.
- 8e. Mary Frances Rutrough, b. Aug. 8, 1926, m. Aug. 10, 1947, Hobert D. Kimmel, b. Apr. 14, 1920. Dayton, O.
- 9a. Elinor Frances Kimmel, b. May 11, 1946.
- 9b. Hobert D. Kimmel, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1949, d. Oct. 5, 1949.
- 8f. Nannie Belle Rutrough, b. Oct. 15, 1928, m. Nov. 28, 1946, William E. Garber, b. Sept. 19, 1927. Clayton, O.
- 9a. Virginia Diane Garber, b. Aug. 7, 1950.
- 9b. Roger Leon Garber, b. Aug. 26, 1953.
- 7d. Mattie C. Rutrough, b. Jan. 1, 1894, m. Dec. 22, 1915, Harvey W. Sink, b. June 30, 1873. Rocky Mount, Va.
- 8a. Rosa Mary Sink, b. Sept. 12, 1916, d. Dec. 12, 1935.
- 8b. Elizabeth Frances Sink, b. Nov. 16, 1917, m. Emory T. Jami-



- son, b. Dec. 17, 1920. (See John T. Rutrough family.)
- 8c. John William Sink, b. Mar. 29, 1920, m. Mar. 14, 1942, Evelyn Bowman, b. July 11, 1920. Rocky Mt., Va.
- 9a. Florence C. Sink, b. Dec. 24, 1942.
- 9b. Doris Marie Sink, b. May 29, 1944.
- 9c. Rose Lee Sink, b. Oct. 6, 1948.
- 9d. Virginia Mae Sink, b. Nov. 4, 1950.
- 9e. Martha Ann Sink, b. Feb. 5, 1953.
- 8d. David Jacob Sink, b. Mar. 5, 1923, m. Ruth M. Ronk. Roanoke, Va.
- 9a. Marilyn Frances Sink. 9b. Annette Marie Sink.
- 8e. Robert Lee Sink, b. Mar. 13, 1932.
- 8f. Joseph Henry Sink, b. Sept. 22, 1935, d. Oct. 28, 1936.
- 7e. Mary Susie Rutrough, b. Mar. 16, 1892, d. Aug. 6, 1903.
- 7f. Jacob David Rutrough, b. Mar. 11, 1896, d. Aug. 13, 1903.
- 7g. Posy Rutrough, b. Apr. 8, 1898, m. (1) Opha Frazer; m. (2) Hazel Murphy. Key West, Fla.
- 7h. Dora Rutrough, b. Apr. 8, 1898, m. Boyd Moore.
- 8a. Clara Moore. 8f. Thomas Moore.
- 8b. Edna Moore. 8g. Faye Moore.
- 8c. Edith Moore. 8h. Boots Moore.
- 8d. Annie Moore. 8i. (?) Moore.
- 8e. James Moore. 8j. Donald Moore.
- 7i. Franklin Rutrough, b. Apr. 11, 1901, m. Martha Bennet. Had 3 children. Dayton, O.
- 8a. Myla Rutrough, m. Has 1 child.
- 7j. Nannie J. Rutrough, b. Oct. 22, 1904, (decd.), m. Frank Hellard. Dayton, O.
- 8a. Anna Belle Hellard. 8d. Virginia Hellard.
- 8b. Delores Hellard. 8e. Frank Hellard, Jr.
- 8c. Phylis Hellard. 8f. Lowell Hellard.
- 7k. Cora Rutrough, b. Apr. 9, 1906, m. Robert Cox. Dayton, O.
- 6c. John Tazwell Rutrough, b. May 15, 1869, d. July 13, 1949, m. Apr. 2, 1891, Nannie E. Flora, b. Dec. 3, 1869, d. June 25, 1951. Elder GBB. Buried in Flora Cemetery.
- 7a. Joel D. Rutrough, b. Feb. 1, 1892, d. Feb. 2, 1892.
- 7b. Lura Fannie Rutrough, b. Oct. 21, 1893, m. Dec. 24, 1913, John Henry Rutrough, b. Sept. 25, 1890. (See James W. Rutrough family.)
- 7c. Bertha Lydia Rutrough, b. Dec. 3, 1895, d. Jan. 10, 1945, m. Jan. 3, 1922, Vernon Garber. Greenville, O.
- 9a. Virgil Taswell Garber, b. & d. Feb. 19, 1923.
- 8b. Opal Marie Garber, b. Mar. 15, 1924, m. June 25, 1950, Geo. C. Bayer.
- 9a. George Michael Bayer, b. Jan. 4, 1952.
- 8c. Paul Vernon Garber, b. Oct. 12, 1925, m. Dec. 21, 1947, Mildred Lucille Metzger.

- 9a. Charlene Elaine Garber, b. Aug. 16, 1950.
- 9b. Christine Lee Garber, b. Feb. 23, 1953.
- 8d. Eva Nannie Garber, b. Mar. 29, 1929, m. Nov. 12, 1949, Harold E. Myers.
  - 9a. Galen Leon Myers, b. June 1, 1950.
  - 9b. Pamela Sue Myers, b. Dec. 20, 1952.
- 8e. Ida Mae Garber, b. Feb. 22, 1932, m. Feb. 23, 1952, Thomas O. Klosterman.
  - 9a. Ronald Thomas Klosterman, b. July 16, 1952.
  - 9b. Daniel Lee Klosterman, b. Sept. 1, 1953.
- 8f. Ezra David Garber, b. Oct. 2, 1933.
- 7d. Ida Mary Rutrough, b. Apr. 18, 1898, m. Feb. 18, 1920, Henry J. Jamison, b. Mar. 24, 1897. Deacon GBB, Roanoke, Va.
  - 8a. Emory T. Jamison, b. Dec. 17, 1920, m. Mar. 20, 1943, Elizabeth Sink, b. Nov. 16, 1917. Roanoke, Va.
    - 9a. Walter Jamison, b. Sept. 12, 1945.
    - 9b. Cephas Jamison, b. June 12, 1947.
    - 9c. Ruth Jamison, b. Nov. 19, 1948.
    - 9d. Joseph Jamison, b. Dec. 14, 1951.
  - 8b. Joel H. Jamison, b. Apr. 12, 1923, m. Dec. 23, 1942, Fannie Beckner, b. Feb. 26, 1923. Rocky Mt., Va.
    - 9a. William Jamison, b. Mar. 31, 1944.
    - 9b. Mary Jane Jamison, b. June 18, 1947.
    - 9c. David Jamison, b. Mar. 11, 1952.
  - 8c. Nannie Frances Jamison, b. June 9, 1925, m. Apr. 14, 1945, Charlie Austin, b. Aug. 8, 1925. Rocky Mt., Va.
    - 9a. Lois Austin, b. July 20, 1947.
    - 9b. Lena Frances Austin, b. Aug. 18, 1953.
  - 8d. Annie Mary Jamison, b. Feb. 20, 1927, m. Aug. 17, 1947, Levi Bowman, b. Jan. 5, 1929. Deacon GBB. Winston Salem, N. C.
    - 9a. Arthur Lee Bowman, b. July 30, 1950.
    - 9b. Larry Bowman, b. Nov. 28, 1951.
    - 9c. Dale Bowman, b. Apr. 14, 1953.
  - 8e. Vernon Ezra Jamison, b. Sept. 28, 1928, m. Mar. 20, 1948, Frances Beckner, b. Sept. 19, 1923. Rocky Mt., Va.
    - 9a. Doris Jamison, b. Mar. 23, 1949.
    - 9b. Lynn Samuel Jamison, b. Sept. 27, 1951. Died in infancy.
    - 9c. Glenn Henry Jamison, b. Sept. 27, 1951. Died in infancy.
    - 9d. Nancy Ann Jamison, b. Nov. 14, 1952.
    - 9e. Karen Elizabeth Jamison, b. July 24, 1954.
  - 8f. Fannie Catherine Jamison, b. Jan. 22, 1931, m. Mar. 30, 1954, John J. Brunk, b. Sept. 10, 1934. Salem, Va.
  - 8g. Ellis Fred Jamison, b. Sept. 23, 1932, m. Feb. 23, 1952, Rachel Bowman, b. Aug. 11, 1929. Fincastle, Va.
    - 9a. Ida Mae Jamison, b. Nov. 9, 1952.
  - 8h. Lloyd William Jamison, b. Mar. 2, 1935.
  - 8i. Bertha Mae Jamison, b. Apr. 2, 1940.
- 7e. Ora Hannah Rutrough, b. Dec. 15, 1899, m. Feb. 16, 1921, Harry



- Elmer Bower, b. Jan. 20, 1898. Deacon GBB. Rocky Mt., Va.
- 8a. Elmer Josiah Bower, b. Dec. 23, 1923, m. Dec. 2, 1944, Lucille Huffman, b. Feb. 16, 1923. Elliston, Va.
- 9a. Lowell Elmer Bower, b. June 16, 1946.
- 9b. Eillene Ethel Bower, b. Aug. 2, 1951.
- 8b. Virgil Henry Bower, b. May 14, 1925, m. July 31, 1948, Ruby Marie Oliver, b. Nov. 30, 1930. Cloverdale, Va.
- 8c. Paul Edward Bower, b. July 16, 1929, m. July 23, 1951, Sevilla Ashworth, b. Dec. 27, 1928. Rocky Mt., Va.
- 9a. Jane Patsy Bower, b. July 8, 1952.
- 7f. Eva J. Rutrough, b. June 4, 1902, d. Nov. 11, 1902.
- 7g. Rosa Belle Rutrough, b. Apr. 19, 1904, m. Dec. 9, 1925, Jacob Henry Beckner, b. Nov. 16, 1902. Deacon GBB. Winston Salem, N. C.
- 8a. Ruth Elizabeth Beckner, b. Nov. 28, 1926, m. Mar. 1, 1947, Roy J. Long, Jr., b. June 7, 1925. Winston Salem, N. C.
- 9a. Linda Marie Long, b. Jan. 21, 1948.
- 9b. David Eugene Long, b. Dec. 17, 1949.
- 8b. Clara Marie Beckner, b. Nov. 12, 1931, m. May 27, 1951, Wilmer Curtis Austin, b. Sept. 17, 1929.
- 9a. Wilma Marie Austin, b. July 4, 1952.
- 7h. Ernest Jacob Rutrough, b. Jan. 14, 1907, m. Aug. 29, 1928, Minnie Virginia Wells, b. Oct. 6, 1905. Salem, Va.
- 8a. Ernest Eugene Rutrough, b. Jan. 10, 1930, d. Oct. 16, 1950, m. Sept. 2, 1947, Lydia Wertz, b. Apr. 29, 1931.
- 9a. Caryol Rutrough, b. Apr. 14, 1949.
- 7i. Ezra William Rutrough, b. Sept. 28, 1909, m. Mar. 28, 1934, Mary Elizabeth Jamison, dau. Crist E. and Ida Fisher Jamison, b. Oct. 14, 1910. Elder GBB. Rocky Mt., Va.
- 8a. Albert Lewis Rutrough, b. Feb. 6, 1937.
- 8b. Nancy Flora Rutrough, b. Nov. 26, 1939.
- 8c. Christian Abram Rutrough, b. Oct. 12, 1942.
- 8d. Julia Ann Rutrough, b. June 26, 1944.
- 8e. Jacob Lowell Rutrough, b. Sept. 17, 1946.
- 7j. Jesse David Rutrough, b. Nov. 12, 1911, m. Nov. 24, 1934, Mertha Adren Wells, b. June 13, 1913. Rocky Mt., Va.
- 8a. Kenneth Calvin Rutrough, b. Oct. 4, 1937.
- 8b. Miriam Janette Rutrough, b. July 18, 1940.
- 8c. Latis Owen Rutrough, b. Oct. 21, 1945.
- 8d. Darell Ray Rutrough, b. July 8, 1948.
- 7k. Blanche Marie Rutrough, b. Jan. 18, 1915, m. May 21, 1936. Raymond Edwin Austin, b. Jan. 19, 1912. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. Joseph Emory Austin (adopted), b. Sept. 18, 1944.
- 6d. David Solomon Rutrough, b. June 20, 1872, d. Sept. 4, 1939, m. 1900, Nancy Elizabeth Bower.
- 6e. Lydia Evelyn Rutrough, b. Mar. 1876, d. Mar. 21, 1915, m. Jan. 3, 1893, Crist J. Beckner, b. Aug. 26, 1871.

- 7a. Susie H. Beckner, b. Nov. 6, 1893, m. Oct. 12, 1910, Luther J. Wertz, b. Sept. 11, 1887. Deacon GBB. Salem, Va.
- 8a. Bertha Marie Wertz, b. Jan. 3, 1912, m. Aug. 7, 1937, Arnold H. Richardson.
- 9a. Roy Arnold Richardson, b. Nov. 28, 1938.
- 8b. Hayden William Wertz, b. Sept. 17, 1913, m. June 20, 1935, Mary Madeline Boothe.
- 9a. William H. Wertz, b. Feb. 4, 1937.
- 9b. Phillis Marie Wertz, b. Feb. 13, 1945.
- 8c. Levi Joseph Wertz, b. Dec. 16, 1915, m. Sept. 4, 1936, Agnes Mary Bondurant.
- 9a. Danny Lee Wertz, b. Dec. 21, 1938.
- 9b. Dorothy Ann Wertz, b. Aug. 4, 1942.
- 9c. Kenneth Wayne Wertz, b. June 7, 1953.
- 8d. David Lewis Wertz, b. May 14, 1919, m. Aug. 7, 1937, Catherine Royce Hall. Roanoke, Va.
- 9a. Shirley Marie Wertz, b. Aug. 30, 1938.
- 9b. Jacob Lewis Wertz, b. Dec. 8, 1940, d. Apr. 1, 1944.
- 9c. David Luther Wertz, b. Aug. 27, 1944.
- 9d. Peggy Wertz, b. June 9, 1945.
- 8e. Emery Wilson Wertz, b. Nov. 27, 1922, m. (1) Dec. 24, 1943, Dorothy C. Howell; m. (2) May 9, 1948, June French.
- 9a. Randy Emery Wertz, b. Feb. 1, 1950.
- 9b. Janet Fay Wertz, b. Feb. 16, 1953.
- 8f. Ezra Ellis Wertz, b. Aug. 7, 1925, m. Jan. 12, 1946, Elsie Marie Craighead.
- 9a. Karon Leigh Wertz, b. May 13, 1951.
- 9b. Sharon Lynn Wertz, b. May 13, 1951.
- 8g. George Lester Wertz, b. Dec. 16, 1927, m. Jan. 12, 1948, Pearl Elizabeth Chuning.
- 8h. Lydia Elizabeth Wertz, b. Aug. 29, 1931, m. (1) Sept. 2, 1947, Ernest Eugene Rutrough, b. Jan. 10, 1930, d. Oct. 16, 1950; m. (2) Dec. 2, 1953, Harold Harrison.
- 9a. Caryol Patricia Rutrough, b. Apr. 14, 1949.
- 7b. David Samuel Beckner (decd.), m. Viola Beatty (decd.)
- 8a. Elliot Beckner, (decd.) 8b. Geraldine Beckner, m.
- 7c. Henry Joseph Beckner, m. Leora Clemmons.
- 7d. Lala Mary Beckner, (decd.), m. Fred Grisso.
- 8a. Marie Grisso. 8c. Dwight Grisso.
- 8b. Lewis Grisso. 8d. Linda Grisso.
- 7e. Annie Elizabeth Beckner, m. (1) Elmer Ninkie; m. (2) Kenneth Simmons.
- 7f. Willie Beckner, m. Mabel Munsey, b. Feb. 22, 1911. Have 3 children.
- 7g. Edith Marie Beckner, m. Mar. 2, 1929, Wilmer W. Austin. Rocky Mount, Va.
- 8a. Clinton Junior Austin, b. Oct. 16, 1936.
- 8b. Darlene Janet Austin, b. May 13, 1942.



- 5e. William H. Naff was born Apr. 29, 1845. On Oct. 4, 1867, he was married to Mary Jane Lampy, who was born July 6, 1849. Eld. Naff spent his entire life in Floyd Co., Va., where he served his community as a teacher in the public schools for more than 40 years. He joined the Ch. of B. in 1877. He was ordained elder in 1887. He was prominent in his long ministry in the Red Oak Grove Church. He was a ready speaker and officiated at many marriages and funerals. He died Oct. 21, 1918, and she died in 1931. Both were buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery.
- 6a. John Tazwell Naff. 6b. Sarah Amanda Naff.  
6c. Liddy Alice Naff. 6d. Eliza Ellen Naff.  
6e. Benjamin Franklin Naff, b. June 15, 1874, d. Jan. 25, 1943.  
6f. Joseph Albert Naff. 6g. Jacob William Naff.  
6h. Mary Alma Naff, b. Dec. 18, 1879, d. Apr. 15, 1888.  
6i. Daniel Arthur Naff, m. Eula Moore. Floyd, Va.  
7a. Erman Naff.  
7b. Atlas Naff, m. Wilson Boyd.  
8a. J. W. Boyd. 8b. (?) Boyd.
- 6j. George Edward Naff.  
6k. Nannie Gay Naff, b. May 24, 1887, d. May 20, 1944.  
6l. Lucy Ann Naff.
- 5f. Amanda Catherine Naff, b. Oct. 24, 1849, d. Sept. 28, 1938, m. Mar. 17, 1867, Shelby Arthur Smith, Sr. (son of Luke T. and Polly (Mary) Naff), b. Jan. 9, 1841, d. June 15, 1938. Both buried in Sunny Side Cemetery, Lyons Co., Kans.
- 6a. William T. Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1868, d. Dec. 8, 1902.  
6b. Lizzie Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1870, d. Feb. 18, 1947, m. July 1905, Louis A. Wildhack, b. Feb. 20, 1852, d. Feb. 22, 1940.  
7a. Louise Amanda Wildhack, b. Oct. 4, 1906, m. July 26, 1927, Herbert Alexander England. Denver, Colo.  
8a. John Alfred England, b. July 15, 1939.  
8b. Gordon Alexander England, b. Nov. 9, 1941.  
7b. William August Wildhack, b. Sept. 24, 1908, m. Martha Parks. Arlington, Va.  
8a. William Wildhack. 8b. Michael Wildhack.
- 6c. Infant twin of Lizzie Smith, b. & d. Jan. 19, 1870.  
6d. Daniel Durrell Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1871, m. July 7, 1896, Maude Wooster, b. Apr. 28, 1879. Orlando, Okla.  
7a. Lottie Ethel Smith, b. May 6, 1897, m. Apr. 5, 1917, Walter Fred Plumer, b. July 28, 1889.

- 8a. Willard Ray Plumer, b. Mar. 9, 1918, m. Dec. 16, 1939, Mary Louella Huff.
  - 9a. Mary Catherine Plumer, b. July 15, 1940.
  - 9b. Linda Sue Plumer, b. Feb. 10, 1946.
- 8b. Edith Alma Plumer, b. Apr. 12, 1919, m. Feb. 1, 1940, Rex Arnold Hartman.
  - 9a. Dale DeLois Hartman, b. Feb. 26, (?).
  - 9b. Georgia Kay Hartman, b. Dec. 11, 1945.
- 8c. Ruth Vivian Plumer, b. Jan. 16, 1921, m. May 6, 1937, James Harold Boyd.
  - 9a. James Roy Boyd, b. July 6, 1939.
  - 9b. Robert Leon Boyd, b. Oct. 4, 1940.
  - 9c. Freddie Raymond Boyd, b. Nov. 8, 1942.
  - 9d. Daniel Lee Boyd, b. Oct. 7, 1944.
  - 9e. Ruth Harolene Boyd, b. May 8, 1948.
- 8d. Rebecca Maud Plumer, b. Jan. 14, 1923, m. Aug. 26, 1945, Wilson A. Barrett.
  - 9a. Dona Jolene Barrett, b. July 6, 1941.
  - 9b. Marilyn Mae Barrett, b. Sept. 17, 1946.
  - 9c. Carolyn Ann Barrett, b. Oct. 14, 1948.
- 8e. Fred Walter Plumer, b. Aug. 10, 1925, m. Nov. 2, 1945, Annan Elizabeth Hannon.
  - 9a. Walter Ray Plumer, b. Oct. 27, 1946.
  - 9b. Elizabeth Ann Plummer, b. May 8, 1948.
- 8f. George Otis Plumer, b. Jan. 9, 1927, m. Aug. 21, 1947, Beverly Ruth Coleman.
  - 9a. Carole Sue Coleman Plumer, b. Nov. 30, 1945.
  - 9b. Freddie Charles Plumer, b. Mar. 3, 1948.
- 8g. Dona Ray Plumer, b. Oct. 24, 1932.
- 7b. Ruby Elizabeth Smith, b. Oct. 3, 1898, m. (1) (?); m. (2) Mar. 16, 1946, Elisha E. Pratt, b. Feb. 19, 1887.
- 8a. Dorothy Louise (?), b. Oct. 23, 1920, m. July 16, 1942, Hugh Rimes.
  - 9a. Susan Elizabeth Rimes, b. Nov. 21, 1946.
  - 9b. Sarah Louise Rimes, b. Jan. 5, 1948.
- 8b. Lola May (?), b. Jan. 20, 1923, m. Aug. 31, 1942, Robert Scott Jackson.
  - 9a. Marie Elizabeth Jackson, b. Apr. 18, 1946.
  - 9b. Judith Ann Jackson, b. Nov. 11, 1949.
- 8c. Lorene Rose (?), b. Jan. 20, 1923, m. Dec. 23, 1942, Colquist Kennedy.
  - 9a. Marilyn Kay Kennedy, b. June 28, 1947.
  - 9b. Creswell Allen Kennedy, b. Dec. 29, 1948.
- 7c. William Arthur Smith, b. Feb. 19, 1902, m. Oct. 26, 1926, Minta Mae Peters.
  - 8a. Lois Faye Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1929.
  - 8b. Avis Rita Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1932.
- 7d. Nettie Estella Smith, b. May 26, 1904, m. (1) Dec. 3, 1925, Will-



- iam E. Meyer, b. Dec. 16, 1898, d. June 16, 1929, m. (2) Apr. 23, 1931, William C. Williams, b. Dec. 6, 1896.
- 8a. Maxine Marie Meyer, b. Jan. 14, 1927, m. Oct. 16, 1944, Donald Dawson.
- 9a. Brenda Joyce Dawson, b. Oct. 9, 1946.
- 8b. Billie Elaine Meyer, b. Jan. 19, 1929.
- 8c. Alelta Fern Williams, b. Feb. 5, 1937.
- 7e. May Beatrice Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1906, m. Sept. 29, 1921, William Henry Breuninger.
- 8a. Nadine Louise Breuninger, b. July 31, 1926, m. Doyle Betchem, b. Jan. 22, 1922.
- 9a. Donald Lee Betchem, b. Jan. 26, 1948.
- 9b. Jack William Betchem, b. Sept. 13, 1949.
- 7f. Clarence T. Smith, b. May 27, 1908, m. Oct. 29, 1929, Verna I. R. Meyer.
- 8a. Delores E. Smith, b. June 1, 1931.
- 8b. Janice C. Smith, b. Oct. 27, 1935.
- 8c. Shirley Ann Smith, b. Mar. 23, 1939.
- 8d. Delmar D. Smith, b. Dec. 30, 1940.
- 7g. Daniel Wesley Smith, b. Apr. 19, 1910, m. Dec. 22, 1939, Leona E. Cook.
- 8a. Diana Lee Smith, b. Feb. 26, 1946.
- 7h. Helen Pearl Smith, b. Apr. 11, 1916, m. Aug. 17, 1941, Francis Wayne Mix.
- 8a. Michelene Marie Mix, b. Apr. 24, 1943.
- 8b. Hal Armind Mix, b. May 28, 1946.
- 7i. Edward Earl Smith, b. Feb. 23, 1918, m. Jan. 23, 1939, Viola Lorene Fry.
- 8a. Jimmie Earl Smith, b. Mar. 26, 1941.
- 8b. Johnnie Lee Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1944.
- 8c. Gloria Dean Smith, b. July 25, 1946.
- 7j. Leola Smith, b. Apr. 16, 1921, m. Jan. 23, 1938, Victor Luther Passew.
- 8a. Joan Passew, b. Jan. 13, 1939.
- 8b. Richard Passew, b. Feb. 23, 1940.
- 6e. Luke Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1871, d. Dec. 21, 1871.
- 6f. Myrtle Katherine Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1874, m. Aug. 9, 1896, Edward Sebastian Romeo Gillet, b. July 21, 1864, d. May 3, 1940. Hiawatha, Kans.
- 6g. Laura L. Smith, b. Oct. 24, 1875, m. (1) Elmer E. Brown, b. Sept. 30, 1869, d. Nov. 26, 1929; m. (2) Wendell Logg. Los Angeles, Calif.
- 7a. George D. Brown, d. Oct. 24, 1942, m.
- 7b. Libbie Frances Brown, b. Sept. 4, 1899, m. (1) May 3, 1916, Ray F. Gunderman; m. (2) James McCord. Eugene, Ore.
- 8a. Frances L. Gunderman, m. Aug. 10, 1946, Howard M. Jay.
- 8b. Phyliss R. Gunderman, m. May 20, 1941, Earl Doherty

- 9a. Colleen Ann Doherty, b. Nov. 20, 1942.
- 7c. Elbridge Gerry Brown, b. Oct. 31, 1901, m. June 2, 1934, Celeste Nellie Ryns. Osteopath. Los Angeles, Calif.
  - 8a. Sherry Celeste Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1937.
  - 8b. Brenda Libbie Brown, b. Feb. 24, 1940.
  - 8c. Deborah Gerry Brown, b. July 2, 1944.
  - 8d. Cynthia Catherine Brown, b. Nov. 5, 1945.
  - 8e. David Ryns Brown, b. Nov. 5, 1945.
- 7d. Allen Brown, m.
- 7e. Catherine Luella Brown, b. Feb. 2, 1906, m. Nov. 10, 1929, George Porter Rudd.
  - 8a. Homer Elmer Rudd, b. June 21, 1930, d. Mar. 2, 1953.
  - 8b. George Edward Rudd, b. Aug. 8, 1931.
- 7f. Elmer E. Brown, b. June 14, 1908, d. Sept. 17, 1945, m. Sept. 15, 1938, Lucille Turner.
- 6h. Mary Lydia Smith, b. May 5, 1879, m. Jan. 29, 1896, Ervin Talbert, b. Oct. 2, 1875, Sedro Wooley, Wash.
  - 7a. Leslie E. Talbert, b. Jan. 12, 1913, m. Feb. 14, 1941, Gladys Fern Richards. Sedro Wooley, Wash.
    - 8a. Judy May Talbert, b. Apr. 11, 1947.
    - 8b. Linda Lou Talbert, b. Aug. 16, 1949.
  - 7b. Shelby W. Talbert, b. June 3, 1917, m. June 6, 1935, Ruby Parker, b. Mar. 26, 1917.
    - 8a. Geary Lee Talbert, b. Jan. 13, 1938.
- 6i. Shelby Arthur Smith, Jr., b. June 26, 1881. Hiawatha, Kans.
- 6j. Rose Ellen Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1883, m. July 7, 1908, John Manuel, b. Dec. 6, 1879, d. Feb. 8, 1921. Burlingame, Calif.
  - 7a. Marguerite Manuel, b. Oct. 6, 1911, m. May 25, 1930, James K. Speight. Gen. Agt. Denver & Rio Grande Western R. R. San Francisco, Calif.
    - 8a. Janice Kay Speight, b. Oct. 5, 1935.
    - 8b. John Jay Speight, b. May 29, 1943.
  - 7b. James Edward Manuel, Sr., b. Jan. 3, 1913, m. (1) Jan. 3, 1933, Elizabeth Christine Cook.
    - 8a. James Edward Manuel, Jr.
      - James Edward Manuel, Sr., m. (2) Jan. 3, 1944, Ruby Jane Bruce.
- 6k. Robert Elmer Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1883, m. (1) Edith Lindquist, b. Aug. 30, 1888, d. Jan. 30, 1910; m. (2) Lena (?); m. (3) Allie (?). Wenatchee, Wash.
  - 7a. Woodsie G. Smith, b. Aug. 9, 1905, m. Dec. 15, 1934, Gertrude Irene Giles.
  - 7b. Winnie Marie Smith, b. Dec. 16, 1906, m. July 1, 1925, Walter W. McLean.
    - 8a. Grace Marie McLean, b. Feb. 9, 1922, m. June 6, 1948, Joe F. Lester.



- 8b. Mae LaVerne McLean, b. Nov. 22, 1928, m. Nov. 26, 1947, Donald R. Lester.
- 8c. Alexander W. McLean, b. Nov. 13, 1935.
- 7c. Sylvan W. Smith, b. May 27, 1914, m. Nov. 4, 1933, Edna Jackson.
- 8a. Sylvia Marie Smith, b. Aug. 14, 1934.
- 8b. Gwendolyn Odett Smith, b. Dec. 28, 1937.
- 7d. Odie Mae Smith, b. Jan. 10, 1916, m. Mar. 17, 1933, Kenneth R. Degerman.
- 8a. Kenneth Nelson Degerman, b. May 16, 1934.
- 7e. Edna Bernice Smith, b. June 20, 1917, m. Apr. 13, 1943, Russel N. Dodge.
- 7f. Anna Laura Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1918, m. Jan. 10, 1946, Mathew Vanderwood.
- 8a. Gene Ray Vanderwood, b. July 31, 1947.
- 7g. Vera Rose Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1919, m. Nov. 5, 1939, Benjamin D. Hull.
- 8a. Benjamin D. Hull, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1940.
- 8b. Robert Elmer Hull, b. June 12, 1942.
- 7h. Edith Pearl Smith, b. Apr. 27, 1922, d. Nov. 26, 1949, m. 1946, Edward J. Dahms.
- 7i. Norma Bell Smith, b. Apr. 21, 1923, m. Oct. 25, 1949, Nick Sulie.
- 6l. Lillian Russel Smith, b. July 19, 1884, m. Sept. 6, 1905, George Herbert Wood, b. July 1, 1887, d. Oct. 2, 1928. Parshal, Colo.
- 7a. George Russell Wood, b. Aug. 26, 1906, m. Dec. 7, 1934, Alma Matilda Brown.
- 7b. Sylvia Rose Wood, b. Feb. 24, 1908, m. Sept. 8, 1929, Earl Bernard Stack. Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- 8a. Lois Marie Stack, b. Apr. 14, 1934.
- 7c. Kenneth Arthur Wood, b. Oct. 4, 1909, m. July 12, 1936, Josephine Mary Lydick.
- 8a. Kathleen Marie Wood, b. Mar. 27, 1939.
- 8b. Daniel Russell Wood, b. Feb. 17, 1941.
- 7d. Allyn Herbert Wood, b. Feb. 21, 1911, m. July 5, 1935, Margaret Lenore Broughton.
- 8a. Carol Ann Wood, b. Sept. 16, 1936.
- 7e. Milton Dewett Wood, b. Dec. 3, 1912, m. Sept. 28, 1935, Henrietta Eliza Bode.
- 8a. Charles Herbert Wood, b. July 8, 1936.
- 8b. Robert Arnold Wood, b. Aug. 31, 1937.
- 8c. Leonard Arthur Wood, b. Oct. 19, 1939.
- 8d. Harold Alfred Wood, b. May 2, 1942.
- 8e. Dorothy Adele Wood, b. Aug. 10, 1946.
- 8f. Eugene Allyn Wood, b. Feb. 23, 1949.
- 7f. Melvin Franklin Wood, b. Dec. 3, 1912, d. Aug. 23, 1944.
- 7g. Harriet DeWitt Wood, b. June 19, 1914, m. Jan. 19, 1936, Orville Arthur Noell.

- 8a. Nelson Harvey Noell, b. Sept. 16, 1938.
- 8b. Ethel Janet Noell, b. Oct. 19, 1939.
- 7h. Hershel Wilber Wood, b. July 20, 1916, m. June 7, 1947, Barbara Lee Criswell.
- 8a. David Ray Wood, b. Nov. 1, 1948.
- 8b. Donald Lee Wood, b. Nov. 1, 1948.
- 7i. Lillian Myrtle Wood, b. Apr. 26, 1918, m. Nov. 29, 1935, Ray Howe Black.
- 8a. Leora Delle Black, b. June 1, 1939.
- 8b. Barbara Rae Black, b. May 15, 1941.
- 7j. Leonard A. Wood, b. Apr. 18, 1920, m. May 5, 1946, Hazel Lee Owsley.
- 8a. Infant son, b. & d. Oct. 18, 1947.
- 8b. Nina Sue Wood, b. Dec. 11, 1949.
- 7k. Frank Howard Wood, b. Mar. 26, 1922, m. June 17, 1952, Dorothy (?).
- 7l. Marilyn Ruth Wood, b. June 5, 1923, d. Sept. 18, 1928.
- 7m. Frederick Perry Wood, b. Sept. 30, 1924, m. May 1, 1946, Mary Margaret Schrefer.
- 8a. Norman Joseph Wood, b. Sept. 5, 1947.
- 8b. Richard Arthur Wood, b. Sept. 5, 1947.
- 8c. Marilyn Louise Wood, b. June 1, 1949.
- 6m. Woodsie Grover Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1886, m. May 6, 1917, Lillian Alma Eller, b. May 23, 1897, d. Oct. 21, 1925.
- 7a. Edwin E. Smith, b. Apr. 28, 1918, m. Dec. 6, 1941, Inez Evans. Denver, Colo.
- 7b. Arlene LaVaughn Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1920.
- 7c. Mary Katherine Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1922, m. Sept. 6, 1946, Fred W. Daedlow.
- 8a. Barbara Lee Daedlow, b. Nov. 9, 1949.
- 6n. Winnie Gertrude Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1886, d. Feb. 2, 1923, m. John Williams, b. June 19, 1876.
- 7a. Arthur Williams. 7b. Ivy Williams.
- 7c. Ella Marjorie Williams, b. Apr. 11, 1910, m. Dec. 3, 1932, Ronald Clifford Young, b. June 9, 1910. Lakewood, Colo.
- 8a. Ronald Clifford Young, Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1935.
- 8b. Marjorie Jeanne Young, b. Jan. 11, 1943.
- 7d. Eva Mae Williams. 7e. Gertrude Williams. 7f. John Williams, Jr.
- 6o. Bessie Bell Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1889, m. (1) Aug. 10, 1907, Selmar Willis Markham, b. Feb. 28, 1884 or 1886, d. Sept. 18, 1918; m. (2) Dec. 29, 1921, John Fisher, b. June 19, 1879. Sedro Wooley, Wash.
- 7a. Arthur William Markham, b. Mar. 12, 1909, m. (1) Helen Rose Hoey, b. June 4, 1917; m. (2) Mae (?).
- 8a. William James Markham, b. Dec. 18, 1941, d. 1942.
- 8b. Susie Jo Markham, b. June 3, 1943.



- 7b. Edna May Markham, b. May 10, 1911, m. Jan. 12, 1932, H. D. Bridgeman, b. Dec. 26, 1909. Minister.
- 8a. Patsy Ann Bridgeman, b. May 16, 1934.
- 8b. Gary Lee Bridgeman, b. Nov. 12, 1939.
- 6p. Marguerite Helen Smith, b. Feb. 13, 1893, m. Dec. 25, 1915, Fred Perry Day, b. Dec. 20, 1890. Banker. Emporia, Kans.
- 7a. Frederick Gerry Day, b. July 6, 1932.
- 5g. Benjamin B. Naff, b. 1852, d. Sept. 14, 1944, m. Maggie (?).
- 6a. Lillie Naff, b. 1876, m. Eddings. Had six children.
- 6b. Alma Naff, b. June 2, 1878, m. Graham.
- 7a. Tusa Graham.
- 6c. Otis Naff, b. Feb. 2, 1880, m.
- 7a. Bobbie Naff.
- 6d. Ora Belle Naff, b. Mar. 23, 1882, m. Eddings.
- 7a. Marjorie Eddings, m. Has one child.
- 7b. Harold Eddings, m.
- 8a. Brent Eddings.
- 8b. Kevin Eddings.
- 7c. Madeline Eddings, m. Has one child.
- 6e. Hubert Naff, b. May 5, 1885, d. 1892.
- 6f. Claude Naff, b. July 3, 1894, d. 1900.
- 6g. Blanche Naff, b. Dec. 20, 1896, d. 1900.
- 5h. Isaac Newton Naff, b. 1855, m. Rowena (?).
- 6a. Minnie R. Della Naff.
- 6b. Joseph Fleming Naff.
- 6c. Alonzo Newton Naff.
- 6d. Clara Alice Naff.
- 6e. Flora Naff, (decd.)
- 5i. Thomas Naff, m. Sarah Blackwell.
- 6a. Daniel Thomas B. Naff.
- 5j. Andrew Taswell Naff, b. Feb. 2, 1859, d. Feb. 3, 1941, m. Eliza Ann Howery.
- 6a. James Letcher Naff. Died in infancy.
- 6b. John William Naff, d. 1937, m. 1928, Mary Bowman Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1893.
- 7a. Inez Naff, m. R. B. Shell.
- 8a. Mary Ellen Shell, b. 1947.
- 8b. Vicky Ann Shell, b. 1951.
- 7b. Clyde William Naff, m. Joyce Norsworthy.
- 8a. Judy Carol Naff, b. 1952.
- 6c. Dora Elizabeth Naff, m. Willie Yearout.
- 7a. Taswell Yearout, m. (?).
- 8a. Curtis Yearout.
- 8b. Lewis Yearout.
- 8c. Virginia Yearout.
- 8d. Clonnie Yearout.
- 7b. Catherine Yearout, m. James Webb.
- 8a. James Webb.
- 8b. Frances Webb.
- 8c. Norma Lee Webb.
- 8d. Pauline Webb.
- 8e. Vivian Webb.

- 7c. Ella Vade Yearout, m. Elliot Vest.
- 7d. Celesta Yearout, m. Has one son, Ralph.
- 7e. Annie Yearout, m.
- 7f. Mary Yearout.
- 7g. David Yearout.
- 7h. Elsie Yearout, m. Velvo Spangler.
  - 8a. Doris Ann Spangler.
- 7i. Martha Ellen Yearout, m. G. D. Shelor.
  - 8a. Barbara Shelor.
  - 8b. Shirley Jean Shelor.
  - 8c. Dudley Shelor.
- 7j. James Yearout, m. Anna Belle Poff.
  - 8a. Garry Lee Yearout.
  - 8b. Dorothy Yearout.
  - 8c. Kenneth Yearout.
- 7k. Clarence Yearout, m. Alma Moran.
  - 8a. Annette Yearout
  - 8b. Janice Yearout.
- 6d. Ida Frances Naff, m. Dec. 23, 1904, Waitman Sowers.
  - 7a. Maston Sowers, m. Evelyn Watkins.
    - 8a. Irene Sowers.
    - 8b. Christene Sowers.
    - 8c. Ray Sowers.
    - 8d. Richard Sowers.
    - 8e. Paul Sowers.
  - 7b. Ilene Sowers, m. Has two children, Richard and Jeannette.
  - 7c. James Sowers, m. Beulah Slusher.
    - 8a. Catherine Sowers.
  - 7d. Anna Lee Sowers, m. Learn Ratliff.
    - 8a. Elvin Ratliff.
    - 8b. Willard Ratliff.
  - 7e. Edmund Lewis Sowers, m.
    - 8a. Dennis Sowers.
    - 8b. Brian Sowers.
  - 7f. Frances Sowers, m. James Proffitt.
    - 8a. Gwendolyn Proffitt.
    - 8b. Billy Proffitt.
- 6e. Elbert Lee Naff, m. Apr. 1907, Stella Winter.
  - 7a. Lattie Virginia Naff.
- 6f. Ella May Naff, m. Dec. 20, 1912, Henry Williams.
  - 7a. Cloy Edward Williams, m. Reva Wade.
    - 8a. Wella Dean Williams.
  - 7b. Oliver Williams, m. Eloise Graham.
    - 8a. Naomi Lindell Williams.
  - 7c. Willie Warren Williams, m. Estelle Edwards.
    - 8a. Warren Taylor Williams.
  - 7d. Lucille Williams, m. Oakley Bower.
    - 8a. Connie Jean Bower.
  - 7e. Anna Mae Williams.
- 6g. Archie Preston Naff, m. (1) Aug. 1917, Clare E. McNeil, b. Nov. 29, 1906, d. Apr. 12, 1924. Post Office Employee. Brethren Minister. Floyd, Va.
  - 7a. Preston Naff, m. Opal Vest.



- 8a. Clara Ann Naff.
- 8b. Kenneth Naff.
- 8c. James Naff.
- 8d. Frances Naff.
- 8e. Eddie Naff.
- 8f. June Naff.
- 7b. James Taswell Naff, m. Helen Edwards.
- 8a. Sandra Kay Naff.
- 8b. Ronnie Naff.
- 8c. Vicky Joe Naff.
- 7c. Ruth Geneva Naff, m. Elmer Zeigler.
- 8a. Margaret Zeigler
- 8b. Joe Zeigler.
- 8c. Allen Zeigler.
- Archie Preston Naff, m. (2) Apr., 1926, Melissa Martin.
- 7d. Melba Jean Naff, m. William Byrant.
- 8a. Wanda June Bryant.
- 8b. Deborah Bryant.
- 7e. David Arnold Naff, m. Christine Rutter.
- 8a. David Naff.
- 8b. Stephen Naff.
- 7f. Helen Naff, m. Don Altizer.
- 8a. Jimmy Altizer.
- 8b. Richard Altizer.
- 8c. Donna Altizer.
- 7g. Elbert Lee Naff, m. Aug. 7, 1954, Nancy A. Basham. Pilot, Va.
- 7h. Paul Naff. 7i. William Lewis Naff. 7j. Dianne Lennett Naff.
- 7k. Harold Gene Naff. 7l. Lola Ann Naff.
- 7m. Myrtle Joyce Naff, m. Ross Williams.
- 8a. Ross Lindbert Williams.
- 6h. David Oscar Naff, m. Dec. 27, 1933, Mary Radford.
- 7a. Wanda June Naff.
- 6i. Della Gay Naff.

### CHAPTER III

#### Hannah Barnhart Grisso Family

- 4c. Hannah Barnhart was born July 12, 1816. She married Hawkins Grisso on Feb. 20, 1835. He was born Mar. 8, 1810. They lived on a farm near the Johnsville Ch. of B. in Roanoke Co., Va., and



Hawkins and Hannah (Barnhart) Grisso

- were members of that church. She died Mar. 11, 1883, and he in 1900. Both were buried near Shiloh Church in Roanoke Co., Va.
- 5a. Catherine (Katie) Grisso, b. Feb. 20, 1836, m. (1) John Shepherd; m. (2) Charley Wells.
- 6a. George Shepherd, m. Jennie Brillhart.
- 7a. Lillie Shepherd, m. Joe Alls.
- 7b. Mamie Shepherd, m. Creasy.
- 7c. Amanda Shepherd, m. Luther Barker.
- 7d. Clarence Shepherd, m. Anne Martin.
- 6b. Martha Shepherd, m. Pease.
- 6c. John T. Shepherd, b. Feb. 21, 1863, d. July 26, 1927, m. Mary Wright, b. Feb. 9, 1863, d. Jan. 25, 1950.
- 7a. Marshall Shepherd, b. Nov. 5, 1887, m. June 1, 1910, Bertha True, b. Nov. 18, 1887. Sebring, Fla.
- 8a. Geraldine Elizabeth Shepherd, b. Mar. 16, 1911, m. June 16, 1934, Earl F. Seese.
- 8b. Faith Marie Shepherd, b. Apr. 26, 1913, m. May 20, 1934, Alden W. Newland.
- 9a. Danny Alden Newland, b. Nov. 25, 1937.
- 8c. Fred True Shepherd, b. Nov. 21, 1914, m. Oct. 1936, Hazel Bowman, b. Feb. 2, 1915.
- 9a. Connie Sue Shepherd. 9b. Peggy Carolyn Shepherd.
- 9c. Mona Ann Shepherd. 9d. Fred T. Shepherd, Jr.
- 8d. Ted James Shepherd, b. Dec. 10, 1917, m. Sept. 1939, Grace Rice.
- 9a. Edgar Allen Shepherd.
- 9b. Kenneth Wayne Shepherd.
- 9c. Joan Marie Shepherd.
- 8e. Max Owen Shepherd, b. Oct. 26, 1919, m. July 1941, Mary Wells.
- 8f. Pearl Hope Shepherd, m. May 1947, Gerald Herring.
- 9a. Steven Allen Herring.
- 8g. Emma Louise Shepherd, m. Mar. 1945, Avery S. Carter.
- 9a. Terrill Avery Carter.
- 7b. Paris McClellin Shepherd, b. Oct. 10, 1890, m. May 10, 1910, Della Virginia Crawford, b. Oct. 18, 1882.
- 8a. Roger Lee Shepherd, b. June 1, 1911, m. July 23, 1934, Pauline Edith Conner.
- 9a. Paul Lee Shepherd, b. June 1, 1943.
- 8b. Lena V. Shepherd, b. Dec. 4, 1913.
- 8c. Stella Elizabeth Shepherd, b. Apr. 10, 1916, d. June 9, 1917.
- 8d. Agatha May Shepherd, b. June 5, 1918, d. Nov. 23, 1947.
- 8e. Mary Kathryn Shepherd, b. June 7, 1920.
- 8f. Paris McClellin Shepherd, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1923, m. June 2, 1944, Georgia Etta Fowler.
- 9a. Ralph Wayne Shepherd, b. Mar. 27, 1945.



- 9b. Melvin Paris Shepherd, b. Aug. 7, 1946.
- 8g. Carl Mason Shepherd, b. Nov. 23, 1926, m. Apr. 9, 1950, Mary Lealia Stevens.
  - 9a. Larry Mason Shepherd, b. Jan. 1, 1951.
- 7c. Luther S. Shepherd, b. June 22, 1892, m. July 21, 1913, Annie L. Layman, b. Aug. 14, 1891. Roanoke, Va.
  - 8a. Thelma E. Shepherd, b. May 29, 1914, m. June 1, 1937, Alden E. Layman, b. Apr. 16, 1908. Cloverdale, Va.
    - 9a. Rodney M. Layman, b. Apr. 15, 1945.
  - 8b. Howard T. Shepherd, b. Sept. 15, 1915, m. Aug. 10, 1937, Louise V. Spradlin. Roanoke, Va.
    - 9a. Howard T. Shepherd, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1942.
    - 9b. Darlene C. Shepherd, b. June 18, 1946.
    - 9c. Garey L. Shepherd, b. July 2, 1947.
  - 8c. J. Wiley Shepherd, b. Jan. 11, 1920, m. Apr. 4, 1940, Dorothy V. Dowdy, b. Sept. 19, 1922. Roanoke, Va.
    - 9a. Dianne Shepherd, b. Apr. 29, 1942.
    - 9b. J. Wiley Shepherd, Jr., b. Apr. 12, 1946.
    - 9c. Debbie Shepherd, b. Sept. 25, 1953.
  - 8d. Jewell J. Shepherd, b. May 8, 1925, m. Oct. 2, 1942, J. Frank Tyree, Jr.
    - 9a. Sandra F. Tyree, b. Apr. 8, 1944.
    - 9b. Gwendolyn K. Tyree, b. Aug. 18, 1946.
    - 9c. Rhonda Y. Tyree, b. Apr. 22, 1953.
- 7d. Nora Shepherd, m. George Garman. (See Sarah Grisso Gorman family.)
- 7e. Effie Shepherd, d. 1910.
- 7f. William Shepherd, b. June 18, 1898. Catawba, Va.
- 7g. Frank M. Shepherd, b. Aug. 14, 1900, m. Apr. 27, 1945, Florence Elliott, b. July 27, 1907. Roanoke, Va.
- 7h. Oscar Wiley Shepherd, b. July 3, 1902, m. Mar. 28, 1931, Myrtle Kardos, b. Oct. 26, 1908. Roanoke, Va.
  - 8a. Barrie Shepherd, b. Dec. 10, 1931, m. June 23, 1951, Dodson Roe Alligood.
    - 9a. Charles Stephen Alligood, b. Apr. 18, 1952.
  - 8b. Nila Shepherd, b. Sept. 22, 1945.
- 7i. Claude E. Shepherd, m. Dec. 1, 1923, Carrie Garman. Catawba, Va.
  - 8a. Rachel Shepherd, b. Sept. 19, 1924, m. Bowen.
    - 9a. James Bowen.
    - 9b. Betty Bowen.
  - 8b. Christine Shepherd, b. Feb. 7, 1927, m. George Kanode.
  - 8c. Claudine Shepherd, b. Feb. 7, 1927, m. Lewis Kanode.
    - 9a. Melvin Kanode.
  - 8d. Bettie Shepherd, b. Feb. 9, 1929, m. Estil Bennett.
    - 9a. Joyce Ann Bennett.
    - 9b. Jeanie Bennett.
  - 8e. Helen Shepherd, b. Mar. 6, 1933, m. Hannah Willis.
- 7j. Kathryn Shepherd, m. Dec. 21, 1915, Maston K. Moorman. Roanoke, Va.

- 8a. Georgia A. Moorman, b. Sept. 25, 1936.
- 8b. Marcellus G. Moorman, b. Dec. 21, 1937.
- 6d. Rufus Wells, m. Dorothy Barton.
  - 7a. Gratna Wells. 7b. Leonard Wells.
- 6e. Rebecca Wells, m. (1) McDonald; m. (2) Ed Barton.
  - 7a. Ethel McDonald.
- 6f. Charles Wells.
- 6g. Owen Wells, (decd.), m. Zora Surface.
  - 7a. Erven P. Wells, m.
  - 7b. Minnie Virginia Wells, m. Ernest Rutrough, (see John T. Rutrough family).
  - 7c. Gladys Wells.
  - 7d. Mertha Adren Wells, m. Jesse Rutrough, (see John T. Rutrough family).
  - 7e. Marvin Wells, m.
  - 7f. Dennis Wells, m. Frances Aikens.
    - 8a. Claude Wells. 8b. Lee Wells.
  - 7g. Maude Wells.
  - 7h. Irene Wells, m. Henry Kesler.
  - 7i. Forest Wells, m. Lillian Wimmer.
- 5b. Frances Grisso, b. Oct. 7, 1837.
- 5c. Jacob Grisso was born in Roanoke Co., Va., Apr. 25, 1843. On Nov. 2, 1865, he was married to Leanna Brillhart, who was born Feb. 8, 1846. They were members of Ch. of B. with membership in the Johnsville Congregation. They lived a few years in Franklin Co., Va., near Linville Church (Oak Hill). Then they went west for a few years until her father's estate was divided and then they returned to Catawba Valley, where they lived the remaining part of life. She died Apr. 20, 1916, and he on Mar. 25, 1919.
- 6a. Sarah (Sallie) Grisso, b. Feb. 19, 1867, d. Feb. 22, 1940, m. (1) Feb. 12, 1902, Michael G. Spessard, d. 1910, m. ((2) Nov. 21, 1920, John L. Woods.
  - 7a. Nora Lee Spessard, b. Nov. 9, 1902, m. Oct. 23, 1922, Bird Lee Francisco. Catawba, Va.
    - 8a. & b. Ralph L. & Randolph Francisco, b. 1923. Died in infancy.
    - 8c. Eldred Francisco, b. June 18, 1925, m. Nov. 9, 1946, Louise Roberts Wells.
      - 9a. Barry Wayne Francisco, b. May 13, 1950.
    - 8d. Lois Elouise Francisco, b. Mar. 25, 1927.
  - 7b. Mabel A. Spessard, b. Oct. 21, 1903, m. Sept. 18, 1929, J. Wilbur Hylton.
  - 7c. Annie M. Spessard, b. Mar. 18, 1905, m. Nov. 30, 1925, LeRoy Cameron. Salem, Va.



- 6b. Mary Catherine Grisso, b. July 24, 1868, m. Samuel Garman.
  - 7a. Russell Jacob Garman, b. Nov. 14, 1901, m. Oct. 14, 1930, Mary L. Ullery.
    - 8a. Russell J. Garman, Jr., b. Apr. 11, 1933.
    - 8b. Mary Becky Garman, b. Dec. 28, 1934.
    - 8c. Robert Wayne Garman, b. July 22, 1942.
    - 8d. Kenneth Wade Garman, b. Apr. 28, 1948.
  - 7b. Ethel Garman, m. Levi Huffman.
    - 8a. Lucille Huffman. 8b. Leonard Huffman.
    - 8c. E. B. Huffman. 8d. Estelle Huffman.
  - 7c. Leanna Garman, b. July 28, 1903, m. Oct. 15, 1930, William C. Brunk.
    - 8a. William Randolph Brunk, b. Mar. 8, 1933.
    - 8b. John Jacob Brunk, b. Sept. 10, 1934.
    - 8c. Mary Lee Brunk, b. July 14, 1937.
    - 8d. Roscoe Edward Brunk, b. Oct. 9, 1939.
    - 8e. David Samuel Brunk, b. Sept. 9, 1943.
    - 8f. Daniel Welford Brunk, b. Sept. 9, 1943.
    - 8g. Martha Viola Brunk, b. June 6, 1945.
- 6c. Celestra Grisso, b. Dec. 30, 1870, d. Sept. 1, 1952, m. Oct. 11, 1899, J. B. R. Cameron.
  - 7a. Lucille Cameron, b. Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1900, d. 1900.
  - 7b. LeRoy Cameron, b. Apr. 14, 1903, m. Nov. 30, 1925, Annie M. Spessard. Salem, Va.
- 6d. Daniel Berriman Grisso, b. Oct. 22, 1872, m. Apr. 1, 1896, Naomi Ruth Bennett, b. Nov. 11, 1880.
  - 7a. Pernie Lee Grisso, b. Mar. 5, 1897, m. July 30, 1918, Percy Proffitt, b. June 9, 1872.
    - 8a. Celestra Alice Proffitt, b. Feb. 1, 1920, m. Nov. 5, 1940, Oscar Rittenour Weimer.
      - 9a. Charlotte Lee Weimer, b. Oct. 3, 1941.
      - 9b. Suzanne Pearl Weimer, b. Jan. 18, 1944.
      - 9c. Warren Oscar Weimer, b. Aug. 16, 1946.
    - 8b. Ray Percy Proffitt, b. May 30, 1927, m.
  - 7b. Mary Kate Grisso, b. Nov. 24, 1898, d. July 19, 1900.
  - 7c. John Henry Grisso, b. Feb. 25, 1900, m. July 8, 1925, Helen Kennedy, b. Dec. 27, 1898.
    - 8a. Gloria Grisso, b. Oct. 10, 1926, m. June 10, 1948, John Frank Dent, b. July 15, 1926.
      - 9a. Debora Dent, b. Mar. 4, 1949.
      - 9b. John Dent, 3rd, b. Mar. 22, 1950.
      - 9c. Phillip LeRoy Dent.
    - 8b. John H. Grisso, Jr., b. July 24, 1928, m. June 21, 1952, Ann Ballentine.
  - 7d. Mamie Clide Grisso, b. Mar. 26, 1902, m. Dec. 29, 1919, Lory F. Whetzel, b. Oct. 26, 1894.

- 8a. Cecil Floyd Whetzel, b. June 17, 1921, m. Gaynord Thompson.
- 9a. Dennis Floyd Whetzel, b. Dec. 21, 1940.
- 9b. Thomas Anthony Whetzel, b. May 20, 1945.
- 9c. Sandra Lee Whetzel, b. Mar. 1947.
- 9d. Robert Cecil Whetzel, b. May 1948.
- 9e. Steven Lory Whetzel, b. 1950.
- 9f. Wayne William Whetzel, b. June 7, 1951.
- 8b. Stanley William Whetzel, b. Oct. 1, 1924, m. Mildred Nash, b. Jan. 3, 1923.
- 9a. Carol Ann Whetzel, b. Jan. 20, 1944.
- 9b. Stanley William Whetzel, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1949.
- 8c. Kenneth Irwin Whetzel, b. Jan. 5, 1927.
- 7e. Paul Bennett Grisso, b. Mar. 30, 1904, m. Feb. 28, 1923, Mary Georgia Talbot, b. 1904.
- 8a. Paul Bennett Grisso, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1923.
- 7f. Jessie Pearl Grisso, b. Oct. 1, 1905, m. Mar. 18, 1943, Elmer F. Palmer.
- 7g. Dora Elizabeth Grisso, b. Apr. 7, 1907, d. Mar. 30, 1926.
- 7h. Mabel Millicent Grisso, b. Jan. 24, 1909, d. July 25, 1932, m. Elmer McCandless.
- 7i. Daniel Clovis Grisso, b. Dec. 27, 1910, d. Jan. 8, 1912.
- 7j. Jacob Gordon Grisso, b. Dec. 16, 1912, m. Grace Pardee.
- 7k. David Berriman Grisso, b. Jan. 1, 1915, m. Frances Whitlock.
- 8a. Shirley Ann Grisso, b. Oct. 12, 1936.
- 7l. Naomi Ruth Grisso, b. Feb. 4, 1917, m. John Imer.
- 8a. Patricia Steele Imer, b. Oct. 19, 1931, m. 1948, George Slater, b. June 6, 1927.
- 9a. Mark Daniel Slater, b. Feb. 26, 1949.
- 9b. Kevin Stacy Slater, b. June 16, 1950.
- 7m. Celestra Margaret Grisso, b. July 27, 1919, m. Oct. 21, 1936, Wilson Padgett Gill, b. Oct. 19, 1915.
- 8a. Robert Martin Gill, b. Sept. 27, 1941.
- 8b. Judith Marie Gill, d. Feb. 7, 1948.
- 8c. George Richard Gill, b. Aug. 10, 1949.
- 7n. James William Knight Grisso, b. Nov. 4, 1921, m. Bertha Freed Hull, b. Oct. 17, 1922.
- 8a. James William Knight Grisso, Jr., b. Apr. 15, 1949.
- 8b. Thomas Jacob Grisso, b. July 25, 1951.
- 6e. Joel Peters Grisso, b. Dec. 3, 1877, m. Sept. 10, 1902, Lillie Starkey, b. Nov. 18, 1882. Farmer. Brethren. Catawba, Va.
- 7a. Gladys Marie Grisso, b. Aug. 7, 1903, m. Oct. 8, 1931, William O. Wrenn. Selma, Va.
- 7b. Theo. H. Grisso, b. Nov. 19, 1906, m. Sept. 19, 1929, Edna Wright. Catawba, Va.
- 8a. Pearl Grisso, b. June 25, 1933.
- 7c. Corridon E. Grisso, b. Apr. 9, 1913, m. Oct. 8, 1931, Viola Henry. Troutville, Va.



- 8a. Lynwood T. Grisso, b. July 11, 1932.
- 8b. Rowena Grisso, b. Apr. 20, 1942.
- 8c. Caroline Grisso, b. Apr. 20, 1942.
- 8d. Raymond Grisso, b. July 1, 1946.
- 8e. Herbert Grisso, b. Feb. 14, 1949.
- 5d. Daniel Grisso, b. Aug. 11, 1840, m.
  - 6a. Pernie Grisso, m. Ira Radcliff.
  - 6b. Lois Grisso.
- 5e. John Grisso, b. July 14, 1842, d. Sept. 1856.
- 5f. Siloma Grisso, b. Nov. 20, 1843, d. Dec. 1844.
- 5g. Nancy Grisso was born Jan. 25, 1845. She was married to Jerry Garst of Roanoke, Va. They lived on a farm near Salem, Va. Were members of the Ch. of B., holding their membership in the Peters Creek Church.
- 6a. Hannah Garst, b. Jan. 20, 1875, d. July 24, 1948, m. Charles Franklin Webster. Farmer. Minister. Brethren. Salem, Va.
- 7a. Naomi Ruth Webster, b. Nov. 8, 1895, m. Charles Plunkett. Roanoke, Va.
  - 8a. David Edgar Plunkett, b. July 14, 1928, m. Ella Haynes.
  - 8b. Aubrey Carson Plunkett, b. June 17, 1930, m. Margaret Head.
- 7b. Mary Catherine Webster, b. Apr. 3, 1897, m. Nov. 17, 1932, John H. Garst, b. Feb. 13, 1965, decd. Elder. Brethren. Sebring, Fla.
- 7c. John Cline Webster, b. Oct. 23, 1898, m. (1) Beulah James; m. (2) Victoria Thurston.
  - 8a. Hortense Alma Webster, b. Dec. 22, 1921, m. Gerald Anders.
  - 8b. Eleanor Mae Webster, b. Jan. 23, 1924, m. Tom Rogers.
- 7d. Jeremiah Walter Webster, b. Nov. 4, 1900, d. Mar. 15, 1901.
- 7e. James Wiley Webster, b. Nov. 4, 1900, d. Mar. 17, 1901.
- 7f. Joel Franklin Webster, b. June 13, 1902, m. Sallie Huffman.
  - 8a. Joel Douglas Webster, b. Aug. 20, 1938.
  - 8b. Beverly Ann Webster, b. Jan. 7, 1943.
- 7g. Emma Virginia Webster, b. Aug. 14, 1904, m. Noah Snuffer.
  - 8a. Wilma Jewell Snuffer, b. Feb. 7, 1925, m. Earl Foster.
  - 8b. Elmer Carlyle Snuffer, b. May 22, 1930, m. Alice Hoffman.
  - 8c. Doris Jean Snuffer, b. Nov. 6, 1932, m. Richard R. Roser.
  - 8d. Donald Kenneth Snuffer, b. July 1, 1935.
  - 8e. Marjorie Eileen Snuffer, b. Feb. 4, 1938.
  - 8f. Twila Eleanor Snuffer, b. Dec. 1, 1942.
  - 8g. Beverly Kay Snuffer, b. Feb. 28, 1950.
- 7h. Paul Levi Webster, b. Mar. 23, 1906, m. Geneva Reed.
  - 8a. Charles Victor Webster, b. Jan. 25, 1931, m. Audrey Jean Powell.
- 7i. Leah May Webster, b. Mar. 3, 1908, m. Smith Petty.
- 7j. Edna Flora Webster, b. Nov. 14, 1909.
- 7k. Howard Price Webster, b. Sept. 18, 1911, m. Lorene Baker Fine.

- 8a. Nancy Carol Webster, b. Dec. 11, 1946.
- 7l. Laura Irma Webster, b. Oct. 27, 1913, m. Percy Price.
- 7m. Rachel Irene Webster, b. July 31, 1917.
- 6b. Levi Garst, b. June 17, 1878, d. Sept. 24, 1934, m. Oct. 1, 1902, Margie John, b. Sept. 26, 1882. Minister and Elder Peters Creek Ch. of B. Salem, Va.
- 7a. Grace L. Garst, b. July 26, 1903, d. Aug. 11, 1903.
- 7b. Marie Allene Garst, b. No. 4, 1904, m. Dec. 30, 1924, Ferdinand Mitchell.
- 7c. Louise E. Garst, b. July 31, 1906, m. Sept. 3, 1929, A. Ray Showalter. Minister. Brethren. Bridgewater, Va.
- 8a. James Hubert Showalter, b. Sept. 16, 1930, m.
- 8b. Margaret Jean Showalter, b. Feb. 10, 1933, m.
- 7d. Pauline Elizabeth Garst, b. May 10, 1909, m. July 5, 1931, William G. Kinzie. Minister. Former missionary to India. Brethren. Mathias, W. Va.
- 8a. William Gerhard Kinzie, b. July 15, 1937.
- 8b. John Mason Kinzie, b. May 27, 1939.
- 8c. Alexander Hugh Kinzie, b. Aug. 17, 1941.
- 8d. Michael Allen Kinzie, b. Nov. 12, 1944.
- 8e. Mary Eliza Kinzie, b. Nov. 6, 1952.
- 7e. Bernice C. Garst, b. May 12, 1911, m. Apr. 13, 1935, Ruth McDaniel.
- 8a. Patricia Ann Garst, b. Aug. 20, 1936.
- 8b. Paul Douglas Garst, b. Feb. 13, 1940.
- 7f. George E. Garst, b. May 25, 1913, m. Oct. 30, 1936, Inez Davidson.
- 7g. Dorothy W. Garst, b. Sept. 10, 1915, m. Feb. 6, 1936, Max Andrew Murray. Orchardist. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Marjorie Anne Murray, b. Aug. 1, 1938.
- 8b. Max Andrew Murray, Jr., b. June 25, 1942.
- 8c. Stephen Garst Murray, b. Feb. 19, 1945.
- 8d. Miriam Elaine Murray, b. Nov. 1, 1947.
- 7h. Kathryn Miriam Garst, b. Jan. 17, 1919, m. Dec. 9, 1943, W. Kent Murray. Orchardist. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Joseph Kent Murray, b. Nov. 15, 1945.
- 8b. Alice Lee Murray, b. Mar. 21, 1948.
- 8c. Mark Edward Murray, b. Aug. 12, 1950.
- 7i. Nancy Lorraine Garst, b. Oct. 4, 1924, m. Aug. 11, 1945, Philip Edwin Trout. Music Director. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. David Philip Trout, b. Feb. 5, 1951.
- 8b. Robert Trout, b. 1953.
- 6c. Joel Garst, b. Sept. 10, 1879, d. July 1, 1940, m. Nov. 28, 1906, Montry Jane Patterson, b. Dec. 24, 1884. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Virginia Gladys Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1907, m. Sept. 11, 1937, John William Beard, b. July 30, 1898. Roanoke, Va.



- 8a. Montram Latne Beard, b. Feb. 9, 1939.
- 8b. Harry Garst Beard, b. Apr. 28, 1940.
- 7b. Robert Edward Garst, b. Sept. 21, 1913, m. Nov. 23, 1938. Beulah Garnett Suter, b. July 5, 1911. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Robert Edward Garst, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1944.
- 6d. Price Garst, b. Apr. 3, 1881, d. Sept. 9, 1942, m. Oct. 21, 1902, Emma Florence Webster, b. June 14, 1882. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Roy C. Garst, b. May 22, 1906, m. Nov. 31, 1931, Pernie Bolton. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Charlotte Garst, b. Sept. 20, 1932.
- 8b. Lewis Garst, b. Sept. 4, 1934.
- 7b. Fred H. Garst, b. Jan. 20, 1909, m. Nov. 20, 1931, Mattie Lee Jamison.
- 8a. Jeananne Marie Garst, b. Dec. 20, 1931.
- 8b. Fred H. Garst, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1933.
- 7c. Kathryn Elizabeth Garst, b. Sept. 23, 1921, m. June 16, 1943, Floyd R. Mason. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Mary Kaye Mason, b. Oct. 4, 1948.
- 8b. Michael Price Mason, b. Nov. 17, 1950.
- 5h. Rebecca Grisso, b. Aug. 25, 1846, d. Oct. 1861.
- 5i. Mary Grisso, b. Mar. 25, 1848, m. Snow.
- 5j. Sarah Grisso, b. May 8, 1853, m. Peter Garman.
- 6a. Adra Garman, m. (1) Jonas Garst (son Henry Garst), decd.; m. (2) W. H. Rader. Troutville, Va.
- 7a. Millie May Garst, b. May 22, 1899, m. Edward R. Camden. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Edward R. Camden, Jr. 8b. Jack Camden.
- 8c. Jean Camden. 8d. Donald Camden.
- 7b. James Lawrence Garst, b. Sept. 1, 1901, m. Lives in Springfield, Ohio.
- 8a. Joan Garst.
- 7c. Walter Evert Garst, b. Oct. 15, 1906, m. Lives in Pawaukee, Wis.
- 8a. Connie Garst. 8b. Dottie Garst.
- 7d. Cora Bertha Garst, m. Bradley Camden. Roanoke, Va.
- 7e. Maurice Cline Garst, (decd.), m.
- 8a. Rita Garst.
- 6b. Oden Garman (decd.), m. (1) Callie Sears; m. (2). Had five children.
- 6c. Nathan Garman.
- 6d. Mary Garman (decd.), m. Walter Jones (decd.) Had six children.
- 6e. George Garman, m. Nora Shepherd.
- 7a. Wiley Garman, m. Geneve Kerlin.
- 7b. Joyce Garman, m. Young.

- 7c. Leo Garman, m. Craig.
- 7d. Kathleen Garman, m. Ed Neff.
- 7e. Genevieve Garman, m. Ward.
- 7f. Fleeta Garman, m. Archie Conner.
- 7g. Guy Garman, m. Dorothy Mauck.
- 7h. Phyllis Garman, m. Richard King.
- 7i. Jay Garman.
- 6f. Levi Garman, m. Myrtle Akers. Have two children. Hollins, Va.
- 5k. Hanna Grisso, b. Nov. 25, 1855, m. James Wells.
  - 6a. Nathan Wells, m. Florence Cary, (decd.).
    - 7a. Milton Wells.
    - 7b. Pauline Wells, m. Myers.
    - 7c. Francis Wells, m. Ruth Summers.
  - 6b. Dora Wells, m. James Austin.
  - 6c. Annie Wells (decd.)
  - 6d. Sherman Wells, m. Ruth Gorman.
- 5l. Susannah Grisso, b. May 2, 1858, m. Reed Wells.
  - 6a. Kenneth Wells. 6b. Mary Wells. 6c. Pernie Wells.

## CHAPTER IV

### Susannah Barnhart Hirt Family

- 4d. Susannah Barnhart was born Feb. 24, 1818. She was married to John Hirt. He was born Nov. 8, 1804, in Germany. He came to America as a young man. They lived near Salem on the Roanoke River. Their home has been restored and is across the river from the Veterans Hospital. He was a clock maker, making and selling "Grandfather Clocks" in a large area around him. She was a member of the Ch. of B. and he was of the Lutheran faith. He died on Dec. 16, 1870. She was later married to Daniel Flora, of Franklin Co. He was born May 9, 1812. They both joined the GBB. He died Mar. 26, 1894, and she on Aug. 5, 1902. He was buried in the Flora Cemetery on his farm and she in the Brick Church Cemetery.
- 5a. Eliza Jane Hirt, b. July 1, 1835, d. Jan. 6, 1906, m. John Zirkle.
  - 6a. Charles H. Zirkle, b. July 10, 1875, d. June 2, 1924, m. Sept. 22, 1898, Darthular Susan Coon.
  - 7a. Minter D. Zirkle, b. June 23, 1899, d. Nov. 9, 1899.





**John Hirt of Salem,  
Roanoke Co., Va.**



**Susannah Barnhart Hirt, dau. of  
Eld. Daniel Barnhart  
Wife of John Hirt**

- 7b. Arthur B. Zirkle, b. May 14, 1901.
- 7c. Edith D. Zirkle, b. July 28, 1913.
- 5b. Daniel B. Hirt was born Nov. 16, 1837, in Roanoke Co., Va. He was married in 1861 to Rebecca Naff. She died the same year and on Jan. 3, 1864, he married Mary C. Frantz. She was born Dec. 29, 1845. He lived near Salem, Va., while young and then moved to Kansas, where he engaged in farming. He died Dec. 18, 1914, and she on Apr. 9, 1932. They joined the GBB.
- 6a. Susannah Hirt, b. Oct. 5, 1864, m. (1) Feb. 8, 1883, Ezra Crist, b. Oct. 2, 1860, d. Feb. 28, 1905; m. (2) Benjamin F. Shoemaker, b. Apr. 18, 1861, d. Feb. 25, 1931. GBB near Bradford, O.
- 7a. Alpha Irvin Crist, b. Jan. 17, 1884, d. May 31, 1885.
- 7b. Mary Elizabeth Crist, b. Dec. 9, 1884, m. Nov. 18, 1908, John Arthur Davison, b. Oct. 9, 1888.
- 8a. Vinna Ellen Davison, b. Aug. 8, 1910, m. Aug. 19, 1930, Frank Herbert Flory, b. Aug. 19, 1903.
- 9a. Erma Maxine Flory, b. Apr. 30, 1934.
- 9b. Ivan Leslie Flory, b. June 2, 1938.
- 9c. Lester Melvin Flory, b. Oct. 27, 1943.
- 9d. Ellen Marie Flory, b. Oct. 27, 1943.

- 8b. Marvin Leonard Davison, b. Apr. 14, 1914, m. Feb. 6, 1935, Mildred E. Wagoner, b. Dec. 1, 1916.
  - 9a. Lenna Leah Davison, b. July 4, 1936.
  - 9b. Laura Lareen Davison, b. Sept. 14, 1938.
  - 9c. Lila Lucille Davison, b. Mar. 17, 1942.
  - 9d. Lelland Lesley Davison, b. Mar. 17, 1942.
  - 9e. Leonard Laverne Davison, b. Sept. 8, 1947.
- 8c. Alpha Leroy Davison, b. Nov. 19, 1917, m. July 10, 1937, Mary E. Garber.
  - 9a. Dale Arthur Davison, b. Oct. 22, 1938.
  - 9b. Marietta Eileen Davison, b. Sept. 17, 1941.
  - 9c. Harley Webster Davison, b. Oct. 8, 1942.
  - 9d. Gloria Nadine Davison, b. Jan. 5, 1947.
- 8d. William Ezra Davison, b. July 15, 1920, m. Jan. 7, 1945, Thelma Filbrun.
  - 9a. Calvin Ezra Davison, (adopted), b. Oct. 13, 1948.
- 7c. Anna Sophia Crist, b. Apr. 6, 1886, d. Aug. 22, 1886.
- 7d. Charles Henry Crist, b. Dec. 2, 1887, m. Nov. 17, 1908, Anna Elizabeth Fridley, b. Aug. 3, 1886.
  - 8a. Alva Charles Crist, b. Sept. 1, 1909, m. Sept. 15, 1930, Martha Flory, b. June 10, 1908.
    - 9a. Lawrence Alva Crist, b. June 3, 1931, m. July 15, 1951, Clara Bowman, b. Jan. 1, 1934.
  - 8b. Floyd Raymond Crist, b. Sept. 16, 1910, m. Nov. 10, 1944, Margeann Michele.
  - 8c. Ralph Andrew Crist, b. Apr. 3, 1916, m. Aug. 12, 1941, Edna Miles.
    - 9a. Ralph Raymond Crist, b. June 12, 1942.
    - 9b. Robert Lee Crist, b. Nov. 26, 1943.
    - 9c. Dorothy Ann Crist, b. Mar. 18, 1945.
    - 9d. Patricia Doris Crist, b. Mar. 4, 1946.
    - 9e. Richard Eugene Crist, b. Mar. 1, 1948.
    - 9f. Ronald Andrew Crist, b. May 12, 1950.
  - 8d. Wayne Ezra Crist, b. July 3, 1922, m. Nov. 1, 1943, Vivian Deihl, b. Aug. 9, 1925.
    - 9a. Marian Virginia Crist, b. Oct. 30, 1945.
    - 9b. Jackie Kay Crist, b. July 14, 1947.
    - 9c. Eddie Duane Crist, b. Jan. 18, 1949.
    - 9d. Dean Everett Crist, b. May 30, 1950.
  - 8e. Everett Roy Crist, b. July 3, 1922, m. Dec. 6, 1946, Esther Burns, b. Aug. 4, 1927.
    - 9a. Everett Scott Crist, b. Feb. 9, 1949.
- 7e. Jesse Jacob Crist, b. Sept. 2, 1890, d. Mar. 16, 1891.
- 7f. Ida May Crist, b. June 25, 1892, m. Jan. 29, 1913, Walter Raleigh Grover, b. Feb. 27, 1882.
  - 8a. Mervin Emory Grover, b. Dec. 20, 1913, m. Feb. 12, 1937, Pauline Belle Filbrun.
    - 9a. Joyce Irene Grover, b. Aug. 25, 1940.



- 9b. Susan Sandra Grover, b. Sept. 2, 1947.
- 8b. Freida Grace Grover, b. Oct. 1, 1916, m. Feb. 6, 1937, Delmar Amos Denlinger.
  - 9a. Carolyn Mae Denlinger, b. Oct. 1, 1938.
  - 9b. Sherry Kay Denlinger, b. Dec. 24, 1942.
- 8c. Alvah Sheldon Grover, b. Dec. 25, 1921, m. Sept. 27, 1944, Mary Ellen Rumble.
  - 9a. Mark Sheldon Grover, b. Dec. 27, 1945.
  - 9b. Marilyn Esther Grover, b. Oct. 4, 1947.
  - 9c. Rebecca Ann Grover, b. Sept. 15, 1949.
- 8d. Vera Mae Grover, b. Feb. 3, 1926, m. Mar. 2, 1946, Donald Ellis Miller.
  - 9a. Lois Marie Miller, b. Dec. 4, 1946.
  - 9b. Ronald Eugene Miller, b. June 18, 1948.
  - 9c. Ann Elizabeth Miller, b. Nov. 25, 1949.
  - 9d. Dale Harold Miller, b. Jan. 11, 1952.
- 7g. Orva Edward Crist, b. Oct. 21, 1895, d. Oct. 14, 1914.
- 7h. Clarence Earl Crist, b. Sept. 22, 1897, m. Apr. 4, 1915, Adah Elizabeth Beckner, b. Sept. 5, 1896.
  - 8a. Albert Lee Crist, b. July 14, 1916, d. July 14, 1916.
  - 8b. Delbert Leroy Crist, b. Apr. 19, 1918, m. May 9, 1942, Wilma S. Cripe, b. Aug. 22, 1923.
    - 9a. Rozetta Ann Crist, b. Mar. 24, 1943.
    - 9b. Donald Leroy Crist, b. June 28, 1944.
    - 9c. Dorothy Ellen Crist, b. June 14, 1946.
    - 9d. Ezra Earl Crist, b. Oct. 2, 1948.
  - 8c. Myrtle Marie Crist, b. Oct. 1, 1920.
  - 8d. Martha Ilena Crist, b. July 26, 1926, m. Oct. 9, 1942, Walter Brumbaugh, b. June 15, 1925.
    - 9a. Jerry Lee Brumbaugh, b. Feb. 11, 1944, d. Mar. 24, 1944.
    - 9b. Charles Ray Brumbaugh, b. Feb. 4, 1945.
- 7i. Delbert Roy Crist, b. May 4, 1900, m. (1) Oct. 26, 1919, Estella Ilena Beckner, d. May 19, 1944; m. (2) Apr. 1, 1945, Florence Elizabeth Edgecomb.
  - 8a. Arvilla Marie Crist, b. Nov. 3, 1920, d. Nov. 3, 1920.
  - 8b. Lawrence Lee Crist, b. Oct. 6, 1921, d. Mar. 27, 1922.
  - 8c. Bruce Everett Crist, b. Dec. 20, 1923, d. Dec. 21, 1923.
  - 8d. Norma Mae Crist, b. Feb. 2, 1926, d. Feb. 2, 1926.
  - 8e. Neva Marie Crist (adopted), b. Sept. 28, 1926, m. June 9, 1945, Leroy Garber.
    - 9a. Gordon Webster Garber, b. Dec. 22, 1947.
    - 9b. Patricia Ann Garber, b. Oct. 4, 1949.
    - 9c. Michael Leroy Garber, b. Nov. 13, 1950.
- 7j. Bessie Leah Crist, b. Sept. 27, 1902, m. Jan. 11, 1920, Homer Alva Filbrun, b. Oct. 19, 1889.
  - 8a. Jessie Ellen Filbrun, b. Dec. 22, 1922, m. Dec. 20, 1942, Charles Russell Ridgway, b. Feb. 23, 1923.

- 8b. Florence Alpha Filbrun, b. Jan. 9, 1926, m. Nov. 8, 1943, Alfred Eldo Renicker, b. Oct. 6, 1924.
- 8c. Lester Lee Filbrun, b. Feb. 1931, m. June 10, 1951, Eunice Eileen Sides, b. Sept. 5, 1930.
- 8d. Maurice Everett Filbrun, b. Aug. 30, 1934.
- 6b. Ezra Hirt, b. Apr. 1, 1867, d. Mar. 30, 1940, m. Sept. 22, 1889, Elizabeth Crist, b. Oct. 11, 1866, d. June 1, 1951.
- 7a. Alva Clarence Hirt, b. Dec. 10, 1894, d. July 16, 1895.
- 7b. Verna May Hirt, b. Oct. 2, 1896, m. Feb. 8, 1917, William P. Heck, b. Jan. 7, 1890.
- 8a. Florence Marie Heck, b. Jan. 7, 1918.
- 8b. Ruby Elizabeth Heck, b. Feb. 13, 1920, m. Jan. 21, 1939, Elmer Levi Flora.
- 9a. Velma Marie Flora, b. May 8, 1940.
- 9b. Freda Irene Flora, b. Nov. 10, 1941.
- 9c. Wayne Elmer Flora, b. Mar. 18, 1945.
- 8c. Owen Eugene Heck, b. Dec. 15, 1926, m. Jan. 1, 1950, Thelma Irene Edgecomb.
- 8d. Frances Minnie Heck, b. Feb. 18, 1929.
- 8e. Raymond William Heck, b. Oct. 10, 1930.
- 7c. Osie Lee Hirt, b. June 17, 1900, m. Aug. 27, 1924, Amy Alice Riffey, b. Dec. 23, 1905.
- 8a. Fern Marie Hirt, b. Jan. 19, 1926, m. Aug. 27, 1944, Melvin Eugene Miller.
- 9a. Everett Eugene Miller, b. Mar. 5, 1948.
- 9b. Gail Eldon Miller, b. Nov. 15, 1950.
- 9c. Dale Allen Miller, b. Nov. 15, 1950.
- 8b. Bernice Ellen Hirt, b. July 4, 1929.
- 8c. Vernon John Hirt, b. May 5, 1935.
- 8d. Richard Lee Hirt, b. May 17, 1942.
- 8e. Keith Ray Hirt, b. June 4, 1945.
- 8f. Norma Jane Hirt, b. June 7, 1948, d. Aug. 21, 1948.
- 7d. Delmer Roy Hirt, b. July 30, 1907, m. Feb. 29, 1928, Florence Mae Wagoner, b. Jan. 18, 1909.
- 8a. Clyde Eugene Hirt, b. Dec. 19, 1928, m. Anna Mae Edgecomb, b. Aug. 15, 1929.
- 9a. Weldon Eugene Hirt, b. June 24, 1951.
- 8b. Marvin Roy Hirt, b. Apr. 3, 1932.
- 8c. David Lee Hirt, b. July 6, 1943.
- 6c. Elizabeth Hirt, b. Sept. 18, 1869, d. Oct. 9, 1884.
- 6d. John Hirt, b. Feb. 4, 1871, d. June 18, 1889.
- 6e. Ira Hirt, b. Aug. 31, 1873, m. Feb. 27, 1895, Rosella Riffey.
- 7a. Edna May Hirt, b. Mar. 15, 1898, m. Mar. 28, 1917, Harvey H. Armstrong.
- 8a. Raymond E. Armstrong, b. Aug. 10, 1922.



- 7b. Elmer Ray Hirt, b. Apr. 13, 1902, m. June 27, 1923, Ethel Irene Wagoner.
- 8a. Arvetta Mae Hirt, b. Apr. 5, 1924, d. Sept. 9, 1949, m. May 14, 1943, Dale Weber.
- 9a. Gary Dale Weber, b. Sept. 22, 1945.
- 8b. Harold Ray Hirt, b. Dec. 7, 1925, m. Apr. 3, 1948, Charlene Pickert.
- 9a. Carol Rae Hirt, b. Oct. 30, 1948.
- 9b. Harold Alan Hirt, b. Mar. 31, 1950.
- 8c. Wayne Leon Hirt, b. Mar. 24, 1929, m. Apr. 6, 1948, Velma Jean Rockers.
- 9a. Wayne Eugene Hirt, b. Feb. 9, 1949.
- 9b. Darrell Lee Hirt, b. Apr. 7, 1950.
- 9c. Terry Leon Hirt, b. Nov. 5, 1951.
- 8d. Gladys Irene Hirt, b. July 9, 1933, m. July 22, 1951, Edwin Lankard.
- 6f. Jesse Hirt, b. Aug. 5, 1877, m. Feb. 19, 1902, Dora Flory.
- 7a. Orva Leroy Hirt, b. Sept. 1, 1902 (decd.)
- 6g. Elmer Hirt, b. Dec. 20, 1879, d. Jan. 11, 1884.
- 6h. Irvin Hirt, b. Nov. 4, 1881, d. Feb. 25, 1884.
- 5c. Julia Ann Hirt was born Sept. 19, 1842, in Roanoke Co., Va. She was married on Jan. 1, 1861, to James Monroe Wirts, b. May 1, 1832. They lived in Va. until 1870, when they moved to Green Co., Mo., near Springfield. In 1881 they purchased land near Lamar, Mo. Here they lived the remainder of their lives. He died on Sept. 14, 1904, and she on Aug. 6, 1919. Both were buried at Lamar, Mo.
- 6a. John Wesley Wirts, b. Oct. 20, 1861, d. Aug. 10, 1863.
- 6b. James Edgar Wirts, b. Aug. 7, 1864, d. Oct. 15, 1932, m. Apr. 12, 1899, Phoebe Stella Check, b. Oct. 26, 1871, d. Dec. 31, 1938.
- 7a. Raymond Edgar Wirts, b. Jan. 2, 1900, d. Oct. 19, 1913.
- 7b. Clara Belle Wirts, b. Oct. 26, 1901, d. Sept. 1902.
- 7c. James Myron Wirts, b. Sept. 26, 1903, d. Mar. 6, 1931.
- 7d. Jennie Elizabeth Wirts, b. May 29, 1906, m. Donald Bryant O'Neal, b. Apr. 30, 1886. Lamar, Mo.
- 8a. Richard Eldon O'Neal, b. July 3, 1939.
- 8b. James Frederick O'Neal, b. Apr. 3, 1941.
- 7e. Julia Mary Maxine Wirts, b. July 8, 1908, d. Feb. 11, 1920.
- 7f. Robert Check Wirts, b. Sept. 7, 1913, m. Nov. 10, 1953, Margaret Louise Wolf, b. Nov. 7, 1916. Lamar, Mo.
- 6c. Mary Susan Wirts, b. Oct. 8, 1866, d. Sept. 19, 1946, m. Dec. 14, 1892, William S. Nigh, b. Feb. 28, 1864, d. July 6, 1898.
- 7a. Roy William Nigh, b. Aug. 22, 1894.

- 6d. Andrew Jackson Wirts, b. Sept. 19, 1868, m. June 10, 1896, Ida Willie Shrout, b. Jan. 13, 1869, d. Mar. 17, 1936. Farmer. Golden City, Mo.
- 7a. William Walter Wirts, b. Aug. 29, 1897, m. Dec. 20, 1920, Irma Lee Steeley, b. Nov. 13, 1904. Lamar. Mo.
- 8a. Walter Wayne Wirts, b. Nov. 4, 1922.
- 7b. Winifred Wallace Wirts, b. Jan. 16, 1900, m. June 2, 1929, Irma Mabel Box, b. Jan. 12, 1908. Post Office and Store. Kenoma, Mo.
- 8a. Neil Wallace Wirts, b. Oct. 1, 1936.
- 7c. Mabel Lorene Wirts, b. Nov. 13, 1908. Teacher. Golden City, Mo.
- 6e. Charles Jonathan Wirts, b. Apr. 7, 1871, m. (1) Oct. 22, 1899, Elizabeth Gertrude Cox, b. Mar. 9, 1872, d. Apr. 23, 1933; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1936, Romola Caroline Leivan Foster. Farmer. Irwin, Mo.
- 7a. Jewell Hamilton Wirts, b. Aug. 10, 1900, m. Oct. 22, 1922, Rose May Glass, b. Nov. 25, 1900.
- 7b. Edwin Monroe Wirts, b. Nov. 24, 1904, m. Feb. 23, 1932, Maurine Swift, b. Dec. 13, 1904.
- 6f. Jennie Belle Wirts, b. Oct. 30, 1874, m. Jan. 16, 1907, Fred Augustus Hazlitt, b. July 16, 1865, d. July 29, 1938. Mohall, N. D.
- 6g. William Henry Wirts, b. Apr. 29, 1876, d. Dec. 14, 1952, m. Apr. 2, 1912, Myrtle Ellen Lynch, b. Sept. 3, 1885. Lamar, Mo.
- 7a. Floyd Williams Wirts, b. Mar. 13, 1921, m. Mar. 29, 1947, Irene May Bright, b. Aug. 31, 1926.
- 8a. Bonnie Jean Wirts, b. Aug. 21, 1950.
- 8b. Lois Ann Wirts, b. Aug. 21, 1952.
- 6h. Calvin Lewis Wirts, b. July 31, 1879, m. Oct. 5, 1904, Mabel Lillian Roberts, b. Oct. 6, 1884. Insurance business. Lamar, Mo.
- 7a. Lavesta Alberta Wirts, b. Aug. 2, 1905, m. Oct. 15, 1924, Lowell L. McRae, b. Mar. 21, 1902. Kansas City, Mo.
- 8a. Robert Dean McRae, b. Mar. 15, 1927.
- 5d. Catherine Frances Hirt, m. Henry Ikenberry (see Henry Ikenberry Family).
- 5e. John Washington Hirt was born in Roanoke Co., Va., on Apr. 22, 1849. He was married in 1874 to Scott Poage. She died in 1875 and he married her sister, Sallie Poage, on Dec. 4, 1879. They left their native county soon after marriage and moved to Texas, where he was engaged in the meat business. She died on Nov. 22, 1913. He survived her 31 yrs., passing away on Jan. 9, 1944.



- 6a. John Monroe Hirt, d. Mar. 28, 1883.
- 6b. Cora Belle Hirt, d. May 9, 1887.
- 6c. Lura Kate Hirt (decd.), m. Jan. 22, 1914, Harry Bentall (decd.)
- 6d. Addie Lee Hirt.
- 6e. George Idus Hirt, m. Oscar Cardwell.
  - 7a. Jean Courtland Cardwell.
- 5f. Eve Elizabeth Hirt, b. 1852, d. Apr. 7, 1854.
- 5g. Henry Wise Hirt was born in Roanoke, Co., Va., on Mar. 9, 1854. He was married to Julia Ann Naff on Oct. 18, 1878. She was born Feb. 2, 1857, the dau. of Eld. John B Naff. They spent several years on a farm near Wirtz, Va., and then moved near Logansport, Ind. Both were members of the Ch. of B. He died Jan. 14, 1935.
- 6a. Susie Hirt, b. Dec. 27, 1879, m. Mar. 11, 1900, Clarence Gibbs.
  - 7a. Harold Gibbs, m. (1) Ethel Thorp.
    - 8a. Ralph Gibbs.
      - Harold Gibbs, m. (2) Beatrice Allinger.
    - 8b. Gene Gibbs. 8c. Paul Gibbs.
  - 7b. Walter Gibbs, m. 1928, Dorothy Weaver.
    - 8a. Charles Gibbs.
- 6b. Charles H. Hirt, b. Sept. 20, 1881, d. Feb. 21, 1944, m. 1908, Rozzie Michaels. Flora, Ind.
- 6c. Crist D. Hirt, b. Sept. 8, 1883, m. Sept. 3, 1913, Edith Clary. Lucerne, Ind.
  - 7a. Crist David Hirt, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1926, m. Nov. 24, 1949, Shirley Jean House.
    - 8a. Linda Lee Hirt, b. July 15, 1951.
- 6d. Kathryn Hirt, m. 1921, James Sheplar.
  - 7a. LeRoy Sheplar.
- 6e. Benjamin D. Hirt, b. Jan. 10, 1886, m. Sept. 20, 1911, Lottie A. Oberlin, b. Dec. 22, 1886. Minister. Brethren. Monticello, Ind.
  - 7a. Paul David Hirt, b. Nov. 28, 1912, m. Feb. 14, 1945, Ankina Alice Markarion.
    - 8a. Benny David Hirt, b. Sept. 16, 1945.
    - 8b. Mikeal Kachig Hirt, b. Feb. 17, 1947.
    - 8c. Janet Louise Hirt, b. Aug. 25, 1951.
  - 7b. Joe Oberlin Hirt, b. June 5, 1914, m. Mar. 29, 1937, Violet Marion.
  - 7c. Olive Ruth Hirt, b. Dec. 28, 1916, m. June 25, 1944, Lester C. Rickleff.
    - 8a. Phillip Rickleff, b. Sept. 6, 1945.
    - 8b. Steven Rickleff, b. May 8, 1947.

- 8c. Jane Ann Rickleff, b. July 14, 1952.
- 7d. Lois Marjorie Hirt, b. May 6, 1922, m. Oct. 19, 1947, Donald L. Brown.
- 7e. Mary Elizabeth Hirt, b. Sept. 13, 1923, m. June 29, 1947, Leonard Cristenberry.
- 8a. Kirk David Cristenberry, b. Sept. 9, 1949.
- 6f. Cora Hirt, b. 1890, d. 1927, m. 1911, John Hilficker.
  - 7a. George H. Hilficker.
  - 7b. Helen Hilficker.
  - 7c. Frances Hilficker.
  - 7d. Lulu Hilficker.
  - 7e. John Hilficker, Jr.
- 6g. Dora Hirt, b. 1890, d. 1921.
- 5h. Mary Susan Hirt, m. Daniel Ikenberry (see Samuel Ikenberry Family).
- 5i. Charles Monroe Hirt was born near Salem in Roanoke Co., Va., on Mar. 30, 1859. He was reared on the farm. At the age of twenty he went to Franklin Co., Va. Here he worked as clerk at Helms Store. He was married to Frances Adelaid Grant of Patrick Co., Va. He lived a successful and diversified life: mercantile business, insurance agent and Postmaster of Rocky Mt., Va. After moving with his family to Pawhuska, Okla. (then Indian Territory) he had charge of a Govt. Indian Trading Post. He was also mayor of Pawhuska, cashier of a National Bank and in the real estate business. He also served some time as Postmaster at Pawhuska and was City Clerk until his death on May 3, 1950. His wife survives him. Both were members of the Presbyterian Church.
  - 6a. Minor Hirt, b. July 20, 1893.
  - 6b. John Hirt, b. Apr. 25, 1896.
  - 6c. Bessie Hirt, b. Apr. 15, 1898, d. Feb. 25, 1939.
  - 6d. Frances Hirt, b. Apr. 18, 1900, m. Mar. 1920, Claude B. Sewell.
    - 7a. Betty Sewell, b. 1922, m. Joel B. Wroton, Jr., Beaumont, Texas.
    - 8a. Joel B. Wroton, III, b. 1943.
    - 8b. Denny Wroton (decd.)
    - 8c. Frances Claudia Wroton, b. 1950.



## CHAPTER V

**Frances Barnhart Grisso Family**

- 4e. Frances Barnhart was born Jan. 20, 1820. She was married to John Grisso on Feb. 8, 1838. He was born in Mar. 1818. They were both natives of Roanoke Co., Va., and were charter members of the Peters Creek Ch. of B. They purchased land in the Back Creek community where, with his brother-in-law, Patterson Coon, pioneered in raising commercial apples. She died Dec. 24, 1893, and he on Nov. 13, 1902. Both were buried in a family cemetery on his farm which is now owned by his grandson, Irvin Grisso.
- 5a. William E. Grisso was born in Roanoke Co., Va., on Mar. 1, 1845. On Nov. 22, 1870, he was married to Mary Catherine Poague, who was born Apr. 18, 1850. They were members of the Peters Creek Ch. of B. They lived on a farm in the Poagues Mill community. She passed away on Sept. 22, 1933, and he on May 28, 1933.
- 6a. John Henry Grisso, b. Oct. 13, 1871, d. Feb. 18, 1927, m. Dec. 21, 1892, Susie Harris, b. Jan. 10, 1870, d. Feb. 28, 1944.
- 7a. Ellis G. Grisso, b. Oct. 17, 1895, m. Dec. 18, 1920, Sidnev Penn, b. May 1898.
- 8a. Russel Alva Grisso, b. Oct. 6, 1923, m. Aug. 12, 1944, Fern Adell Lund, b. Feb. 10, 1922.
- 9a. Ronald Russel Grisso, b. Nov. 27, 1946, d. Dec. 22, 1946.
- 9b. Terance Robert Grisso, b. Oct. 30, 1947.
- 7b. Mary B. Grisso, b. Oct. 25, 1898, m. Dec. 23, 1922, Omer C. Simpson, b. Sept. 8, 1895.
- 8a. Cornelia M. Simpson, b. Jan. 1, 1924, m. Dec. 25, 1950, Vincent E. Manning, b. Sept. 21, 1925.
- 8b. Vinson B. Simpson, b. Sept. 17, 1925, m. Sept. 12, 1947, Lesta E. Keffer, b. Sept. 10, 1926.
- 9a. Mary Eloise Simpson, b. Sept. 21, 1948.
- 8c. Christine E. Simpson, b. Feb. 20, 1927.
- 8d. Francis Dale Simpson, b. Aug. 24, 1928, m. Nov. 5, 1949, Mary J. Wood, b. Aug. 28, 1929.
- 9a. Patricia Dale Simpson, b. Sept. 9, 1951.
- 8e. Lorene M. Simpson, b. May 6, 1930.
- 8f. Aubrey Nelson Simpson, b. Jan. 20, 1933.
- 8g. Omer C. Simpson, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1934.
- 8h. Gaynelle Simpson, b. Feb. 4, 1940.
- 7c. Price A. Grisso, b. Sept. 20, 1911, m. July 17, 1945, Harriett Newsome, b. Nov. 6, 1917. Salem, Va.
- 8a. Evelyn Sue Grisso, b. July 15, 1946.
- 8b. Karen Annette Grisso, b. June 17, 1948.

- 8c. Price A. Grisso, Jr., b. Apr. 24, 1950.
- 6b. Amy Grisso, b. Oct. 14, 1875, d. Apr. 28, 1940, m. Apr. 12, 1899, Daniel Christian Naff, b. July 5, 1875, d. Mar. 31, 1954. Farmer. Elder Peters Creek Ch. of B. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Clara Mae Naff, b. Apr. 15, 1900, d. Apr. 30, 1903.
  - 7b. Walter Bennett Naff, b. Oct. 27, 1902, m. Dec. 6, 1924, Letha Kathleen Duffy, b. Sept. 3, 1902.
  - 8a. Frances Wanda Naff, b. Jan. 24, 1926, m. Nov. 24, 1948, Claude Benjamin Thomas, b. May 15, 1923.
  - 8b. Frederick Wayne Naff, b. Oct. 24, 1927, m. Jan. 12, 1952, Phyllis Lee Minter, b. Jan. 3, 1930.
  - 8c. Shirley Ann Naff, b. Dec. 4, 1931, m. July 14, 1950, Eugene Fay Calloway, b. Sept. 12, 1928.
  - 8d. Richard Earl Naff, b. Apr. 20, 1941.
- 7c. Orpha Anna Naff, b. Feb. 9, 1905, d. Apr. 4, 1906.
- 7d. Ruth Kathleen Naff, b. May 17, 1907.
- 7e. Mary Elizabeth Naff, b. June 2, 1910.
- 7f. Ernest David Naff, b. May 29, 1912, m. Aug. 2, 1941, Thelma Lucille Garst, b. Nov. 23, 1916.
  - 8a. Carolyn Sue Naff, b. Dec. 9, 1942.
  - 8b. Martha Ann Naff, b. Apr. 1, 1946.
- 7g. Herman Christian Naff, b. Mar. 17, 1916, m. May 25, 1947, Mabel Fentress Ramsey, b. Mar. 15, 1926. Roanoke, Va.
- 7h. John William Naff, b. Sept. 20, 1918, m. Nov. 7, 1941, Jennie Oakey Horne, b. Mar. 21, 1921. Roanoke, Va.
- 6c. Julia Ann Grisso, b. July 31, 1877, m. Apr. 1899, Abram Madison Martin, b. Mar. 24, 1872, decd.
  - 7a. Sarah Katherine Martin, b. Nov. 17, 1900, m. Aug. 7, 1919, Robert L. Wilson, b. Jan. 15, 1895, d. Aug. 24, 1952. Roanoke, Va.
    - 8a. Robert L. Wilson, Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1921, m. Apr. 27, 1946, Aundria Newton, b. Jan. 21, 1920. Troutville, Va.
      - 9a. Larry Wilson, b. Aug. 30, 1951.
      - 9b. Brent Martin Wilson, b. Mar. 14, 1953.
    - 8b. Marian Wilson, b. May 1, 1923, m. William Barger. Dallas, Texas.
      - 9a. Frederick William Barger.
      - 9b. Thomas Wilson Barger.
  - 7b. May Martin, b. Dec. 27, 1904, d. Aug. 28, 1948, m. J. A. Garland.
    - 8a. Martha Jane Garland, m.
    - 8b. J. A. Garland, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1928.
    - 8c. Thomas Martin Garland, b. 1938.
  - 7c. William Martin, b. Feb. 9, 1902, d. Apr. 21, 1921.
  - 7d. Thalia Martin, m. (1) Campbell; m. (2) W. M. Blackwell, Roanoke, Va.
    - 8a. Bill Campbell, b. Oct. 26, 1923.
    - 8b. Betty Blackwell, b. Dec. 5, 1933.



- 8c. Matt Blackwell, b. May 25, 1944.
- 7e. Nellie Martin, m. F. N. Cummins. Wash, D. C.
- 8a. Annette Cummins.
- 7f. Glenna Martin, m. J. M. Hubbard. Mission, Kansas.
- 7g. Lucille Martin, m. Robert Muller, Hatboro, Pa.
- 7h. Samuel K. Martin, b. Feb. 16, 1914, m. Apr. 19, 1941, Beverly Meador, b. Apr. 2, 1916. Bristol, Va.
- 8a. Mary Lynn Martin, b. Dec. 21, 1947.
- 8b. Alan Frederick Martin, b. Feb. 6, 1953.
- 7i. Abram M. Martin, Jr., b. July 1, 1916.
- 7j. Kent Martin, b. May 4, 1918, m. Clara Ferrell, Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. David Preston Martin, b. Feb. 3, 1953.
- 6d. George Alpheus Grisso, b. Oct. 11, 1880, d. Jan. 28, 1916, m. Gertrude Lavinder, b. Jan. 9, 1886.
- 7a. Charles W. Grisso, b. May 25, 1905, m. Charlotte Roth, b. Apr. 12, 1909.
- 7b. Clifford George Grisso, b. Mar. 23, 1908, m. Ethel Karlson, b. Dec. 12, 1912.
- 7c. Ralph Tyree Grisso, b. Sept. 15, 1912, m. Ruth Johns, b. Jan. 12, 1915.
- 6e. Oscar Lee Grisso, b. Sept. 29, 1886, d. May 21, 1950, m. Dec. 14, 1911, Ola Bell, b. Nov. 21, 1889, d. Jan. 15, 1944.
- 7a. Edwin Oscar Grisso, b. Jan. 21, 1918, m. May 27, 1951, Christine Light, b. Oct. 30, 1928. Has 1 daughter.
- 6f. Hattie Ellen Grisso, m. W. L. Hunt.
- 7a. Bill Hunt, m. Thelma Dent.
- 8a. Scott Hunt.
- 7b. Katherine Hunt, m. N. V. Wood, Jr.
- 8a. Reggie Wood.
- 7c. Thomas Garland Hunt.
- 7d. Barbara Jean Hunt, m. Marvin Nelson.
- 8a. Steve Nelson. 8b. Betty Nelson. 8c. Susan Nelson.
- 6g. William Madison Grisso, m. Laura Wimmer.
- 7a. Doris Grisso, m. Has son Barry.
- 7b. Madison Grisso.
- 7c. Wesley Odell Grisso, m. Aug. 6, 1954, Shelby Jean Martin.
- 5b. James Madison Grisso was born in Roanoke Co., Va., on Mar. 1, 1847. On Oct. 27, 1870, he was married to Nancy Rettinger, who was born Feb. 14, 1849. They were members of the Peters Creek Congregation in Roanoke Co., and lived in the Poagues Mill community on Back Creek where he was successfully engaged in raising the then-famous Albemarle Pippin apples. He died on Sept. 8, 1918, and she on Oct. 6, 1941. Both were buried in the Grisso cemetery on the part of the homeplace farmed and owned by Irvin Grisso, son of Daniel

## H. Grisso.

- 6a. Levi S. Grisso, b. Mar. 23, 1872, d. May 31, 1888.
- 6b. Bettie M. Grisso, b. Dec. 22, 1873, d. Apr. 21, 1901, m. James P. Beatty.
  - 7a. Harry Beatty, m. Nannie Kirkwood.
    - 8a. Fay Beatty, m. June 10, 1945, John Sykes.
    - 8b. Harry Beatty, Jr.
  - 7b. Viola Beatty, m. Dave Beckner. Both decd.
    - 8a. Elliott Beckner. Decd.
    - 8b. Geraldine Beckner, m.
  - 7c. Minnie Beatty, m. Melvin Early.
    - 8a. Margaret Early, m. Wine. Have 2 children.
    - 8b. Dorothy Lee Early.
    - 8c. Mabel Early.
- 6c. Frances Susannah Grisso, b. Sept. 1, 1876, d. Nov. 12, 1903.
- 6d. Joel Grisso, b. Nov. 26, 1878, d. Apr. 3, 1950, m. Nov. 5, 1902, Hattie Hawley, b. Oct. 9, 1880.
  - 7a. Mattie Lillian Grisso, b. Jan. 23, 1905, m. Sept. 20, 1927, Paul Kessler, b. Dec. 21, 1904.
    - 8a. Paul William Kessler, b. Sept. 20, 1930.
    - 8b. Wallace K. Kessler, b. Aug. 4, 1937.
    - 8c. Thomas Kessler, b. Feb. 25, 1942.
  - 7b. Hazel Grisso, b. June 18, 1906, m. June 22, 1929, Jesse Grubb.
    - 8a. Harlan Grubb, b. May 1, 1936.
  - 7c. Stanford Grisso, b. Jan. 18, 1907, m. Jan. 23, 1945, Lucille Butt, b. 1911.
    - 8a. Barbara Jane Grisso, b. Dec. 26, 1948.
  - 7d. Ruth Grisso, b. Oct. 5, 1909, m. Oct. 30, 1929, James Kesler, b. Apr. 1909.
    - 8a. Nadine Virginia Kesler, b. Nov. 11, 1930, m. Oct. 27, 1951, Wiss Sowder.
    - 8b. James Kesler, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1940.
    - 8c. Engle Wayne Kesler, b. Apr. 26, 1944.
  - 7e. George Grisso, b. Dec. 12, 1911, d. Mar. 30, 1943.
  - 7f. James Grisso, b. Oct. 26, 1915, m. July 12, 1945, Ruby Young.
    - 8a. Wanda Jewell Grisso, b. Dec. 12, 1950.
  - 7g. Mildred Grisso, b. May 19, 1919, m. Sept. 3, 1938, Hugh Whitlow, b. May 16, 1916.
    - 8a. Nancy Lee Whitlow, b. Apr. 30, 1940.
    - 8b. Linda Whitlow, b. Oct. 11, 1949.
- 6e. Benjamin Newton Grisso, b. May 30, 1881, m. June 2, 1908, Ethel Farley, b. Sept. 2, 1886. Salem, Va.
  - 7a. Juanita Grisso, b. June 2, 1910, m. Welby Thornburg. Bluefield, W. Va.
    - 8a. Patricia Ann Thornburg, b. Nov. 10, 1938.
  - 7b. Kenneth Grisso, b. Dec. 6, 1911, m. Elizabeth Lambert. Rich Creek, Va.



- 8a. Sarah Grisso. 8b. Mary Jo Grisso. 8c. Linda Kay Grisso.
- 7d. Melvin Grisso, b. July 5, 1913, m. Louise Brown, b. Sept. 9, 1921.  
Farmer. Salem, Va.
- 8a. Robert Shelton Grisso, b. Oct. 28, 1940.
- 8b. Danny Marvin Grisso, b. Dec. 11, 1949.
- 7d. Cleta Grisso, b. Sept. 20, 1915, m. Wendell P. Bailey. Salem, Va.
- 8a. Wendell P. Bailey, Jr., b. 1944.
- 7e. Wendell Grisso, b. Jan. 5, 1917, m. Mavis Riddle. Salem, Va.
- 8a. Kathy Grisso, b. 1950.
- 7f. Vivian Grisso, b. June 22, 1918, m. Ivan Martin. Kissimmee, Fla.
- 8a. Donald Martin. 8b. Richard Martin.
- 7g. Douglas Grisso, b. Nov. 10, 1919, m. Alene Wright. Shenandoah,  
Va.
- 8a. Jimmie Grisso, b. 1946.
- 8b. Sue Lynn Grisso, b. Nov. 11, 1948.
- 8c. Janice Gail Grisso, b. 1952.
- 7h. Josephine Grisso, b. Mar. 1, 1921, m. Jack Wise. Bladensburg, Md.
- 8a. Cynthia Wise, b. Nov. 20, 1947.
- 8b. John Frank Wise, b. Sept. 20, 1951.
- 6f. Sarah Catherine Grisso, b. July 31, 1884, d. Mar. 16, 1908.
- 6g. Maggie Jane Grisso, b. Jan. 21, 1888, d. Apr. 5, 1903.
- 6h. Emmett Ira Grisso, b. Mar. 20, 1890, m. Aug. 3, 1929,  
Lavolette Crickenberger, b. Feb. 19, 1899. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Emmett Ira Grisso, Jr., b. June 18, 1930, m.
- 7b. Edith Lee Grisso, b. Jan. 12, 1933, m. Sept. 4, 1954, Russell Lynn  
Savitz.
- 7c. Thomas William Grisso, b. Apr. 8, 1940.
- 6i. James William Grisso, b. Dec. 15, 1891, d. July 21, 1892.
- 6j. Nannie Myrtle Grisso, b. June 15, 1893, d. Oct. 29, 1893.
- 5c. Leah C. Grisso, b. 1849, d. 1862.
- 5d. Sarah Grisso, b. Sept. 15, 1852, d. Mar. 16, 1932, m. Samuel  
Joseph Henry, b. 1849, d. Jan. 1898.
- 6a. Mollie Henry (decd.), m. Jordan Woodrum.
- 7a. Nora Mae Woodrum. (decd.)
- 7b. Byron Woodrum. (decd.)
- 7c. Evelyn Woodrum, m. Robertson Wood (decd.) Roanoke, Va.
- 6b. John Benjamin Henry, m. Dellie Webster. Greencastle, Ind.
- 7a. May Henry, m. Hager.
- 8a. Wayne Hager. 8b. Bobby Hager.
- 6c. Fannie Harriet Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1877, m. Apr. 23, 1903,  
James Edward Butler, b. Aug. 22, 1879. Salem, Va.
- 7a. William Clarence Butler, b. Aug. 9, 1904, m. Sept. 27, 1935, Zada  
Christine Jefferson. Salem, Va.
- 8a. Donald Clarence Butler, b. 1944.
- 7b. Omer Lewis Butler, b. Oct. 7, 1906, m. Nov. 26, 1937, Marian  
Lucy Moran. Gambrills, Md.

- 8a. Roger Butler, b. 1941.
- 8b. Rebecca Butler, b. 1944.
- 7c. Gertie May Butler, b. June 29, 1909, d. Feb. 15, 1950, m. Nov. 10, 1936, Edmund Powhatan Hale.
- 7d. Joseph Earl Butler, b. Dec. 9, 1912. Salem, Va.
- 7e. John Ollin Butler, b. Sept. 7, 1915, m. June 28, 1946, Mary Edna Maxey. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Bonnie Blue Butler, b. May 1952.
- 8b. Johnnie Ollin Butler, b. Nov. 1953.
- 7f. Robert E. Lee Butler, b. Mar. 6, 1918, m. Nov. 27, 1940. Nettie Ruth Saul. Salem, Va.
- 8a. Brenda Lee Butler, b. Dec. 1943.
- 6d. Ezra Henry, m. Zula Henry.
- 7a. Nora May Henry, m. Duncan.
- 7b. Edna Henry, m. Lives in Hillsville, Va.
- 7c. Nathan Henry, m. Lives in Roanoke, Va.
- 6e. Susie Henry, m. Peter Moore. Has 8 children. Greencastle. Ind.
- 6f. Terry Henry, m. Clyde Hensley. Pearisburg, Va.
- 7a. Warren Lewis Henry, m.
- 8a. Michael Henry.
- 5e. Johnie Grisso, b. 1854, d. 1856.
- 5f. Jane Grisso was born June 9, 1856. She was united in marriage to John Thomas Henry, who was born Mar. 31, 1854. They were members of the Peters Creek Ch. of B. until the Poagues Mill Church was organized. He was a deacon and leader of this new congregation. He also served as S. S. teacher and chorister. They were farmers in that fruit growing community. They were much interested in the church and in the community in which they lived. They were also interested in seeing that their children secured an education and were patrons of Daleville College. She died on Nov. 4, 1932, and he on Feb. 4, 1935.
- 6a. Charlie W. Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1875, m. Oct. 14, 1903, Mary Susan Ellenburger, b. Apr. 25, 1878.
- 7a. J. Alfred Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1907, m. Oct. 1940, Dorothy Royer.
- 7b. Reva Lee Henry, b. May 26, 1911, m. Nov. 1939, Earl Brubaker.
- 6b. Rebecca M. Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1877, d. Dec. 26, 1944, m. Sept. 2, 1897, Christian E. Eller. b. Jan. 10, 1870, d. May 13, 1948. Minister. Brethren. Salem, Va.
- 7a. Orion Denton Eller, b. Nov. 8, 1898, m. Gladys Sutphin, b. Feb. 9, 1899. Minister. Brethren. Farmer. Salem, Va.
- 8a. Kathryn Eller, b. Feb. 14, 1923, m. Charlie Roller, b. Sept. 1, 1922.
- 9a. Wyvetta Roller, b. July 17, 1947.
- 9b. David Denton Roller, b. Jan. 31, 1949.



- 8b. Neilford Eller, b. July 5, 1924, m. Ida May Byers.
  - 9a. Carol Marie Eller, b. Jan. 11, 1949.
  - 9b. Gary Eller, b. June 28, 1950.
- 8c. Harlan Eller, b. Mar. 23, 1928, m. Aug. 31, 1953, Joannis Humbert.
- 8d. Janet Eller, b. Dec. 19, 1930.
- 7b. Henry Cline Eller, b. Apr. 12, 1900, m. Effie Mae Naff, (dau. Benj. T. Naff), b. July 2, 1899. Farmer. Minister. Brethren, Salem, Va.
  - 8a. Wendell Cline Eller, b. Apr. 22, 1926. Minister. Brethren.
  - 8b. Doris Helen Eller, b. June 15, 1933.
  - 8c. Galen Ross Eller, b. Dec. 25, 1937.
- 7c. Sadie Hannah Eller, b. Oct. 5, 1902, m. Carl D. Spangler, b. July 4, 1897 (see John N. Flora Family).
- 7d. Gertrude Jane Eller, b. Oct. 12, 1904, d. Feb. 10, 1927, m. Earnest Leffler.
- 7e. Ruby Katherine Eller, b. Feb. 5, 1906, m. Roy K. Foster, b. June 15, 1902. Employee Appalachian Elec. Power. Blue Ridge, Va.
  - 8a. Charles Foster, b. June 6, 1933, m. Apr. 3, 1954, Mandy Jane Barnhart.
  - 8b. Dale Foster, b. Nov. 6, 1936.
  - 8c. Samuel Foster, b. Nov. 9, 1943.
- 7f. Edna Frances Eller, b. Aug. 13, 1908, m. Paul Snavely. Waterloo, Iowa.
- 7g. Raymon Earnest Eller, b. Mar. 31, 1910, m. Anna Bell Whitmore, b. Dec. 30, 1915. Minister. Brethren. Baltimore, Md.
  - 8a. Rebecca Ann Eller, b. Apr. 7, 1945.
  - 8b. Stanley Whitmore Eller, b. Aug. 5, 1946.
  - 8c. Jerry Eller.
- 7h. Paul C. Eller, b. Mar. 31, 1914, m. Cornelia Marquis, b. May 26, 1919. Brethren. Salem, Va.
  - 8a. Janice Eller, b. Apr. 25, 1942.
  - 8b. David Eller, b. Apr. 30, 1945.
  - 8c. Douglas Eller, b. May 19, 1946.
  - 8d. Marilyn Eller, b. Feb. 28, 1950.
- 7i. John Clinton Eller, b. Sept. 25, 1916, m. Jessie May Conner, b. Apr. 23, 1920. Administrator Bethany Hospital. Minister. Brethren. Chicago, Ill.
  - 8a. John Thomas Eller, b. Sept. 10, 1947.
  - 8b. Michael Eller.
- 7j. Lowell Frederick Eller, b. Nov. 10, 1926, m. Mildred Harper. Roanoke, Va.
  - 8a. Martha Gayle Eller, b. Feb., 1950.
- 6c. Jerry Maurice Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1880, m. Virginia Wickline, b. Dec. 1885. Minister. Retired professor Bridgewater College. Brethren. Bridgewater, Va.
  - 7a. Maurice Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1906, m. Helen Kincaid.
  - 8a. Mary Catherine Henry.

- 7b. Hortense Henry, b. May 30, 1910, d. July 24, 1925.
- 7c. Mary Margaret Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1920, m. Henry C. Ikenberry, Jr.  
(see Henry Ikenberry Family).
- 6d. Amanda L. Henry, b. May 6, 1882, d. July 8, 1883.
- 6e. Nannie F. Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1883, d. June 28, 1888.
- 6f. Annie E. Henry, b. June 25, 1886, d. Dec. 22, 1931, m.  
Jacob Sloan, b. July 9, 1910, d. Aug. 1947.
- 7a. Cline Sloan, m. Catherine Beal.
- 8a. Evelyn Sloan, b. Sept. 1938.
- 7b. Evelyn Sloan, m. Bishop.
- 8a. Ralph Bishop.
- 6g. Walter Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1889, m. Nov. 25, 1913, Clara E.  
Garst.
- 7a. Hilda Henry, m. Fink.
- 7b. Neilson Henry, m. Mary Young.
- 7c. Iris Henry, m. Bill Williams.
- 6h. Lillie Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1891, d. May 1941, m. Earl Grubb.
- 7a. Frances Grubb, m. Bohon.
- 8a. Lillie Jane Bohon, b. May 21, 1941.
- 6i. Howard Henry, b. May 5, 1896, m. Jennie Kirkwood, b.  
Dec. 22, 1903.
- 7a. Edith Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1927, m. Eldon Earnest, b. Sept. 11,  
1935.
- 6j. Infant, b. and d. Feb. 21, 1898.
- 5g. Daniel H. Grisso, b. Jan. 5, 1859, d. Aug. 28, 1909, m. Sally  
Campbell, b. Nov. 10, 1860, d. Jan. 26, 1925
- 6a. David L. Grisso, b. Jan. 8, 1885, d. Oct. 23, 1915.
- 6b Henry Grisso (decd.), m. Timp Aliff.
- 7a. Clarence Grisso. 7b. Clifton Grisso (decd.)
- 7c. Dempsey Grisso. 7d. Irene Grisso.
- 7e. Grace Grisso.
- 6c. Jesse Grisso (decd.), m. Carrie Ferguson.
- 7a. Carl Grisso. 7b. Eugene Grisso. 7c. Ernest Grisso.
- 6d. Harvey Grisso, m. Agnes Richardson, b. Nov. 12, 1895, d.  
Nov. 3, 1933. Salem, Va.
- 7a. Goldie Grisso, m. Charles Blankenship. Has 2 children.
- 7b. Elsie Grisso, m. Noah Mills. Has 2 boys.
- 7c. Paul Grisso, m. Evelyn Leffler. Salem, Va.
- 8a. Angela Grisso.
- 6e. Grace L. Grisso, b. 1896, d. 1926, m. C. K. Garrett.
- 6f. Fred Grisso, m. Lala Mary Beckner (decd.), (see John T.  
Rutrough Family.)
- 6g. Irvin Grisso, m. Claudine Martin. Farmer. Brethren. Salem,  
Va.



- 7a. Louise Grisso, b. 1922, m. Sept. 17, 1940, Garland Mowles, Salem, Va.
- 8a. Barbara Mowles, b. 1942.
- 6h. Charlie Grisso, m. Alton Kettinger.
- 5h. Martha Grisso, b. Jan. 6, 1862, d. June 1, 1884, m. James A. Peters.

## CHAPTER VI

**Joel Barnhart Family**

- 4f. Joel Barnhart, b. Mar. 4, 1822, d. June 17, 1901, m. (1) Jan. 19, 1843, Margaret Vencil Statler, b. June 24, 1823, d. Apr. 6, 1862.
- 5a. Sarah Catherine Barnhart, b. Mar. 17, 1844, d. Jan. 26, 1911, m. (1) 1863, Isaiah Harter, b. Mar. 16, 1843, d. Oct. 8, 1864; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1869, Ira Stephen Braymer, b. Feb. 22, 1838, d. Dec. 8, 1901.
- 6a. Charles Esta Harter, b. May 24, 1864, m. (1) Feb. 14, 1886, Cora Fay Cleveland, b. Nov. 26, 1868, d. Nov. 27, 1912; m. (2) 1919, . . . . .
- 7a. Vera May Harter. 7b. Clifford Isaiah Harter.
- 6b. Dora Jane Braymer, b. Aug. 23, 1870, m. Oct. 14, 1886, James Henry Rigby, b. Dec. 11, 1853.
- 7a. Edith Adell Rigby. 7b. Fred Murl Rigby.
- 7c. Lillian Mary Rigby. 7d. Viola June Rigby.
- 7e. Orville James Rigby.
- 6c. Flora Jane Braymer, b. Aug. 23, 1870, m. Mar. 30, 1892, Jeremiah Deibert, b. Sept. 2, 1866, d. Aug. 25, 1922.
- 7a. Ira Ray Deibert. 7b. James Leonard Deibert.
- 7c. Elwood Byrl Deibert. 7d. Myrna Verle Deibert.
- 6d. Fred Jay Braymer, b. Aug. 1, 1872.
- 6e. Vencil Margaret Braymer, b. Feb. 17, 1874, m. Aug. 22, 189-, Charles Roland Wiseman, b. Oct. 2, 1867, d. Feb. 8, 1924.
- 7a. Ruby Olive Wiseman. 7b. Effie Glee Wiseman.
- 7c. Amy Gertrude Wiseman.
- 6f. Mary Dell Braymer, b. Feb. 26, 1876, d. Aug. 24, 1899, m. Mar. 7, 1894, Oscar Elisha Cummings, b. Apr. 2, 1871, d. Jan. 23, 1908.
- 7a. Vesta Ruth Cummings. 7b. Vera Ruel Cummings.
- 6g. Ira Floyd Braymer, b. Aug. 14, 1880, m. Apr. 5, 1905, Maude Rosalind Corbin, b. Feb. 27, 1882.
- 7a. Leota Fern Braymer. 7b. Glenn Russell Braymer.
- 7c. Clara Vencil Braymer. 7d. Ruby Adele Braymer.
- 7e. Ira Floyd Braymer.

- 6h. Ruth Irene Braymer, b. May 10, 1897, m. June 3, 1920, Emmanuel H. Neufeld, b. July 5, 1896.  
7a. Newton Neufeld.
- 5b. Nancy Margaret Barnhart, b. Oct. 8, 1845, d. Jan. 21, 1921, m. June 13, 1863, Dr. Ayres Stradley, b. Oct. 11, 1840.
- 6a. Cora Alice Stradley, b. Apr. 21, 1864, d. Dec. 26, 1897, m. Nov. 11, 1896, James Briscoe, b. May, 1854.  
7a. Fern Josephine Briscoe.
- 6b. Carl Estes Stradley, b. Nov. 8, 1865, d. Feb. 11, 1919, m. Dec. 28, 1898, Stella Jessie Miller.
- 6c. Maude May Stradley, b. Oct. 24, 1867, m. Nov. 26, 1889, Elbridge Garry Dudley, b. Nov. 26, 1861.  
7a. Ruth Margaret Dudley. 7b. Carl Byron Dudley.  
7c. Maxine Estella Dudley.
- 6d. Edessa Estella Stradley, b. June 24, 1869.
- 5c. Zachariah Daniel Barnhart, b. July 14, 1847, m. June 1, 1876, Mary Newport Rhoads, b. Jan. 16, 1856.
- 6a. Bertha Margaret Barnhart, b. Oct. 7, 1877, m. July 21, 1895, John Quincy MacDonald, b. Nov. 17, 1872.  
7a. Jessie Ruth MacDonald. 7b. Marian Esther MacDonald.  
7c. John Quincy MacDonald. 7d. Helen Margaret MacDonald.
- 5d. Salinda Madelene Barnhart, b. Feb. 19, 1849, m. (1) Sept. 24, 1868, John Osborn, b. Sept. 11, 1844, d. Jan. 25, 1879; m. (2) Dec. 28, 1881, Wilson Miller, b. Mar. 30, 1846, d. May 26, 1909; m. (3) Dec. 21, 1918, Hiram Dillman, b. May 21, 1846.
- 6a. Romeo Eugene Osborn, b. Sept. 11, 1872, d. May 4, 1897.
- 5e. Mary Elizabeth Barnhart, b. Nov. 1, 1850, d. 1876, m. Feb. 20, 1873, Wilson Miller, b. Mar. 30, 1846, d. May 26, 1909.
- 6a. Clida Miller, b. Jan. 18, 1874, d. Aug. 16, 1875.
- 6b. Clarence Miller, b. Jan. 21, 1876, d. Sept. 29, 1899.
- 5f. Elizabeth Ellen Barnhart, b. Aug. 26, 1852, m. Feb. 17, 1875, Marshall Oyler Hartsell, b. May 21, 1842, d. Mar. 17, 1916.
- 6a. Lura May Hartsell, b. Jan. 17, 1876, d. Feb. 29, 1876.
- 6b. Claude Marshall Hartsell, b. Sept. 3, 1877, d. Sept. 3, 1878.
- 6c. Lora Idell Hartsell, b. Apr. 16, 1879, m. Dec. 18, 1907, Clarence Edward Blythe.  
7a. Mary Lida Blythe. 7b. Carl Edward Blythe.
- 6d. Baby Hartsell, b. Jan. 9, 1881, d. Jan. 24, 1881.
- 6e. Pearl Elinore Hartsell, b. May 26, 1886, m. Apr. 14, 1907, Lee Addison Lamb, b. Feb. 2, 1885.  
7a. Baby Lamb. 7b. Leonard Lamb. 7c. Arlen Addison Lamb.  
7d. Marguerite Vencil Lamb. 7e. Carl Howard Lamb.



- 6f. Carl Barnhart Hartsell, b. Oct. 20, 1890, m. Sept. 13, 1913,  
Veva Ruth Kerr, b. May 9, 1894.
- 6g. Raymond Marshall Hartsell, b. Jan. 9, 1894, d. Apr. 8,  
1894.
- 5g. Doretta Matilda Barnhart, b. Mar. 9, 1854, m. Jan. 21, 1873,  
Edwin Frank Luce, b. Jan. 20, 1849, d. Feb. 15, 1912.
- 6a. Flora Margaret Luce, b. Oct. 31, 1873, m. Mar. 21, 1894,  
Lester Ray Evans, b. Jan. 24, 1870.
  - 7a. Beulah V. Evans. 7b. Virol Marguerite Evans.
  - 7c. Ethel Elaine Evans. 7d. Frances Doretta Evans.
- 6b. Roy F. Luce, b. Sept. 1, 1877.
- 5h. Jeremiah William Barnhart, b. Feb. 2, 1857, m. Feb. 13, 1890,  
Ida May Rhoades, b. May 4, 1868.
- 6a. Gladys Vera Barnhart, b. Mar. 12, 1892, m. Nov. 23, 1909,  
Frank C. Meyer, b. Apr. 28, 1888.
  - 7a. Thelma Lozein Meyer. 7b. Russell Franklin Meyer.
  - 7c. Leo Albert Meyer. 7d. Robert Paul Meyer.
  - 7e. Christian William Meyer.
- 6b. Oren Guy Barnhart, b. Dec. 6, 1893, d. July 16, 1894.
- 6c. J. Casious Barnhart, b. Apr. 5, 1895, m. May 2, 1917, Ruth  
Olive Mahaffa, b. Aug. 22, 1895, d. Jan. 20, 1924.
  - 7a. Evelyn Gladys Barnhart. 7b. Muriel Olive Barnhart.
- 6d. Linford W. Barnhart, b. Oct. 9, 1896, d. Dec. 28, 1926, m.  
Jan. 6, 1917, Jane Grace Steele, b. Sept. 2, 1899.
  - 7a. Lona May Barnhart. 7b. Dorothy Marie Barnhart.
  - 7c. James Leary Barnhart. 7d. John Morton Barnhart.
  - 7e. Robert Grange Barnhart.
- 6c. Merle R. Barnhart, b. May 22, 1903, m. Jan. 13, 1927,  
Helen Marie Roberts, b. Sept. 5, 1902.
- 5i. John Darius Barnhart, b. Aug. 6, 1859, m. Aug. 30, 1887,  
Emily Ada Jenkinson, b. Aug. 7, 1864.
- 6a. Inez Edessa Barnhart, b. July 15, 1888, m. Apr. 22, 1919,  
Charles August Buckman, b. Mar. 4, 1896.
  - 7a. Lois LaMoyne Buckman. 7b. Bernice Elaine Buckman.
  - 7c. Lyla Mae Buckman.
- 6b. Olive Belle Barnhart, b. Sept. 30, 1889, m. Mar. 13, 1911,  
Harry Frank Fowler, b. May 18, 1886.
  - 7a. Infant, decd. 7b. Helen Leone Fowler.
  - 7c. Phyllis Muriel Fowler. 7d. Evelyn Joyce Fowler.
- 6c. Clifford Calvert Barnhart, b. Nov. 7, 1893, d. Feb. 24, 1913.
- 6d. Elmer Allen Barnhart, b. Oct. 1, 1896, m. Apr. 30, 1921,  
Given Elizabeth Brown, b. Feb. 21, 1897.
  - 7a. James Donald Barnhart. 7b. William Allen Barnhart.



- 6e. Helen Gladys Barnhart, b. Nov. 16, 1898.
- 6f. Leslie Melvin Barnhart, b. Oct. 31, 1903, m. Sept. 6, 1923, Hattie Godfrey, b. Oct. 30, 1903.
  - 7a. LaDelphia Jane Barnhart. 7b. Gerald Darius Barnhart.
- 6g. Margaret Lucille Barnhart, b. June 28, 1907.
- 5j. Isaiah Allen Barnhart, b. Oct. 20, 1861, d. Aug. 16, 1895.
- 4f. Joel Barnhart, m. (2) July 19, 1863, Elizabeth Jessup, b. Feb. 26, 1839, d. Sept. 6, 1920.
- 5k. Isaac Calvert Barnhart, b. May 8, 1864, d. Feb. 27, 1892, m. Minnie Kaiser, d. 1916.
- 5l. Edwin Ayres Barnhart, b. Apr. 24, 1866, m. Aug. 17, 1892, Jennie Maud Laing, b. Sept. 13, 1866.
  - 6a. Kenneth Edwin Barnhart, b. May 26, 1893, m. Oct. 23, 1917, Katherine Stanford, b. Feb. 5, 1894.
    - 7a. Kenneth Edwin Barnhart, Jr.
    - 7b. Donald Stanford Barnhart.
- 6b. Una Laing Barnhart, b. May 26, 1902, m. Nov. 27, 1926, Alvin Jackson Simmonds, b. 1900.
- 5m. Helen Eva Barnhart, b. July 24, 1868, d. Feb. 24, 1892, m. Aug. 24, 1887, Patrick Henry Kelly, b. Oct. 7, 1867.
  - 6a. Lena Vee Kelly, b. Feb. 21, 1892, m. Feb. 5, 1919, Fred Almon Stone, b. Dec. 8, 1890.
    - 7a. Fred Almon Stone, Jr.
- 5n. Olive Belle Barnhart, b. Dec. 12, 1870, m. Jan. 1, 1901, Bert Nutting, b. Mar. 8, 1873.
  - 6a. Mary Elizabeth Nutting, b. Jan. 16, 1903.
- 5o. Cora Alice Barnhart, b. June 9, 1873, m. Jan. 4, 1888, William Harris Maybee, b. Aug. 7, 1862, d. Nov. 27, 1916.
  - 6a. Weld Stanton Maybee, b. Apr. 11, 1890, m. June 15, 1916, Gladys Brines, b. Jan. 23, 1900.
    - 7a. Russell Martin Maybee. 7b. Weld Stanton Maybee, Jr.
  - 6b. Helen Jane Maybee, b. Dec. 6, 1893, m. Oct. 22, 1921, Roy Philemon Skerritt, b. Nov. 30, 1893.
    - 7a. Richard Albert Skerritt. 7b. Elizabeth Ann Skerritt.
  - 6c. William Emerson Maybee, b. Apr. 25, 1896.
  - 6d. Alice Katherine Maybee, b. Aug. 25, 1903, m. Jan. 28, 1922, Hiram Blackmer.
- 5p. Joel Orin Barnhart, b. Dec. 6, 1875, m. Mar. 11, 1909, Dagmar Winther Hansen, b. Jan. 24, 1886.
  - 6a. Joel Orin Barnhart, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1912.
  - 6b. Olive Vee Barnhart, b. Dec. 12, 1914.
  - 6c. Dagmar Barnhart, b. and d. Dec. 20, 1917.



5q. Guy Eugene Barnhart, b. Nov. 3, 1877, m. Jan. 1, 1909, Ella May Hawkins, b. July 25, 1880.

6a. Robert Edward Barnhart, b. Aug. 3, 1919.

## CHAPTER VII

### Salome Barnhart Flora Hylton Family

4g. Salome Barnhart, b. Jan. 9, 1824, d. May 1863, m. (1) Samuel D. Flora, d. 1854; m. (2) John L. Hylton, b. 1827, d. April 1910.

5a. Josiah Daniel Flora, b. Mar. 28, 1852, d. Nov. 18, 1919, m. Feb. 23, 1876, Martha Ellen Harbour, b. Apr. 17, 1852.

6a. Edward Fusion Flora. 6b. Saloma Flora.

6c. Otis Thurman Flora. 6d. William Herbert Flora.

6e. Howard Gilbert Flora. 6f. Charles Wesley Flora.

6g. Claude Bruce Flora.

5b. William Wallace Hylton, b. Oct. 13, 1857, m. July 23, 1883, Mary Glover, b. Aug. 20, 1860.

6a. Clarence Hayden Hylton. 6b. Monta Garland Hylton.

6c. William Wesley Hylton. 6d. Joel Flora Hylton.

6e. Oma Zella Hylton. 6f. Limuil Effie Hylton.

6g. Virginia Hathway Hylton. 6h. Jennings Bryan Hylton.

6i. Eunitie Iva Hylton. 6j. Elizabeth Belle Hylton.

5c. Charles Wesley Hylton, b. 1860, d. Nov. 1886, m. Nov. 5, 1885, Ella Lillian Moore, b. Oct. 4, 1868.

## CHAPTER VIII

### Nancy Barnhart Coon Family

4h. Nancy Barnhart was born Oct. 15, 1827. She married Patterson Coon, who was born Sept. 13, 1825. He was a successful farmer in the Back Creek community. He, with his brother-in-law, John Grisso, pioneered in commercial fruit growing in Roanoke Co., Va. They were charter members of the Peters Creek Ch. of B. She died Apr. 10, 1893, and he on Apr. 21, 1898. Both were buried in the Barnhart Cemetery near where she was raised.

5a. William (Billy) Coon was born in Roanoke Co., Va., on May 22, 1848. On Sept. 29, 1875, he married Sarah Catherine Huff, who was born Apr. 22, 1855, daughter of Lewis Huff, of Bote-tourt and Roanoke Counties, Va. He was a banker in Roanoke,

Va., in the early days of that growing city. He died June 11, 1900, and she on Feb. 19, 1905.

- 6a. Alpheus Wimbert Coon, b. Dec. 21, 1876, m. Dec. 29, 1903, Princess Virginia Lambert, b. Apr. 21, 1878. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Sallie Coon, b. Sept. 27, 1904, m. Sept. 4, 1931, A. C. Wemple.
    - 8a. Sally Ann Wemple, b. July 26, 1932.
    - 8b. Jan Barentse Wemple, b. July 26, 1934.
    - 8c. Winifred Wanderpool Wemple, b. June 12, 1936.
  - 7b. Alpheus W. Coon, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1906, m. Mary T. Maloney.
  - 7c. Eleanor Elizabeth Coon, b. June 22, 1907, m. Nov. 2, 1932, J. W. Young.
    - 8a. John William Young, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1933.
    - 8b. Frank Coleman Young, b. June 10, 1935.
    - 8c. Virginia Gail Young, b. June 10, 1936.
    - 8d. Reeves Osborne Young, b. Apr. 13, 1949.
  - 7d. Charlotte Coon, b. Jan. 6, 1909, m. Oct. 31, 1941, Lloyd H. Cooper.
  - 7e. Joseph Reeves Coon, b. May 11, 1910, m. Sept. 12, 1936, Rita Meyer.
    - 8a. Joanna Coon, b. July 4, 1937.
  - 7f. Mildred Edwina Coon, b. June 15, 1912, m. Aug. 22, 1931, Harden Hill.
    - 8a. Arthur Reeves Hill, b. Feb. 5, 1935.
    - 8b. Harriet Harden Hill, b. Feb. 8, 1937.
    - 8c. Cathy Edwina Hill, b. July 9, 1940.
  - 7g. Madelyn Coon, b. Jan. 1, 1915, m. Sept. 21, 1935, Davis Wellons.
    - 8a. J. Davis Wellons, Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1938.
    - 8b. Susan Virginia Wellons, b. Apr. 4, 1944.
- 6b. Otho William Coon, b. Jan. 13, 1880, d. July 16, 1944, m. Nov. 12, 1902, Bertha Agnace Hannah, b. Oct. 5, 1880, d. July 2, 1944. Fincastle, Va.
  - 7a. Otho William Coon, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1903, m. Virginia Austin.
    - 8a. Patricia Borden Coon, b. Feb. 6, 1935.
    - 8b. Otho William Coon, III, b. Aug. 30, 1939.
    - 8c. Angela Peck Coon, b. May 5, 1941.
  - 7b. John Utz Coon, b. Feb. 28, 1905, d. Feb. 16, 1926.
  - 7c. Marguerite Hansbrough Coon, b. Nov. 16, 1910, m. L. A. Brugh.
  - 7d. Valydia Scott Coon, b. May 22, 1912, m. June 2, 1954, Earl Smith, Columbus, Ohio.
  - 7e. Bertha Constance Coon, b. Dec. 29, 1914, m. B. T. Nalls. Roanoke, Va.
    - 8a. Bertha Constance Nalls, b. Aug. 24, 1937.
    - 8b. Buford Carl Nalls, b. Mar. 6, 1943.
  - 7f. Anita Hastings Coon, b. Mar. 4, 1916, m. H. W. Craft.
- 6c. Eliza Portia Coon, b. Mar. 6, 1882, m. June 1, 1904, John G. Lambert, b. Apr. 17, 1876.



- 7a. John G. Lambert, Jr. 7b. William Lambert.
- 7c. Jesse N. Lambert. 7d. Sarah Catherine Lambert.
- 6d. Harold Patterson Coon, b. Feb. 17, 1885, m. Oct. 30, 1912, Edna E. McCormick, b. Sept. 23, 1885. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Kathleen M. Coon, b. Aug. 5, 1920, m. 1945, Frank E. VanBuren, b. 1910.
- 8a. Patricia VanBuren, b. May 26, 1946.
- 8b. Mark VanBuren, b. May 24, 1951.
- 6e. Herbert Lewis Coon, b. Feb. 17, 1885, m. Sophia Evans.
- 7a. Herbert L. Coon, Jr. 7b. James William Coon.
- 7c. Frank Huff Coon. 7d. Harold Coon.
- 7e. Joseph Coon. 7f. Genevieve Coon.
- 5b. Annie Coon, b. Sept. 3, 1849, d. June 8, 1933, m. June 8, 1893, Josiah Peters, b. Mar. 27, 1848, d. May 5, 1937.
- 5c. Samuel J. Coon, b. Jan. 17, 1854, d. Aug. 11, 1854.
- 5d. Rufus Coon, b. Aug. 21, 1859, d. Nov. 27, 1927, m. (1) Jannie Neff, d. May 13, 1890, m. (2) Sallie Jane Flowers, b. Aug. 24, 1870, d. June 29, 1938.
- 6a. Howard C. Coon, b. July 15, 1884, d. May 5, 1952, m. Fanny Brown. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Lee J. Coon, b. Oct. 1907, m. Lucy Blankenship. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Mary Frances Coon. 8b. Nancy Coon.
- 7b. Rachel Coon, m. Owen Reese.
- 8a. Sandra Reese.
- 6b. Jesse E. Coon, b. Mar. 19, 1886, d. July 9, 1907.
- 6c. Lottie M. Coon, b. Apr. 26, 1889, (died young).
- 6d. Ola B. Coon, b. July 13, 1897, m. Mar. 7, 1918, Julian Fogle.
- 7a. Ruth Fogle, m. Alfred Ash.
- 8a. Patsy Ash (adopted).
- 7b. Jean Fogle, m. J. W. Thomas.
- 8a. Robert Thomas.
- 6e. David Paul Coon, b. June 19, 1900, m. Hazel Reynolds.
- 7a. Charlotte Ann Coon. 7b. Betty Jane Coon.
- 6f. Jerry Daniel Coon, b. Apr. 15, 1902, m. July 17, 1923, Essie Mills, b. Sept. 16, 1898.
- 6g. George Marvin Coon, b. Nov. 22, 1907, m. Lucy Chewning.
- 7a. Doris Coon, m. Harry Corvin.
- 8a. Harry Corvin, Jr. (Deed.) 8b. Richard Corvin.
- 7b. George Marvin Coon, Jr., b. May 6, 1935.
- 6h. William Ralph Coon, b. Oct. 17, 1914, m. Dec. 24, 1943, Carrie Fisher, b. Nov. 17, 1921. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Kenneth William Coon, b. June 22, 1947, d. June 22, 1947.
- 7b. Vicki Louise Coon, b. Mar. 4, 1950.

- 5e. Sarah Margaret (Margie) Coon was born in Roanoke Co., Va., on Feb. 16, 1863. She married Eleazer E. John on Apr. 23, 1883. He was born Sept. 3, 1856, in Roanoke Co., Va. They were called to the ministry in the Johnsville Congregation, Va. In 1889 they moved to Leeton, Mo. He earned his living as a blacksmith, preaching on Sundays. In 1909 they moved to McPherson, Kans., primarily to educate their children in the College. He was elder of the McPherson Church. His hobby was making violins. He died on Dec. 13, 1948, and she on Feb. 3, 1949. Both were buried at McPherson, Kans.
- 6a. Dewey Edward John, b. Apr. 27, 1884, m. Oct. 27, 1912, Emma Theiman, b. Sept. 17, 1884.
- 7a. Lewis Edward John, b. Jan. 2, 1922, m. Oct. 27, 1945, Mary Jean Gilman, b. June 2, 1923.
- 8a. Ruth Ann John, b. June 22, 1951.
- 6b. Frank Patterson John, b. Sept. 21, 1885, d. July 25, 1911.
- 6c. Nancy Mary John, b. June 25, 1887, m. Dec. 30, 1909, Henry Franklin Wampler, b. June 26, 1885.
- 7a. Arlene Marguerite Wampler, b. Aug. 25, 1914, m. May 20, 1937, Royal Francis Yoder, b. Dec. 13, 1907.
- 8a. Karen Francis Yoder, b. Dec. 5, 1940.
- 8b. Lowell Kenneth Yoder, b. Aug. 26, 1944.
- 8c. Ellis Elworth Yoder, b. Jan. 23, 1949.
- 8d. Eugene Engle Yoder, b. Jan. 23, 1949.
- 7b. Rowena Ruth Wampler, b. May 29, 1919, m. Aug. 27, 1941, Lyle Clarence Albright, b. Jan. 11, 1920. Minister. Brethren. Pampa. Texas.
- 8a. Sylvia Maria Albright, b. Aug. 2, 1944.
- 8b. Stephen Lynn Albright, b. Nov. 4, 1946.
- 8c. Richard Lee Albright, b. July 24, 1949.
- 7c. Kenneth Franklin Wampler, b. Dec. 4, 1923, m. June 10, 1949, Ferne Grossnickle, b. May 21, 1925. Minister. Brethren. Mound City, Mo.
- 8a. Barbara Annette Wampler, b. Nov. 13, 1951.
- 7d. Donnis Lurany Wampler, b. Feb. 28, 1926, m. June 27, 1948, Melvin Fishburn, b. Sept. 2, 1927.
- 8a. Don Layne Fishburn, b. Feb. 15, 1952.
- 6d. Griffith Mason John, b. Mar. 21, 1889, d. Mar. 19, 1941, m. 1917, Monta Brubaker, b. July 3, 1891.
- 7a. William Franklin John, b. July 24, 1922. Teacher. Harvard Univ.
- 6e. Olen Jay John, b. Mar. 7, 1894, m. Dec. 24, 1919, Elsie Weber. Lyndon, Wash.
- 7a. Sarah Lavonn John, b. Feb. 25, 1920, m. May 29, 1943, Virgil Marvin Hoffman, b. Feb. 19, 1916.
- 7b. Infant son died at birth.



- 7c. Gilbert Jay John, b. Oct. 24, 1930.
- 7d. James Griffith John, b. Sept. 7, 1933.
- 7e. George John, b. Jan. 9, 1935.
- 6f. David John, died at birth.
- 6g. Arminta Ruth John, b. May 1, 1898, m. Sept. 6, 1921, Henry Ernest Peel, b. Aug. 10, 1896. McPherson, Kans.
- 7a. Lawrence Edward Peel, b. Sept. 18, 1922, m. Nov. 8, 1942, Florence Irene Anderson, b. Oct. 13, 1924.
- 8a. Lawrence Alan Peel, b. Sept. 13, 1946.
- 8b. Kerry Anson Peel, b. Sept. 25, 1948.
- 7b. Robert Loren Peel, b. May 15, 1932.
- 5f. Robert Coon, b. Apr. 3, 1867, d. Mar. 30, 1890.
- 5g. Alice B. Coon, b. Nov. 23, 1868, d. May 9, 1901, m. G. Lacy Greenwood, b. July 23, 1866, d. Mar. 4, 1930.
- 6a. Davie A. Greenwood, b. Aug. 22, 1883, d. Dec. 26, 1883.
- 6b. Winfield Greenwood, b. May 1889, d. Aug. 26, 1889.
- 6c. Eglene J. Greenwood, b. Dec. 15, 1890, d. June 24, 1891.
- 6d. Blanche Greenwood, m. Edward R. Rumberg.
- 7a. Dale Rumberg.
- 6e. Hazel Greenwood, m. Greenway.
- 7a. Irma Jane Greenway (decd.)
- 7b. Lurline Greenway, m. Tony Seiverski.
- 8a. Irma Jane Seiverski. 8b. Toni Seiverski. 8c. Richard Seiverski.
- 7c. Judith Greenway.
- 5h. James Coon, m. Nina Dowling.
- 5i. David Coon, m. Minnie Simms.
- 5j. Pernie Coon, m. Henry L. Merricks.
- 6a. Annie Uzilia Merricks, b. Oct. 29, 1896, m. May 5, 1918, John Henry Webster.
- 6b. Micajah Patterson Merricks, b. Mar. 2, 1898, decd., m. Oct. 5, 1923, Mary Pauline Kadle.
- 7a. Newton Merricks. 7b. John Max Merricks. 7c. David Merricks.
- 6c. Henry Lee Merricks, b. Sept. 2, 1899, m. Oct. 28, 1930, Helen Mary O'Connor.
- 6d. Martha Susan Merricks, b. Mar. 9, 1901, m. May 18, 1917, Benjamin Harry Byrd.
- 6e. Mina Marie Merricks, b. Sept. 19, 1903, m. Jan. 12, 1921, Robert Manning Ashworth. Roanoke, Va.
- 6f. Winnie Luck Merricks, b. Jan. 12, 1905, m. Apr. 23, 1926, Frank Hunt Repass.
- 6g. Virginia Pernie Merricks, b. July 2, 1908, m. May 5, 1925, James Henry Martin, d. Nov. 9, 1948.

## CHAPTER IX

**John Barnhart Family**

- 4i. John Barnhart, b. May 30, 1830, d. Feb. 16, 1917, m. Feb. 6, 1851, Artemecia Hurst, b. July 23, 1831, d. Feb. 8, 1922.
- 5a. Walton Columbus Barnhart, b. Sept. 2, 1852, d. Mar. 29, 1900, m. Aug. 2, 1874, Elizabeth Hannah, b. 1855, d. Oct. 9, 1885.
- 6a. John Bertram Barnhart, b. June 17, 1874, m. Oct. 8, 1897, Minnie Adams, b. Oct. 27, 1873, d. Oct. 28, 1913.
- 7a. Roy Glen Barnhart. 7c. Harold Donald Barnhart.
- 7b. Sylvia May Barnhart.
- 6b. Maude Barnhart, b. 1880, d. 1925, m. John Frye.
- 7a. Marie Frye. 7c. Velma Frye.
- 7b. Ralph Frye 7d. Rose Frye.
- 5b. Henry Jackson Barnhart, b. Jan. 14, 1854, m. Mar. 21, 1880, Mary Louise Bartlett, b. Sept. 22, 1858.
- 6a. Jesse Melanghton Barnhart, b. Jan. 4, 1882, m. Aug. 15, 1907, Josephine Smith, b. Apr. 26, 1880.
- 7a. Elizabeth Barnhart.
- 6b. Mabel Olive Barnhart, b. Aug. 10, 1885.
- 6c. Robert Milton Barnhart, b. Feb. 2, 1887, m. (1) Mar. 29, 1916, Margaret Williamson, b. Feb. 23, 1890, d. Oct. 24, 1917; m. (2) Sept. 28, 1922, Mamie Elizabeth Hensens, b. Nov. 11, 1892.
- 7a. Dorothy Lois Barnhart.
- 6d. Henry Herbert Barnhart, b. May 11, 1895, m. Dec. 8, 1914, Jessie Amanda Grove, b. Apr. 23, 1894.
- 7a. Donald Herbert Barnhart. 7b. Mary Beatrice Barnhart.
- 7c. Mildred Jean Barnhart. 7d. Elizabeth Ellen Barnhart.
- 5c. William Reily Barnhart, b. Aug. 2, 1855, m. (1) Feb. 6, 1879, Harriet Elizabeth Thomas, b. Apr. 27, 1862, d. Mar. 28, 1890, m. (2) Feb. 14, 1894, Emma Dooly, b. Jan. 1, 1857, d. Aug. 27, 1909, m. (3) Sept. 11, 1912, Mary A. Ellis, b. Sept. 2, 1872.
- 6a. Daisy May Barnhart, b. Apr. 5, 1885, d. Jan. 9, 1898.
- 6b. Florence Marie Barnhart, b. Jan. 12, 1894.
- 6c. Elsie May Barnhart, b. July 22, 1895, m. Sept. 16, 1920, Simon Scott Booe, b. Sept. 17, 1899.
- 6d. Emma Artemecia Barnhart, b. Mar. 26, 1900.
- 5d. Jesse Daniel Barnhart, b. May 16, 1857, d. Dec. 23, 1874.
- 5e. Elias Patterson Barnhart, b. May 19, 1859, d. Oct. 3, 1917, m.



- Oct. 30, 1879, Sarah Martha Maxwell, b. May 7, 1860, d. Apr. 6, 1920.
- 6a. Eustace Franklin Barnhart, b. July 12, 1880, d. June 11, 1881.
- 6b. Charles Anthony Barnhart, b. Jan. 4, 1883, m. (1) Aug. 30, 1905, Marie Caroline Opperman, b. Jan. 21, 1881, d. June 24, 1918.
- 7a. Ernest Charles Barnhart.
- 7b. Mildred Martha Barnhart.  
Charles Anthony Barnhart, m. (2) July 1, 1919, Clara Ruth Thielban, b. Jan. 29, 1895.
- 7c. Charles August Barnhart. 7f. Elias Paul Barnhart.
- 7d. Ruth Caroline Barnhart. 7g. Philip Henry Barnhart.
- 7e. Esther Pearl Barnhart.
- 6c. Edna Pearl Barnhart, b. June 19, 1886, m. Nov. 25, 1908, James Howard Miner, b. Apr. 22, 1884.
- 7a. Harold Eugene Miner. 7b. Harvey Russell Miner.
- 7c. Sibyl Irene Miller. 7d. Donald Lee Miner.
- 7e. Charles Aaron Miner.
- 5f. John David Barnhart, b. Sept. 23, 1861, m. Oct. 17, 1883, Lodema Spratt, b. Nov. 7, 1860.
- 6a. Earl Gordon Barnhart, b. July 25, 1885, m. Sept. 21, 1915, Edna McGee, b. Feb. 5, 1888.
- 6b. Lillian Edith Barnhart, b. May 31, 1887, d. Aug. 17, 1887.
- 6c. Grover Cleveland Barnhart, b. July 14, 1888, m. Sept. 3, 1911, Elizabeth Irene Hansen, b. Nov. 20, 1888.
- 7a. Blanche L. Barnhart. 7b. June Olive Barnhart.
- 6d. Leila Artemecia Barnhart, b. Nov. 6, 1890.
- 6e. Helen Mildred Barnhart, b. May 20, 1895.
- 6f. Marian Frances Barnhart, b. June 4, 1898, m. Oct. 6, 1917, Byron Edwin Townsend, b. Sept. 8, 1898.
- 7a. John Charles Townsend. 7b. Lovena Katherine Townsend.
- 7c. Iris Nadine Townsend.
- 6g. Loriston Douglas Barnhart, b. Apr. 26, 1900.
- 6h. Ralph Waldo Barnhart, b. Sept. 6, 1902.
- 5g. Philip Andrew Barnhart, b. May 25, 1864, d. Oct. 15, 1865.
- 5h. Miles Goodwin Barnhart, b. Apr. 3, 1866, m. Mar. 15, 1888, Tena Stucker, b. Dec. 26, 1866.
- 6a. Pierce Vincent Barnhart, b. Jan. 12, 1889, m. Sept. 15, 1915, Lenore Milbourn, b. Aug. 20, 1892.
- 7a. Phyllis Ann Barnhart. 7b. Miles Richard Barnhart.
- 6b. Wilsa Winfield Barnhart, b. Sept. 21, 1890, d. Sept. 24, 1893.

- 6c. Lillian Barnhart, b. Mar. 2, 1893, m. Sept. 21, 1910, George Minor Cushing, b. Oct. 15, 1884.
  - 7a. Helen Agnes Cushing. 7b. Minor Goodwin Cushing.
  - 7c. Lyle Barnhart Cushing. 7d. Robert John Cushing.
- 5i. George Elmer Barnhart, b. Mar. 16, 1868, m. July 17, 1894, Elizabeth Catherine Hendricks, b. Nov. 13, 1870.
  - 6a. Ruby Hendricks Barnhart, b. May 11, 1895, m. Dec. 14, 1912, Sydney McMillan Stanton, b. Nov. 17, 1882.
    - 7a. Beulah N. Stanton. 7b. Ruby Kathryn Stanton.
    - 7c. Elmer McMillan Stanton. 7d. Jewel Frances Stanton.
    - 7e. Sidney Welcome Stanton. 7f. Kenneth Stanton.
  - 6b. Carroll Elmer Barnhart, b. Feb. 7, 1897, m. July 9, 1914, Pearl Verna Shaul, b. Oct. 6, 1896.
    - 7a. Almesta Evelyn Barnhart. 7b. Elmer Carroll Barnhart.
    - 7c. Kenneth Eugene Barnhart.
  - 6c. Estel Harshel Barnhart, b. Apr. 29, 1899.
  - 6d. Fern Elizabeth Barnhart, b. June 3, 1902, m. Jan. 24, 1925, William Avalon Wallace, b. Feb. 2, 1901.
  - 6e. Bland Lester Barnhart, b. July 12, 1906, m. Nov. 24, 1926, Eunice Edna Ready, b. Oct. 19, 1908.
    - 7a. Junior Wendell Barnhart.
  - 6f. Vernon George Barnhart, b. Sept. 8, 1908, m. May 7, 1927, Opal Pearl White, b. Oct. 25, 1910.
  - 6g. Cyril Christmas Barnhart, b. Dec. 25, 1914.
- 5j. Joseph Hendricks Barnhart, b. Aug. 20, 1871, m. Jan. 27, 1904, Emma Hummel, b. Jan. 14, 1883.
  - 6a. Opal Barnhart, b. Dec. 26, 1904.
  - 6b. Lyle Barnhart, b. Jan. 10, 1910.

## CHAPTER X

### Mary Barnhart Hurst Family

- 4j. Mary Barnhart, b. Jan. 5, 1833, d. Apr. 22, 1857, m. Aug. 30, 1849, Rhoten Hurst, b. Aug. 18, 1827, d. 1906.
  - 5a. John William Hurst, b. Mar. 18, 1851, d. June 26, 1919, m. Jan. 9, 1875, Emma Jane Pyle, b. Dec. 25, 1856.
    - 6a. Nettie Marie Hurst, b. Aug. 31, 1875, m. Feb. 15, 1908, James C. Gambel, b. July 30, 1871.
      - 7a. Maxine Hurst Gambel.
      - 7b. John William Gambel.
    - 6b. Grace Edythe Hurst, b. June 26, 1880, m. Oct. 10, 1900, George Frank Brady, b. Oct. 12, 1874.



- 7a. Edythe Marie Brady. 7b. Eugene Hurst Brady.
- 7c. Elizabeth Lynn Brady.
- 5b. Rosettie Margaret Hurst, b. June 29, 1856, m. June 29, 1876, Samuel Eldridge Harsh, b. Feb. 18, 1858.
- 6a. Blount Frederick Harsh, b. May 3, 1879, m. Aug. 11, 1897, Fanny Jane Barnes, b. June 23, 1878.
- 7a. Champe Katharine Harsh.

### SECTION III

#### **Daniel Bowman Family—1795-1883**

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2d. Elizabeth Ikenberry Bowman—1767(?) -1830.
- 3c. Daniel Bowman, Sr., was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Oct. 7, 1795. He was married on Nov. 14, 1817, to Catherine Naff. She was born Sept. 10, 1796. They moved from the old Brick Church community to a farm 3 miles west of Bethlehem Church. They were members of the Ch. of B., he being a minister and elder. She died Apr. 7, 1878, and he on Sept. 26, 1883. Both were buried in a private cemetery on his farm.

### CHAPTER I

#### **Elizabeth Bowman Peters Family**

- 4a. Elizabeth Bowman, b. Sept. 21, 1818, d. Jan. 3, 1910, m. March 1838, Abraham Peters, b. July 17, 1813, d. Oct. 29, 1896 Farmer. Brethren. Lived and died in Nebr.
- 5a. Mary Peters, m. Jacob Eikenberry. (See Samuel Ikenberry Family.)
- 5b. Owen Peters, b. Dec. 6, 1840, d. Jan. 5, 1921, m. (1) 1861, Susannah Flora, d. 1862; m. (2) 1865, Sarah T. Boone, d. 1910. Minister. Nebraska. No children.
- 5c. Catherine Peters, b. Apr. 21, 1843, decd. Married a Peters.
- 5d. Frances Peters, b. Mar. 29, 1846, m. . . . . Wertz. Minister. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.
- 5e. Susannah Peters, b. Dec. 31, 1848, d. Feb. 24, 1922, m. Feb. 8, 1866, Monroe Peters, d. Jan. 31, 1877.
- 6a. Mary Peters, b. Dec. 5, 1866, d. Mar. 14, 1942, m. (1) Frank Warner. Had 2 children; m. (2) Sanford Ritter.
- 6b. Abraham Peters, Jr., b. Feb. 29, 1868, d. Mar. 20, 1927, m.

Bertha Peters, b. June 9, 1881, d. Dec. 6, 1928 Farmer.  
Brethren Nebraska.

7a. Herbert Peters.

7b. Anna Peters, m. Chester Earhart. Fruitland, Colo.

7c. Lucian J. Peters, m. St. Louis, Mo.

6c. Samantha Peters, b. Jan. 26, 1870, m. (1) Andrew Robinson,  
d. Aug. 23, 1911; m. (2) J. R. Smith. Minister.

7a. Roy Robinson, m. Whittier, Calif. 1 son.

6d. Sarah Peters, b. Feb. 21, 1873, m. William Fink. 8 children.

6e. Amos Peters, b. Nov. 19, 1874, m. Mar. 15, 1905, Edith  
Buck, b. Oct. 6, 1884, d. Oct. 18, 1951. Brethren. Beatrice,  
Nebr. 1 child, decd.

7a. Vivian Peters, b. June 14, 1908. MarVista, Calif.

7b. Ralph Peters, b. Dec. 5, 1910, m. Mar. 16, 1937, Josephine  
Connett. Holmesville, Nebr. 1 daughter.

7c. Howard Peters, b. Nov. 4, 1912, m. Aug. 15, 1937, Rosa Wahl.

## CHAPTER II

### Jacob Bowman Family

4b. Jacob Bowman was born Nov. 19, 1810. On Aug. 8, 1839, he  
married Mary Flora, who was born May 24, 1822. She was the  
daughter of Jacob Flora, who married Hannah Brower. They  
lived on a farm about two miles west of the Bethlehem Ch. of B.  
in Franklin Co., Va. He died July 27, 1876. After his death she  
married Joseph Boone. She died Oct. 10, 1907.

5a. Daniel F. Bowman was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Aug. 25,  
1840. On Nov. 27, 1862, he married Hannah Flora, who was  
born Nov. 23, 1841. They first lived near the Bethlehem Ch. of  
B. He donated the land for this church. He later married  
Hannah Peters, daughter of David Peters, of the Brick Church  
community. He married third to Sarah Elizabeth Brubaker in  
Feb. 1879. They moved to Quinter, Kans., where he died on  
June 30, 1928.

6a. Mary Elizabeth Bowman, b. Aug. 31, 1865, d. Apr. 15,  
1933, m. May 18, 1882, Samuel Henry Jamison, b. Aug. 21,  
1862, d. Dec. 12, 1924. Farmer. Brethren. Quinter, Kans.

7a. Charles T. Jamison, b. Sept. 22, 1883. d. May 3, 1884.

7b. William D. Jamison, b. Nov. 23, 1885, m. Nov. 9, 1910, Maude  
Ellen Sharpe, b. Nov. 7, 1887. Farmer. Brethren. Quinter, Kans.

8a. Elberta Ruth Jamison, b. Aug. 26, 1921, m. June 19, 1943,  
Gilbert Stanton Weyand, b. July 21, 1913.

9a. William Gilbert Weyand, b. June 21, 1944.



- 9b. Eileen Frances Weyand, b. Jan. 13, 1946.
- 9c. Danny Leon Weyand, b. May 21, 1947.
- 8b. Herbert Samuel Jamison, b. Sept. 19, 1928.
- 7c. Minnie Ellen Jamison, b. May 28, 1888, m. Nov. 23, 1910, Charles Sidney Williams, b. Oct. 15, 1887. Farmer. Rockyford, Colorado.
- 8a. Dorothy May Williams, b. Sept. 4, 1911, m. Oct. 20, 1937, Charles Paul Henson, b. Feb. 25, 1914. Farmer. Pineville, Mo.
- 9a. Charles Paul Henson, Jr., b. Mar. 30, 1941.
- 9b. Roy Allen Henson, b. Feb. 24, 1943.
- 8b. Gladys Fern Williams, b. Sept. 26, 1913, m. Nov. 23, 1932, William Sanford Powers, b. Mar. 30, 1911. Farmer. Grove, Kansas.
- 9a. Julene Fern Powers, b. July 25, 1933.
- 9b. Dorene Ellen Powers, b. Dec. 15, 1934.
- 9c. Ronald Sanford Powers, b. Sept. 15, 1937.
- 9d. Raymond Sidney Powers, b. Sept. 24, 1939.
- 9e. Roger Ken Powers, b. Apr. 5, 1941.
- 9f. Leland William Powers, b. July 24, 1946.
- 8c. Elizabeth Emma Williams, b. March 1920, m. Oct. 31, 1937, Wayne Hathaway French, b. Aug. 16, 1915. Farmer. Monument, Kansas.
- 9a. Nora Ellen French, b. Dec. 30, 1938.
- 9b. Warren Wayne French, b. Nov. 18, 1941.
- 9c. Nancy Elizabeth French, b. Mar. 2, 1944.
- 9d. Wendall Ray French, b. Jan. 26, 1947.
- 8d. Charles Leonard Williams (adopted). b. Nov. 22, 1925.
- 7d. Cephas B. Jamison, b. Sept. 13, 1890, m. Dec. 15, 1912, Lura Virginia Roesch, b. Jan. 11, 1890. Housemover. Modesto, Calif.
- 8a. Bessie Erma Jamison, b. Sept. 1, 1913, m. Sept. 13, 1938, Lloyd Livingston, b. Jan. 19, 1910.
- 9a. Ellen LaVon Livingston, b. Feb. 4, 1948.
- 8b. Carrol Herbert Jamison, b. Oct. 4, 1915, m. Aug. 12, 1938, Anna Mae Mann, b. May 14, 1915.
- 9a. Gary Lee Jamison, b. Nov. 5, 1939.
- 9b. James Carrol Jamison, b. May 26, 1941.
- 9c. Ronald Eugene Jamison, b. Apr. 21, 1945.
- 8c. Leland Leroy Jamison, b. July 1, 1920, d. Aug. 18, 1943. Pilot Instructor.
- 8d. Opal Eileen Jamison, b. Aug. 7, 1923, m. Jan. 24, 1942, Merle Clyde Blank, b. June 14, 1916. Housemover.
- 9a. Gilbert Lynn Blank, b. July 18, 1943.
- 8e. Viola Mae Jamison, b. Dec. 10, 1925, m. Apr. 4, 1944, Harold Dean Stephenson, b. June 15, 1924. Farmer.
- 9a. Carol Ann Stevenson, b. Jan. 27, 1946.
- 8f. Eldon Eugene Jamison, b. June 20, 1931, d. June 24, 1936.
- 7e. Nora Elizabeth Jamison, b. Jan. 15, 1893, m. Apr. 11, 1917, Talemachus Crook, b. Aug. 29, 1873. Farmer. Modesto, Calif.

- 8a. Marion Kenneth Crook, b. Sept. 4, 1918, m. Sept. 14, 1940, Alberta Maxine Miller, b. Nov. 1, 1921. Farmer.
  - 9a. Janette Fern Crook, b. Nov. 20, 1941.
  - 9b. Kenny Wayne Crook, b. May 21, 1943.
- 8b. Virginia Kathryn Crook, b. Jan. 5, 1920, m. Oct. 26, 1947, Ralph Eldon Dubois, b. Dec. 27, 1913.
- 8c. Wanda Lucile Crook, b. May 30, 1923.
- 8d. Dean Edward Crook, b. Jan. 5, 1925, m. Nov. 27, 1944, Ruth Mabel Krause, b. Aug. 27, 1925.
  - 9a. Marilyn Joyce Crook, b. Sept. 15, 1946.
- 8e. Freda Yvonne Crook, b. Mar. 13, 1927, m. Apr. 11, 1947, Floyd Eugene Brown, b. Apr. 16, 1925. Housemover.
  - 9a. Edward Eugene Brown, b. Jan. 17, 1948.
- 8f. Thomas Henry Crook, b. Dec. 7, 1932.
- 8g. Donald Wayne Crook, b. Aug. 6, 1936.
- 7f. Hannah Susan Jamison, b. July 31, 1895, m. June 15, 1921, Claude Erwin Nemeyer. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.
  - 8a. Mernadine Louise Nemeyer, b. Mar. 9, 1927, m. Marvin Roscoe Castle, b. Mar. 19, 1922. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.
    - 9a. Freda Lynn Castle, b. Mar. 31, 1945.
    - 9b. Jamie Lee Castle, b. Jan. 23, 1947.
  - 8b. Neva Mae Nemeyer, b. May 29, 1929, m. Aug. 22, 1948, Carol Eugene Bailey, b. Feb. 12, 1927.
  - 8b. Erwin Lewis Nemeyer, b. Oct. 21, 1934.
- 7g. John Henry Jamison, b. Feb. 11, 1898, m. July 6, 1923, Ila Bittner. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.
  - 8a. Francis Melvin Jamison, b. Apr. 3, 1924, m. Nov. 27, 1941, Carolyn Mae Baker, b. Aug. 16, 1925. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.
    - 9a. Larry Lee Jamison, b. Dec. 5, 1943.
    - 9b. Galen Rex Jamison, b. Nov. 20, 1947.
  - 8b. Doris Virginia Jamison, b. Nov. 6, 1925, m. May 4, 1942, Wayne Everett Rhoades, b. Nov. 24, 1924. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.
    - 9a. Robert Wayne Rhoades, b. Nov. 24, 1947.
- 7h. Dennis Clarence Jamison, b. Sept. 14, 1900, m. Aug. 30, 1922, Mabel Benson. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.
  - 8a. Darrell Eugene Jamison, b. May 10, 1923, m. Jan. 7, 1948, Janice Fledel Roesch, b. Nov. 28, 1928. Farmer. Quinter, Kans.
    - 9a. Arlene Kay Jamison, b. Aug. 11, 1948.
  - 8b. Elvin Elwood Jamison, b. Oct. 24, 1924.
  - 8c. Betty Lou Jamison, b. Aug. 6, 1926, m. Sept. 6, 1942, Clyde Jennings Gillaspie, b. Feb. 4, 1924.
    - 9a. Jerry Clyde Gillaspie, b. Apr. 10, 1943.
    - 9b. Roger Lee Gillaspie, b. May 3, 1944.
    - 9c. Donna Gillaspie, b. May 31, 1946.
  - 8d. Robert Dwayne Jamison, b. Apr. 25, 1929.
- 7i. Samuel J. Jamison, b. Nov. 20, 1903 d. Feb. 28, 1920.



- 7j. Lola Mary Jamison, b. Mar. 17, 1905, m. Oct. 25, 1922, Harley E. Brooks, b. Oct. 15, 1902. Auto mechanic. Pueblo, Colorado.
  - 8a. Merle Lloyd Brooks, b. June 6, 1921.
  - 8b. Eula Mae Brooks, b. Mar. 13, 1927, m. Albert Godfrey.
  - 8c. Alvin James Brooks, b. Jan. 19, 1931.
  - 8d. Patricia Ann Brooks, b. Oct. 17, 1940.
- 7k. Carrie Virginia Jamison, b. June 28, 1907, m. Aug. 17, 1927, Ralph Lahman, b. Sept. 17, 1906. Hardware store. Quinter, Kansas.
  - 8a. Eileen Lahman, b. Sept. 27, 1928, m. July 27, 1947, Russell Duane Jarboe, b. May 23, 1924. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.
  - 8b. Dwayne Eldon Lahman, b. Jan. 16, 1932.
  - 8c. Delores Kay Lahman, b. Mar. 28, 1940.
  - 8d. Judy Karen Lahman, b. July 17, 1942.
- 7l. Bertha Viola Jamison, b. Nov. 30, 1909, m. Mar. 18, 1931, Floyd Wilbur Smith, b. June 19, 1907. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.
  - 8a. Gordon Lee Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1932.
  - 8b. Frankie Lorraine Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1936.
  - 8c. Larry Gene Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1947.
  - 8d. Jerry Dean Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1947, d. Feb. 16, 1948.
- 5a. Daniel F. Bowman, m. (2) Hannah Peters.
- 6b. George William Bowman, b. Apr. 14, 1874, decd., m. Jan. 18, 1895, Maranda Angeline Brubaker, b. May 14, 1875. Farmer. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.
- 7a. Curtis Buford Bowman, b. Dec. 23, 1895, m. June 5, 1920, Martha Blickenstaff, b. May 6, 1894. Physician. Brethren. Chicago, Ill.
  - 8a. Pearl Merline Bowman, b. Oct. 7, 1921, m. Jan. 30, 1943, James Hamilton Winter, b. Oct. 18, 1919. Music Teacher. Fresno, Calif.
    - 9a. Prescott Bowman Winter, b. Jan. 5, 1948.
  - 8b. Mary Virginia Bowman, b. Jan. 21, 1930.
- 7b. Ida Angeline Bowman, b. Apr. 2, 1908, m. Aug. 27, 1929, Ralph Edson Lehman, b. Apr. 20, 1907.
  - 8a. Sally Ann Lehman, b. Dec. 19, 1931.
- 7c. Ruth Elizabeth Bowman, b. Apr. 27, 1909, m. Sept. 8, 1930, Glenn Warren Slabaugh, b. Nov. 17, 1909. Farmer. Durand, Illinois.
  - 8a. James Warren Slabaugh, b. Jan. 18, 1932.
  - 8b. Curtis William Slabaugh, b. June 6, 1933.
  - 8c. Paul Bowman Slabaugh, b. Oct. 18, 1935.
  - 8d. Richard Glenn Slabaugh, b. Aug. 18, 1937.
  - 8e. David George Slabaugh, b. Oct. 16, 1942.
- 7d. G. Paul Bowman, b. Feb. 25, 1911, d. Oct. 30, 1911.
- 7e. Edna Marie Bowman, b. Mar. 22, 1914, m. Sept. 6, 1941, Melvin George Malley, b. June 12, 1915. Radio Technician. Edgewater, Colorado.
  - 8a. Melvin Alan Malley, b. Nov. 27, 1944.
  - 8b. Michael George Malley, b. Nov. 28, 1946.
- 7f. Dorothy Pearl Bowmar, b. May 30, 1918, m. June 30, 1940, Merle

- Harold Schwartz, b. Dec. 14, 1912. Medical missionary to Africa. Mennonite.
- 8a. Judith Ann Schwartz, b. May 11, 1945.
- 8b. Robert Merle Schwartz, b. Oct. 16, 1946.
- 5a. Daniel F. Bowman, m. (3) Feb. 1879, Sarah Elizabeth Brubaker.
- 6c. Henry David Bowman, b. Dec. 16, 1879, d. Dec. 8, 1923, m. Nov. 23, 1904, Emma Bingaman, b. Sept. 24, 1885. Brethren minister. Quinter, Kansas.
- 7a. Reuben Emmert Bowman, b. Aug. 14, 1905, m. Apr. 30, 1932, Alberta Ada Hovis, b. Apr. 7, 1906. Teacher. Stafford, Kansas
- 8a. Darlen K. Bowman, b. Apr. 3, 1933.
- 7b. Wilbur Melvin Bowman, b. Feb. 19, 1907, m. Mar. 1, 1932, Eula Henrietta Martin, b. Dec. 8, 1907. Denver, Colorado.
- 8a. Rudyard Allen Bowman, b. Mar. 7, 1935.
- 8b. Kenneth Leroy Bowman, b. May 31, 1937.
- 7c. Robert Henry Bowman, b. Mar. 9, 1911, m. July 15, 1938, Rozella Loewen. Phillipsburg, Kansas.
- 8a. Robert George Bowman, b. Dec. 18, 1941.
- 8b. Rodney Loewen Bowman, b. Sept. 18, 1943.
- 7d. Elizabeth Evelyn Bowman, b. Feb. 7, 1913, m. Apr. 17, 1938, James Reynold Clark, b. Nov. 18, 1913. Los Angeles, Calif.
- 8a. Ronald Keith Clark, b. Aug. 28, 1941.
- 8b. Richard Leslie Clark, b. Mar. 20, 1945.
- 7e. Paul Wesley Bowman, b. Aug. 28, 1917, m. May 21, 1944, June L. Witman, b. June 14, 1922. Frankfort, Indiana.
- 8a. Marcia Ann Bowman, b. Mar. 3, 1945.
- 8b. Richard Paul Bowman, b. Sept. 5, 1947.
- 7f. Eldon Leslie Bowman, b. June 10, 1922, m. 1947, Mary Margaret Mahoney, b. Jan. 16, 1926.
- 8a. Thomas Eldon Bowman, b. Jan. 6, 1949.
- 7g. Eileen Viola Bowman, b. Mar. 21, 1924, m. 1947, David Eugene Montz, b. Apr. 2, 1925. Los Angeles, Calif.
- 6d. Nannie Belle Bowman, b. Oct. 12, 1881, m. Oct. 1925, Edward Moltz.
- 6e. Effie Catherine Bowman, b. July 5, 1883, m. Mar. 4, 1908, James Ernest Sesser, b. July 7, 1874, d. Feb. 14, 1938. Farmer. Waterford, Calif.
- 7a. Maude Evelyn Sesser, b. Apr. 23, 1910, m. Apr. 24, 1936, Roy Clifford Kincannon, b. Sept. 23, 1911. Trucking business. Empire, Calif.
- 8a. Lester Clifford Kincannon, b. Sept. 4, 1945.
- 7b. Ezra James Sesser, b. Mar. 16, 1912, m. Oct. 27, 1939, Evelyn Margaret Collins, b. Oct. 22, 1919. Modesto, Calif.
- 8a. Linda Joyce Sesser, b. Sept. 8, 1945.
- 8b. Bryan Jay Sesser, b. Nov. 30, 1947.



- 7c. Joseph Isaac Sesser, b. Aug. 5, 1914, m. Apr. 24, 1937, Helen Irene Fike, b. July 28, 1920. Modesto, Calif.
  - 8a. Robert Lee Sesser, b. Oct. 26, 1937.
  - 8b. Helen Joanne Sesser, b. Dec. 16, 1938.
  - 8c. Janice Louise Sesser, b. Mar. 15, 1943.
- 7d. Charles Leslie Sesser, b. Jan. 9, 1916, m. Mar. 21, 1942, Barbara Estelle Quinley, b. Sept. 5, 1923. Farmer.
- 7e. Stella Elizabeth Sesser, b. Feb. 14, 1917, m. Apr. 14, 1946, Dean Farrar Seip, b. Oct. 23, 1918. Modesto, Calif.
  - 8a. Ronald Farrar Seip, b. Feb. 9, 1947.
  - 8b. Elaine Kathryn Seip, b. July 24, 1948.
- 7f. Paul George Sesser, b. Jan. 30, 1920, m. Apr. 10, 1948, Doris Louise Hendrickson, b. Mar. 31, 1926. Modesto, Calif.
- 6f. John Crist Bowman, b. June 7, 1885. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.
- 6g. Samuel Benjamin Bowman, b. Apr. 27, 1887, m. (1) Aug. 13, 1911, Pearl Stauffer, b. Sept. 28, 1885, d. Nov. 7, 1938; m. (2) May 26, 1940, Golda Alice Ebbert, b. Dec. 31, 1897. Farmer. Minister, Brethren. McPherson, Kans.
  - 7a. Ronald Emerson Bowman, b. Aug. 17, 1917, d. Feb. 20, 1919.
  - 7b. Gordon Lowell Bowman, b. Aug. 17, 1917, d. Dec. 31, 1917.
  - 7c. Daniel Harold Bowman, b. Mar. 21, 1920, m. May 25, 1947, Lola Michem, b. 1926.
  - 7d. Harlen Gilbert Bowman, b. July 16, 1921.
  - 7e. Wayne Fosdick Bowman, b. Dec. 21, 1925, m. Aug. 19, 1948, Esther Miller, b. 1926.
  - 8a. Bonita Fay Bowman.
- 6h. Joseph L Bowman, b. Feb. 16, 1890, m. Dec. 25, 1924, Elva Laurene Burr, b. Feb. 2, 1896. Teacher in McPherson College. Brethren.
  - 7a. Donna Marie Bowman, b. Nov. 28, 1927, m. Burkholder
  - 7b. Jo Ann Bowman, b. Jan. 29, 1933.
- 6i. Nora Ellen Bowman, b. Mar. 16, 1892, m. Aug. 23, 1917, Samuel S. Ebbert. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.
  - 7a. William Kurtz Ebbert, b. Apr. 6, 1921.
  - 7b. Bernadine Elizabeth Ebbert, b. Aug. 30, 1922, m. Apr. 19, 1942, Samuel Flora, b. May 11, 1919. Farmer. Quinter, Kansas.
    - 8a. Karen Elizabeth Flora, b. Feb. 20, 1945.
    - 8b. Kathleen Mae Flora, b. Aug. 7, 1946.
    - 8c. J. Edward Flora.
  - 7c. Samuel Bernard Ebbert, b. Feb. 20, 1929.
  - 7d. Alberta Mae Ebbert, b. July 6, 1933.
  - 7e. Charles Cowden Ebbert, b. July 17, 1935.
- 6j. Daniel Louis Bowman, b. Dec. 14, 1894, m. June 3, 1923,

Mary Catherine Miller, b. July 27, 1900. Teacher. Quinter, Kansas.

7a. Winston Daniel Bowman, b. June 16, 1927.

7b. Marilue Bowman, b. Dec. 18, 1928.

7c. Phyllis Nadine Bowman, b. Jan. 7, 1931.

7d. Larry Nelson Bowman, b. Nov. 9, 1943.

6k. Ida May Bowman, b. Oct. 14, 1896, m. Aug. 30, 1925, Bryan Roesch. Farmer. Modesto, California.

7a. Doris Lea Roesch (adopted), b. Apr. 20, 1931.

7b. Royce Allen Roesch (adopted), b. Aug. 9, 1935.

6l. Stella Viola Bowman, b. Mar. 18, 1900, m. July 26, 1925, Len Harden. Natoma, Kansas.

7a. Joyce Lenella Harden, b. Sept. 4, 1930.

7b. Kathleen Mae Harden, b. July 12, 1936.

5b. Jonathan Bowman, b. June 26, 1842, d. July 30, 1869.

5c. Martha Bowman was born Sept. 7, 1844, in Franklin Co., Va. On July 6, 1865, she was married to Jacob Flora, who was born Mar. 10, 1846, son of Isaac Flora. They were members of the Bethlehem Ch. of B. He was an active deacon in the church and as they lived close to the church, many responsibilities fell on them. They entertained large groups at the annual love feasts. They were farmers. He died Mar. 2, 1926, and she passed away ten years later on Feb. 18, 1936.

6a. Daniel I. Flora, b. June 27, 1867, d. Sept. 3, 1904, m. Priscilla A. Graybill. Farmer. Brethren, Boone Mill, Va.

7a. Edgar Lee Flora, b. Sept. 29, 1889, m. Margie Ellen Peters, b. Jan. 21, 1897. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

8a. Lloyd Peters Flora, b. Nov. 9, 1917, m.

8b. Cleo Esther Flora, b. Apr. 18, 1921, m.

8c. Norman Edgar Flora, b. May 14, 1923.

8d. Ernest Daniel Flora, b. Jan. 17, 1925.

8e. Lorene Flora.

8f. Nina Belle Flora, b. Oct. 30, 1932.

7b. Clarence Graybill Flora, b. Sept. 3, 1891, m. (1) Apr. 23, 1916, Maggie May Saul, b. May 31, 1897, d. Nov. 23, 1939; m. (2) Apr. 24, 1941, Stella D. Thomas.

8a. Hazel Maye Flora, b. Jan. 29, 1918.

8b. Lottie Belle Flora, b. Jan. 4, 1920.

8c. Russell Jonas Flora, b. Feb. 2, 1922, m. Aug. 17, 1944, June Phyllis Cook.

8d. Reba Annie Flora, b. Sept. 8, 1924, m. Aug. 4, 1943, Lloyd D. Flora.

8e. Elvis Clarence Flora, b. Mar. 6, 1928.

8f. Berlin Claude Flora, b. Dec. 28, 1930.

8g. Nelda Ruth Flora, b. June 26, 1936.



- 7c. Annie Maye Flora, b. Oct. 4, 1893, m. Jan. 14, 1918, John Henry Brubaker, b. Aug. 11, 1889. Brethren. Wirtz, Va.
- 8a. Estelle Brubaker, b. Oct. 23, 1921, m. Dec. 27, 1949, Robert Wilson Wilbourn.
- 8b. Lowell E. Brubaker, b. Aug. 6, 1923, m. Jan. 27, 1944, Flora Kidd, b. May 21, 1925. Brethren. Richmond, Va.
- 9a. Lowell Glenn Brubaker, b. Mar. 23, 1945.
- 8c. Bernice M. Brubaker, b. Feb. 6, 1928.
- 8d. Janet Julia Brubaker, b. June 16, 1930.
- 8e. Iva Maye Brubaker, b. Nov. 20, 1936.
- 7d. Ola Ethel Flora, b. June 9, 1898, m. Feb. 10, 1920, John Aaron Angle, b. Aug. 30, 1894.
- 8a. Carl Edgar Angle, b. Dec. 11, 1920, m. June 24, 1944, Gladys Ruth Peters.
- 8b. Bunah Priscilla Angle, b. Mar. 26, 1924, m. Sept. 25, 1944, Claude Owen Boothe.
- 8c. Cleophas Pete Angle, b. Apr. 4, 1928.
- 7e. Daniel Jacob Flora, b. July 4, 1900, m. Nov. 13, 1921, Stella Mary Peters, b. Oct. 20, 1899.
- 8a. Mabel Eunice Flora, b. Oct. 6, 1923, m. Dec. 11, 1944, Harless H. Angell.
- 8b. Galen D. Flora, b. Nov. 9, 1925.
- 8c. Clyde Marie Flora, b. Jan. 6, 1927.
- 8d. Jewell May Flora, b. Sept. 9, 1928, m. Mar. 29, 1947, Raymond C. Bowman.
- 8e. Earl Benton Flora, b. Mar. 22, 1937.
- 7f. Claude Earl Flora, b. Oct. 27, 1903, m. Aug. 24, 1929, Beulah Doss, b. Jan. 18, 1909.
- 8a. David Lee Flora, b. Dec. 14, 1941.
- 6b. Charles O. Flora, b. Mar. 9, 1871, d. Feb. 11, 1924, m. Dec. 4, 1892, Jennie L. Montgomery, b. Aug. 21, 1874. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Ruth Elizabeth Flora (adopted), b. May 5, 1908, m. Dec. 17, 1927, Wilson Randolph Abshire, b. June 17, 1905.
- 8a. Kitty Lee Abshire, b. Dec. 24, 1928.
- 8b. Roger Wilson Abshire, b. July 17, 1935.
- 6c. Joel Benjamin Flora, b. Apr. 6, 1874, m. Ida Flora, b. July 16, 1872. Farmer. Brethren. Calloway, Va.
- 7a. Parker J. Flora, b. Oct. 31, 1896, m. June 28, 1928, Ora Mae Flora, b. July 17, 1905. Brethren. Richmond, Va.
- 8a. Barbara Mae Flora, b. Oct. 31, 1932.
- 8b. Robert Montgomery Flora, b. Oct. 11, 1938.
- 8c. Earl Parker Flora, b. Feb. 23, 1942.
- 7b. Forrest C. Flora, b. Dec. 2, 1898, m. Martha Turner. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Sandra Turner Flora, b. Oct. 25, 1942.

- 7c. Alvin Cline Flora, b. Mar. 21, 1901, m. (1) Lena Thomas; m. (2), Margaret Throckmorton. Brethren. Washington, D.C.
- 8a. Gloria Irene Flora, b. Dec. 10, 1929.
- 7d. Vera Gladys Flora, b. Mar. 4, 1904, m. Thomas Edwin Green. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. Joyce Eleanor Green, b. Dec. 19, 1934.
- 8b. Jerold Thomas Green, b. May 20, 1936.
- 8c. Patricia Ann Green, b. Nov. 10, 1939.
- 7e. Martha Pearl Flora, b. Jan. 15, 1907, m. J. Virgil Lilly. Minister, Christian Church.
- 8a. Constance Elaine Lilly, b. Feb. 6, 1934.
- 8b. Ashley Virgil Lilly, b. Jan. 31, 1936.
- 7f. Benjamin Ralph Flora, b. Sept. 4, 1911, m. Emily Saul. Farmer. Brethren. Calloway, Va.
- 8a. Janet Ellen Flora, b. June 16, 1935.
- 8b. Roger Everett Flora, b. Oct. 31, 1942.
- 8c. John Benjamin Flora, b. Oct. 31, 1942.
- 6d. Berkley T. Flora, b. May 26, 1876, d. July 23, 1876.
- 6e. Mary E. Flora, b. Apr. 25, 1878, d. 1906, m. Cornelius Daniel Bowman, (see Isaac Bowamn family.)
- 6f. Cornelius J. Flora, b. Apr. 20, 1880, m. (1) Dec. 21, 1904, Effie Montgomery, b. May 29, 1881, d. Sept. 30, 1917. Farmer. Brethren, Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. W. Bruce Flora, b. Oct. 31, 1905, m. 1938, Mildred Fisher, b. Oct. 31, 1916.
- 7b. Cecil R. Flora, b. Nov. 10, 1907, m. Nov. 4, 1938, Essie Anderson, b. June 19, 1906.
- 8a. D. Cornelius Flora, b. Sept. 16, 1939.
- 7c. Lois E. Flora, b. May 24, 1911, m. Apr. 19, 1930, James Alva King, b. Apr. 9, 1909.
- 8a. Jaline King, b. Oct. 22, 1931.
- 8b. James Alva King, Jr., b. Apr. 26, 1933, m. Feb. 14, 1953, Mary Lou Spigle.
- 7d. Wilford C. Flora, b. Sept. 29, 1914, m. May 21, 1937, Edith Leonard, b. Jan. 25, 1916.
- 8a. Sarah May Flora.
- Cornelius J. Flora, m. (2) Nov. 22, 1918, Marjorie E. Flora, b. Feb. 11, 1888.
- 7e. Roy Eugene Flora, b. Mar. 13, 1921, m. Apr. 27, 1940, Lottie Guilliams, b. Mar. 27, 1921.
- 6g. Jenny L. Flora, b. Apr. 27, 1882, d. Feb. 10, 1883.
- 6h. Cora Catherine Flora, b. Sept. 24, 1884, m. Mar. 24, 1911, Newton C. Peters, b. Aug. 29, 1883. Farmer. Minister. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Hilda Pearl Peters, b. Mar. 21, 1912, m. Oct. 31, 1936, James W. Wood.



- 8a. James Cleveland Wood, b. Aug. 19, 1941.
- 8b. John Edward Wood, b. Nov. 20, 1943.
- 7b. Christine Flora Peters, b. Aug. 5, 1916.
- 7c. Martha May Peters, b. Sept. 15, 1920, d. Dec. 15, 1921.
- 6i. Andrew Cline Flora, b. Sept. 9, 1888, m. Oct. 2, 1912, Rosa Saul, b. Mar. 1890. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Katherine Elizabeth Flora, b. June 25, 1913, m. Aug. 25, 1941, Paul Streem, b. Apr. 28, 1918.
- 7b. Dalton Andrew Flora, b. Sept. 17, 1915, m. Dec. 16, 1939, Gayola Fringer, b. Mar. 11, 1918.
- 8a. Jeanne Elizabeth Flora, b. Nov. 6, 1940.
- 8b. Robert Owen Flora, b. Mar. 9, 1942.
- 7c. William Jacob Flora, b. June 18, 1918, m. June 30, 1940, Doris Davis, b. Aug. 4, 1924.
- 7d. Dorothy Ann Flora, b. Jan. 25, 1921, m. Jan. 23, 1942, Conley S. Goodpasture, b. Dec. 1920.
- 7e. Lillian Marie Flora, b. Nov. 29, 1924, m. H. W. Barker.
- 7f. Denton Cline Flora, b. May 13, 1927.
- 7g. Charlie Louis Flora, b. June 13, 1931, d. Aug. 7, 1931.
- 5d. George Bowman was born Nov. 11, 1847. On Feb. 10, 1870, he married Emily Mildred Akers, who was born Jan. 26, 1851. He owned a productive farm on Blackwater River in Franklin Co., Va. Though a farmer, he took time for many church duties. He was a minister and elder of the Bethlehem Congregation and took his turn in filling preaching appointments. He died on July 4, 1919.
- 6a. Mary Elizabeth Bowman, b. Oct. 22, 1875, m. Feb. 20, 1896, Thomas Harden Bowman. (See William Bowman family.)
- 6b. Cora Anna Bowman, b. Oct. 2, 1878, m. Mar. 29, 1894, Levi Abraham Bowman. (See Isaac Bowman family.)
- 5e. Hannah Bowman was born Aug. 10, 1850. On July 22, 1869, she was married to Daniel A. Naff, who was born Jan. 27, 1848. They were farmers on Maggodee Creek, but held their membership in the Bethlehem Ch. of B., where he served as minister and elder. He was active and influential in his district, traveling on horseback with his contemporary elders to the adjoining counties. He died Nov. 30, 1928, and she on Feb. 16, 1948.
- 6a. Emma C. Naff, d. 1941, m. J. T. Cummings. Farmer. Brethren, Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Nora Cummings.

- 7b. Maude Cummings, m. I. D. Hoy. Minister, Brethren, Boone Mill, Va.
  - 8a. Earl Hoy, m. Elsie Straum.
    - 9a. Robert Hoy, b. May 1942.
  - 8b. Jesse Hoy, m. Mar. 16, 1946, Dorothy Ikenberry.
  - 8c. Doris Hoy, m. Robert Kinzie.
  - 8d. Catherine Hoy, m. Jack Metcalf.
  - 8e. Harold Hoy, m. Mar. 16, 1947, Nancy M. Clark.
  - 8f. Helen Hoy, m. Apr. 11, 1953, Donald LaMar Johnson.
- 7c. Bessie Cummings, m. Oct. 21, 1917, Cleveland Bowman. (See Daniel Bowman, Jr., family.)
- 7d. Essie Cummings, m. Ivan Boitnott.
  - 8a. James C. Boitnott. Minister. Brethren.
  - 8b. Russell T. Boitnott.
  - 8c. Nellie Boitnott, m. October 1945, Joseph Ferguson.
  - 8d. Howard W. Boitnott.
- 7e. Laura Cummings, m. Wilson Bohon.
  - 8a. James Bohon. 8b. Robert Bohon.
- 7f. Lillie Cummings, m. Albert Barnhart.
  - 8a. Elsie Barnhart, m. Herman Neathawk.
    - 9a. Crystal Neathawk, b. July 1944.
  - 8b. David Barnhart.
- 7g. Ruth Cummings, m. (1) Terry Naff; m. (2) 1944, Kermit Terry.
  - 8a. Frances Naff, m. Jan. 1946, Cloyd Peters.
  - 8b. Kitty Lee Naff, m.
  - 8c. Edwin Wayne Terry, b. Nov. 28, 1946.
- 7h. Oliver Cummings, m. Kathryn Peterson.
  - 8a. Linda Cummings, b. Mar. 16, 1946.
- 7i. Elmer Cummings, m. Hazel Ronk.
  - 8a. Thomas Cummings.
- 7j. Gladys Cummings, m. Norman Laprad.
  - 8a. John Laprad.
  - 8b. Norma Jean Laprad, b. Dec. 15, 1944.
- 6b. Ida E. Naff, b. Nov. 23, 1873, m. Nov. 22, 1894, G. W. Cummings, b. Aug. 26, 1872. Farmer. Brethren. Callaway, Va.
  - 7a. Bertha Chester Cunnings, b. Aug. 28, 1895, m. July 12, 1916, Gary E. Akers. Roanoke, Va.
    - 8a. Roy Harford Akers, b. Apr. 26, 1917, d. Feb. 12, 1920.
    - 8b. Gertrude Marie Akers, b. June 20, 1919, m. June 8, 1940, Seth G. Butner.
      - 9a. Vicki Marie Butner, b. Jan. 27, 1947.
    - 8c. Fred Chester Akers, b. Oct. 17, 1926.
  - 7b. Effie Hester Cummings, b. Nov. 29, 1897, m. Apr. 15, 1920, Will L. Dowdy.
    - 8a. Lois Virginia Dowdy, b. Mar. 22, 1921.



- 8b. Elbert Thomas Dowdy, b. Dec. 2, 1922, m. Dec. 24, 1946, Audrey Perdue.
- 8c. Estha Mae Dowdy, b. Mar. 4, 1932.
- 7c. Ollie Mae Cummings, b. May 28, 1900, m. Oct. 3, 1936, Charles V. Lavinder.
- 7d. Mamie Agnes Cummings, b. Mar. 5, 1903, m. Mar. 10, 1921, Homer George Dowdy.
- 8a. Irene Elizabeth Dowdy, b. Jan. 8, 1922, m. Mar. 11, 1944, D. B. Carter.
- 8b. Carl Lawrence Dowdy, b. Jan. 11, 1926, m. Feb. 25, 1947, Ruby Gunn.
- 8c. Mildred Louise Dowdy, b. Aug. 28, 1929.
- 8d. Thomas Edward Dowdy, b. Mar. 2, 1935.
- 8e. Rebecca Jewell Dowdy, b. Feb. 8, 1938.
- 7e. Dover Naff Cummings, b. Sept. 27, 1905.
- 7f. Lonnie R. Cummings, b. Mar. 14, 1908, m. Nov. 25, 1924, Henry Barnhart, b. Oct. 10, 1905. Minister. Brethren. Dayton, Ohio.
- 8a. Lucille Esther Barnhart, b. Apr. 14, 1926, m. Dale Miller, b. Mar. 1, 1921. Farmer. Brethren. Lewisburg, Ohio.
- 8b. Earl Eugene Barnhart, b. Mar. 22, 1929.
- 8c. Paul Arnold Barnhart, b. July 21, 1936.
- 8d. David Lee Barnhart, b. Aug. 24, 1943.
- 8e. Glenn Douglass Barnhart, b. Mar. 31, 1945.
- 7g. Willie Ernest Cummings, b. Nov. 13, 1910, m. Dec. 18, 1930, Rena Alice Clingenpeel.
- 8a. Doris Marie Cummings, b. Aug. 23, 1931.
- 8b. Dennis Wayne Cummings, b. May 31, 1933.
- 7h. Hazel L. Cummings, b. Aug. 29, 1913, m. Edwin B. Myers. St. Marks, Fla.
- 7i. Marie Elizabeth Cummings, b. July 30, 1916, m. Nov. 25, 1936, Arthur Lester Black.
- 8a. Judy Marie Black, b. Sept. 26, 1940.
- 8b. Arthur Lester Black, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1942.
- 8c. Charles Barry Black, b. Feb. 20, 1944.
- 8d. Penny Susanne Black.
- 6c. Sarah Ellen Naff, b. Feb. 25, 1878, d. May 16, 1935, m. George Mills, decd.
- 7a. Harry Ernest Mills, b. May 7, 1897, m. Bessie Dangerfield.
- 7b. Daisy M. Mills, b. May 1, 1901, m. Herbert Mills.
- 7c. Terry Carl Mills, b. May 12, 1907, m. Helen Johnson.
- 6d. Mattie M. Naff, b. Nov. 3, 1880, m. Dec. 30, 1908, Enoch E. Bowman, b. Dec. 17, 1882. (See Isaac Bowman family, 5.)
- 6e. Minnie Naff, b. Oct. 1, 1882, m. Feb. 17, 1904, Elijah F. Bowman, b. Dec. 17, 1882. (See Isaac Bowman family, 5.)

- 6f. Daniel Thomas Naff, b. Feb. 28, 1887, m. Apr. 16, 1911, Nora Elizabeth Montgomery.
- 7a. Thelma Irene Naff, b. Nov. 26, 1911, m. Apr. 1, 1933, Roy Reese Thurman. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Winona Naff Thurman, b. Apr. 16, 1942. 8b. Diane Thurman.
- 7b. Russell Thomas Naff, b. Mar. 4, 1914, m. July 8, 1940, Ollie Ronk. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Jeanette Ann Naff, b. Oct. 16, 1942.
- 7c. Mabel Elizabeth Naff, b. Aug. 21, 1915, m. Dec. 18, 1934, Roy Parker Bowman. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. William T. Bowman, b. Aug. 13, 1935.
- 7d. Willie Ralph Naff, b. May 21, 1918, m. June 26, 1941, Danese Shelton. Martinsville, Va.
- 7e. Daniel Theo Naff, b. Oct. 6, 1922, m. Mar. 29, 1947, Alice Ruth Martin. Roanoke, Va.
- 7f. Julia Kathryn Naff, b. Mar. 23, 1924, m. Aug. 26, 1944, Winifred Clinton Anderson. Rocky Mount, Va.
- 8a. Winifred Thomas Anderson, b. Apr. 1, 1945.
- 8b. Patricia Anderson.
- 7g. Berlon Shelborne Naff, b. Feb. 18, 1927, m. 1946, Lillian Mills. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. Donnie Naff, b. Dec. 30, 1946. 8b. Janet Naff.
- 8c. Jerry Naff. 8d. Vickie Naff. 8e. Donna Naff.
- 7h. Donald Alva Naff, b. Apr. 2, 1934, d. Jan. 19, 1935.
- 6g. Stoner Naff, m. Minna Nichols. Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 6h. Willie Herbert Naff, b. Jan. 27, 1892, m. Oct. 1, 1927, Gentra Bower. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Willie H. Naff, Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1939.
- 5f. Catherine Bowman, b. July 10, 1854, d. Apr. 12, 1949, m. Owen Flora, b. Nov. 24, 1852, d. Feb. 17, 1946. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 5g. Elizabeth Bowman, m. Samuel M. Ikenberry.  
(See Samuel Ikenberry family, 3.)
- 5h. Samuel Bowman was born May 16, 1860. On Nov. 18, 1880, he was married to Allie Ann Angle of Wirtz, Va. She was born Sept. 3, 1860. They lived on his father's farm near Fairmont Church. He was active in community life and also encouraged his children to secure an education. Most of them attended Daleville College. They were members of the Bethlehem congregation and served in the deacon's office. She died Dec. 30, 1927, and he survived her 15 years, passing away on Nov. 17, 1942.
- 6a. Mary Alice Bowman, b. Oct. 19, 1881, d. May 2, 1883.
- 6b. Minnie Lou Bowman, b. Sept. 8, 1883, d. May 20, 1884.



- 6c. Lillie Ellen Bowman, b. Mar. 26, 1885, m. Feb. 24, 1907, Cornelius D. Bowman, (see Isaac Bowman family, 4.)
- 6d. Ida Katherine Bowman, b. Nov. 25, 1887, m. (1) Apr. 29, 1926, Charles David Bowman (son George Bowman); m. (2) Nov. 1, 1941, Henry Boone Layman.
- 6e. George Lee Bowman, b. Feb. 7, 1890, m. Sept. 10, 1916, Mary Florence Flora, b. May 14, 1893. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 7a. Flora Eleanor Bowman, b. July 14, 1917, m. June 16, 1938, Hillard Thomas.
    - 8a. Eleanor Ann Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1939.
    - 8b. James Buren Thomas, b. Mar. 6, 1940.
    - 8c. Mary Kathryn Thomas, b. Sept. 30, 1941.
  - 7b. Virgie Marie Bowman, b. Sept. 14, 1919, m. June 9, 1945, Rufus Brubaker McDannel. Minister. Brethren.
    - 8a. Jesse McDannel.
  - 7c. Bruce Wayne Bowman, b. Sept. 19, 1921. Farmer.
  - 7d. Geneva Lorayne Bowman, b. May 26, 1923, m. Mar. 4, 1945, J. Willard Agee. Minister. Brethren.
  - 7e. Doris Kathryn Bowman, b. June 21, 1927, m. Eugene Davis Nolley.
  - 7f. James Willard Bowman, b. Jan. 30, 1930, m. 1952, Mary Alice Ankrum.
- 6f. Charles Henry Bowman, b. Aug. 6, 1892, d. Jan. 26, 1893.
- 6g. Luther Daniel Bowman, b. Feb. 14, 1894, m. (1) Sept. 16, 1916, Mary Kathryn Brunk, d. Feb. 23, 1918; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1919, Loulie Marie Webster; m. (3) May 29, 1935, Annie Lee Mitchell. Poultryman. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 7a. Ray Samuel Bowman, b. Sept. 25, 1920, m. Lydia Mae Yoder.
    - 8a. David Ray Bowman, b. Apr. 29, 1950.
    - 8b. Robert Carl Bowman, b. Dec. 17, 1951.
    - 8c. Ruth Lydia Bowman, b. Feb. 15, 1953.
  - 7b. Estelle Mae Bowman, b. May 14, 1922, m. Aug. 8, 1947, Russell Thomas Craig.
    - 8a. Danny Russell Craig, b. Feb. 21, 1953.
  - 7c. Archer Webster Bowman, b. Feb. 17, 1924, m. July 29, 1952, Margaret Mills. South Boston, Va.
  - 7d. Joseph Harlan Bowman, b. Feb. 3, 1926, m. Sept. 1, 1946, Edna Tenny. Agricultural work in Franklin County, Va.
    - 8a. Harlan Otho Bowman, b. Dec. 4, 1948.
    - 8b. Joseph Leon Bowman, b. Oct. 28, 1951.
    - 8c. Karen Gail Bowman, b. Dec. 23, 1952.
  - 7e. James Orville Bowman, b. July 21, 1928.
  - 7f. Chester Lowell Bowman, b. Feb. 27, 1930.
  - 7g. Barbara Jean Bowman, b. Nov. 10, 1936.
  - 7h. Wanda Marie Bowman, b. Jan. 24, 1938.

- 7i. Mitchell Benjamin Bowman, b. Jan. 11, 1940.
- 6h. Price Ellis Bowmañ, b. June 19, 1896, m. June 12, 1924, Elsie Mabel St. Clair. Minister. Brethren. Bassett, Va.
- 7a. Elizabeth Anne Bowman, b. July 29, 1925, m. Dec. 21, 1946, Roy Hubert Hodge, Jr. Teacher. Brethren. Hot Springs, Va.
- 8a. Ellis Ann Hodge, b. July 6, 1950.
- 8b. Roy H. Hodge, III, b. Dec. 7, 1952.
- 7b. Galen Ellis Bowman, b. Sept. 11, 1926.
- 7c. Wayne St. Clair Bowman, b. Oct. 10, 1930. Teacher. Bassett, Va.
- 6i. Nellie May Bowman, b. Aug. 11, 1898.
- 6j. Vernie Eunice Bowman, b. Feb. 18, 1901, m. July 29, 1925, Marvin E. Clingenpeel. Minister. Brethren. Vienna, Va.
- 7a. Etholine Clingenpeel, b. June 19, 1926, m. Dec. 21, 1946, Burns Newcomer. Polo, Illinois.
- 7b. Theresa Clingenpeel, b. Feb. 2, 1931.
- 7c. Calvert Hoff Clingenpeel, b. July 27, 1932, m. Apr. 4, 1953, Geraldine Ann Cunningham.
- 5i. Mary Ellen Bowman, b. Dec. 5, 1862, m. Dec. 1, 1881, James Wray. G. B. Brethren. Sawyer, Kansas.
- 6a. Effie Lelie Wray, b. Aug. 11, 1882, d. Dec. 9, 1918, m. Oct. 7, 1909, Lee Barnhart.
- 7a. Virgie Barnhart, b. Sept. 8, 1910, m. Jan. 20, 1935, Charles Wolf.
- 8a. Edna Wolf, b. Sept. 12, 1936.
- 8b. Mary Wolf, b. Feb. 25, 1941.
- 7b. Evelyn Barnhart, b. Mar. 16, 1914, m. Jan. 20, 1935, George Wolf.
- 8a. Vera Wolf, b. Nov. 21, 1935.
- 8b. Melvin Wolf, b. June 19, 1938.
- 7c. Orphie Barnhart, b. May 19, 1916.
- 7d. Roy Barnhart, b. Nov. 22, 1918, m. Jan. 29, 1944, Ola Brubaker.
- 8a. Carol Barnhart, b. Mar. 18, 1945.
- 8b. Erma Barnhart, b. Mar. 24, 1946.
- 6b. George Benjamin Wray, b. Feb. 25, 1885, d. Aug. 15, 1942, m. Feb. 28, 1913, Eva Harding.
- 7a. George B. Wray, died in infancy.
- 6c. Nannie Bell Wray, b. Aug. 1, 1886, m. Jan. 29, 1907, George Webber.
- 7a. Helen Webber, b. Jan. 19, 1909, m. May 6, 1927, Cecil Teferteller.
- 8a. Jo Ann Teferteller, b. Dec. 28, 1928, m. Aug. 1945, Jack Clark.
- 9a. Cynthia Clark, b. Nov. 10, 1946.
- 8b. Phyllis Teferteller, b. Mar. 28, 1930.
- 8c. Duane Teferteller, b. Sept. 21, 1932.
- 8d. Arlene Teferteller, b. Oct. 11, 1934.
- 8e. Robert Teferteller, b. June 15, 1936.
- 8f. Carolyn Teferteller, b. Dec. 13, 1938.
- 8g. Webber Teferteller, b. Sept. 22, 1944.



- 8h. Jerrold Teferteller, b. July 8, 1946.
- 7b. Ray Webber, b. Mar. 19, 1910, m. June 18, 1932, Mary Towner.
  - 8a. Phillip Webber, b. Sept. 6, 1934.
- 7c. Eugene Webber, b. Aug. 19, 1911, m. June 5, 1936, Lorraine Loomis.
  - 8a. Meredith Webber, b. Feb. 3, 1938.
  - 8b. Michael Webber, b. May 27, 1940.
- 7d. Elma Webber, b. Mar. 20, 1915, m. Nov. 1936, Alton Metzler.
- 7e. Edwin Webber, b. June 15, 1917, m. June 18, 1939, Doris Levens.
  - 8a. Michael Webber.
  - 8b. Johnny Webber, b. Jan. 8, 1944.
  - 8c. Judith Webber, b. Jan. 8, 1944.
- 7f. Darrell Webber, b. Mar. 4, 1919, m. Feb. 17, 1943, Arliss Sandall.
  - 8a. Nancy Webber, b. Dec. 16, 1946.
- 7g. Mary Webber, b. Nov. 3, 1921, m. Jan. 17, 1942, Clarence Drake.
  - 8a. Gloria Drake, b. Nov. 5, 1945.
- 7h. Doris Webber, b. Sept. 5, 1923, m. Apr. 29, 1939, Lehman West.
  - 8a. Ronald West, b. May 27, 1940.
- 7i. Robert Webber, b. July 2, 1924, m. Oct. 12, 1942, Myrna Rudd.
  - 8a. Roberta Webber, b. May 24, 1943.
  - 8b. Darrell Webber, b. Oct. 16, 1946.
- 7j. Martin Webber, b. Sept. 25, 1925.
- 6d. Joseph Lee Wray, b. Mar. 16, 1888, m. Feb. 7, 1918, Emma Flory.
  - 7a. Samuel Wray, b. Nov. 5, 1918, m. May 5, 1944, Vera Selby.
    - 8a. Dennis Wray, b. Mar. 31, 1945.
  - 7b. Eugene Wray, b. Jan. 23, 1920, m. Oct. 17, 1942, Ardith Kinzie.
  - 7c. Elley Wray, b. June 25, 1921, m. June 26, 1943, Eldon Rumble.
    - 8a. Gary Rumble, b. Feb. 15, 1944.
  - 7d. Kathryn Wray, b. Sept. 24, 1928.
- 6e. Lucy Mary Wray, b. Mar. 28, 1890, m. Sept. 11, 1912, Jesse Miller.
  - 7a. Erple Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1913, d. Oct. 9, 1918.
  - 7b. Winona Miller (adopted), b. Mar. 28, 1926, m. Sept. 1, 1945, Donald Cromer.
- 6f. Elijah Harry Wray, b. Dec. 23, 1891, m. Jan. 25, 1916, Inez Flory.
  - 7a. LaDrue Wray, b. Nov. 27, 1916, m. Oct. 6, 1940, Irene Turner.
    - 8a. Judith Wray, b. Dec. 18, 1941.
    - 8b. Linda Wray, b. July 14, 1944.
  - 7b. Imogene Wray, b. July 8, 1918, m. Dec. 23, 1935, Elmer Brubaker.
    - 8a. Loren Brubaker, b. Aug. 26, 1937.
    - 8b. Verl Brubaker, b. Mar. 19, 1941.
    - 8c. Marlen Brubaker, b. Jan. 25, 1945.
  - 7c. Eva Wray, b. Oct. 20, 1921.
  - 7d. James Wray, b. Jan. 25, 1926.
  - 7e. Darlene Wray, b. Apr. 15, 1934.

- 7f. Marlene Wray, b. Oct. 8, 1936.
- 6g. Ida Catherine Wray, b. July 6, 1894, m. Feb. 15, 1914, Owen Flora.
  - 7a. Elmer Flora, b. Dec. 27, 1915, m. Jan. 21, 1939, Ruby Heck.
  - 8a. Velma Flora, b. May 9, 1940.
  - 8b. Freda Flora, b. Nov. 10, 1941.
  - 8c. Wayne Flora, b. Mar. 18, 1945.
  - 7b. Gladys Flora, b. Apr. 4, 1917, m. Nov. 25, 1939, Ivan Barnhart.
    - 8a. Arthena Barnhart, b. May 28, 1942.
    - 8b. Calvin Barnhart, b. Feb. 5, 1946.
  - 7c. Olive Flora, b. July 18, 1922.
  - 7d. Richard Flora, b. Sept. 8, 1925, m. Dec. 19, 1945, Violet Wolf.
    - 8a. Anita Flora, b. Oct. 16, 1946.
- 6h. William Martin Wray, b. June 3, 1897, m. May 14, 1918, Mary Riffey.
  - 7a. Alvin Wray, b. Mar. 1, 1919, m. Feb. 1, 1947, Alice Bauman.
  - 7b. Clyde Wray, b. Aug. 19, 1920, m. June 7, 1942, Frances Ivie.
    - 8a. Mark Wray, b. June 16, 1946.
- 6i. John Irvin Wray, b. Nov. 5, 1898, m. Nov. 3, 1920, Etta Flory.
  - 7a. Evelyn Wray, b. Aug. 13, 1922, m. Jan. 4, 1944, Leland Peters.
    - 8a. Terry Peters, b. Mar. 22, 1945.
  - 7b. Donald Wray, b. Apr. 24, 1925, m. Aug. 26, 1945, Helen Killingsworth.
  - 7c. Harold Wray, b. Jan. 17, 1929, d. Apr. 11, 1930.
  - 7d. Arthena Wray, b. June 21, 1930.
- 6j. Nellie Mae Wray, b. Oct. 24, 1901, m. Apr. 26, 1927, Thomas Mason.
  - 7a. Keith Mason, b. Aug. 17, 1928.
  - 7b. Virginia Mason, b. Dec. 16, 1930.
  - 7c. Elizabeth Mason, b. Dec. 29, 1931.

### CHAPTER III

#### John Bowman Family

- 4c. John Bowman was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Mar. 11, 1821. He was married to Sallie Flora, dau. of John and Susannah Ikenberry Flora. She was born in May 1821. They moved to a farm about two miles from Bethlehem Ch. of B., where they were loyal members. She died Apr. 18, 1899, and he on Mar. 1, 1903.
- 5a. Susan Bowman, b. May 1, 1841, d. Sept. 12, 1900, m. (1) Abraham Ikenberry, b. May 21, 1844, d. June 15, 1863, (see Samuel Ikenberry, Sr., family); m. (2) William Mountcastle.
  - 6c. Sarah Mountcastle.
  - 6d. Paul Mountcastle.
  - 6e. Silas Mountcastle.
  - 6f. Julia Mountcastle.
  - 6g. Martha Mountcastle.



- 5b. Abraham Bowman, b. Dec. 29, 1844, d. Oct. 22, 1919, m. 1878, Lavinia Filburn, b. Dec. 8, 1859, d. Aug. 20, 1933. Farmer. Brethren. Girard, Ill.
- 6a. Dora Bowman, b. Apr. 23, 1881, m. Blair (decd.). Two children, both married.
- 6b. Lydia Bowman, b. July 4, 1883, m. Dec. 17, 1903, John Hylton, b. Nov. 6, 1879, d. Mar. 16, 1942. Farmer. Brethren. Girard, Ill.
- 7a. Harman Hylton, b. Dec. 16, 1912. Farmer. Brethren.
- 7b. Mawyer Dale Hylton, b. Dec. 20, 1921. Brethren.
- 6c. Adda Bowman, b. Apr. 15, 1890, m. Feb. 5, 1908, Stephen Weddle, b. Dec. 27, 1884. Farmer. Brethren. Girard, Ill.
- 7a. Bowman Weddle, b. Mar. 26, 1910, m. Oct. 1933. Office Work. Brethren. Peoria, Ill.
- 7b. Delmar Weddle, b. June 8, 1917, m. Apr. 1940. Office Work. Brethren. St. Louis, Mo.
- 6d. Ethel Bowman, b. Oct. 11, 1895, m. May 21, 1919, Arthur Vaniman, b. May 1, 1892. Farmer. Brethren. Girard, Ill.
- 7a. Vina Vaniman, b. May 20, 1921, m. Apr. 1942, Robert Prather. Brethren.
- 7b. Norman Vaniman, b. Mar. 6, 1925. Farmer. Brethren.
- 7c. Roena Vaniman, b. Mar. 25, 1927. Brethren.
- 5c. Benjamin Bowman, b. Feb. 6, 1845, d. Nov. 13, 1925, m. Nov. 4, 1875, Julia Frances Henry, b. May 22, 1858, d. Nov. 3, 1929. Farmer. Brethren. Roanoke Co., Va.
- 6a. John T. Bowman, b. Oct. 1, 1877, m. Sept. 21, 1910, Kitty Mae Dillon. Merchant. Presbyterian. Salem, Va.
- 6b. Sallie Virginia Bowman, b. June 16, 1881, m. Mar. 24, 1901, Oscar Schilling, d. Feb. 27, 1939. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Annie Eva Schilling, b. Mar. 28, 1902, m. Dec. 1922, Clarence R. Leffler. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Stafford Leffler, b. Mar. 14, 1924.
- 7b. Nita Elnora Schilling, b. Jan. 27, 1904, m. July 1936, F. L. Seymour. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 7c. Grace Belle Schilling, b. Aug. 28, 1905, m. June 1932, Lacy B. Thompson. Brethren. Huntington, W. Va.
- 8a. Phyllis Ann Thompson, b. Oct. 1933.
- 8b. Bettie Bruce Thompson, b. Mar. 1935.
- 7d. Byron B. Schilling, b. May 31, 1910, m. Apr. 1937, Maude Berkshire. Brethren. Huntington, W. Va.
- 8a. Lee Schilling, b. Jan. 1939.

- 8b. Byron Schilling, b. Jan. 1941.
- 8c. Ann Berkshire Schilling, b. July 1942.
- 8d. Sallie Jean Schilling, b. Dec. 1943.
- 6c. Annie Mary Bowman, b. June 20, 1883. Brethren. Airpoint, Va.
- 6d. Flora Belle Bowman, b. June 25, 1888, m. Jan. 25, 1901, Harvey Howell. Brethren. Roanoke Co., Va.
  - 7a. Elsie Howell, b. Feb. 19, 1910.
  - 7b. Glenwood Howell, b. Dec. 30, 1918, m. Oct. 12, 1940, Evelyn Williams. Radio Announcer. Roanoke, Va.
  - 8a. Glenwood Howell, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1941.
- 6e. Nita Maude Bowman, b. Dec. 15, 1895, m. Apr. 17, 1904, Samuel Chocklett, b. 1880, d. June 8, 1954.
  - 7a. Mae Chocklett, b. Mar. 21, 1904, m. Feb. 2, 1929, George Fore. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
    - 8a. Stephen Fore (adopted.)
    - 8b. Sharon Fore (adopted.)
  - 7b. Harry Chocklett, b. Feb. 21, 1905, decd., m. Sept. 22, 1925, Rastine Berton. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
    - 8a. Earl Chocklett, b. July 11, 1927, m. Vinton, Va.
    - 8b. Elmer Chocklett, b. Aug. 2, 1929.
    - 8c. Joyce Chocklett, b. Sept. 28, 1935.
  - 7c. Gertrude Chocklett, b. Oct. 5, 1909, m. Aug. 18, 1928, Earl Bog-gess. Brethren, Roanoke, Va.
  - 7d. Bertie Chocklett, b. Oct. 22, 1911.
  - 7e. Robert Chocklett, b. June 5, 1913, m. Nov. 15, 1941, Ruby Barnes. Wilson, N. C.
    - 8a. Donnie Chocklett, b. Nov. 1943.
  - 7f. David Chocklett, Roanoke, Va.
  - 7g. James Chocklett, b. May 21, 1917, m. Apr. 5, 1940, Wilma Hasting. Columbia S. C.
    - 8a. James Travis Chocklett, b. Oct. 11, 1942.
  - 7h. George Chocklett, b. Mar. 15, 1919. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7i. Thomas Chocklett, b. Apr. 28, 1921, m. Apr. 5, 1946, Alma Conner. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
    - 8a. Glen Wayne Chocklett, b. Feb. 22, 1947.
  - 7j. Eugene Chocklett, b. July 28, 1923. Dublin, Va.
- 5d. Catherine Bowman, b. Jan. 1, 1848, d. Feb. 11, 1904, m. Daniel Jackson, b. Sept. 8, 1848, d. Feb. 11, 1930. Farmer. Brethren. Rocky Mount, Va.
  - 6a. Cornelia Jackson. Brethren.
  - 6b. John Jackson, b. Aug. 12, 1877, m. 1916, Bessie Layman, d. Apr. 25, 1947. Hotel manager. Orlando, Fla.
    - 7a. John A. Jackson, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1918, m. Edna Kehoe. Insurance. Orlando, Fla.



- 6c. Harden Jackson, m. 1925, Gertrude Cook.
- 6d. Walter Jackson, m. 1905, Bertha Hudgin.
  - 7a. Clarence Jackson. 7b. Maynard Jackson.
- 6e. Rosa Jackson, m. 1904, Christopher Prilliman.
  - 7a. Wilfred Prilliman, decd. 7b. Ethel Prilliman.
  - 7c. Alice Prilliman, decd. 7d. Raymond Prilliman.
  - 7e. Inez Prilliman. 7f. Curtis Prilliman.
  - 7g. Norwood Prilliman. 7h. Russell Prilliman.
- 6f. Ethel Jackson, m. Carey Prilliman.
  - 7a. Juniata Prilliman. 7b. Andrew Prilliman.
  - 7c. Saunders Prilliman. 7d. J. C. Prilliman.
  - 7e. Carey Prilliman, Jr. 7f. Wythe Prilliman.
- 6g. Harry Jackson, m. Virgie Elgin. Brethren. Rocky Mount, Va.
  - 7a. Ernie Raymond Jackson, m. Vivian Elgin.
  - 8a. Maynard Jackson.
- 5e. Daniel B. Bowman was born Jan. 7, 1847. He was married first to Emberzetta Harman of Floyd Co., Va., who was born Sept. 8, 1870. The first four children were by that marriage. She died on Oct. 30, 1880. He married Nancy Harman on Dec. 28, 1882, and she died soon after marriage. June 4, 1885, he was married to Frances Weddle. There were eight children by this union. He was a minister and elder in the Laurel Branch Ch. of B. He died on Jan. 26, 1929, and his third wife survived him. She died July 25, 1942.
- 6a. Amanda Catherine Bowman, b. July 12, 1871, d. Dec. 6, 1871.
- 6b. Salena Ellen Bowman, b. Feb. 4, 1873, m. Feb. 16, 1892, Gilbert Walker Hylton, b. Sept. 23, 1870. Farmer. Brethren minister. Floyd, Va.
  - 7a. Emberzetta Gay Hylton, b. Apr. 24, 1893, m. Leonard Smith, b. April, 1893.
  - 8a. Artie Lorraine Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1914, m. Feb. 9, 1946, Arthur Isenburg.
    - 9a. Fay Marie Isenburg, b. July 22, 1946.
  - 8b. Maurice Bernard Smith, b. Oct. 1916, d. Dec. 25, 1943, m. Aug. 19, 1937, Kathryn Bare.
  - 8c. Erma Katherine Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1918, m. Oct. 20, 1934, Russell Logue.
    - 9a. Leonard Wayne Logue, b. Nov. 18, 1941.
    - 9b. Katherine Nadine Logue, b. Nov. 1, 1944.
  - 8d. Wynetta Lois Smith, b. June 26, 1919, m. Nov. 4, 1942, John Edward Tenney.
    - 9a. Edward Allen Tenney, b. Aug. 31, 1943.

- 9b. Lois Elaine Tenney, b. June 9, 1945.
- 8e. Ilene Elva Smith, b. Mar. 5, 1921, m. Apr. 1, 1939, Ray Ecker.
  - 9a. James Eugene Ecker, b. Aug. 2, 1941.
  - 9b. Wahneta Carol Ecker, b. June 16, 1942.
  - 9c. Virginia Eileen Ecker, b. Jan. 28, 1945.
  - 9d. Susan Marie Ecker, b. July 12, 1946.
- 8f. Estelle Smith, b. 1928.
- 8g. Alva Smith, b. 1930.
- 7b. Clarissa Angeline Hylton, b. Oct. 27, 1894, m. Feb. 22, 1914, Cecil Calvert Reed, b. Dec. 29, 1893.
  - 8a. Merlin Brethred Reed, b. Feb. 10, 1916, m. Sept. 7, 1946, Dorothy Barnes.
  - 8b. Ina Marie Reed, b. Sept. 14, 1917, m. Nov. 22, 1942, Arthur Lloyd Cleveland.
    - 9a. Betty Sue Cleveland, b. Dec. 6, 1944.
    - 9b. Carroll Ann Cleveland, b. Feb. 28, 1947.
  - 8c. Cleda Ova Reed, b. July 11, 1919, m. Dec. 23, 1943, Charles Francis Baldina.
    - 9a. Mary Cleda Baldina.
  - 8d. Twila Arleda Reed, b. Aug. 8, 1923, m. May 17, 1942, Douglas Everett Reed.
    - 9a. Rodney Michael Reed, b. June 27, 1943.
    - 9b. Donna Marie Reed, b. Nov. 24, 1944.
- 7c. Effie Alan Hylton, b. Nov. 26, 1896, m. April 1919, Foster Harman.
  - 8a. Berman Wilce Harman, b. Dec. 22, 1919, decd.
  - 8b. Minnie Oakley Harman, b. Mar. 29, 1921, m. Russell Earl Ardner.
  - 8c. Ruth Jean Harman, b. Jan. 11, 1923, m. Glenn Clifford Voumard.
  - 8d. Virginia Mae Harman, b. Nov. 13, 1924.
  - 8e. Willa Ola Harman, b. Dec. 8, 1927.
  - 8f. Mary Ellen Harman, b. Aug. 26, 1929.
  - 8g. Robert Wayne Harman, b. Jan. 14, 1931, decd.
  - 8h. Foster Harman, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1932.
  - 8i. Doris Louise Harman, b. May 2, 1934.
  - 8j. Wanda June Harman, b. Nov. 15, 1936, decd.
  - 8k. Shirley Elaine Harman, b. Dec. 15, 1939.
- 7d. John Burrell Hylton, b. June 4, 1899, m. June 15, 1919, Ma-lissie Ellen Weeks, d. Apr. 9, 1940. Brethren deacon. Floyd, Va.
  - 8a. Frederick Roscoe Hylton, b. Mar. 29, 1920, m. Nov. 1941, Thelma Trail.
    - 9a. Ellen Ann Hylton, b. Oct. 3, 1944.
  - 8b. Freeman Curtis Hylton, b. July 23, 1922, m. Feb. 27, 1942, Reba Slusser.
  - 8c. Ralph Merrill Hylton, b. Nov. 27, 1925, m. Sept. 29, 1945, Louise Alderman.



- 9a. Gary Edward Hylton, b. July 18, 1947.
- 8d. Norman G. W. Hylton, b. Apr. 15, 1928.
- 8e. Elizabeth Ellen Hylton, b. Mar. 18, 1935.
- 8f. Shirley Ann Hylton, b. Apr. 9, 1940.
- 7e. Jabe Harman Hylton, b. Oct. 22, 1901, m. Oct. 4, 1925, Carsie Ella Weeks.
- 8a. Elra Kivilla Hylton, b. Feb. 11, 1927.
- 8b. Emory Tasville Hylton, b. June 21, 1928.
- 8c. Lola Mary Hylton, b. Feb. 7, 1930.
- 8d. Clyde Esley Hylton, b. Sept. 3, 1932.
- 8e. Luvian Elva Hylton, b. May 2, 1935.
- 8f. Nelson Ray Hylton, b. Dec. 18, 1937.
- 8g. Wilma Jean Hylton, b. Jan. 24, 1941.
- 7f. Bessie Lee Hylton, b. July 2, 1904, m. Sept. 12, 1930, William Francis Pullen.
- 8a. Duane Hylton Pullen, b. Aug. 8, 1936.
- 7g. Ira Martin Hylton, b. Jan. 1, 1906, m. Apr. 17, 1930, Reba Atkins.
- 7h. Ila Merle Hylton, b. Jan. 1, 1906, m. June 14, 1931, Charles Keller.
- 8a. Gloria Dawn Keller, b. Jan. 25, 1936.
- 8b. Charles G. Keller, b. Aug. 25, 1940.
- 7i. Julian Plurivis Hylton, b. Nov. 17, 1909, m. June 18, 1938, June Elizabeth Harman.
- 7j. Maynard Gilbert Hylton, b. Mar. 25, 1914, m. Nov. 17, 1935, Edith Elizabeth Reed.
- 8a. Donald Eugene Hylton, b. July 5, 1936.
- 8b. Iva Marie Hylton, b. Dec. 23, 1937.
- 8c. Olin Lee Hylton, b. Feb. 20, 1940.
- 8d. Marvin Wayne Hylton, b. July 29, 1942.
- 6c. Eli Abraham Bowman, b. Apr. 2, 1875, m. Mar. 3, 1909, Carrie Heckman, d. March 1916.
- 7a. First child died in infancy.
- 7b. Iva Mae Bowman, b. May 6, 1914, is married and has a family.
- 7c. Donald Bowman, b. May 27, 1916, is married and has a family.
- Eli Abraham Bowman, m. (2) Lizzie Spangler.
- 7d. Son lived to be two or three years of age.
- 6d. Jonas Elmer Bowman, b. Apr. 23, 1877, m. Dec. 26, 1903, Pearl June Vaniman.
- 7a. Ina Elizabeth Bowman, b. Aug. 1, 1908, m. July 3, 1927, Thomas Albert Davis.
- 8a. Maralyn June Davis, b. Apr. 9, 1928.
- 8b. Gerald Albert Davis, b. Dec. 17, 1930.
- 8c. Thomas Alvin Davis, b. Mar. 13, 1933.
- 8d. Larry Alan Davis, b. June 1, 1940.
- 7b. Helen Lorraine Bowman, b. Apr. 23, 1920, m. June 2, 1942, Clinton Dane Crites.

- 8a. Dayton Clinton Crites, b. July 26, 1943.
- 6e. Annie Mae Bowman, b. June 21, 1886, m. Jan. 3, 1906, John Henry Wood, b. June 4, 1880.
  - 7a. Ray Estol Wood, b. Mar. 29, 1907, m. Sept. 13, 1936, Annie Virginia Keys, b. June 27, 1918.
    - 8a. Ralph Edward Wood, b. Nov. 19, 1937.
    - 8b. Martha Frances Wood, b. Feb. 19, 1939.
    - 8c. Lillie Mae Wood, b. Feb. 25, 1940.
    - 8d. Dennis Ray Wood, b. May 21, 1944.
  - 7b. Iva Ellen Wood, b. Mar. 8, 1909, m. Nov. 5, 1932, Carlton Wesley Pegelow, b. Mar. 13, 1908.
    - 8a. Barbara Ellen Pegelow, b. May 13, 1934.
    - 8b. Mary Frances Pegelow, b. Aug. 12, 1935.
    - 8c. Ruth Ann Pegelow, b. Oct. 19, 1939.
  - 7c. Alta Marie Wood, b. Mar. 27, 1922, m. Mar. 22, 1943, Edward Emerson Wine, b. Aug. 4, 1922.
    - 8a. Gail Irene Wine, b. Oct. 11, 1944.
  - 7d. Rachel Marguerite Wood, b. Nov. 24, 1923, m. Oct. 7, 1945, Leonard Robbins Putman, b. Oct. 10, 1916.
- 6f. Hattie Velma Bowman, b. Nov. 11, 1888, m. Nov. 6, 1907, Walter Wayne Brubaker, b. Aug. 9, 1883.
  - 7a. Ivan Bowman Brubaker, b. June 26, 1911, m. Sept. 6, 1933, Naomi Glenn, b. Sept. 14, 1907.
    - 8a. Kay Glenn Brubaker, b. May 21, 1938.
    - 8b. Ken Douglas Brubaker, b. Mar. 11, 1944.
  - 7b. Vera Mae Brubaker, b. Mar. 4, 1915, m. Mar. 4, 1935, Wayne E. Clark, b. Aug. 13, 1911.
    - 8a. Sharon Darlene Clark, b. Aug. 16, 1935.
    - 8b. Peggy Ann Clark, b. Aug. 19, 1937.
    - 8c. Jack DeWayne Clark, b. Apr. 2, 1941.
    - 8d. Rex Lee Clark, b. Feb. 20, 1945.
  - 7c. Donald Dee Brubaker, b. Oct. 6, 1921, m. Feb. 28, 1942, Imogene Ellen Wertz, b. July 15, 1923.
    - 8a. Phillip D. Brubaker, b. Mar. 21, 1945.
    - 8b. Canduce Ann Brubaker, b. Oct. 27, 1946.
- 6g. Mary Ida Bowman, b. Sept. 10, 1890, m. Sept. 7, 1910, John Francis Weeks, b. Dec. 30, 1878.
  - 7a. Irvin Bowman Weeks, b. Nov. 11, 1911, m. June 6, 1941, Johanna Meade.
    - 8a. Irvin John Weeks, b. Mar. 19, 1947.
  - 7b. Harman Maynard Weeks, b. Nov. 16, 1913.
  - 7c. Vera Frances Weeks, b. Sept. 7, 1915, m. Feb. 10, 1943, Mark G. Kwehn.
- 6h. Sally Ray Bowman, b. July 22, 1893, m. Sept. 20, 1911, John Collen Weeks, b. May 28, 1890.
  - 7a. Elma Alpha Weeks, m. Nov. 8, 1933, J. W. Hylton.



- 7b. John Curtis Weeks, b. Feb. 19, 1916.
- 7c. Harry C. Weeks, b. Feb. 8, 1918, m. Nov. 1, 1939, Rheba Wade, b. Jan. 27, 1918.
- 7d. Marvie Donny Weeks, b. Aug. 4, 1926, m. July 26, 1947, Loula Keith, b. Nov. 24, 1930.
- 6i. Julia Malinda Bowman, b. Mar. 18, 1896, m. Dec. 27, 1927, Daniel Webster Reed.
  - 7a. Glenn Calvert Reed, b. June 17, 1929.
  - 7b. Hetta Mae Reed, b. Aug. 26, 1930.
  - 7c. Rufus Daniel Reed, b. Feb. 11, 1933.
- 6j. Luther Daniel Bowman, b. Sept. 20, 1899, m. Sept. 24, 1919, Carsie Tanna Reed, b. July 10, 1899. Farmer. Brethren. Minister. Floyd, Va.
  - 7a. Esther Frances Bowman, b. Oct. 16, 1920, m. Nov. 5, 1939. Chester Walter Trail.
    - 8a. Lowell Rondal Trail, b. Aug. 11, 1940.
    - 8b. Infant, b. & d. June 1, 1947.
  - 7b. Lois Ellen Bowman, b. Dec. 8, 1922, m. Dec. 15, 1945, John Edward Slusher.
    - 8a. Judy Ann Slusher, b. Apr. 11, 1947.
  - 7c. Ruby Lee Bowman, b. Apr. 11, 1925, m. Feb. 3, 1951, Robert Edward Castle.
  - 7d. Joyce Evelyn Bowman, b. May 31, 1929, m. Mar. 22, 1948, Leslie Cline Pugh.
    - 8a. John Morris Pugh, b. Apr. 29, 1951.
    - 8b. Robert Leslie Pugh, b. Dec. 11, 1952.
  - 7e. David Luther Bowman, b. Oct. 14, 1933, m. June 27, 1953, Waunita Luden.
- 6k. Lucy Edna Bowman, b. June 8, 1902, m. June 19, 1921, James Dewey Simmons.
  - 7a. Vernon B. Simmons, b. Aug. 6, 1923.
  - 7b. Harman J. Simmons, b. Dec. 17, 1924.
  - 7c. Freeda Simmons, b. Sept. 25, 1926.
  - 7d. David Livingston Simmons, b. July 3, 1928, m. Dec. 22, 1945, Ruby Merle Wade.
  - 7e. Herbert Luther Simmons, b. Mar. 24, 1929.
- 5f. Sarah Frances Bowman, b. Mar. 25, 1851, d. Nov. 17, 1932, m. Dec. 23, 1869, A. V. Hylton, b. Jan. 14, 1849. She Brethren. He Methodist. California.
- 6a. Joseph A. Hylton, b. June 25, 1871, m. Inez Martin. Teacher. Calif.
  - 7a. Velma J. Hylton, b. June 6, 1900. Seattle, Wash.
  - 7b. Ralph Hylton, m. Dorothy Cooper. Has two children. San Gabriel, Calif.
  - 7c. Paul Hylton, m. Evelyn Mason. Has 3 children. Teacher. Oakland, Calif.

- 6b. Lillie Susan Hylton, b. June 11, 1873, m. James Campbell, d. 1924. Farmer.
- 7a. Frances Armstrong Campbell, b. Nov. 6, 1890, m. Has 6 children. Baptist. Tulsa, Okla.
  - 7b. Belle Miller Campbell, b. Jan. 29, 1893, m. Has 2 children. Baptist. Tulsa, Okla.
  - 7c. Ida Holly Campbell, b. May 15, 1896, m. Has 6 children. Baptist. Tulsa, Okla.
  - 7d. Madge Knight Campbell, b. Jan. 8, 1901, m. Has 2 children.
  - 7e. Newton Campbell, b. Feb. 9, 1904, m. Tulsa, Okla.
  - 8a. Patty Sue Campbell.
  - 7f. James O. Campbell, b. June 28, 1911. Tulsa, Okla.
  - 7g. Margaret Campbell, b. Sept. 1, 1914, m. Willis Bettis. Has 2 children. Tulsa, Okla.
- 6c. Flora B. Hylton, b. July 23, 1875, m. Elihu Key, b. Dec. 24, 1858, d. 1946. Farmer. Minister. Yorkshire, O.
- 7a. Hazel Key, b. Feb. 14, 1903, m. Daniel Weidner. Dayton, O.
  - 7b. Linn Key, b. Aug. 12, 1899, m. Lives in Dayton, O.
    - 8a. Gwen Key.
    - 8c. Marilyn Key.
    - 8b. Carl Key.
  - 7c. Ethel Key, b. Dec. 7, 1907, m. William Miller. With Delco Products. Dayton, Ohio.
    - 8a. Eddie Miller.
  - 7d. Ralph Key, b. July 15, 1911, m. With Delco Products. Dayton, O.
    - 8a. Janie Key.
    - 8b. Sue Key.
  - 7e. Mary Key, b. Oct. 5, 1915, m. Joseph DuHam. Wright Field. Dayton, O.
    - 8a. Dolores DuHam.
    - 8c. Linda DuHam.
    - 8b. Marianne DuHam.
  - 7f. Richard Key, b. May 8, 1921, m. 1941, Patricia Shultz.
    - 8a. Sharon Ann Key.
- 6d. Laura M. Hylton, b. Feb. 27, 1876, m. Ernest Brown. Methodist, Long Beach, California.
- 6e. Luther B. Hylton, b. June 25, 1880, m. Strathmore, Calif.
- 7a. Alvin V. Hylton, m. Has 2 children. Long Beach, Calif.
  - 7b. Iva Hylton, m. John Bergan. Has 1 child. Strathmore, Calif.
- 6f. Lydia E. Hylton, b. Jan. 6, 1883, m. John Corbin. Farmer. Pentecostal Church. Alton, Missouri.
- 7a. Cecil Corbin, b. Oct. 24, 1910, m. Wife died in 1940. St. Louis, Mo.
    - 8a. Donnie Corbin.
  - 7b. J. N. Corbin, b. Sept. 10, 1914.
  - 7c. Gertrude Corbin, b. July 15, 1917, m. John Foos. Los Angeles, Calif.
  - 7d. Thelma Corbin, b. Nov. 11, 1919, m. Harry McNess. Los Angeles, Calif.



- 7e. Joe Corbin, b. Jan. 24, 1922. Alton, Missouri.
- 6g. G. C. Hylton, b. Apr. 29, 1885. Ranchman. Pueblo, Colorado.
- 6h. Gertrude Hylton, b. Aug. 15, 1891, m. Frank Estep. Real Estate. Methodist. Los Angeles, Calif.
- 7a. David Estep, b. Aug. 2, 1932.
- 5g. Isaac Bowman was born Feb. 28, 1853. He married Nancy Peters, b. July 3, 1853, (granddaughter of Michael Peters). They lived a long time on his father's farm 2 miles west of Bethlehem Church. They moved later to the Andrew Jackson farm in the Antioch congregation. He was an elder in the two congregations for many years. Four of his sons and six of his grandsons are ministers. She died on Apr. 28, 1931, and he died Mar. 7, 1950, at the age of 97 years.
- 6a. Levi Abraham Bowman, b. Feb. 13, 1875, m. Mar. 29, 1894, Cora Anna Bowman, b. Oct. 2, 1878. Pastor, Ch. of B., Martinsville, Va.
- 7a. Macy Alvin Bowman, b. June 29, 1897, m. May 21, 1918, Sylvia May White, b. Jan. 9, 1900. Accountant. Martinsville, Va.
- 8a. Leroy Bowman. (Died in infancy.)
- 8b. Margaret Ann Bowman, b. Feb. 28, 1921.
- 8c. Hubert Alvin Bowman, b. July 10, 1923, m. July 24, 1948, Margaret Marie Wood, b. Nov. 11, 1930.
- 9a. Helen Gail Bowman, b. Mar. 23, 1952.
- 9b. James Wood Bowman, (Adopted).
- 8d. Mildred Louise Bowman, b. July 13, 1926, m. Feb. 9, 1947, Elbridge Hundley Callahan, b. May 29, 1927.
- 9a. Linda Bowman Callahan, b. Oct. 17, 1949.
- 9b. Michael Andrew Callahan, b. Nov. 16, 1952.
- 8e. Jean Alice Bowman, b. Mar. 21, 1932, m. Aug. 1, 1953, Paige Kent Gordon, b. Aug. 3, 1931.
- 7b. Lawrence Miller Bowman, b. Nov. 5, 1902, m. Sept. 24, 1925, Ruby Lee Sutphin, b. Aug. 17, 1905. Chief of Fire Prevention. Richmond, Va.
- 8a. Colleen Miller Bowman, b. Sept. 1, 1926, m. Nov. 17, 1945, Charles Wilbur Bonner, Jr., b. May 30, 1926.
- 9a. Karen Lee Bonner, b. Jan. 6, 1949.
- 9b. Charles Wilbur Bonner, III, b. Dec. 17, 1950.
- 7c. Jesse Emmert Bowman, b. Apr. 4, 1911, m. Sept. 23, 1930, Laurel Elizabeth Wray, b. Dec. 13, 1910. Baptist Pastor, Lightfoot, Va.
- 8a. Jesse Emmert Bowman, Jr., b. May 4, 1937.
- 8b. Douglas Wray Bowman, b. Sept. 4, 1944.
- 8c. Malcolm Paige Bowman, b. Dec. 15, 1945.
- 6b. Joseph Bowman, b. May 21, 1876, d. Nov. 8, 1948, m. Mar. 7, 1897, Mary Susan Barnhart, b. July 21, 1878. Farmer-

Minister. Church of the Brethren. Lived in Franklin Co., Va., and Union Bridge, Md.

- 7a. Berkley Owen Bowman, b. Apr. 12, 1898, m. Aug. 4, 1925, Gertrude Rosabelle Flora, b. July 22, 1900, d. Aug. 28, 1949. Teacher-Minister Ch. of B., Union Bridge, Md.
- 8a. Fred Milton Bowman, b. June 14, 1926, m. Aug. 28, 1947, Glenna Wanda Martin, b. Aug. 11, 1928. Pastor Church of the Brethren. Keyser, W. Va.
- 8b. Freeda Mae Bowman, b. Nov. 15, 1929, m. July 4, 1954, Royal Emerson Snively, b. Dec. 7, 1931.
- 8c. James Owen Bowman, b. Dec. 28, 1934.
- 8d. Lois Marie Bowman, b. Feb. 16, 1939.
- 7b. Lera Pearl Bowman, b. Sept. 16, 1901, m. Nov. 12, 1926, Milton Ames Six, b. Nov. 6, 1905. Chemist—Tanneytown, Md.
- 8a. Mary Frances Six, b. Sept. 22, 1927, m. June 25, 1949, William Albert Copenhaver, b. Nov. 22, 1924.
- 9a. Garry Benton Copenhaver, b. Nov. 2, 1952.
- 8b. Thelma Virginia Six, b. Nov. 29, 1928, m. June 24, 1950, Robert Melvin Pennypacker, b. Jan. 21, 1930.
- 9a. Karon Lee Pennypacker, b. Nov. 8, 1952.
- 7c. Clarence Rufus Bowman, b. Sept. 19, 1903, m. May 22, 1932, Mary Idell Cover, b. June 15, 1913. Pastor Roxbury Church of Brethren, Johnstown, Pa.
- 8a. Robert Cover Bowman, b. Dec. 2, 1934. Ministerial student.
- 8b. Beverly Ann Bowman, b. Feb. 26, 1938.
- 8c. John David Bowman, b. Apr. 8, 1945.
- 7d. Ola Catherine Bowman, b. Jan. 13, 1906, d. Oct. 25, 1915.
- 7e. Joseph Cline Bowman, b. June 7, 1908, m. Dec. 24, 1930, Ida Irene Ward, b. Sept. 27, 1907.
- 8a. Janet Louise Bowman, b. Mar. 29, 1936.
- 8b. Jerry Leroy Bowman, b. Nov. 1, 1938.
- 7f. Annie Mary Bowman, b. Sept. 1, 1910, m. Nov. 26, 1930, James Russel Gromling, b. Nov. 25, 1910. Lancaster, Pa.
- 7g. Essie Christine Bowman, b. Dec. 29, 1914, m. June 18, 1933, Lester Lee Grossnickle, b. July 12, 1912. Farmer. Union Bridge, Md.
- 8a. Richard Lee Grossnickle, b. Mar. 19, 1936.
- 8b. Byron Lester Grossnickle, b. June 23, 1939.
- 8c. Kay Christine Grossnickle, b. Mar. 10, 1946.
- 7h. Jeremiah Paul Bowman, b. Dec. 7, 1918, m. Mar. 17, 1940, Mary Margaret Grossnickle, b. May 26, 1921. Farmer. Union Bridge, Md.
- 8a. Dennis Paul Bowman, b. Mar. 19, 1945.
- 8b. Jeanne Marie Bowman, b. Mar. 24, 1948.
- 8c. Steven Lee Bowman, b. July 22, 1953.
- 6c. Allie Catherine Bowman, b. Nov. 8, 1877, m. Dec. 29, 1906, Harve Isaac Flora, b. Nov. 1, 1875, d. Feb. 27, 1950.



- 7a. Raymond Leon Flora, b. May 21, 1913, m. Nov. 15, 1933, Vivian Moncure, b. Mar. 29, 1915. Reisterstown, Md.
  - 8a. Raymond Leon Flora, Jr., b. May 8, 1946.
  - 8b. Thomas Ashby Flora, b. May 22, 1949.
- 7b. Melva Gladys Flora, b. Apr. 26, 1915, m. (1) Sept. 11, 1936, George William Naff, b. Feb. 28, 1914, d. Apr. 15, 1944.
  - 8a. James Arthur Naff, b. Apr. 24, 1938.
  - 8b. Sue Catherine Naff, b. Aug. 17, 1940.
    - Melva Gladys Flora Naff, m. (2) Nov. 15, 1945, Charles N. Moore, b. May 2, 1915. Teacher, Monmouth, Oregon.
- 6d. Cornelius Daniel Bowman, b. May 9, 1880, m. (1) Dec. 4, 1899, Mary Elizabeth Flora, b. Apr. 25, 1878, d. Nov. 21, 1906. New Windsor, Md.
  - 7a. Viola Blanche Bowman, b. Dec. 4, 1900, m. Dec. 1922, James S. Hoy, b. June 5, 1899. Farmer, Union Bridge, Md.
    - 8a. James Wesley Hoy, b. Apr. 30, 1924, m. Dec. 24, 1944, Audrey Alberta Griffin, b. Nov. 29, 1927.
      - 9a. Audrea Jean Hoy, b. Oct. 23, 1945.
      - 9b. Joyce Marie Hoy, b. July 14, 1948.
      - 9c. Deborah Ann Hoy, b. June 19, 1949.
    - 8b. Calvin Cornelius Hoy, b. Nov. 8, 1927, m. Arlene Elizabeth Grinder, b. Nov. 28, 1925.
    - 8c. Marvin Lee Hoy, b. June 8, 1930, m. Gwendolyn Lee Hartman, b. Dec. 27, 1933.
      - 9a. Larry Alan Hoy, b. Aug. 2, 1952.
    - 8d. Martha Ann Hoy, b. June 8, 1930, m. Eugene C. Reid, b. May 23, 1928.
  - 7b. Reba Bernice Bowman, b. July 6, 1904, m. Aug. 20, 1925, Carl Lawton Ritter, b. Oct. 19, 1902. Washington, N. J.
    - 8a. Ruth Ellen Ritter, b. Aug. 6, 1926, m. Robert Cresswell Neff, b. Oct. 29, 1925.
      - 9a. Barbara Ruth Neff, b. Nov. 1, 1950.
      - 9b. Robert Ritter Neff, b. July 4, 1952.
    - 8b. Bernice Elaine Ritter, b. Mar. 26, 1933, m. Sept. 21, 1952, Duane Stanley Alpaugh, b. Dec. 26, 1927.
- Cornelius Daniel Bowman, m. (2) Feb. 24, 1907, Lillie Ellen Bowman, b. Mar. 26, 1885.
  - 7c. Cletus Isaac Bowman, b. Jan. 27, 1908, m. Nov. 24, 1928, Mary Ann Wachter, b. Aug. 4, 1911. New Windsor, Md.
    - 8a. Olive Ann Bowman, b. July 17, 1929, m. James Robert O'Connel, b. Nov. 25, 1925.
      - 9a. Patricia Ann O'Connel, b. Feb. 7, 1953.
    - 8b. Oliver Avon Bowman, b. Nov. 11, 1930.
  - 7d. Elsie Virginia Bowman, b. Dec. 30, 1910, m. June 28, 1930, Fred Yohn.
    - 8a. Virginia Nadine Yohn, b. May 15, 1932.
  - 7e. Samuel Loren Bowman, b. Oct. 7, 1912, m. Dec. 23, 1935, Claire

- Meaders Andrews, b. Jan. 19, 1913. Pastor, Church of the Brethren, Wenatchee, Washington.
- 8a. Barbara Jane Bowman, b. Feb. 10, 1939.
- 8b. Carole Sue Bowman, b. May 6, 1942.
- 7f. Lillie Irene Bowman, b. Mar. 3, 1915, m. Sept. 9, 1933, Edward Lindsay Williar, b. Apr. 23, 1914. Union Bridge, Md.
- 8a. Gilman Lindsay Williar, b. Sept. 13, 1934.
- 8b. Judy Lynette Williar, b. Feb. 28, 1940.
- 7g. Edythe Elizabeth Bowman, b. Apr. 4, 1918, m. Aug. 14, 1941, Kenneth Eugene McDowell, b. June 21, 1915. Missionary — Church of Brethren. Bombay, India.
- 8a. Robert Neil McDowell, b. Sept. 20, 1945.
- 8b. Susan Elizabeth McDowell, b. Dec. 9, 1947.
- 8c. David Bowman McDowell, b. May 30, 1952.
- 7h. Anna May Bowman, b. May 20, 1920, m. Nov. 11, 1939, Frank Rymon Wilkinson.
- 8a. Carole Ann Wilkinson, b. Oct. 10, 1942.
- 8b. Frank Warren Wilkinson, b. May 26, 1945.
- 6e. Enoch Eby Bowman, b. Dec. 17, 1882, m. Dec. 30, 1908, Mattie Maud Naff, b. Nov. 3, 1880. Farmer-Minister Ch. of B., Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Lois May Bowman, b. May 9, 1911, m. Dec. 26, 19... Earl Blaine Halterman, b. Mar. 2, 1911.
- 8a. Betty Erlene Halterman, b. Sept. 17, 1934, m. June 20, 1953, Paul Miller Kline, b. Sept. 6, 1931.
- 8b. Iris Ann Halterman, b. June 5, 1946.
- 7b. Roy Emory Bowman, b. Jan. 24, 1915, m. Nov. 30, 1938, Helen Virginia Wheeler, b. Oct. 3, 1917. Poultryman. Troutville, Va.
- 8a. Emory Glenn Bowman, b. July 9, 1939.
- 8b. Andriette Beatrice Bowman, b. Oct. 30, 1941.
- 8c. Drumont Irwin Bowman, b. June 11, 1946.
- 8d. Raymond Elroy Bowman, b. Oct. 28, 1948.
- 8e. Theresa Helen Bowman, b. May 16, 1951.
- 7c. Lillian Eunice Bowman, b. Jan. 17, 1918, m. June 6, 1942, Don R. Cockran, b. Mar. 25, 1921. Floyd, Va.
- 8a. Brenda Daun Cockran, b. Oct. 2, 1944.
- 7d. Harry Benton Bowman, b. June 15, 1921, m. Jan. 24, 1947, Mamie Fazelle Harper, b. Jan. 27, 1926.
- 8a. Karen Sue Bowman, b. Sept. 10, 1947.
- 6f. Elijah F. Bowman, b. Dec. 17, 1882, m. Feb. 17, 1904, Minnie Susan Naff, b. Oct. 1, 1882. Callaway, Va.
- 7a. Denver Ross Bowman, b. May 13, 1905, m. July 27, 1935, Gladys Young. Radford, Va.
- 8a. Denver Lloyd Bowman, b. Apr. 24, 1936.
- 8b. Robert Wayne Bowman, b. Mar. 24, 1940.
- 7b. Clinton Bowman, b. May 27, 1907, d. June 2, 1942, m. Sept. 13, 1939, Rannie Lee Young.



- 7c. Raford Naff Bowman, b. Apr. 21, 1910, m. Nov. 26, 1929, Irene Webster, b. Oct. 22, 1912. Farmer—Callaway, Va.
  - 8a.
- 7d. Harold Emory Bowman, b. Nov. 22, 1913, m. Sept. 10, 1938, Ruth Barnhart, b. Aug. 24, 1920. Farmer—Wirtz, Va.
  - 8a. Harold Emory Bowman, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1940.
  - 8b. Sharon Lee Bowman, b. Nov. 21, 1946.
  - 8c. Mark Anthony Bowman, b. Apr. 23, 1950.
  - 8d. Joseph Andrew Bowman, b. Sept. 9, 1952.
- 7e. Willie Forrest Bowman, b. May 15, 1916, m. Apr. 6, 1939, Mabel Bowman, b. July 20, 1920. Farmer—Callaway, Va.
  - 8a. Russel Elijah Bowman, b. June 13, 1946.
- 7f. Kathleen Gladys Bowman, b. May 12, 1919, m. Dec. 20, 1941, Luther Benton Wray, b. Nov. 23, 1921. Farmer—Callaway, Va.
  - 8a. Luther Benton Wray, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1945.
  - 8b. Alvin Eddy Wray, b. May 30, 1951.
- 7g. Hettie Jewell Bowman, b. May 18, 1924, m. May 2, 1946, David Kulp Webster, b. Jan. 18, 1926. Ch. of B. ministerial student.
  - 8a. David Kulp Webster, Jr., b. May 14, 1947.
  - 8b. Vicky Sue Webster, b. Apr. 14, 1952.
- 6g. (A child who died in infancy.)
- 6h. John Hutcherson Bowman, b. Sept. 30, 1886, d. Aug. 30, 1926, m. Josephine Moore.
- 6i. Dorus Isaac Bowman, b. June 23, 1883, m. May 27, 1909, Rosa Allie Bowman, b. Oct. 17, 1891. Farmer.
  - 7a. James Hollace Bowman, b. Mar. 10, 1910, m. Sept. 14, 1932, Myra Elizabeth Laprad, b. Dec. 20, 1912. Farmer.
    - 8a. James Isaac Bowman, b. May 15, 1934.
    - 8b. Russel Eugene Bowman, b. Feb. 18, 1936.
    - 8c. Mary Elizabeth Bowman, b. Aug. 17, 1940.
    - 8d. Joel Hubert Bowman, b. Aug. 30, 1944.
    - 8e. Ruth Caroline Bowman, b. Apr. 17, 1949.
  - 7b. Ralph Isaac Bowman, b. Feb. 12, 1912, d. Jan. 5, 1929.
  - 7c. Joel Kenneth Bowman, b. July 10, 1923, m. Nov. 24, 1944, Elloise Thompson, b. Aug. 29, 19... Merchant.
    - 8a. Nancy Ellaine Bowman, b. Mar. 20, 1945.
    - 8b. Joel Kenneth Bowman, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1948.
- 6j. Dorinda Julia Bowman, b. June 23, 1888, m. Nov. 1, 1908, George Emmitt Ashworth, b. Aug. 16, 1885. Carpenter. Rocky Mount, Va.
  - 7a. Howard Raymond Ashworth, b. Aug. 14, 1909, m. Apr. 20, 1941, Wilma Pearl Doxon, b. Mar. 6, 1915. Mechanic—Quinter, Kansas.
  - 7b. Eva Pearl Ashworth, b. Aug. 28, 1911, m. Sept. 13, 1931, George Irwin Bohn, b. Nov. 10, 1910. Postal clerk—Sykesville, Md.
    - 8a. Marlene Virginia Bohn, b. July 19, 1932.
    - 8b. Dallas Frederick Bohn, b. Jan. 12, 1933.

- 8c. Mary Ruth Bohn, b. Jan. 10, 1934, m. John Robert Fletcher, b. July 28, 1936.
- 9a. Thomas Marshall Fletcher, b. Dec. 3, 1953.
- 8d. Charles Albert Bohn, b. Mar. 20, 1935.
- 8e. Johnny Irvin Bohn, b. Nov. 10, 1947.
- 7c. Denton Isaac Ashworth, b. May 10, 1914, m. Aug. 31, 1944, Gladys Marie Brubaker, b. June 19, 1921. Farmer—Rocky Mount, Va.
- 7d. Nellie Catherine Ashworth, b. Mar. 30, 1916, m. Dec. 15, 1944, Paul Elias Soyars, b. Jan. 5, 1922. Visco Plant worker. Rt. 1, Middletown, Va.
- 8a. Sherry Dale Soyars, b. Sept. 27, 1946.
- 8b. Ronald Lynn Soyars, b. Jan. 2, 1949.
- 7e. Albert Wesley Ashworth, b. Apr. 14, 1918, m. Nov. 25, 1937, Eva Lenora Sledd, b. Mar. 13, 1919. Carpenter—Rocky Mount, Va.
- 8a. Freda Elaine Ashworth, b. May 11, 1942.
- 7f. Mary Elizabeth Ashworth, b. Oct. 11, 1920, m. Apr. 16, 1938, Urias Brubaker Beeghly. Silk Mill worker—Rt. 4, Rocky Mount, Va.
- 8a. Jean Anne Beeghly, b. Dec. 27, 1938.
- 8b. Donald Thomas Beeghly, b. Mar. 28, 1940.
- 8c. Ruth Eleanor Beeghly, b. June 2, 1941.
- 8d. Nancy Lou Beeghly, b. Nov. 11, 1943.
- 7g. Velma Doris Ashworth, b. Feb. 15, 1925, m. Curtis Eugene Meador, b. Feb. 22, 1925. Office worker—Roanoke, Va.
- 7h. George Herbert Ashworth, b. Sept. 20, 1926, m. Armella Richmier, b. Jan. 29, 1932.
- 8a. Patricia Ann Ashworth, b. Aug. 9, 1950.
- 8b. Kathy Sue Ashworth, b. Sept. 25, 1951.
- 8c. Sandra Lee Ashworth, b. Dec. 15, 1952.
- 7i. Sevilla Marie Ashworth, b. Dec. 27, 1928, m. Paul Edward Bower, b. July 16, 1929. Trucker—Rocky Mount, Va.
- 8a. Frances Marie Bower, b. Feb. 16, 1948.
- 8b. Jane Patsy Bower, b. July 8, 1952.
- 6k. (A child who died in infancy.)
- 6l. Sadie Lula Bowman, b. Apr. 10, 1892, d. June 11, 1954, m. Apr. 1, 1914, Frank Benjamin Layman, b. Nov. 27, 1888. Farmer—Minister Church of Brethren. Rocky Mount, Va.
- 7a. Frances Evelyn Layman, b. Jan. 25, 1915, m. Aug. 28, 1940, Carl Levi Garber, b. July 30, 1905. Farmer—Harrisonburg, Va.
- 8a. Sara Alyce Garber, b. Aug. 5, 1944.
- 8b. Carlene Evelyn Garber, b. Oct. 11, 1945.
- 8c. Theresa Gayle Garber, b. Nov. 17, 1946.
- 8d. Doris Elaine Garber, b. Apr. 29, 1948.
- 8e. Benjamin Levi Garber, b. Jan. 27, 1952.
- 8f. Valda Ann Garber, b. Apr. 6, 1953.



- 7b. Drucilla Mary Layman, b. Dec. 14, 1916, m. Mar. 28, 1937, Charlie English Pasley, b. June 10, 1910.
  - 8a. Charles Edward Pasley, b. Jan. 4, 1938.
  - 8b. Gerald Layman Pasley, b. Dec. 25, 1942.
  - 8c. Agnes Christine Pasley, b. June 11, 1940. (Adopted Oct. 16, 1948.)
  - 8d. Nancy Dru Pasley, b. July 15, 1951.
- 7c. Annis Rebecca Layman, b. Sept. 25, 1918, d. July 13, 1919.
- 7d. Frank Benjamin Layman, Jr., b. June 17, 1920, m. July 23, 1942, Mary Hortense Naff, b. Sept. 21, 1917. Farmer—Minister Church of Brethren. Rocky Mount, Va.
  - 8a. Jeannette Patricia Layman, b. Apr. 11, 1944.
  - 8b. Marilee Rosa Layman, b. July 4, 1945.
  - 8c. Frank Benjamin Layman, III, b. Sept. 17, 1952.
- 7e. John Isaac Layman, b. Apr. 22, 1922, d. Oct. 29, 1923.
- 7f. Daniel Bowman Layman, b. Mar. 9, 1925, m. Jan. 4, 1947, Lois Arlene Daniels, b. Aug. 26, 1928.
  - 8a. Brenda Lou Layman, b. Oct. 27, 1953.
- 7g. Ardine Elizabeth Layman, b. Nov. 10, 1926, m. Dec. 25, 1944, Lawrence Edward Akers, b. June 6, 1923.
  - 8a. Sylvia Emilene Akers, b. Jan. 12, 1947.
  - 8b. Lawrence Edward Akers, Jr., b. June 14, 1949.
  - 8c. Betty Jo Akers, b. Feb. 24, 1953, d. Feb. 24, 1953.
- 7h. Lois Marie Layman, b. May 22, 1930, m. Oct. 15, 1949, William Haynel Walker, b. May 5, 1926.
  - 8a. Gwendolyn Marie Walker, b. Oct. 6, 1950.
  - 8b. William Haynel Walker, Jr., b. July 8, 1952.
- 7i. Nancy Jane Layman, b. Feb. 13, 1936, d. Feb. 18, 1936.
- 7j. David Arthur Layman, b. Aug. 25, 1939.
- 6m. Noah Marvin Bowman, b. Feb. 25, 1894, m. Sept. 3, 1919, Hattie Hortense Bowman, b. Feb. 6, 1900. Farmer—Minister Church of Brethren. Rocky Mount, Va.
  - 7a. Vivian Juanita Bowman, b. Jan. 6, 1922, m. July 6, 1946, James H. Prilliman, b. Oct. 6, 1921. Veterans Administration Office—Boone Mill, Va.
    - 8a. Linda Elaine Prilliman, b. Aug. 1, 1948.
    - 8b. James Brian Prilliman, b. Dec. 8, 1950.
    - 8c. Donna Kay Prilliman, b. July 24, 1952.
    - 8d. Janice Robin Prilliman, b. Feb. 24, 1954.
- 7b. Garland Otho Bowman, b. Mar. 6, 1927, m. June 26, 1954, Betty June Rakes, b. July 6, 1933. Construction Inspector, Department of Highways. Rocky Mount, Va.
- 7c. Jack Alvin Bowman, b. Sept. 6, 1938.
- 5h. Eva Bowman was born May 16, 1858. She was married to Preston Peters on Dec. 4, 1877. He was born Dec. 25, 1855. He was a farmer and a minister in the Bethlehem Ch. of B.

- He died Dec. 6, 1939, and she on April 14, 1951.
- 6a. Newton C. Peters, b. Aug. 29, 1883, m. Mar. 24, 1911, Cora Catherine Flora, b. Sept. 24, 1884. Farmer. Brethren minister. Boone Mill, Va. (See Jacob Bowman family.)
- 6b. Ida Peters, b. Nov. 26, 1885, m. 1907, A. Z. Montgomery. Farmer. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Alfred Montgomery, b. 1908.
- 7b. Howard Montgomery, b. 1910.
- 7c. Eva Montgomery, b. 1914.
- 7d. Mildred Montgomery, b. 1919.
- 6c. Daniel Frank Peters, b. Apr. 24, 1888, m. Grace Lavender. Brethren.
- 6d. Wilbur Peters, b. May 24, 1890.
- 6e. Sallie Peters, b. June 21, 1894, d. Sept. 24, 1945, m. 1916, Garrett Overfelt.
- 7a. Margaret Overfelt. 7b. Harry Overfelt.
- 7c. Zora Overfelt. 7d. Jean Overfelt.
- 6f. Margie Ellen Peters, b. Jan. 21, 1897, m. Edgar Lee Flora, b. June 27, 1889. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va. See Jacob Bowman family.
- 6g. Eula Peters, m. Walter C. Guthrie, in 1921.
- 7a. Walter C. Guthrie, Jr. 7b. Eula Guthrie, d. 1922.
- 5i. Julia Bowman, b. Sept. 27, 1860, d. May 14, 1891, m. Jan. 10, 1882, Lewis Edward Brubaker, b. Dec. 21, 1860, d. Feb. 12, 1939. Brethren minister. Rocky Mount, Va.
- 6a. Ezra Amos Brubaker, b. Nov. 21, 1883, m. Feb. 28, 1907, Sarah Ann Martin, b. Jan. 5, 1882. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Charles Lewis Brubaker, b. Nov. 4, 1909, m. Winnie Hartley. Machinist. Brethren. Washington, D.C.
- 8a. Barbara Lee Brubaker, b. Nov. 21, 1940.
- 7b. Edwin Martin Brubaker, b. Oct. 3, 1919. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 6b. Sarah Elizabeth Brubaker, b. Apr. 15, 1886, m. Feb. 15, 1906, James M. Walker. Farmer. She Brethren. He Baptist. Rocky Mount, Va.
- 6c. Nancy Catherine Brubaker, b. Nov. 27, 1887, m. Feb. 1917, Ira N. Laprad. (See Samuel Flora Family.)
- 6d. John Henry Brubaker, b. Aug. 11, 1889, m. Jan. 14, 1918, Annie Maye Flora, b. Oct. 4, 1893. Brethren. Wirtz, Va. See Jacob Bowman family.
- 6e. Julia Ann Brubaker, b. May 11, 1891, m. Jan. 24, 1912, William Henry Bryant, b. Nov. 25, 1890, d. Dec. 6, 1936. Farmer. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.
- 7a. Lewis F. Bryant, b. Oct. 10, 1914, m. Oct. 10, 1937, Jessie Irene



- Inman, b. Feb. 9, 1914. Farmer. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.
- 8a. William Joseph Bryant, b. Feb. 9, 1940.
- 7b. Raymond Wilbur Bryant, b. June 18, 1918, m. Feb. 23, 1941, Mary Catherine Woodward, b. Feb. 1919. Farmer. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.
- 7c. Violet Alene Bryant, b. Mar. 9, 1921. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.
- 7d. John Alfred Bryant, b. Apr. 3, 1923. Brethren. Quinter, Kansas.

## CHAPTER IV

### George W. Bowman Family

- 4d. George W. Bowman, b. Sept. 21, 1822, d. July 26, 1906, m. Dec. 29, 1861, Elizabeth Snider Kinzie, b. Sept. 5, 1836, d. Sept. 5, 1879. Spent most of his life in Botetourt County, Va. Membership in Botetourt Church of the Brethren. Farmer.
- 5a. William Calvin Bowman, b. Dec. 2, 1862, d. Jan. 5, 1933, m. Mar. 11, 1884, Lucy Alice Gish, b. Feb. 26, 1863, d. Nov. 11, 1936.
- 6a. Susie Ethel Bowman, b. Jan. 15, 1886, m. (1) Apr. 31, 1905, Arthur Wilson Kinney, who d. Oct. 31, 1941; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1932, Philip Heim, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1881.
- 7a. Glenn Bowman Kinney, b. Oct. 14, 1920, m. July 18, 1942, Laura Cardoza, b. Nov. 18, 1923.
- 8a. Alan Cardoza Kinney, b. Apr. 1, 1947.
- 6b. George Otto Bowman, b. Apr. 17, 1888, m. May 22, 1910, Mary Olive Rumble, b. Aug. 11, 1886. Modesto, Calif.
- 7a. Evelyn Doris Bowman, b. Mar. 3, 1911, m. May 20, 1930, Harry Denlinger Basore, b. Aug. 6, 1906.
- 8a. Otto Leroy Basore, b. July 6, 1936.
- 8b. Neal William Basore, b. Mar. 20, 1939.
- 7b. Charles William Bowman, b. Feb. 13, 1915, m. July 27, 1940, Ruby Alice Root, b. July 20, 1920.
- 8a. Edison William Bowman, b. Mar. 8, 1942.
- 8b. Eugene Calvin Bowman, b. Oct. 4, 1945.
- 8c. Charles Vernon Bowman, b. May 24, 1949.
- 7c. Anna Belle Bowman, b. June 25, 1916, m. Nov. 26, 1936, Harold William Crawmer, b. Sept. 6, 1909.
- 8a. Sylvia Belle Crawmer, b. May 4, 1939.
- 8b. Daniel Eugene Crawmer, b. Dec. 24, 1942.
- 7d. Edna Marie Bowman, b. Jan. 21, 1919, m. Feb. 12, 1938, Russel Harber Thompson, b. Oct. 2, 1915.
- 8a. Erwin Lee Thompson, b. July 23, 1944.
- 8b. Gary Max Thompson, b. Oct. 2, 1946.

- 8c. Lynn Carl Thompson, b. Aug. 17, 1949.
- 6c. J. Wilmer Bowman, b. Apr. 13, 1890, m. Aug. 5, 1915, Beulah Belle Barton, b. Aug. 16, 1895, d. Feb. 21, 1951. Modesto, Calif.
  - 7a. Ada Belle Bowman, b. Nov. 25, 1917, m. July 15, 1945, William Ware Palmer, b. May 13, 1918.
    - 8a. William Ware Palmer, III, b. Jan. 17, 1947.
    - 8b. Pamala Bowman Palmer, b. June 27, 1950.
  - 7b. Merle Wilmer Bowman, b. Oct. 20, 1919, m. Nov. 15, 1941, Norma Laverne Crank, b. Jan. 12, 1921.
    - 8a. Johnnie Eric Bowman, b. Jan. 31, 1944.
    - 8b. Douglas Lee Bowman, b. May 2, 1946.
- 6d. Inez Elizabeth Bowman, b. May 31, 1892, m. Oct. 25, 1911, Reuben Washington Joliff, b. Feb. 8, 1883.
  - 7a. Everett Reuben Joliff, b. July 13, 1912, m. May 16, 1936, Cozette June Jones, b. June 25, 1912.
    - 8a. Judith Ilene Joliff, b. Nov. 17, 1937.
    - 8b. Margaret Joanne Joliff, b. Apr. 3, 1940.
  - 7b. Harold Bowman Joliff, b. Feb. 13, 1915, m. Oct. 18, 1935, Alice Winifred DeBoer, b. Nov. 6, 1914.
    - 8a. Janet Louise Joliff, b. June 8, 1936.
    - 8b. Helen Ann Joliff, b. Nov. 19, 1937.
    - 8c. Harold Wayne Joliff, b. Jan. 31, 1939.
    - 8d. Raymond Wilmer Joliff, b. Nov. 25, 1940.
  - 7c. Charlene Inez Joliff, b. June 19, 1918, d. Nov. 1918.
  - 7d. Doris Jane Joliff, b. Aug. 21, 1920, m. Aug. 16, 1942, Richard LeRoy Adams, b. Apr. 8, 1920.
    - 8a. Susan Jane Adams, b. Aug. 31, 1944.
    - 8b. John Joliff Adams, b. July 31, 1951.
  - 7e. Walter Washington Joliff, b. June 11, 1923, m. Jan. 6, 1951, Evelyn Vera Mogensen, b. May 21, 1929.
    - 8a. David Everett Joliff, b. Aug. 16, 1951.
  - 7f. Alice Arlene Joliff, b. Jan. 5, 1930, m. June 18, 1948, Emmett Visser, b. Mar. 8, 1926.
    - 8a. Christopher Emmett Visser, b. Feb. 23, 1951.
- 6e. Anna Myrtle Bowman, b. May 7, 1894, m. Feb. 25, 1914, Oscar Abram Fisher, b. Oct. 5, 1885. Modesto, Calif., RFD.
  - 7a. Earl Robert Fisher, b. Nov. 30, 1914, m. May 7, 1937, Doris Fern Filburn, b. Apr. 30, 1919.
    - 8a. Wayne Earl Fisher, b. Mar. 11, 1940
    - 8b. Keith Richard Fisher, b. Dec. 18, 1946.
  - 7b. Ruth Marie Fisher, b. May 10, 1916, m. Apr. 12, 1938, William Arthur Wise, b. May 28, 1908.
    - 8a. Myrtle Elaine Wise, b. Dec. 16, 1939.
    - 8b. Marvin William Wise, b. May 26, 1943.
  - 7c. Marjorie Alice Fisher, b. June 30, 1918, m. Oct. 25, 1940, Edgar Leroy Bauman, b. Mar. 20, 1918.



- 8a. Ronald Edgar Bauman, b. Mar. 25, 1942.
- 8b. Arlene Ruth Bauman, b. Sept. 6, 1944.
- 8c. Louise Annette Bauman, b. Mar. 11, 1950.
- 7d. Irene Myrtle Fisher, b. Feb. 24, 1920, (twin); m. May 1, 1941,  
Owen Roscoe Edgecomb, b. July 27, 1913.
- 8a. Philip Leslie Edgecomb, b. Sept. 25, 1942, d. Apr. 11, 1946.
- 8b. Norma Louise Edgecomb, b. Apr. 22, 1946.
- 8c. Russell Owen Edgecomb, b. Aug. 23, 1948.
- 7e. Inez Elizabeth Fisher, b. Feb. 24, 1920, (twin); m. Dec. 5, 1940,  
Howard Manley Oyler, b. Oct. 29, 1916.
- 8a. Rachel Irene Oyler, b. Feb. 24, 1942.
- 8b. John Howard Oyler, b. Dec. 27, 1943.
- 8c. David Lee Oyler, b. Oct. 30, 1945.
- 8d. Raymond Leslie Oyler, b. May 27, 1950.
- 7f. Marion William Fisher, b. July 11, 1930.
- 6f. Carl Price Bowman, b. Mar. 12, 1898, m. Aug. 14, 1920,  
Emma Esther Murray, b. Apr. 15, 1900.
- 7a. Ila Marie Bowman, b. July 14, 1921, m. May 30, 1948, Paul Del  
Paso Hoffman, b. Dec. 26, 1912.
- 7b. Elise Alvessa Bowman, b. Apr. 9, 1924, m. Feb. 6, 1951, Gordon  
Fredrick Hahlman, b. Feb. 22, 1920.
- 5b. Charles David Bowman, b. Feb. 4, 1865, d. Oct. 4, 1939, m.  
(1) Sept. 10, 1902, Cassie Mary Layman, b. Mar. 14, 1868, d.  
June 24, 1922; m. (2) Apr. 29, 1926, Ida Katherine Bowman,  
b. Nov. 25, 1887.
- 6a. Dorothy Lydia Bowman, b. Oct. 22, 1904, d. Nov. 30, 1907.
- 6b. Joseph Vernon Bowman, b. July 17, 1907, d. July 25, 1923.
- 5c. Nannie Mary Bowman, b. Apr. 26, 1867, d. May 24, 1954, m.  
Dec. 24, 1892, James Marion Wickham, d. May 1, 1946.
- 6a. Pluma Fern Wickham, b. Feb. 6, 1896, d. Oct. 14, 1897.
- 6b. Garnett Cammie Wickham, b. Jan. 4, 1901, d. June 28,  
1954, m. (1) Jan. 17, 1921, Mary Alice Wimmer; m. (2)  
Nov. 18, 1950, Edna Florence Martin.
- 7a. Margaret Cammie Wickham, b. July 21, 1922, m. (1) Lee Rhodes;  
m. (2) James A. Marriott, III
- 8a. Mary Alice Marriott, b. Sept. 23, 1950.
- 7b. Louise Buford Wickham, b. May 14, 1924, m. Frank C. Achaj.
- 8a. Michael Buford Achaj, b. May 9, 1947.
- 5d. Jonas Price Bowman was born July 1, 1869. On Nov. 20,  
1894, he was united in marriage to Blanche Obenchain, who  
was born July 14, 1871. They have spent most of their lives in  
Roanoke, Va. Both are enjoying a ripe old age.
- 6a. Samuel Theodore Bowman, b. Dec. 22, 1896, m. Nov. 27,  
1925, Mary Peck Long, b. July 23, 1902.



- 6b. Elise Ruth Bowman, b. Oct. 4, 1898, m. Apr. 27, 1920, David William Moomaw, b. Apr. 26, 1899.
  - 7a. Eleanor Virginia Moomaw, b. Aug. 12, 1922.
  - 7b. Marjorie Irwin Moomaw, b. Oct. 5, 1923, m. Apr. 18, 1941, Wellford Ashton Sherman, b. Aug. 17, 1920.
    - 8a. Rebecca Anne Sherman, b. Sept. 25, 1946.
    - 8b. David Moomaw Sherman, b. Aug. 1, 1950.
  - 7c. Elise Blanche Moomaw, b. Aug. 30, 1929, m. Dec. 27, 1947, Robert Walker Sparks, IV, b. Mar. 12, 1920.
- 6c. George Price Bowman, b. Sept. 18, 1900, m. June 16, 1928, Mabel Bower Kerr, b. Sept. 19, 1901.
  - 7a. George Price Bowman, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1932.
  - 7b. Mary Katherine Bowman, b. Oct. 26, 1945.
- 6d. Richard Hatcher Bowman, b. July 14, 1903, m. Sept. 16, 1922, Emma Hunt Taylor, b. Sept. 19, 1906. Ranielle, W. Va.
- 6e. Moffett Halley Bowman, b. Mar. 15, 1906, m. Aug. 25, 1936, Nancy Virginia Nelms, b. Dec. 7, 1907. Dentist. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Nancy Elizabeth Bowman, b. Sept. 14, 1941.
  - 7b. Robert Moffett Bowman, b. Aug. 1, 1943.
- 6f. Elinor Blanche Bowman, b. Oct. 1, 1909, m. June 10, 1930, Talbott Watts DeLong, Jr.
  - 7a. Elinor Blanche DeLong, b. Nov. 4, 1936.
  - 7b. Samuel Williams DeLong, b. Aug. 14, 1942.
- 5e. Joel Benjamin Bowman, b. May 2, 1872, d. Feb. 21, 1875.
- 5f. Rosa Belle Bowman was born on Jan. 25, 1874. She was married on May 30, 1900, to Charles Edward Kinzie, son of Joseph Kinzie of Troutville, Va. He was born July 24, 1866. They were farmers and fruit growers near Troutville. They were loyal supporters of the Troutville Ch. of B. She died June 27, 1950. He survives.
- 6a. Harold Raymond Kinzie, b. June 8, 1901, m. Dec. 16, 1925, Lucy Sue Long, b. Mar. 21, 1907.
  - 7a. James Edward Kinzie, b. Apr. 9, 1930.
- 6b. Paul Edward Kinzie, b. Sept. 12, 1904, m. Aug. 30, 1945, Dorothy Marie Sells, b. Jan. 6, 1922. Fruit Grower. Brethren. Troutville, Va.
  - 7a. Lewis Paul Kinzie, b. Nov. 5, 1947.
  - 7b. Michael Sells Kinzie, b. Jan. 8, 1950.
- 6c. Hattie Elizabeth Kinzie, b. Feb. 19, 1906, m. Sept. 6, 1929, Dr. Samuel Francis Driver, b. Sept. 20, 1905. Medical Doctor. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.



- 7a. Eleanor Frances Driver, b. Feb. 24, 1936.
- 6d. Daniel Cline Kinzie, b. May 9, 1908, m. Aug. 18, 1931,  
Willie Geneva Harpine, b. July 14, 1909.
- 7a. Daniel Harpine Kinzie, b. July 8, 1935.
- 7b. Wayne Baxter Kinzie, b. Feb. 11, 1938.
- 7c. Rose Anne Kinzie, b. Oct. 20, 1939.
- 6e. Bernard Bowman Kinzie, b. Sept. 26, 1909, m. Oct. 11,  
1930, Frances L. Bryant, b. Aug. 16, 1910. Fruit Grower.  
Brethren. Troutville, Va.
- 7a. Jerry Lynn Kinzie, b. Oct. 15, 1949.
- 6f. Rose Mary Kinzie, b. May 15, 1911.
- 5g. George Theodore Bowman was born on Nov. 9, 1876. On Oct.  
8, 1901, he was married to Alice Blanche Layman. He united  
with the Ch. of B. She was a member of the Presbyterian  
Church. They lived on a productive farm in the Woodland  
community of Botetourt Co., Va. She died Dec. 5, 1948, and  
was buried in the Daleville Cemetery. He is retired. Address—  
Troutville, Va.
- 6a. Blanche Estelle Bowman, b. Feb. 2, 1905, m. Oct. 14, 1928,  
Karl Engle Keith, b. Nov. 20, 1904.
- 7a. Richard Karl Keith, b. June 5, 1930.
- 6b. Anne Louise Bowman, b. Oct. 4, 1906, m. Aug. 25, 1942,  
Raymond Palmer Garber Bowman, b. Aug. 22, 1899.
- 6c. Katie Elizabeth Bowman, b. Sept. 21, 1908.
- 6d. George Theodore Bowman, Jr., b. May 20, 1910, m. (1)  
June 30, 1937, Stalma Glover, b. July 10, 1918; m. (2) Aug.  
9, 1952, Gladys M. Davis, b. June 26, 1919.
- 7a. Roselle Frances Bowman, b. Dec. 30, 1938.
- 6e. Rose Margaret Bowman, b. July 20, 1912, m. Jan. 18, 1937  
Albert Aunspaugh Stone, Jr., b. May 31, 1896.
- 7a. John Randolph Stone, b. Apr. 15, 1944.
- 7b. Dana Lee Stone, b. June 8, 1949.
- 6f. Sara Virginia Bowman, b. Dec. 2, 1914, m. Sept. 17, 1938,  
Creed Fulton Etter, b. Sept. 27, 1914.
- 6g. Rachel Bowman, b. Aug. 13, 1916.
- 6h. Samuel Calvin Bowman, b. Mar. 3, 1920, m. June 22, 1946,  
Carlene Edna Rieley, b. Feb. 12, 1922. Farmer. Troutville,  
Va.
- 7a. David Edward Bowman, b. June 4, 1947.
- 7b. Linda Carol Bowman, b. Mar. 20, 1949.
- 7c. Nancy Alice Bowman, b. Mar. 29, 1953.
- 6i. Caroline Layman Bowman, b. Apr. 17, 1926, m. Sept. 20,

1947, William Calvin Firebaugh, b. Dec. 12, 1924. Troutville, Va.

7a. Rose Anne Firebaugh, b. Apr. 24, 1949.

5h. Elizabeth Catherine Bowman, b. Aug. 27, 1879, m. Mar. 4, 1902, Emory Lewis Davis, b. Dec. 10, 1877.

6a. Willette Geraldine Davis, b. June 14, 1905, m. Oct. 12, 1925, Ernest Kalisch Schulze, b. Sept. 23, 1898.

7a. Barbara Willette Schultze, b. June 24, 1928, m. June 17, 1949, John Albert Droege, 3rd, b. Oct. 1, 1927.

8a. John Albert Droege, 4th, b. May 31, 1950.

8b. Deborah Willette Droege, b. Aug. 16, 1951.

7b. Ernest Russell Schulze, b. Dec. 13, 1926.

6b. Lewis Eston Davis, b. Apr. 19, 1910, m. May 10, 1936. Ethel Olive Koses, b. Mar. 10, 1910.

7a. Carol June Davis, b. June 17, 1940.

7b. Kent Eston Davis, b. June 20, 1942.

## CHAPTER V

### Isaac Bowman Family

4e. Isaac Bowman, b. Oct. 12, 1825, m. Dec. 3, 1849, Hannah Naff. Moved to Indiana.

5a. Benjamin Bowman. 5b. George Bowman.

5c. John Bowman. 5d. Henry Bowman.

5e. Charles Bowman.

## CHAPTER VI

### William Bowman Family

4f. William (Billy) Bowman was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Jan. 7, 1828. He was married to Mary Graybill of Botetourt Co. They lived on a farm just west of the Bethlehem Ch. of B., where they held their membership. They reared a large family recorded below.

5a. Sarah Catherine Bowman was born on Dec. 6, 1854. She was married to Joel P. Wray on Nov. 26, 1873. He was born Mar. 24, 1851. They purchased a farm on Blackwater River about 2 miles south of Wirtz, Va., where they spent the first part of their married life. They united with the Ch. of B. and held their membership in the Brick Church (Germantown congregation). Later they transferred to the GBB. He was a minister



and a fluent speaker. They left Virginia and moved to Ohio.

6a. Mary Sophronia Wray, b. Sept. 26, 1874, m. (1) Mar. 7, 1912, Charley Frantz; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1923, Jacob M. Deeter.

6b. Daniel Price Wray, b. July 9, 1876. Died young.

6c. Glenna Ida Wray, b. July 24, 1878, m. Dec. 1898, Thomas B. Lynch.

7a. Mary Fanny Lynch, b. Sept. 12, 1899, m. Marlin Denlinger.

7b. William L. Lynch, b. Feb. 12, 1902.

7c. Ella May Lynch, b. Jan. 9, 1904, m. Harold Garber.

7d. John J. Lynch, b. Apr. 27, 1908.

6d. Benjamin W. Wray, b. Dec. 6, 1884, m. Jan. 2, 1910, Frances Fern Roof.

7a. Roy Olen Wray, b. Dec. 7, 1910, m. Feb. 21, 1930, Martha Brubaker.

7b. William Dewitt Wray, b. Nov. 17, 1913, m. Helen Fenner.

6e. J. Cline Wray, b. Dec. 30, 1889, m. Dec. 25, 1925, Mary E. Bowman. New Carlisle, O.

7a. Sarah Elizabeth Wray, b. Mar. 13, 1931, m. Aug. 28, 1948, William Kenneth Roth.

7b. Norma Jane Wray, b. May 10, 1933, m. June 23, 1952, Dale Leon Roth.

7c. Ezra Lee Wray, b. Sept. 8, 1942.

5b. James A. Bowman was born Mar. 19, 1856. He married first Sally Ann Wills, who was born Aug. 22, 1867. She died July 2, 1889. The first three children listed below were from this marriage. He then married Arena Flora, dau. of Joel H. Flora. They lived near Blackwater River below Callaway and held their membership in the Antioch Ch. of B. She died on May 25, 1932, and he on Mar. 9, 1937.

6a. Minnie May Bowman, b. May 7, 1884, m. Dec. 1901, Joseph Cline Snyder, b. Aug. 8, 1871, d. Dec. 6, 1949.

7a. Ernest Cline Snyder, b. Sept. 27, 1902, m. Aug. 15, 1931, Louise Caldwell.

8a. Nancy Ann Snyder, b. July 25, 1932, m. Sept. 1951, Ted Dixon.

8b. Peter Snyder, b. Jan. 17, 1936.

7b. James Buren Snyder, b. Sept. 10, 1904, m. Mar. 6, 1942, Mary Agnes Kern, b. May 11, 1916.

8a. Marjorie Ann Snyder, b. Oct. 29, 1943.

7c. Ruth Ann Snyder, b. Sept. 30, 1906, m. Dec. 13, 1933, Roland Robert Rader. Troutville, Va.

8a. John Richard Rader, b. Oct. 21, 1934.

8b. Patricia Mae Rader, b. Sept. 7, 1936.

- 7d. Howard Virgil Snyder, b. Oct. 30, 1910, m. June 9, 1938. Louise Williamson.
  - 8a. Judy Van Snyder, b. Apr. 25, 1942.
- 7e. Carl Edwin Snyder, b. Mar. 10, 1913, m. Nov. 8, 1946, Margaret Porterfield.
  - 8a. Carl Edwin Snyder, Jr., b. July 23, 1951.
- 7f. Dorothy Evelyn Snyder, b. Feb. 9, 1916, m. Sept. 27, 1940, Roy E. Caudill.
  - 8a. Roy Allan Caudill, b. May 7, 1947.
  - 8b. Gerald Andrew Caudill, b. June 29, 1949.
- 6b. William Cornelius Bowman, m. Mar. 15, 1916, Della Wol-farth, b. Dec. 15, 1895.
  - 7a. Virginia Bowman, b. Dec. 3, 1916, m. May 15, 1937, Don Scharch.
    - 8a. Dianne Scharch, b. July 1, 1939.
  - 7b. Victor Bowman, b. Jan. 23, 1919, m. Jan. 1, 1945, Jean DeBur.
    - 8a. Michel Gene Bowman, b. Aug. 15, 1947.
    - 8b. Vickie Lee Bowman, b. Aug. 15, 1947.
- 6c. Edward Thomas Bowman, d. June 5, 1931, m. May 13, 1916, Estella Susan Bowen.
  - 7a. Ethel Louise Bowman, b. July 19, 1917, m. Nov. 2, 1945, David C. Andre.
    - 8a. Buliard Thomas Andre, b. May 10, 1947.
    - 8b. Janice Elva Andre, b. May 29, 1949.
  - 7b. Robert Edward Bowman, b. Nov. 7, 1918, m. Sept. 10, 1948 Mazie Lowery.
    - 8a. Robert Edward Bowman, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1951.
- 7c. Elizabeth Marie Bowman, b. Jan. 29, 1920, m. Aug. 8, 1942, Ber-nard E. White.
  - 8a. Elizabeth Ann White, b. Feb. 25, 1944.
  - 8b. Susan Lyn White, b. Oct. 7, 1946.
- 6d. Rose Allie Bowman, b. Oct. 17, 1891, m. May 27, 1909, Doras Isaac Bowman, b. June 23, 1888. Farmer. Brethren. Rocky Mt., Va. (See Isaac Bowman family.)
- 6e. Beula Ann Bowman, b. Apr. 29, 1893, m. May 27, 1917, John Wilcie Peters, b. Apr. 12, 1890. Farmer. Brethren. Rocky Mount, Va.
  - 7a. Gladys Jewell Peters, b. Feb. 8, 1921, m. Dec. 27, 1947, Russell Thomas Boitnott, b. Sept. 26, 1919. Brethren.
    - 8a. Rebecca Ann Boitnott, b. May 17, 1952.
    - 8b. John Thomas Boitnott, b. Aug. 27, 1953.
  - 7b. Virginia Ann Peters, b. Oct. 10, 1929, m. July 31, 1948, Richard Stuart Flora, b. Mar. 19, 1923. Brethren.
    - 8a. June Annette Flora, b. Aug. 27, 1949.
    - 8b. Carol Yvonne Flora, b. May 28, 1951.
- 6f. Lenora Catherine Bowman, b. July 15, 1895, m. Dec. 15, 1920, Harry Montgomery, b. Aug. 27, 1891. Owns and



operates nursery. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.

7a. Ina Geneva Montgomery, b. Oct. 5, 1921, m. Mar. 29, 1935, Raymond Paul Wood.

8a. Richard Lee Wood, b. Oct. 30, 1939.

8b. Robert Wayne Wood, b. June 24, 1942.

7b. Erma Janelle Montgomery, b. Aug. 9, 1924, m. May 14, 1948, Omer P. King, Jr.

7c. James Harry Montgomery, b. Apr. 16, 1932.

6g. Mary Belle Bowman, b. June 7, 1898, m. Nov. 4, 1917, Frank Wine, b. Jan. 12, 1894. Contractor. Brethren. Indian Springs, Tenn.

7a. Russell Lowell Wine, b. Aug. 17, 1918, m. June 20, 1942, Ruth Ellen Crumpacker. College Professor. Brethren.

8a. Ronald Lowell Wine, b. July 2, 1945.

8b. John David Wine, b. Apr. 29, 1948.

8c. Sue Ellen Wine, b. Feb. 11, 1950.

7b. Frank Wine, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1919, m. Apr. 3, 1943, Betty Norma Vick. Machinist. Brethren. Portsmouth, Va.

8a. Betty Vick Wine, b. Oct. 6, 1945.

8b. Marsha Lee Wine, b. July 15, 1948.

8c. Frank Wine, III, b. July 12, 1952.

7c. Phyllis Virginia Wine, b. Jan. 15, 1921, m. Nov. 4, 1943, Beverly Albert Smith. Minister. Brethren. Blountsville, Tenn.

8a. Harry Philip Smith, b. Nov. 22, 1945.

8b. Harriet Ann Smith, b. Dec. 23, 1946.

7d. Howard Earl Wine, b. Aug. 19, 1922, m. Dec. 25, 1947, Dora Evelyn Baker. Construction work. Brethren. Winter Park, Fla.

8a. Donna Marie Wine, b. Dec. 2, 1949.

8b. Phyllis Jeneen Wine, b. May 20, 1952.

7e. Joe Arthur Wine, b. Oct. 12, 1927, m. Aug. 23, 1950, Patricia Ann Rittenhouse. Engineer. Brethren. Albany, Ore.

8a. John Michael Wine, b. Oct. 9, 1952.

8b. Mark Allen Wine, b. Dec. 12, 1953.

6h. Hattie Hortense Bowman, b. Feb. 6, 1900, m. Sept. 3, 1919, Noah Marvin Bowman, b. Feb. 25, 1894. (See Isaac Bowman family.)

5c. Martha Ann Bowman, b. Mar. 11, 1858, d. May 1, 1941, m. Apr. 10, 1879, Charles R. Saul, b. Jan. 29, 1857, d. Nov. 22, 1944.

6a. William Taswell Saul, b. Feb. 24, 1880, d. Dec. 4, 1953, m. 1906, Flora Macy. Conover, O.

7a. Cecil Saul, m. Jean Darvis.

7b. Marie Saul, m. (1) Kenneth Curtis, deed; m. (2) Richard Barton.

7c. Margaret Saul, m. (1) Lee Miles; m. (2) Walter Whitney.

7d. Virgil Saul, m. Pauline Byrd.

7e. Ernest Saul, m. Catherine Gustin.

- 7f. Evalyn Saul, m. Herman Williams.
- 7g. Woodrow Saul, m. Jewell Eastridge.
- 7h. Virginia Saul, m. Nelson Prince.
- 7i. Paul Saul, d. Feb. 26, 1945. 7j. Richard Saul, m.
- 7k. Nancy Saul, m. Holler. 7l. Gene Saul, m. Gulie Baker.
- 6b. Nettie May Saul, b. Aug. 28, 1882, m. Dec. 21, 1905, John Rudisill, d. July 3, 1952. Troy, O.
  - 7a. George W. Rudisill, b. May 27, 1908, m. May 31, 1930, Ellen Hershey.
  - 7b. Pearl May Rudisill, b. Nov. 9, 1910, d. Dec. 3, 1917.
  - 7c. Ray B. Rudisill, b. Dec. 29, 1912, m. Apr. 16, 1934, Ruth Blackburn.
  - 7d. Ruth Ann Rudisill, b. Sept. 15, 1917, m. Apr. 22, 1938, Charles Cooke.
- 6c. David Cline Saul, b. Oct. 24, 1884, d. Mar. 24, 1949, m. (1) Lucille Correy, d. 1928.
  - 7a. Alberta Saul, m. Earl Ross.
  - 7b. Ann Saul, m. Charles Barnes.
  - David Cline Saul, m. (2) Hazel Ross Brubaker.
- 6d. Albert James Saul, b. Mar. 10, 1885, m. 1907, Sue Smith.
  - 7a. Oneita Saul, m. Vincent Staub.
- 6e. Mary Maude Saul, b. Feb. 13, 1887, m. Aug. 2, 1908, Sidney Plunkett. Troy, O.
  - 7a. Garland Plunkett, b. June 2, 1911, d. Oct. 20, 1949, m. Nov. 8, 1933, Opal Baldwin.
  - 7b. Merle Plunkett, b. May 21, 1915, m. June 9, 1939, Bettie Goche-nour.
  - 7c. Wilford Plunkett, b. Jan. 19, 1920, m. Feb. 28, 1953, Virginia Debord.
  - 7d. Eugene Plunkett, b. June 9, 1921, d. May 1, 1923.
- 6f. Charles Thomas Saul, b. Aug. 24, 1889, m. (1) Bessie Penny, d. 1912.
  - 7a. Hilda Saul, m. Joe Vent.
  - Charles Thomas Saul, m. (2) Apr. 12, 1922, Muriel Noe. Troy, O.
  - 7b. Harriet Saul, m. Robert Downey.
- 6g. Terry Price Saul, b. May 27, 1892, m. Sept. 20, 1912, Cora Brown, Troy, O.
  - 7a. Robert Allen Saul, b. May 6, 1914, d. Jan. 15, 1950, m. Florence Fries.
- 6h. Marvin Early Saul, b. July 5, 1895, d. Oct. 8, 1951, m. (1) Hazel Ridenor.
  - 7a. Floyd Saul, m. (1) Janice Falknor; m. (2) Helen Cameron.
  - 7b. Doris Saul, m. Richard Landrey.
  - Marvin Early Saul, m. (2) Alma Downie.



- 6i. Susan Myrtle Saul, b. Aug. 13, 1896, m. Aug. 13, 1918, Merle Snell. W. Milton, O.
  - 7a. Faye Snell, b. Oct. 8, 1920, m. James Mikles.
- 6j. Roy Cary Saul, b. Feb. 27, 1899, m. 1920, Naomi Petry. Troy, O.
  - 7a. Mary Virginia Saul, b. June 8, 1921, m. Roger Biser.
  - 7b. Galen Keith Saul, b. Mar. 2, 1924, d. Feb. 5, 1944.
- 6k. Ethel Katherine Saul, b. Sept. 8, 1903, d. 1932, m. 1920, John Mason.
  - 7a. Bellie Mason, b. & d. 1921.
  - 7b. John Mason, Jr., b. 1925.
  - 7c. Jackie Mason, b. 1929.
  - 7d. Jill Mason, b. 1929, d. at 6 mos. of age.
- 5d. Jonas D. Bowman, b. Nov. 13, 1861, d. June 28, 1952, m. Lucy P. Moore, b. Aug. 14, 1872, d. Jan. 1922.
- 6a. Effie L. Bowman, b. July 14, 1890, (decd.), m. Cabel Williams.
  - 7a. Wade Williams.
- 6b. Willie Reuben Bowman, b. Feb. 27, 1895, m. June 7, 1921, Hettie Rennick.
- 6c. Renie B. Bowman, b. June 21, 1896, (decd.), m. Waldo Camper.
  - 7a. Hazel Camper, m. Has 5 children.
  - 7b. Lois Camper, m. Has 2 children.
  - 7c. Carl Camper. 7d. Clinton Camper (decd.)
  - 7e. Percy Camper. 7f. Hallie Camper (decd.)
  - 7g. Rodney Camper.
- 6d. Kernie F. Bowman, b. Jan. 7, 1898, d. 1918.
- 6e. Ezra S. Bowman, b. Oct. 10, 1900, m. Pauline King.
  - 7a. Shirley Belle Bowman, b. Dec. 1944.
- 6f. Kline M. Bowman, b. Mar. 31, 1903.
- 6g. Ernest P. Bowman, b. Oct. 2, 1907, m. Grace Holt.
  - 7a. Ernie Pyle Bowman.
- 6h. Dennis Lucky Bowman, b. Nov. 21, 1909, m. July 12, 1930, Mary Holland.
  - 7a. Marline Bowman, b. Apr. 3, 1940.
  - 7b. Joyce Marie Bowman, b. Apr. 9, 1945.
- 5e. Thomas Hardin Bowman was born Mar. 2, 1864. He was married on Feb. 20, 1896, to Mary Elizabeth Bowman, dau. of Eld. George Bowman. He was a farmer in Franklin Co., Va., during his early married life. They then moved to Roanoke, Va. They are members of the Ch. of B. Now living a retired life.
- 6a. Esther May Bowman, b. May 9, 1897, m. Apr. 21, 1918,

Terry William Peters. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.

- 7a. Hazel Marie Peters, b. Apr. 2, 1919. Brethren Service Commission. Elgin, Ill.
- 7b. Geraldine Ruth Peters, b. June 17, 1922, m. Jan. 20, 1942, Douglas Webb. Rt. 1, Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Terry Jo Webb, b. Aug. 26, 1943.
- 8b. Karla Jean Webb, b. Nov. 19, 1947.
- 8c. Douglas Eugene Webb, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1948.
- 6b. Florence Emily Bowman, b. Sept. 18, 1898, m. May 21, 1918, Earl Ray White. Real Estate. Brethren, Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Thelma Ruth White, b. Apr. 15, 1919, m. Dec. 28, 1941, George Adrian Kromhout.
- 8a. Karen Ann Kromhout, b. July 1, 1948.
- 8b. John Alan Kromhout, b. Aug. 13, 1950.
- 7b. Dorothy Ailene White, b. May 11, 1921, m. July 8, 1944, Erich E. Steiner.
- 8a. Kurt Eric Steiner, b. July 24, 1946.
- 8b. Karl Rolfe Steiner, b. Nov. 18, 1949.
- 8c. Kim Erich Steiner, b. Mar. 4, 1953.
- 6c. George Irvin Bowman, b. Apr. 19, 1900, d. Sept. 29, 1900.
- 6d. Emmert Owen Bowman, b. July 11, 1901, m. Apr. 12, 1925, Elizabeth Coshoct Wargo.
- 7a. Virginia Elaine Bowman, b. Apr. 14, 1939.
- 6e. Fred Edward Bowman, b. Aug. 4, 1903, m. May 14, 1925, Lillian Gertrude Layman. Appalachian Electric Power Co. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Robert Edward Bowman, b. Mar. 27, 1931.
- 7b. Elizabeth Ann Bowman, b. May 13, 1935.
- 6f. Ruth Ann Bowman, b. Dec. 25, 1904, m. June 28, 1928, Glenwood M. Lucas.
- 7a. Marlene Esta Lucas, b. Sept. 26, 1932.
- 6g. Charles Abraham Bowman, b. Nov. 11, 1907, m. Nov. 3, 1928, Jessie Nora Evans.
- 6h. Eva Catherine Bowman, b. Oct. 23, 1910, m. Oct. 16, 1934, Warren Creasey.
- 6i. Carl Thomas Bowman, b. Aug. 28, 1913, m. Nov. 28, 1933, Helen Louise Bradley.
- 7a. Jon Barry Bowman, b. June 25, 1940.
- 7b. Rebecca Ann Bowman, b. May 3, 1950.
- 6j. Joel Crist Bowman, b. June 10, 1916, m. July 3, 1937, Helen Strickler. N&W Offices. Roanoke, Va.
- 5f. Susan Emily Bowman, b. July 23, 1866, d. Mar. 4, 1952, m. Dec. 24, 1885, James Owen Flora, b. Dec. 20, 1863, d. Aug. 7, 1943. Farmer. Merchant. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.



- 6a. Emma Clara Flora, b. Nov. 8, 1886, m. May 27, 1909, George Bussey. Farmer. Brethren. Callaway, Va.
  - 7a. James Carl Bussey, b. Nov. 21, 1911, m. Nov. 25, 1938, Ina Sowder.
  - 8a. Robert Lynn Bussey, b. Apr. 9, 1940.
  - 7b. Russell Franklin Bussey, b. June 29, 1917, m. Sept. 3, 1938, Dorothy Elizabeth James.
  - 7c. Estelle Bussey, b. Jan. 19, 1919.
  - 7d. Virginia Annie Bussey, b. Nov. 23, 1923.
  - 7e. George Flora Bussey, b. Nov. 26, 1931.
- 6b. Joel Thomas Flora, b. Nov. 6, 1888, d. Aug. 20, 1910.
- 6c. Willie Doras Flora, b. Feb. 12, 1891, m. (1) Dec. 1909, Clara Montgomery, b. Dec. 1, 1893, d. Nov. 24, 1921.
  - 7a. Beatrice Ethel Flora, b. July 17, 1911, m. May 10, 1932, J. Minor Ikenberry. (See Henry Ikenberry family.)
  - 7b. Christine Flora, b. Aug. 6, 1913, m. May 10, 1932, Alvin R. Leighton. Alexandria, Va.
  - 7c. W. D. Flora, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1916, m. May 30, 1941, Beula Blackburn. Baltimore, Md.
  - 7d. Fred Flora, b. Sept. 8, 1919, m. June 15, 1942, Kathleen Lucas Roanoke, Va.
    - 8a. Constance Marie Flora, b. Nov. 2, 1945.
  - Willie Doras Flora, m. (2) Orpha Flora.
  - 7e. Marie Flora, m. Clark Jamison. Boone Mill, Va.
    - 8a. Clark Jamison, Jr. 8b. Linda Jamison.
    - 8c. Fred Jamison. 8d. A son.
- 6d. Mary Florence Flora, b. May 14, 1893, m. Sept. 10, 1916, George Lee Bowman. (See Samuel Bowman family.)
- 6e. Essie Blanche Flora, b. Sept. 23, 1895, m. May 30, 1917, Percy Heckman Peters. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Prentice Marie Peters, b. Dec. 31, 1918, m. June 16, 1939, Robert Lawson Patterson.
    - 8a. Robert Reed Patterson, b. Apr. 14, 1940.
  - 7b. Theron Daniel Peters, b. Apr. 23, 1923.
- 6f. Ada Ann Flora, b. Nov. 24, 1897, m. Sept. 27, 1917, Demoss Henry Saul. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Bernice Mae Saul, b. Aug. 4, 1918, m. June 5, 1939, Walter Lynn O'Donnell.
    - 8a. Walter Lynn O'Donnell, Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1942.
  - 7b. James Edwin Saul, b. Dec. 6, 1920.
  - 7c. Galen D. Saul, b. Mar. 18, 1924.
  - 7d. Geneva Susan Saul, b. July 15, 1926.
  - 7e. Bobby Lee Saul, b. Jan. 19, 1931.
- 6g. Fannie Kate Flora, b. Nov. 1899, m. Sept. 5, 1923, Stover

- Daniel Bowman, b. Nov. 18, 1898. (See Henry Ikenberry family.)
- 6h. Viola Pearl Flora, b. May 30, 1903, m. May 30, 1928, Russell Henry Foster.
- 7a. Patricia Ann Foster, b. Aug. 26, 1932.
- 7b. Richard Owen Foster, b. Sept. 3, 1937.
- 6i. James Harold Flora, b. Jan. 19, 1906, d. Oct. 6, 1930.
- 6j. Melva Susan Flora, b. Jan. 19, 1906, m. Dec. 25, 1932, Walter Herman Boone.
- 7a. Joyce Ann Boone, b. Nov. 27, 1937.
- 5g. Ezra Bowman, b. Dec. 1868, m. Nov. 1903, Emma Shelor, b. Aug. 8, 1878. Farmer. Financial Agent. Roanoke, Va.
- 6a. Geraldine Graybill Bowman, b. Nov. 26, 1908, m. Frederick Marshall Harris.
- 6b. Mary Shelor Bowman, b. Mar. 8, 1911, m. Herschel Mitchell.
- 5h. George William Bowman, b. Oct. 7, 1871, d. July 20, 1936, m. Mar. 24, 1895, Evelyn Boone, b. Aug. 5, 1876.
- 6a. George William Bowman, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1896, m. Frances Wray, Banker. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. George W. Bowman, III, m. 7c. John Anthony Bowman.
- 7b. Virginia Page Bowman.
- 6b. Mary Lee Bowman, b. Mar. 7, 1897, m. R. E. Beverly.
- 7a. Monello Bowman Beverly, m. Phyllis Digert.
- 8a. Robert Edward Bowman.
- 7b. Wendall Holmes Beverly, m. Lillian Ashford.
- 7c. Theo Sterling Beverly, m. Roberta Valentine.
- 7d. Mary Lee Beverly. 7e. R. E. Beverly, Jr.
- 6c. Leon Henry Bowman, b. Feb. 12, 1900, m. Eulalia Boone.
- 7a. Doris Bowman, m. Harry Foster.
- 8a. Nerene Foster. 8b. Harry Lee Foster. 8c. David D. Foster.
- 7b. Janie Bowman, m. Cornelius Flora.
- 8a. Gary Wayne Flora.
- 6d. Garnette Bessie Bowman, b. Nov. 28, 1902, m. H. A. Kilgore.
- 7a. Maryln Kilgore.
- 6e. Addie Evelyn Bowman, b. Mar. 24, 1905.
- 6f. Roy Parker Bowman, b. Feb. 21, 1908, m. Mabel Naff.
- 7a. William Thomas Bowman.
- 6g. Cyrus Boone Bowman, b. May 29, 1911, m. Reba Bowles.
- 7a. Bettie Ann Bowman. 7b. Bennie Boone Bowman.
- 7c. Terry Michael Bowman.
- 6h. Helen Graybill Bowman, b. Aug. 26, 1913, d. Dec. 21, 1928.



- 6i. Paul Bowman, b. Aug. 4, 1916, d. Aug. 6, 1916.
- 6j. Doris Lucille Bowman, decd., aged 1 mo.
- 5i. Daniel Cary Bowman, b. June 7, 1874, d. Sept. 9, 1933, m. Sept. 22, 1895, Elizabeth Barnhart, (dau. of Jeremiah and Martha Flora Barnhart), b. July 14, 1875.
- 6a. Blanche Bowman, b. June 30, 1896, m. May 30, 1928, Thomas Marvin Wood, b. July 21, 1897. Farmer. Fruit grower. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7a. Mary Frances Wood, b. June 13, 1929, m. June 13, 1954, Vernon F. Merkey, b. June 13, 1928. Minister. Brethren.
- 7b. David T. Wood, b. Aug. 5, 1930.
- 7c. Reba Kathryn Wood, b. Oct. 31, 1935.

## CHAPTER VII

### Rebecca Bowman Kinsey Family

- 4g. Rebecca N. Bowman, b. Mar. 5, 1830, m. Sept. 19, 1849, John H. Kinsey.
- 5a. Orren Kinsey, b. 1850, d. 1904, m. 1873, Susan Ann Tench, b. 1850, d. 1933.
- 6a. Alphonso T. Kinsey, b. Sept. 1877. Roanoke, Va.
- 6b. Harry Kinsey, b. 1880, d. 1946.
- 5b. John William Kinsey, b. June 28, 1853, d. Dec. 17, 1937, m. Jan. 30, 1878, Catherine Tazewell Teel, b. Sept. 16, 1859, d. Oct. 16, 1942.
- 6a. Charles Shelbourne Kinsey, b. Feb. 28, 1879, d. Mar. 1938, m. (1) June 1895, Hannah Naff; m. (2) Dec. 17, 1905, Alice Abshire. Had 5 children.
- 6b. William Franklin Kinsey, b. Jan. 21, 1881, d. Mar. 14, 1928.
- 6c. Lenora Tazewell Kinsey, b. Jan. 21, 1881, d. Aug. 1882.
- 6d. Wilbur Lee Kinsey, b. Oct. 7, 1883, m. Oct. 10, 1904, Addie Lee Martin. Pulaski, Va.
- 7a. Eugene Kinsey, b. Dec. 23, 1905, d. May 10, 1922.
- 7b. Margaret Kinsey, b. Jan. 23, 1911, m. (1) Robert Quisenberry; m. (2) Homer G. Williams, d. Jan. 1951.
- 6e. John Herbert Kinsey, b. Apr. 25, 1885, d. Aug. 22, 1948, m. Annette Wertz. Peoria, Ill.
- 7a. Herbert Franklin Kinsey, b. June 15, 1913. Married. Two daughters. Peoria, Ill.
- 7b. Lloyd Wertz Kinsey, b. Nov. 14, 1922, m. Dec. 20, 1947, Bette Kaywood. Optometrist. Richmond, Va.

- 8a. Stephen Kinsey, b. Jan. 23, 1950.
- 8b. Jeffrey Kinsey, b. June 27, 1951.
- 6f. Bessie Tazewell Kinsey, b. Sept. 10, 1887, m. (1) Sept. 16, 1908, Thomas Cleveland Bussey, d. Oct. 18, 1918; m. (2) June 30, 1932, James Simmons Mattox. Boone Mill, Va.
- 6g. Grover Cleveland Kinsey, b. Mar. 22, 1890, m. (1) 1913, Grace Jones, d. Aug. 1928; m. (2) 1930, Berta Nunley; m. (3) June 3, 1939, Cassie Dixon. Machinist N&W Ry. Roanoke Shops. Wirtz, Va.
- 7a. William Roger Kinsey, b. Mar. 19, 1914, m. June 27, 1936, Inez Leighton. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. William Roger Kinsey, Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1944.
- 8b. Norma Jeanne Kinsey, b. Apr. 15, 1949.
- 7b. Virginia Kinsey, b. Sept. 15, 1916, m. July 22, 1939, Orville Herman Moss. Kokomo, Indiana.
- 8a. Robert Lee Moss, b. July 22, 1941.
- 8b. John Edward Moss, b. June 19, 1945.
- 8c. Kathryn Ann Moss, b. Aug. 1, 1947.
- 7c. Robert Kinsey, b. May 1, 1917, m. Jan. 25, 1947, Winifred Lois Funk. Baltimore, Md.
- 8a. William Foster Kinsey, b. Nov. 7, 1951.
- 7d. Woodrow Kinsey, b. Sept. 7, 1919, m. May 11, 1941, Ruth Ann Shilling. Kokomo, Indiana.
- 8a. John William Kinsey, b. Sept. 27, 1942.
- 7e. Mary Catherine Kinsey, b. Aug. 24, 1921, m. Dec. 9, 1944, Earl W. Denman. Kokomo, Indiana.
- 7f. Charles Kinsey, b. July 2, 1924, m. July 31, 1946, Betty Jean Frye. Logansport, Indiana.
- 8a. Gary Dean Kinsey, b. Mar. 16, 1948.
- 6h. Annie Maye Kinsey, b. May 26, 1896, m. (1) Dec. 26, 1914, John Andrew Terry; m. (2) Jan. 25, 1936, John Edmund Murray. Boone Mill, Va.
- 6i. Infant daughter, b. May 26, 1896, d. May 27, 1896.
- 6j. Pearle Elsie Kinsey, b. Feb. 6, 1898, m. Oct. 29, 1919, Hugh F. Hill, d. June 1935. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Hugh Francis Hill, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1921, m. Mar. 25, 1945, Beatrice Wray. Lawyer. Charleston, W. Va.
- 8a. Hugh Francis Hill, III, b. Mar. 15, 1949.
- 7b. Rosemary Hill, b. Nov. 19, 1921, m. May 9, 1942, Lewis Richard Buchanan. Franklin County, Va.
- 8a. Catherine Ann Buchanan, b. Aug. 13, 1944.
- 8b. Lewis Richard Buchanan, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1952.
- 7c. Catherine Hill, b. Nov. 11, 1924, m. Mar. 18, 1948, William Bentley Gibson. Norton, Va.
- 8a. James Spottswood Gibson, b. Mar. 10, 1949.
- 8b. Jean Ann Gibson, b. Sept. 12, 1950.



- 8c. William Bentley Gibson, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1953.
- 7d. John Robert Hill, b. Jan. 24, 1930, m. Sept. 5, 1948, Barbara Warren.
- 8a. John Robert Hill, Jr., b. July 24, 1949.
- 7e. James Spottswood Hill, b. July 23, 1933.
- 7f. Ann Tazewell Hill, b. Dec. 27, 1934. Colonial American National Bank. Roanoke, Va.
- 6k. Eva Blanche Kinsey, b. Feb. 19, 1900, m. Nov. 25, 1925, John Spottswood Burwell, Jr. Burwell Plantation, Wirtz, Va.
- 6l. Julia Elizabeth Kinsey, b. Dec. 3, 1903, m. June 10, 1924, Bryan Beard. Roanoke, Va.
- 7a. Jeanne Elizabeth Beard, b. Mar. 22, 1926, m. Oct. 16, 1948, Robert Sterling Journell. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Robert Bryan Journell, b. Oct. 14, 1951.
- 5c. Samantha G. Kinsey, b. Oct. 6, 1854, d. Apr. 17, 1937, m. Jan. 6, 1874, John H. Kinsey.
- 6a. Minnie R. Kinsey, b. Sept. 11, 1879, d. Oct. 24, 1952, m. Apr. 17, 1895, Monroe Thomas Sink.
- 7a. Olivia Sink, b. Aug. 22, 1896, m. June 29, 1916, John Daniel Beller. Narrows, Va.
- 8a. John Daniel Beller, Jr., b. July 29, 1917, d. Feb. 1, 1953, m. Oct. 27, 1945, Ouida Frances Marshall.
- 9a. Suzette Beller, b. Mar. 31, 1948.
- 8b. Evelyn Marie Beller, b. Dec. 17, 1918, m. Dec. 19, 1936, Russell Eugene Harvey.
- 9a. John Milton Harvey, b. June 14, 1938.
- 9b. Jerry Lee Harvey, b. Aug. 25, 1942.
- 8c. Dorothy Lorraine Beller, b. Sept. 12, 1920, m. Aug. 27, 1942, Winfred Cameron Massey.
- 9a. Reginald Cameron Massey, b. Sept. 24, 1943.
- 9b. Charles Daniel Massey, b. Nov. 1, 1948.
- 8b. George Thomas Beller, b. July 25, 1924, d. Nov. 30, 1944, m. Apr. 21, 1943, Beatrice Compton.
- 9a. Steven Ray Beller, b. Mar. 11, 1944.
- 7b. Catherine Evelyn Sink, b. Dec. 24, 1897, m. Nov. 2, 1917, Walter F. Mills. Boone Mill, Va.
- 7c. Millard T. Sink, b. Dec. 26, 1899, m. (1) Nov. 9, 1923, Goldie Flora.
- 8a. William Harold Sink, b. May 26, 1926, m. June 6, 1946, Elsie Montgomery.
- 9a. Mary Katherine Sink, b. Aug. 27, 1952.
- Millard T. Sink, m. (2) Mar. 1, 1944, Prentice Moselle Phillips. Roanoke, Va.
- 8b. Sarah Lynn Sink, b. Nov. 17, 1952.
- 7d. Lila Sink, b. 1905, d. Aug., 1906.

- 7e. Kinsey Wisdom Sink, b. Feb. 27, 1907, d. Apr. 7, 1950, m. Apr. 5, 1930, Hawsie Lee Rodgers.
- 8a. Ann Rodgers Sink, b. Aug. 1, 1942.
- 8b. John Daniel Sink, b. July 20, 1945.
- 6b. Conie Evelyn Kinsey, b. May 1, 1873, m. (1) Lorne Morse, (decd.); m. (2) Fred Holcombe. Roanoke, Va.
- 6c. John T. Kinsey, b. May 10, 1887, m. (1) Nora Ryan, d. 1917.
- 7a. Paul Irvin Kinsey, b. Oct. 23, 1914, m. Dec. 15, 1934, Gladys June Barnhart. Sarasota, Fla.
- 8a. Lanier Farnsworth Kinsey, b. Dec. 9, 1940.
- 8b. Lenora Gail Kinsey, b. Dec. 22, 1941.
- 8c. Philip LaMar Kinsey, b. Oct. 9, 1950.
- John T. Kinsey, m. (2) Feb. 25, 1920, Olivia Overfelt. Sarasota, Fla.
- 7b. Ruby Jewel Kinsey, b. Dec. 10, 1921, m. Sept. 11, 1946, Charles Irvin Wray. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. Charles Irvin Wray, Jr., b. July 26, 1947.
- 8b. Thomas Erwin Wray, b. Sept. 12, 1948.
- 7c. John T. Kinsey, Jr., b. May 3, 1923, m. Mar. 19, 1942, Elizabeth Winifred Browning. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. John Winfred Kinsey, b. Jan. 7, 1943.
- 8b. Tessie May Kinsey, b. Nov. 19, 1945.
- 8c. Kathryn Lynette Kinsey, b. Feb. 26, 1947.
- 8d. Elizabeth Browning Kinsey, b. Mar. 15, 1949.
- 7d. Hazel Rebecca Kinsey, b. Mar. 14, 1929, m. Sept. 3, 1949, Grover Allen Harrison. Martinsville, Va.
- 8a. Kenneth Allen Harrison, b. May 3, 1951.
- 7e. Wilson Henry Kinsey, b. Jan. 1, 1932, m. Jan. 11, 1951, Joyce Elaine Swanson. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Gwynn Lee Kinsey, b. July 12, 1952.
- 7f. Betty Jo Kinsey, b. May 11, 1933, m. Oct. 8, 1948, William Garfield Fisher. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Susan Rebecca Fisher, b. June 24, 1951.
- 7g. Charles Kinsey, b. Mar. 20, 1937, d. Sept. 3, 1944.
- 7h. George Daniel Kinsey, b. Oct. 18, 1938. Sarasota, Fla.
- 7i. Georgianna Kathryn Kinsey, b. Oct. 18, 1938. Sarasota, Fla.

## CHAPTER VIII

### Daniel Bowman Jr. Family

- 4h. Daniel Bowman, Jr., was born July 21, 1837, in Franklin Co., Va. He married Hannah Flora, who was born Oct. 31, 1839. They lived on his father's farm on the bench lands of "Cahays Knob" near Dillons Mill. They were strong supporters of the



Bethlehem Ch. of B., where he served many years as minister and elder. She died Oct. 23, 1904, and he on Mar. 26, 1923.

- 5a. Josephus Bowman, b. Nov. 4, 1868, m. May 23, 1895, Lydia Susan Ikenberry, b. Mar. 2, 1873, d. Jan. 4, 1951. (See Henry Ikenberry family.)
- 5b. Flora J. Bowman, m. Benjamin T. Naff. Farmer. Minister. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 6a. Edna Naff, m. Alvin Akers. Baptist. Roanoke, Va.
  - 6b. Effie Naff, b. July 2, 1899, m. Henry C. Eller. b. Apr. 12, 1900. Minister. Brethren. Salem, Va. (See John T. Henry Family.)
  - 6c. Joel B. Naff, m. Tina Lynch.
  - 6d. Bessie Naff. Employed Bethany Hosp. Brethren. Chicago, Ill.
- 5c. Mary Bowman, m. (1) Josephus Naff, b. Dec. 29, 1870, d. Aug. 21, 1892; m. (2) Thomas Webster. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 6a. Bertha Naff, m. Benjamin Creel. Baptist. Alexandria, Va.
    - 7a. Ellen Creel, m. Watson Walter. Alexandria, Va.
    - 8a. William Walter. 8b. Mary Ellen Walter.
    - 7b. Austin Creel, m. Patricia Harrison. Minister. Baptist.
    - 7c. Bettie Lee Creel.
  - 6b. Carrie Webster, m. Calvin Bruce. Alexandria, Va.
    - 7a. Sandra Bruce. 7b. Royal Bruce.
  - 6c. Raymond Webster, m. Blanche Wray. Farmer. Brethren. Callaway, Va.
    - 7a. Barbara Webster. 7b. Doris Webster.
  - 6d. Lucille Webster, m. Gordon Swanson. Farmer. Starkey, Va.
    - 7a. Wanda Joe Swanson. 7e. Thomas Tucker Swanson.
    - 7b. Daniel Webster Swanson. 7f. Gay Mary Swanson.
    - 7c. Gordon Wayne Swanson. 7g. Kathleen Swanson.
- 5d. Sallie Bowman, m. Thomas Montgomery. (See Joel Montgomery Family.)
- 5e. Jacob S. Bowman, b. Apr. 28, 1879, m. Dec. 22, 1909, Eddie Mae Kinsey, b. Aug. 24, 1883, (decd.) Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 6a. Earl K. Bowman, b. Oct. 8, 1913, m. Nov. 3, 1939, Margaret Louise Carter. Boone Mill, Va.
    - 7a. Martha Susan Bowman, b. Dec. 21, 1943.
- 5f. Bettie Elizabeth Bowman, b. June 13, 1882, m. Douglas Webster. Fruit Grower. Brethren. Callaway, Va.

- 6a. Jesse Bowman Webster, (decd.), m. Lula Naff. Fruit Grower. Callaway, Va.
  - 7a. Alma Sue Webster. 7b. Jesse Webster, Jr.
- 6b. Kathryn Webster, m. Frank Griffin. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7b. Shirley Griffin. 7b. Kenneth Griffin.
- 5g. Cleveland Bowman, b. June 6, 1885, m. (1) Zaida Montgomery, b. Feb. 3, 1887, d. June 30, 1916, m. (2) Oct. 21, 1917, Bessie Cummings. Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 6a. Herman D. Bowman, b. Oct. 26, 1911, m. Feb. 6, 1942, Agnes Springer. County Agent. Culpepper, Va.
  - 7a. Paul Bowman, b. Nov. 27, 1946.
  - 7b. David Bowman, b. July 23, 1952.
- 6b. Grace Bowman, b. Jan. 11, 1914, d. 1915.
- 6c. Gertrude Bowman, b. Aug. 9, 1918, m. Sept. 21, 1940, Melvin Prilliman. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
  - 7a. Linda Prilliman, b. Sept. 4, 1946.
  - 7b. Wesley Prilliman, b. Apr. 21, 1948.
- 6d. Mabel Bowman, b. July 20, 1920, m. Apr. 16, 1939, Forest Bowman. Poultryman. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 7a. Russell Bowman, b. June 13, 1946.
- 6e. Raymond Bowman, b. Sept. 25, 1923, m. Jewell Flora, b. Sept. 9, 1928. Boone Mill, Va.
  - 7a. Donald Ray Bowman, b. Mar. 14, 1948.
  - 7b. Judy May Bowman, b. Sept. 30, 1952.
- 6f. Carl Bowman, b. May 8, 1927. Boone Mill, Va.

## CHAPTER IX

### Susannah Bowman Kinsey Family

- 4i. Susannah Bowman was born on Oct. 16, 1834. On June 4, 1858, she was married to David Kinsey, who was born May 31, 1834. They were members of the Ch. of B. at the Antioch Church. They had a farm on Little Creek south of the Peter Ikenberry farm. He died on Apr. 22, 1897, and she in Mar. 1914.
- 5a. Catherine Kinsey, b. July 23, 1861, d. Jan. 8, 1923, m. John Henry Flora, b. 1856, d. Feb. 23, 1937. Lived in Va. until 1910, then New Carlisle. O. Farmer. Brethren.
- 6a. Cora Alice Flora, (decd. at 1 year of age.)
- 6b. Hatton Flora, b. May 23, 1881.
- 6c. Edna Flora, b. 1882, d. 1931, m. (1) Charles Hulbert; m. (2) Joe Ryan.
  - 7a. Charles Hulbert.



- 7b. Elsie Hulbert, m. Denlinger.
  - 8a. Dorothy Denlinger. 8b. Wilma Denlinger. 8c. Rose Denlinger.
- 7c. Robert Henry Ryan, m. Donna Reaver.
- 7d. Joseph Clinton Ryan, m. Ruth Murray.
- 7e. William Eugene Ryan, m. Gene Noel.
- 7f. Isabel Ryan, m. Albert Anderson.
  - 8a. Richard Anderson. 8b. Jack Anderson.
- 7g. Clifford Ryan.
- 6d. Orben Flora, b. Apr. 18, 1884, m. Carrie Mitchell. Brethren. Dayton, O.
- 6e. Effie Flora, b. Mar. 1, 1886, m. Nov. 7, 1906, Benjamin Hodge, b. Oct. 10, 1878. Brethren.
  - 7a. Rachel Hodge, b. Aug. 28, 1907, m. Feb. 1, 1930, John Buck. Lutheran. Toledo, O.
  - 7b. Russell Hodge, b. Sept. 10, 1907, d. Jan. 7, 1908.
  - 7c. Bertha Hodge, b. Mar. 1, 1910, m. (1) Orville Cromes; m. (2) Harry Strain. Dayton, O.
    - 8a. Donald Strain.
  - 7d. Alfred Hodge, b. May 17, 1912, d. Dec. 9, 1939.
  - 7e. Elwood Hodge, b. Aug. 31, 1915, m. Gertrude Schultz.
  - 7f. James Hodge, b. Aug. 18, 1917, m. Charlene Young.
    - 8a. James Arthur Hodge.
    - 8b. Sharon Lee Hodge.
  - 7g. Joseph Hodge, b. Jan. 10, 1922, m. Anna Artz. Farmer. Tipp City, O.
    - 8a. Joseph Robert Hodge, b. Nov. 23, 1947.
- 6f. Bessie Flora, b. 1888, m. Ott Brubaker. Brethren. West Milton, O.
  - 7a. Howard Brubaker, m. Dorothy Cannaday.
    - 8a. Priscilla Brubaker.
  - 7b. Harold Brubaker, m.
    - 8a. Donald Brubaker. 8b. Linda Sue Brubaker.
  - 7c. Alma Brubaker, m. Chester Macey.
    - 8a. Joyce Macey.
  - 7d. Lois Brubaker, m. William Lechart. Has two sons.
- 6g. John Flora, b. 1890, m. (1) Maud Grindell.
  - 7a. Ralph Flora.
    - John Flora, m. (2) Callie Laprad.
  - 7b. Earl Flora. Troy, O.
  - 7c. Helen Flora, m. Herbert Spade.
    - 8a. Shirley Spade.
  - John Flora, m. (3)
  - 7d. Richard Flora. Troy, O.
  - 7e. Delores Flora. Troy, O.
- 6h. Peter Flora, b. 1892, m. Anna Bailey. Brethren. Springfield, O.

- 7a. Willis Flora. 7b. Doris Flora.
- 6i. Ida Flora, b. May 15, 1894, m. Eugene Shepherd. Brethren. Springfield, O.
  - 7a. Eugene Shepherd, m.
  - 8a. James Shepherd.
  - 7b. Jack Shepherd. Springfield, O.
- 6j. Amos Flora, b. Dec. 28, 1896. Baltimore, Md.
  - 7a. Rena Ray Flora.
- 6k. Dora Flora, b. Oct. 3, 1898, m. Niles Tellinghast. Springfield, O.
  - 7a. Bruce Tellinghast.
- 6l. Frank Flora, b. Dec. 27, 1900. Killed in automobile accident in Springfield, O.
- 5b. Rebecca Kinsey, m. Sept. 30, 1886, Mankin Barnhart, b. Apr. 10, 1864, d. May 22, 1951. Farmer. New Carlisle, O.
- 6a. Effie Barnhart, m. Claude Baughman.
  - 7a. Willis Baughman, m. Anne Hubble.
  - 8a. Bruce Baughman.
- 6b. Ada Barnhart, m. Harry Northway, (decd.), Dayton, Ohio.
- 6c. Joel Barnhart, decd., m. Sevilla Grisso.
  - 7a. Ruth Barnhart, m. Robert Kimmel. Dayton, Ohio.
  - 7b. Rachel Barnhart, m. William Murray. Brethren. Covington, O.
    - 8a. Judy Murray. 8b. & 8c. David and Douglas Murray (twins).
  - 7c. Esther Barnhart, m. Dallas Lavy. Farmer. Tipp City, Ohio.
    - 8a. Gary Lavy. 8b. Shirley Lavy.
  - 7d. Mary Barnhart, m. Wendell Eickman. Dayton, Ohio.
  - 7e. Phyllis Barnhart, m. Earl Bowser. Brookville, Ohio.
    - 8a. Steve Bowser. 8b. Patricia Bowser.
  - 7f. Martha Barnhart, m. Glenn Leedy. Brookville, Ohio.
- 6d. David Barnhart, d. Jan. 15, 1921.
- 6e. Susan Barnhart, m. (1) Ernest Beshon; m. (2) George Maxson, New Carlisle, O.
  - 7a. Margaret Maxson, m. Harry Sheets.
    - 8a. Connie Sheets. 8b. Ronald Sheets.
  - 7b. Richard Maxson, m. Elenore Short. 7c. Mary Lou Maxson.
- 6f. Mankin Barnhart, Jr., m. Virginia Holsinger. Brethren. New Carlisle, O.
  - 7a. Joseph Barnhart, m. Ruth Cooper.
    - 8a. Judy Barnhart. 8b. Marion Barnhart. 8c. Carolyn Barnhart.
  - 7b. Robert Barnhart, m. Hilda Shellarbarger. New Carlisle, O.
    - 8a. Steve Barnhart.
  - 7c. David Barnhart, m. Jeanne Engle. New Carlisle, Ohio.
  - 7d. Mary Ann Barnhart.
- 6g. Anna May Barnhart, m. William Howe. Springfield, Ohio.
  - 7a. Dorothy Howe, m. Richard Geeting.



- 8a. Mark Geeting. 8b. Vickie Geeting. 8c. John Geeting.
- 7b. Kenneth Howe. Springfield, O.
- 8a. Allen Howe. 8b. Barbara Howe.
- 6h. Daniel Barnhart, m. (1) Leota Jacobs. Farmer. Brethren.  
Tipp City, O.
- 7a. Elizabeth Barnhart, m. Raymond McLaughlin.
- 8a. Raymond McLaughlin, Jr. 8b. John McLaughlin.
- Daniel Barnhart, m. (2) Eva Metzger.
- 7b. Donna Mae Barnhart. 7c. Willis Barnhart.
- 7d. Norma Jane Barnhart. 7e. Wilma Barnhart.
- 7f. Jean Barnhart. 7g. Shirley Barnhart.
- 6i. Stella Barnhart, m. Earl Stoltz, New Carlisle, O.
- 7a. John Earl Stoltz. 7b. Carolyn Stoltz.
- 6j. Frances Barnhart, m. Guy Yantis.
- 7a. Richard Yantis, m. Marjorie Gray.
- 8a. Sheryl Yantis. 8b. Sandra Yantis.
- 7b. Eleanore Yantis, m. Richard Jones.
- 6k. Carl Barnhart, m. Euna Jay. New Carlisle, O.
- 7a. Reda Barnhart. 7b. Donald Barnhart. 7c. Janette Barnhart.
- 6l. John Barnhart, m. Amy Young. Springfield, O.
- 7a. Roger Barnhart. 7b. Harold Barnhart. 7c. Nicolas Barnhart.
- 6m. Alice Barnhart, m. Howard Siler, Dayton, O.
- 7a. James Siler. 7b. Rebecca Siler.
- 6n. Maurice Barnhart, m. (1) Virginia Sparrow.
- 7a. Macia Barnhart.
- Maurice Barnhart, m. (2) Mildred Heffner.
- 7b. Charles Barnhart. 7c. Gary Barnhart.
- 7d. William Carl Barnhart.
- 5c. Mary Susan Kinsey, b. Dec. 13, 1865, d. Dec. 19, 1892, m.  
Jan. 1883, William Benjamin Boitnott, b. Sept. 27, 1860, d.  
July 22, 1949.
- 6a. Walter Dallas Boitnott, b. May 19, 1885, m. Jan. 6, 1914,  
Anna M. Baird, b. Feb. 29, 1892.
- 7a. Ruby Lavon Boitnott. 7b. Roland Dallas Boitnott.
- 7c. Ina Belle Boitnott. 7d. Willis Warren Boitnott.
- 7e. Janis Boitnott. 7f. Floyd Boitnott.
- 6b. Susan Elizabeth Boitnott, b. Feb. 6, 1887, m. Dec. 27, 1908,  
Joseph Peter Eckerly, b. Jan. 23, 1884.
- 7a. Harold Edward Eckerly, b. Nov. 29, 1910, m. Oct. 28, 1937, Mar-  
garet Lois Dickman, b. Aug. 5, 1914.
- 6c. David Lee Boitnott, b. Feb. 4, 1889, m. (1) Feb. 1911,  
Helen Kreigbaum.
- 7a. Clyde Boitnott, b. Dec. 1912.
- David Lee Boitnott, m. (2) Jan. 25, 1928, Rose Emily Horn.

- b. Jan. 15, 1896.
- 7b. Ralph William Boitnott, b. June 1, 1930.
- 7c. Frances Mary Boitnott, b. Jan. 24, 1932, m. Apr. 7, 1951, Jack Egbert.
- 7d. Donald Lee Boitnott, b. May 12, 1934.
- 7e. Judith Rose Boitnott, b. July 20, 1936.
- 6d. Julia Ann Boitnott, b. July 17, 1891, m. Aug. 9, 1911, Roy Harrison Kinsey, b. May 28, 1890.
- 7a. Mabel Elizabeth Kinsey, b. Dec. 14, 1912, m. Jan. 4, 1942, Dr. George Vernon Gustin, b. June 15, 1904.
- 8a. Byron William Gustin, b. Oct. 29, 1944.
- 8b. Paul George Gustin, b. Apr. 11, 1946.
- 7b. Phyllis Jeanette Kinsey, b. May 3, 1922, m. Aug. 22, 1944, Rev. Gerald Polman, b. Feb. 22, 1922.
- 8a. Roy L. Polman, b. Feb. 2, 1947.
- 8b. Ann Christine Polman, b. Apr. 23, 1951.
- 5d. Sarah Ellen Kinsey, b. May 23, 1873, d. June 22, 1895, m. Dec. 20, 1893, William Benjamin Boitnott, b. Sept. 27, 1860, d. July 22, 1949. (Wm. Boitnott first married to Mary Susan Kinsey.)
- 6a. Joseph Benjamin Boitnott, b. May 3, 1895, m. Leslie Hetzler.
- 7a. Robert Lee Boitnott.
- 5e. Anne Mariar Kinsey, b. Dec. 13, 1865, d. Mar. 20, 1938, m. (1) Dec. 22, 1881, James Hoston Bussey, b. Dec. 7, 1855, d. Feb. 19, 1907; m. (2) 1930, Steve Boone.
- 6a. George Franklin Bussey, b. Sept. 12, 1882, m. May 7, 1909, Clara Flora, b. Nov. 8, 1886.
- 7a. James Carl Bussey, b. Nov. 21, 1911, m. Nov. 25, 1938, Sadie Sowder, b. July 10, 1914.
- 7b. Russell Franklin Bussey, b. June 29, 1917, m. Sept. 3, 1938, Dorothy James, b. Sept. 5, 1916.
- 8a. Robert Lynn Bussey, b. Apr. 9, 1940.
- 8b. Marilynn Elizabeth Bussey, b. Aug. 19, 1948.
- 7c. Estelle Bussey, b. Jan. 19, 1919, m. Sept. 28, 1946, Benalden Bayse, b. Sept. 15, 1913.
- 8a. Benalden Bayse, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1952.
- 7d. Virginia Bussey, b. Dec. 23, 1923, m. Mar. 3, 1944, Joseph Kenneth Bushnell, b. Aug. 22, 1920.
- 7e. George Flora Bussey, b. Nov. 26, 1931.
- 6b. Susan Frances Bussey, b. Nov. 25, 1883, m. June 5, 1917, George Clarence McKinney, who d. Oct. 6, 1918.
- 6c. Lura Etta Bussey, b. July 21, 1885, m. Mar. 10, 1918, Joel J. Shepherd, b. Feb. 15, 1879.



- 7a. Sibyle Angeline Shepherd, b. Jan. 25, 1918, m. Apr. 15, 1945, Walter Rex Jennings.
  - 8a. Michael Rex Jennings, b. Jan. 8, 1946.
- 7b. John Hoston Shepherd, b. Oct. 6, 1920, m. June 1, 1947, Mary Virginia Jamison.
  - 8a. Linda Ann Shepherd, b. Nov. 23, 1948.
- 7c. Edward Williams Shepherd, b. Sept. 18, 1923, m. Sept. 2, 1951, Ruby Virginia Davis.
  - 8a. Martha Kay Shepherd, b. Feb. 9, 1952.
- 7d. Joel Taylor Shepherd, b. May 4, 1927.
- 6d. Irvin Dennis Bussey, b. Apr. 10, 1887, m. Dec. 22, 1910, Mildred E. Gantt. 7 children.
- 6e. Lewis Alfred Bussey, b. Dec. 25, 1888, m. Mar. 25, 1914, Sallie Lena Chitwood.
  - 7a. Margaret Theresa Bussey, b. Jan. 18, 1917, m. Dec. 24, 1939, Glenn Morison.
    - 8a. James Stewart Morison, b. Dec. 4, 1942.
    - 8b. Carol E. Morison, b. Dec. 22, 1945.
    - 8c. Christie Lee Morison, b. Dec. 22, 1945.
  - 7b. James Walter Bussey, b. June 26, 1920, m. Oct. 7, 1944, Jessie Sweet.
    - 8a. Sharron Marie Bussey, b. Sept. 15, 1945.
    - 8b. James Gordon Bussey, b. Apr. 14, 1949.
  - 7c. Wilda Leatrice Bussey, b. Jan. 30, 1928, m. June 4, 1950, Wes Pugh.
    - 8a. John Lewis Pugh, b. Feb. 17, 1951.
- 6f. Charlie Amos Bussey, b. Sept. 12, 1890, m. Dec. 30, 1914, Julia Lee Peters, b. June 10, 1894.
  - 7a. Charlie Amos Bussey, Jr., b. Mar. 28, 1916, m. Dec. 23, 1938, Ruth Virginia Hylton, b. July 29, 1920.
    - 8a. Martha Ann Bussey, b. Nov. 6, 1939,
    - 8b. Ruth Evelyn Bussey, b. Sept. 3, 1941.
    - 8c. David Lee Bussey, b. July 29, 1943.
    - 8d. John Amos Bussey, b. Sept. 5, 1948.
    - 8e. Arthur Lester Bussey, b. Apr. 9, 1951.
  - 7b. Nellie Maria Bussey, b. Sept. 17, 1917, m. Sept. 12, 1936, William Marvin Holland, b. July 2, 1914.
    - 8a. Julia Mae Holland, b. Feb. 4, 1939.
    - 8b. Jo Anne Holland, b. June 20, 1942.
    - 8c. Marvin Ray Holland, b. Feb. 4, 1946.
  - 7c. Joe Painter Bussey, b. Sept. 6, 1919, m. May 9, 1942, Eva Mae Oliver, b. May 12, 1921.
    - 8a. Joe Painter Bussey, Jr., b. May 4, 1946.
  - 7d. Lewis Franklin Bussey, b. Aug. 22, 1922, m. Oct. 25, 1950, Mary Frances Flinchum, b. Jan. 12, 1923.
  - 7e. Paul Edward Bussey, b. June 11, 1925, m. Oct. 15, 1946, Mary Gladys Young, b. Oct. 27, 1926.

- 7f. Fred Lee Bussey, b. Oct. 20, 1927, m. June 9, 1950, Cecile Irene Sledd, b. Sept. 5, 1930.
- 7g. Betty Eileen Bussey, b. Oct. 15, 1939, m. Mar. 17, 1951, Elbryne Grady Kingrey, b. May 13, 1930.
- 8a. Joseph Peter Kingrey, b. Dec. 6, 1951.
- 6g. Julia Ann Bussey, b. Aug. 8, 1892, m. Dec. 30, 1914, Willie Walter Chitwood.
- 7a. Ralph Bussey Chitwood, b. Sept. 18, 1915, m. Jan. 10, 1948, Helen Mackie.
- 8a. Marian Louise Chitwood, b. Aug. 10, 1949.
- 8b. Douglas Ralph Chitwood, b. Mar. 16, 1952.
- 7b. Iris Louise Chitwood, b. Dec. 8, 1916, d. Jan. 13, 1917.
- 7c. Ruby Walta Chitwood, b. Oct. 26, 1917.
- 7d. Julian Irvin Chitwood, b. Apr. 25, 1919.
- 7e. Willie Warren Chitwood, b. Nov. 3, 1920.
- 7f. Melva Ann Chitwood, b. Aug. 11, 1922, m. June 1, 1949, Eddie Smith.
- 7g. Thomas Dale Chitwood, b. Sept. 18, 1924, m. Apr. 7, 1948, Catherine Lanz.
- 7h. Roy Franklin Chitwood, b. Aug. 7, 1926, m. Jan. 20, 1950, Ethel Alberta Warren.
- 8a. Roy Murry Chitwood, b. Dec. 1, 1950.
- 7i. George Earnest Chitwood, b. June 26, 1928, d. June 27, 1928.
- 7j. Eva Mae Chitwood, b. July 30, 1929.
- 7k. Etta Virginia Chitwood, b. Apr. 17, 1936.
- 6h. John William Bussey, b. Apr. 10, 1894, m. Dec. 27, 1916, Elizabeth Saul.
- 7a. Cornelius Edward Bussey, b. Jan. 20, 1918, m. Apr. 10, 1938, Doris Hodges.
- 8a. Dixie Lee Bussey, b. Apr. 25, 1940.
- 8b. Bobby Burn Bussey, b. Nov. 5, 1941.
- 7b. James William Bussey, b. Oct. 1, 1920, m. Oct. 8, 1938, Effie Moore.
- 8a. Ronald Aaron Bussey, b. Nov. 1939.
- 8b. Bonnie Lue Bussey, b. Jan. 15, 1943.
- 7c. Martha Anna Bussey, b. Sept. 29, 1922, m. Jan. 22, 1944, James Bernard Jones.
- 7d. Bunyan Byrd Bussey, b. Feb. 14, 1924, m. Apr. 24, 1948, Myrtle Davis.
- 8a. Gail Elizabeth Bussey, b. Feb. 21, 1949.
- 8b. Karen Ann Bussey, b. July 7, 1951.
- 7e. Walter Herbert Bussey, b. Apr. 29, 1927, m. May 18, 1951, Ramona Compton.
- 7f. Elizabeth Nadine Bussey, b. Sept. 18, 1929, m. May 19, 1950, Joe Cleveland Rutrough, Jr.
- 7g. Artis Lee Bussey, b. Sept. 24, 1931, m. Mar. 3, 1951, Rebecca Woody.



- 7h. Avis Eva Bussey, b. Apr. 10, 1934, m. Dec. 2, 1950, Thomas Benjamin Board.
- 8a. Thomas Benjamin Board, Jr.
- 7i. Rabon Alton Bussey, b. Aug. 11, 1936.
- 7j. Patsy Arleen Bussey, b. June 15, 1938.
- 6i. Lecta Ellen Bussey, b. Mar. 13, 1896, d. Dec. 26, 1949, m. Apr. 8, 1917, Harry Newton Barnhart, b. May 24, 1892. (See John B. Barnhart Family.)
- 6j. James Cornelius Bussey, b. Dec. 17, 1898, d. Dec. 18, 1949, m. Feb. 14, 1926, Bessie Claudine Hodges.
- 7a. Dalton James Bussey, b. Dec. 8, 1926, m. Sept. 30, 1949, Geraldine LaPrade.
- 8a. Dalton James Bussey, Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1950.
- 7b. Daisy Ann Bussey, b. Nov. 14, 1928, m. May 8, 1951, Jerry Henry LaPrade.
- 8a. Judy Gail LaPrade, b. May 22, 1952.
- 7c. Ewell Clarence Bussey, b. Feb. 9, 1931.
- 7d. Bessie Claudine Bussey, b. June 14, 1934, m. Jan. 27, 1950, Jesse William LaPrade.
- 8a. Jesse Michael LaPrade, b. Aug. 11, 1951.
- 7e. Everett Bayes Bussey, b. July 19, 1947.
- 7f. Juanita Lee Bussey, b. Dec. 15, 1950.
- 6k. Forrest David Bussey, b. Apr. 8, 1900, m. May 13, 1922, Mary Myrtle Lavender, b. Mar. 8, 1902.
- 7a. Iris Belle Bussey, b. Mar. 17, 1923, m. July 8, 1943, Woodrow Wilson Sink.
- 8a. Sandra Kay Sink, b. Dec. 1, 1950.
- 7b. Mary Rebecca Bussey, b. June 10, 1926, m. Sept. 18, 1943, Rexford Henry Renick.
- 8a. Donald Frederick Renick, b. Aug. 3, 1945.
- 8b. Edward Rex Renick, b. July 28, 1951.
- 7c. Claude David Bussey, b. Oct. 4, 1928, m. July 3, 1948, Wanda Jean Hudson.
- 8a. Wanda Elaine Bussey, b. Jan. 8, 1950.
- 7d. Forrest David Bussey, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1931.
- 7e. Betty Ann Bussey, b. May 13, 1936.
- 7f. James Henry Bussey, b. Apr. 20, 1938.
- 7g. Ross Wayne Bussey, b. June 3, 1941.
- 6l. Frenchie Hoston Bussey, b. July 26, 1902, m. Oct. 17, 1926, Uva L. Spitzmesser.
- 7a. John Hoston Bussey, b. Mar. 13, 1927, m. Feb. 1949, Darleene Cheatham.
- 8a. Frenchie Calvin Bussey, b. Jan. 1, 1950.
- 7b. Jean Elyzabeth Bussey, b. Mar. 3, 1929, m. Aug. 19, 1950, Morris Allred.

- 6m. Taylor Turner Bussey, b. July 28, 1905, m. Dec. 25, 1933, Gladys Pugh.
  - 7a. Jimmie Bussey, b. Aug. 16, 1936.
  - 7b. Annette Bussey, b. May 26, 1940.
- 5f. Daniel Abraham Kinsey, b. Apr. 15, 1868, d. Mar. 1, 1944, m. 1888, Sarah Mildred Naff, daughter of Eld. Joel Naff, Boone Mill, Va.
  - 6a. Lura Kinsey, died in infancy.
  - 6b. Edward Lee Kinsey, b. May 14, 1891, m. Feb. 20, 1920, Zora Elizabeth Flora.
    - 7a. Alma Janis Kinsey, b. Nov. 5, 1920, m. June 6, 1940, William Jewell.
      - 8a. Anne Jewell, b. Oct. 28, 1941.
      - 8b. Edward Jewell, b. Feb. 26, 1943.
      - 8c. Sarah Lee Jewell, b. June 28, 1947.
    - 7b. Ray Arthur Kinsey, b. Feb. 10, 1925, m. June 10, 1942, Lovelle Burgess.
      - 8a. Jerry Wayne Kinsey, b. Jan. 6, 1943.
      - 8b. Joyce Marie Kinsey, b. Apr. 3, 1944.
      - 8c. Donna Lee Kinsey, b. June 26, 1952.
      - 8d. Ray Arthur Kinsey, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1954.
    - 7c. Jean Elizabeth Kinsey, b. Aug. 5, 1928, m. June 6, 1950, J. B. McClellan.
      - 8a. Walter McClellan, b. Oct. 5, 1951.
      - 8b. Judy McClellan, b. May 17, 1954.
  - 6c. William Thomas Kinsey, b. Apr. 10, 1894, m. Oct. 1920, Mary Kathryn Wooten.
    - 7a. Kathryn Kay Kinsey, b. Oct. 27, 1922.
    - 7b. William Richard Kinsey, b. Dec. 6, 1928.
  - 6d. Eva May Kinsey, b. May 27, 1896.
  - 6e. Joel Cephas Kinsey, b. Jan. 3, 1898, m. Aug. 1920, Goldie Nicodemus.
    - 7a. Joel Cephas Kinsey, Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1921, m. Jan. 10, 1941, Mildred Cottrell.
      - 8a. Joel Cephas Kinsey, III, b. Dec. 28, 1941.
      - 8b. Beverly Ann Kinsey, b. Aug. 5, 1947.
    - 7b. Robert Wilson Kinsey, b. Sept. 11, 1922, m. Nov. 28, 1948, Helen McCarty.
  - 6f. Daniel Claude Kinsey, b. July 2, 1901.
  - 6g. George Terry Kinsey, b. June 15, 1904, m. Feb. 27, 1937, Dorothy Stone.
    - 7a. Jackie Lynn Kinsey, b. Oct. 29, 1942.
  - 6h. Sarah Mildred Kinsey, b. Sept. 24, 1910, m. Oct. 5, 1937, Harry Chaplin.



## CHAPTER X

**David Bowman Family**

- 4j. David Bowman was born in Franklin Co., Va. He married first Sarah Naff. To this union the first two of the children listed were born. After her death he married Mary Austin. Three children were born to this union. They were members of the Bethlehem Ch. of B.
- 5a. Susan E. Bowman was born Oct. 19, 1862. She was married to Stephen B. Peters, who was born Nov. 18, 1852. He was the son of David Peters of the Brick Church community in Franklin Co., Va. They spent most of their married life on a farm on Blackwater River in the Antioch Church community where they held their membership. Later they moved to Roanoke Co., Va., where he died Jan. 22, 1935, and she died on Apr. 10, 1938.
- 6a. Zaida May Peters, b. Mar. 11, 1881, m. Mar. 5, 1904, George A. Barnhart, b. Dec. 8, 1871, d. Jan. 11, 1930.
- 7a. Albert D. Barnhart, b. Mar. 9, 1905.
- 7b. Merton Winfred Barnhart, b. Oct. 28, 1907, m. May 16, 1940, Hazel Angle Wray, b. Nov. 9, 1919.
- 8a. Richard Abram Barnhart, b. Mar. 17, 1943.
- 8b. George David Barnhart, b. May 30, 1949.
- 7c. Lorraine Helen Barnhart, b. Mar. 22, 1911, m. June 18, 1932, John William Myers, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1910.
- 8a. Ann Page Myers, b. Aug. 27, 1934.
- 8b. John William Myers, III, b. Mar. 26, 1937.
- 7d. John Vernon Barnhart, b. Oct. 29, 1913.
- 7e. Mary Sue Barnhart, b. Aug. 12, 1917, m. Nov. 14, 1941, Ira Samuel Flory, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1912.
- 8a. Steven Mark Flory, b. Jan. 23, 1946.
- 8b. Susan Kay Flory, b. June 20, 1949.
- 6b. Effie Belle Peters, b. June 4, 1883, m. Oct. 2, 1906, David Vernon Shaver, b. Mar. 17, 1878, d. April 1933.
- 7a. Evelyn Shaver, b. Oct. 29, 1911, m. Dec. 9, 1945, Robert Collins Hubbard.
- 7b. D. Vernon Shaver, b. Jan. 7, 1914, m. July 2, 1943, Sue Harrell.
- 8a. David Vernon Shaver, Jr., b. June 5, 1944.
- 8b. Rebecca Sue Shaver, b. June 1947.
- 7c. Mildred Kathryn Shaver, b. Aug. 21, 1917, m. Dec. 25, 1945, Francis K. Culp.
- 8a. Carol Ann Culp, b. Jan. 19, 1949.
- 7d. William Carroll Shaver, b. May 14, 1920, m. Nov. 30, 1946, Margaret Whyte MacClarnon.
- 8a. Susan Margaret Shaver, b. Oct. 4, 1951.

- 6c. Sarah Cornelia Peters, b. Oct. 12, 1885, m. July 15, 1910, Waller Curtis Akers, b. Oct. 19, 1883. Physician. Stuart, Va.
  - 7a. Mary Albion Akers, b. Sept. 14, 1911, m. Oct. 24, 1936, Charlie Smith McIntyre.
    - 8a. Charlie Smith McIntyre, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1945.
  - 7b. Richard Tazewell Akers, b. June 14, 1913, m. Nov. 11, 1937, Shirley Irene Jones.
    - 8a. Shirley Ann Akers, b. Oct. 7, 1940.
  - 7c. James Curtis Akers, b. Sept. 21, 1915, m. Sept. 2, 1939, Dorothy Merrill Wilkinson, b. May 7, 1918.
    - 8a. James Curtis Akers, Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1941.
    - 8b. Cornelia Brooks Akers, b. Nov. 5, 1947.
- 6d. David Wilbur Peters, b. Nov. 21, 1886, d. Aug. 2, 1951, m. June 16, 1916, Annie Bruce, b. Jan. 12, 1898. College Executive. Radford, Va.
  - 7a. Barbara Ann Peters, b. May 3, 1917, m. Oct. 17, 1936, James Bailey Wilborn, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1909.
    - 8a. David Peters Wilborn, b. Jan. 6, 1940.
    - 8b. Barbara Bruce Wilborn, b. Nov. 20, 1944.
  - 7b. Mary Bruce Peters, b. Oct. 17, 1922, m. Sept. 24, 1941, Charles Clark Cunningham, Jr., b. Apr. 8, 1917.
    - 8a. Charles Clark Cunningham, III, b. July 8, 1947.
    - 8b. Richard Bruce Cunningham, b. Feb. 21, 1949.
  - 7c. Susan Bowman Peters, b. June 21, 1931, m. Aug. 30, 1952, Jesse Bernard Hall, b. Nov. 13, 1927.
- 6e. Flora Evelyn Peters, b. Aug. 30, 1888, m. June 10, 1928, Thomas Weaver Hefley, b. Oct. 26, 1898.
  - 7a. Thomas Weaver Hefley, Jr., b. July 1, 1930.
  - 7b. Lois Elaine Hefley, b. Dec. 17, 1931.
- 6f. Ida Nancy Peters, b. April 10, 1890, m. Dec. 9, 1912, Kenneth Edward Sessler, b. Jan. 3, 1888.
  - 7a. Frank McCullough Sessler, b. May 8, 1918, m. (1) Apr. 4, 1940, Constance Lee Kirkpatrick, b. Dec. 5, 1921, d. June 19, 1948.
    - 8a. Constance Lee Sessler, b. June 24, 1945.
      - Frank Sessler, m. (2) Apr. 2, 1949, Wilma Morton, b. Dec. 20, 1929.
    - 8b. Frank Marc Sessler, b. Dec. 18, 1950.
  - 7b. Kenneth Edward Sessler, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1921, m. Dec. 20, 1946, Ella Dillard Harvey Murrell, b. May 23, 1926.
    - 8a. Stephen Murrell Sessler, b. Aug. 11, 1948.
    - 8b. Nancy Murrell Sessler, b. Feb. 12, 1952.
- 6g. Joel Forest Peters, b. Jan. 18, 1892, d. July 1, 1941, m. Jan. 21, 1928, Rosemary Stevens, b. Oct. 8, 1900.
  - 7a. Marion Peters, b. Dec. 3, 1928, m. Aug. 20, 1949, Ross Conklin Cramer, b. May 9, 1926.



- 8a. Steven Conklin Cramer, b. Nov. 3, 1950.
- 8b. William Reid Cramer, b. Aug. 20, 1953.
- 7b. Forest Ann Peters, b. May 2, 1930.
- 6h. Mary Emma Peters, b. Jan. 17, 1894, m. Feb. 24, 1917,  
John Allen Vernon, b. 1891.
- 7a. Jack Allen Vernon, b. Apr. 6, 1922, m. Dec. 16, 1945, Betty  
Durbon, b. Feb. 18, 1924.
- 8a. Stephen Mark Vernon, b. Sept. 2, 1950.
- 6i. Edna Elizabeth Peters, b. May 23, 1895, m. Apr. 26, 1925,  
Benjamin Warren Morris, b. Sept. 23, 1889.
- 7a. Edward Warren Morris, b. Feb. 17, 1921, d. Oct. 8, 1951, m. Dec.  
26, 1948, Irene Vida Cox, b. Dec. 2, 1928.
- 8a. Katherine Marie Morris, b. Dec. 12, 1949.
- 8b. Nancy Elizabeth Morris, b. Dec. 14, 1951.
- 7b. Victor Benjamin Morris, b. Sept. 2, 1929.
- 7c. Jack Vernon Morris, b. June 11, 1931.
- 7d. Milton James Morris, b. Aug. 5, 1932.
- 7e. Edna Elizabeth Morris, b. Jan. 31, 1935.
- 6j. Stephen Clovis Peters, b. Oct. 13, 1897, d. Aug. 18, 1947,  
m. Miriam Pratt.
- 7a. Janet Nancy Peters, m. Jan. 1, 1950, William E. Wilbur.
- 8a. Sharon Lynn Wilbur, b. Dec. 12, 1951.
- 7b. Susie Peters.
- 6k. Henry Clay Peters, b. Aug. 1, 1901, m. (1) Mar. 10, 1925,  
Mildred Campbell, b. Nov. 2, 1905; m. (2) May 7, 1940,  
Sadie Cos Isom.
- 7a. Henry Clay Peters, Jr., b. Mar. 9, 1926, m. Dec. 15, 1949, Marie  
Conner, b. Mar. 20, 1928.
- 7b. Wanda Joy Peters, b. Aug. 25, 1930, m. July 15, 1949, G. Morgan  
Hodge, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1927.
- 5b. Joel F. Bowman was born May 7, 1864. He married Mildred  
Pollard on Apr. 22, 1903. She was born June 21, 1874. For a  
number of years he was a member of the Roanoke, Va., Fire  
Department. He died Dec. 26, 1943.
- 6a. Sarah Margaret Bowman, b. Feb. 18, 1904, m. Apr. 19,  
1930, Elmer Ernest Boyner, b. Mar. 2, 1900.
- 7a. William Ernest Boyner, b. June 7, 1932.
- 6b. Laura Hazel Bowman, b. Mar. 22, 1906, m. Oct. 18, 1930,  
Vernon Arthur Roberts, b. Aug. 5, 1899.
- 7a. Joan Carolyn Roberts, b. June 19, 1931.
- 7b. Nancy Lee Roberts, b. Sept. 22, 1932.
- 7c. Ann Roberts, b. Apr. 17, 1935.
- 6c. David Louis Bowman, b. Mar. 24, 1901, m. May 5, 1928,  
Hortense Frances Greer, b. Aug. 15, 1901.
- 7a. David Louis Bowman, Jr., b. May 3, 1929, d. Jan. 17, 1930.

- 7b. Robert William Bowman, b. June 6, 1933.
- 6d. Robert Alexander Bowman, b. Jan. 8, 1911, m. Sept. 4, 1937, Margaret Elsie Klima, b. May 9, 1918.
  - 7a. Gene Robert Bowman, b. Oct. 27, 1939.
  - 7b. Eric Dale Bowman, b. Aug. 11, 1946.
- 6e. Joel Franklin Bowman, b. Feb. 24, 1916, m. Apr. 17, 1941, Margaret Elizabeth Hudson, b. Oct. 27, 1919.
  - 7a. Pamela Joan Bowman, b. Jan. 23, 1942.
  - 7b. Frederick Lee Bowman, b. June 27, 1943.
  - 7c. Linda Kay Bowman, b. Oct. 10, 1944.
  - 7d. Stephen Mark Bowman, b. Feb. 22, 1949.
- 5c. J. Terry Bowman, b. 1880, m. Lula Jamison, b. 1890, (dau. Christian B. and Anne Jamison). Harrisonburg Va.
  - 6a. David Jack Bowman, b. 1917.
  - 6b. Ellis Bowman, b. 1918, m. Luretta Vanpelt.
    - 7a. Paige Bowman, b. 1945.
    - 7b. Barry Bowman, b. 1950.
    - 7c. Delores Gail Bowman, b. 1952.
  - 6c. Irene Bowman, b. 1919.
    - 7a. Judy Bowman, b. 1943.
  - 6d. Geneva Bowman, b. 1921, m. Guy Westhaver.
    - 7a. Terry Westhaver, b. 1947.
    - 7b. Tommy Westhaver, b. 1951.
- 5d. Naomi Agnes Bowman, b. Nov. 17, 1882, m. Willie Webster, b. Oct. 22, 1878.
  - 6a. Naomi Elizabeth Webster, m. Lawrence Hutcherson.
    - 7a. Francis Donald Hutcherson. 7b. Sheryl Kay Hutcherson.
- 5e. Tom Bowman, b. June 27, 1885, m. Emma Saunders.
  - 6a. Milton Bowman, m. Gertrude Hylton. Has two daughters.
  - 6b. Kathleen Bowman, m. Ray Hatch.
    - 7a. Raylene Hatch. 7b. Dickie Hatch.
  - 6c. Hubert Bowman, m. Has one child.
  - 6d. Leo Bowman, m. Mary Margaret Foutch. Has two children.
  - 6e. Tommy Bowman, m. Has one child.

## SECTION IV

### John Bowman Jr. Family

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2d. Elizabeth Ikenberry Bowman—1767(?) -1830.
- 3d. John Bowman, often referred to as Johnny Bowman, married on Feb. 11, 1813, to Parizade Ferguson. They lived their entire lives in Franklin Co., Va. He was a farmer-preacher. From gleanings of



his busy life, he could not probably have found time for much farming. He was a "horseback" preacher and associated with Eld. John Kline, both in Franklin Co. and in the Valley of Virginia. He performed more marriages than any other minister in his day in Franklin Co. He was "an excellent speaker" to quote from the diary of Elder Kline.

## CHAPTER I

### Joel Bowman Family

- 4a. Joel Bowman was born in Franklin Co., Va., and on Oct. 3, 1838, was married to Irene Layman. He spent his entire life in his native County. There were three sons and two daughters in his family as indicated below.



John (Edd) Bowman and Wife

- 5a. John Edd Bowman was born Oct. 14, 1839. He was married on June 14, 1860, to Elizabeth Mary Hopkins, who was born Dec. 12, 1837. They were members of the Brick Church (Germantown) Congregation. They later united with the G.B.B. He lived on a productive farm two miles east of Wirtz, where he reared a large family of children. She died in Sept. 1921 and he in December of the same year. They were buried in the Peters Cemetery near Oak Hill Church.
- 6a. Mary Ann Bowman, b. May 2, 1861, d. Jan. 26, 1941, m.

- Jan. 13, 1887, William H. Peters, b. June 6, 1849, d. Apr. 16, 1935.
- 7a. Martha Frances Peters, b. Nov. 13, 1887, d. Feb. 28, 1918, m. Dec. 12, 1914, Roy Denlinger, b. Aug. 5, 1889.
- 7b. Aaron Newton Peters, b. Apr. 7, 1889, m. Dec. 20, 1911, Effie C Miller, b. May 7, 1888. Lima, Ohio.
- 8a. William Denton Peters, b. Nov. 23, 1912, m. Oct. 27, 1934, Ruth Montgomery, b. Jan. 17, 1912. Lima, Ohio.
- 9a. Arline Catharine Peters, b. Aug. 17, 1935.
- 9b. Ellis Benjamin Peters, b. June 26, 1938.
- 9c. Maralyn Fern Peters, b. July 5, 1941.
- 9d. Carson Lee Peters, b. Sept. 16, 1943.
- 9e. Dennis Alpha Peters, b. Mar. 18, 1948.
- 8b. David Clyde Peters, b. Dec. 25, 1913, d. Sept. 8, 1914.
- 8c. Mary Alice Peters, b. Jan. 30, 1915, m. April 1934, Willie P. Deaton, b. Dec. 6, 1902.
- 9a. Jimmy Allen Deaton, b. Aug. 8, 1935.
- 8d. Martha Elizabeth Peters, b. Apr. 20, 1916, m. Jan. 8, 1938, Harold Ladd, b. June 8, 1918.
- 9a. Larry Newton Ladd, b. Mar. 29, 1939.
- 9b. Martha Joan Ladd, b. Oct. 31, 1940.
- 9c. Eldon Clinton Ladd, b. Oct. 6, 1942.
- 8e. Edith May Peters, b. May 15, 1918, m. Aug. 12, 1939, Lawrence Boyd, b. July 25, 1915.
- 9a. Helen Jeane Boyd, b. Apr. 21, 1941.
- 9b. Sharon Louise Boyd, b. Aug. 1, 1943.
- 9c. Lynda Kay Boyd, b. Feb. 15, 1947.
- 9d. Donna May Boyd, b. Sept. 7, 1949.
- 9e. Vernon Leon Boyd, b. Jan. 11, 1951.
- 8f. Leland Franklin Peters, b. Aug. 5, 1921, m. Jan. 4, 1944, Evalyn Irene Wray, b. Aug. 13, 1922. Lima, Ohio.
- 9a. Terry Lee Peters, b. Mar. 22, 1945.
- 9b. Robert Allen Peters, b. Apr. 25, 1947.
- 8g. Gladys Ruth Peters, b. Mar. 24, 1923, m. June, 1944, Carl Angle, b. Dec. 11, 1920.
- 9a. David Carl Angle, b. Sept. 14, 1945.
- 9b. Dale Edward Angle, b. Sept. 5, 1946.
- 9c. Dean Allen Angle, b. Nov. 23, 1950.
- 7c. Mary Ida Peters, b. Sept. 1, 1890, m. Dec. 25, 1911, William Jackson Sink, b. Nov. 4, 1889, (decd.) Covington, Ohio.
- 8a. Jesse William Sink, b. Apr. 23, 1913, d. Dec. 19, 1933.
- 8b. Lloyd Abraham Sink, b. Apr. 5, 1915, m. Mar. 27, 1937, Alma Louise Dillon, b. Oct. 6, 1916.
- 9a. Laura Ann Sink, b. Sept. 21, 1942.
- 9b. Linda Marie Sink, b. Jan. 14, 1947.
- 9c. David Lloyd Sink, b. June 12, 1951.
- 8c. Roy David Sink, b. Apr. 5, 1915, m. Mar. 7, 1936, Thelma Marie Angle, b. Nov. 22, 1914. Covington, Ohio.



- 9a. Roy David Sink, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1936.
- 9b. Ruby J. Sink, b. & d. May 30, 1944.
- 9c. Lloyd L. Sink, b. Sept. 5, 1946, d. Sept. 7, 1946.
- 9d. Rita Marie Sink, b. May 10, 1948.
- 8d. Ethel Marie Sink, b. Aug. 19, 1916, d. Aug. 26, 1916.
- 8e. Nelson Orville Sink, b. Sept. 14, 1917, m. Oct. 1, 1939, Evalyn Marie Bowser, b. July 13, 1920.
  - 9a. Benjamin William Sink, b. Apr. 24, 1941.
  - 9b. Nelson Eugene Sink, b. Nov. 16, 1943, d. Nov. 17, 1943.
  - 9c. Barbara Eileen Sink, b. Oct. 28, 1947.
- 8f. Clinton Wilbur Sink, b. July 22, 1919, m. Apr. 13, 1941, Wonedra Flory, b. Mar. 28, 1920.
  - 9a. Sharon Elizabeth Sink, b. Mar. 17, 1943.
  - 9b. Wayne Allen Sink, b. July 26, 1946.
- 8g. Mary Elizabeth Sink, b. June 8, 1922, m. Nov. 28, 1946, Luther E. Angle, b. Feb. 24, 1922.
  - 9a. Donald Eugene Angle, b. Feb. 8, 1948.
- 8h. Wilfred Nathaniel Sink, b. Feb. 9, 1925, m. June 19, 1948, Marcella Jean Kelly, b. June 24, 1928.
  - 9a. Roland Wilfred Sink, b. Mar. 6, 1950.
- 8i. Jerold James Sink, b. July 4, 1927, m. June 5, 1948, Virginia Bowers, b. Feb. 5, 1930.
  - 9a. Leon David Sink, b. June 6, 1950.
- 7d. Lydia Susan Peters, b. Mar. 27, 1892, m. Dec. 25, 1912, Dee M. Layman, b. Feb. 12, 1889. Wirtz, Va.
  - 8a. Ezra R. Layman, b. Dec. 29, 1913, m. July 25, 1937, Dorothy M. Boone, b. Oct. 8, 1917. Wirtz, Va.
    - 9a. Lowell Eugene Layman, b. May 25, 1938.
    - 9b. Lois Irene Layman, b. Sept. 27, 1939.
    - 9c. Maurice Wayne Layman, b. Mar. 18, 1943.
    - 9d. David Andrew Layman, b. Sept. 9, 1944.
    - 9e. Owen Thomas Layman, b. Oct. 16, 1947.
    - 9f. Bettie Mae Layman, b. Aug. 16, 1951.
  - 8b. Orpha A. Layman, b. Feb. 15, 1916, m. Aug. 3, 1935, Alfred Lee Austin, b. Apr. 5, 1915.
    - 9a. Dallas Dale Austin, b. Apr. 28, 1938.
    - 9b. Laquita Joy Austin, b. Aug. 8, 1941.
    - 9c. Roger Lee Austin, b. Oct. 18, 1943.
    - 9d. Dianna Gail Austin, b. July 26, 1948.
  - 8c. Reva E. Layman, b. Mar. 2, 1918, m. Dec. 13, 1940, Lawrence Rumble, b. Mar. 18, 1920.
    - 9a. Glenna Marie Rumble, b. Mar. 14, 1944.
  - 8d. Paul H. Layman, b. Sept. 2, 1919, m. Aug. 16, 1941, Helen L. Bowman, b. Jan. 26, 1921. Lima, Ohio.
    - 9a. Marcine Kay Layman, b. June 11, 1942.
    - 9b. Robert Howard Layman, b. July 4, 1946.
    - 9c. Donald Lee Layman, b. Oct. 2, 1951.

- 8e. William J. Layman, b. Oct. 10, 1921, m. Apr. 16, 1942, Mildred Irene Thurman, b. Nov. 13, 1923.
  - 9a. Bonnie Jean Layman, b. Oct. 12, 1942.
  - 9b. Lonnie LeRoy Layman, b. May 5, 1944.
  - 9c. Mary Susan Layman, b. Nov. 19, 1946.
  - 9d. Edward William Layman, b. Feb. 7, 1950.
- 8f. Glenna Mae Layman, b. Jan. 8, 1924, m. Jan. 8, 1944, Francis Lair, b. Feb. 10, 1922.
  - 9a. Keith Eugene Lair, b. Sept. 26, 1947.
  - 9b. Mary Ellen Lair, b. Nov. 4, 1950.
- 8g. Anna Marie Layman, b. May 13, 1926, m. May 11, 1946, Ray Emerson Filbrun, b. Feb. 6, 1922.
  - 9a. Audrey Ellen Filbrun, b. July 24, 1947.
  - 9b. Leona Nell Filbrun, b. May 27, 1949.
- 8h. Dee M. Layman, Jr., b. June 18, 1928, m. Ethaleen Ruth Dillon, b. Aug. 14, 1929. Wirtz, Va.
  - 9a. Richard Lee Layman, b. Mar. 15, 1949.
  - 9b. Kenneth Howard Layman, b. June 5, 1950.
  - 9c. Patricia Ann Layman, b. Aug. 4, 1951.
- 7e. Sallie Ethel Peters, b. Feb. 27, 1893, m. Apr. 19, 1922, Henry D. Bowman, b. Feb. 27, 1898. Wirtz, Va.
  - 8a. William Benjamin Bowman, b. Nov. 3, 1923, m. May 6, 1944, Phebe E. Jamison. Wirtz, Va.
    - 9a. Kenneth Eugene Bowman, b. Oct. 11, 1944.
    - 9b. Eula Arlene Bowman, b. Aug. 7, 1947.
    - 9c. Leona Marie Bowman, b. Feb. 12, 1951.
  - 8b. Mary Elizabeth Bowman, b. Dec. 22, 1926.
- 7f. Joel Howard Peters, b. Oct. 17, 1895, d. Feb. 11, 1951, m. Dec. 22, 1915, Mary Magdelene Boothe, b. Oct. 2, 1894.
  - 8a. Mary Irene Peters, b. May 21, 1917, m. Aug. 2, 1939, Calvin Benjamin Fisher, b. May 2, 1916. Covington, O.
    - 9a. Judy Kay Fisher, b. Aug. 25, 1948.
  - 8b. Martha Pauline Peters, b. May 21, 1917, m. Feb. 1940, Raymond E. Bowman, b. Feb. 15, 1920. Covington, O.
    - 9a. Keith Edwin Bowman, b. Sept. 15, 1941.
    - 9b. Mildred Irene Bowman, b. June 23, 1943.
    - 9c. Janet Sue Bowman, b. Apr. 6, 1945.
    - 9d. Daryl Ray Bowman, b. Sept. 18, 1950.
- 8c. William Howard Peters, b. Sept. 10, 1919, d. May 21, 1921.
- 8d. Ethelene Gladys Peters, b. Mar. 6, 1921, m. June 21, 1941, Christian Andrew Montgomery, b. Sept. 11, 1922. Wirtz, Va.
  - 9a. Clara Jean Montgomery, b. May 29, 1945.
  - 9b. Joanne Montgomery, b. Sept. 15, 1946.
  - 9c. Bonnie Lee Montgomery, b. Aug. 24, 1948.
  - 9d. Mary Louise Montgomery, b. Mar. 1, 1950.
- 8e. Joel Howard Peters, Jr., b. May 28, 1923, m. June 21, 1941, Florence M. Huffman, b. June 12, 1923. Hollins, Va.



- 9a. Martha Ann Peters, b. May 9, 1942.
- 9b. Rebecca Jane Peters, b. July 20, 1943.
- 9c. Daniel Albert Peters, b. Aug. 12, 1945.
- 9d. Robert Edward Peters, b. Oct. 23, 1946.
- 9e. Betty Emma Peters, b. Feb. 25, 1948, d. Feb. 26, 1948.
- 9f. William Henry Peters, b. Mar. 28, 1950.
- 9g. Marie Durahl Peters, b. Sept. 5, 1951.
- 8f. Annie Catherine Peters, b. Nov. 4, 1925, m. Dec. 23, 1950  
Daniel O. Montgomery, b. Dec. 30, 1928. Wirtz, Va.
- 9a. Audra Franklin Montgomery, b. May 5, 1952, d. June 13,  
1952.
- 8g. David Abraham Peters, b. Oct. 10, 1927, m. Nov. 15, 1947,  
Gracie Lenore Boothe, b. Oct. 8, 1929. Wirtz, Va.
- 9a. Mabel Sue Peters, b. Oct. 19, 1948.
- 9b. Raymond Allen Peters, b. May 5, 1950.
- 9c. Hazel Jean Peters, b. Sept. 23, 1951.
- 8h. Frances Gertrude Peters, b. June 15, 1930, m. Nov. 4, 1949,  
Archie Lenwood Boothe, b. Sept. 22, 1931. Wirtz, Va.
- 9a. Garey Lenwood Boothe, b. Nov. 28, 1950.
- 8i. Dennis Isaac Peters, b. Aug. 24, 1932, m. May 10, 1952, Jean-  
nette Gravely. Wirtz, Va.
- 8j. Angelynn Virginia Peters, b. Apr. 11, 1935.
- 8k. Infant daughter, b. & d. May 22, 1937.
- 7g. Charles William Peters, b. Jan. 26, 1900, m. Dec. 22, 1922, Mary  
Blanche Montgomery, b. July 28, 1902. Covington, O.
- 8a. Elsie Mae Peters, b. Dec. 19, 1923, m. Jan. 1, 1944, John Elmer  
Flory, b. Jan. 30, 1920. Covington, O.
- 9a. Harold Eugene Flory, b. Dec. 28, 1947.
- 9b. Nancy Louise Flory, b. Apr. 1, 1950.
- 8b. Raymond W. Peters, b. Apr. 27, 1925, m. Mar. 5, 1947, Evelyn  
Selby, b. Sept. 24, 1927.
- 9a. Susan Eileen Peters, b. Nov. 18, 1947.
- 9b. Rodney Stephen Peters, b. Jan. 13, 1950.
- 9c. Roland Lee Peters, b. Jan. 13, 1950.
- 8c. Hazel Ruth Peters, b. Aug. 13, 1927, m. Feb. 9, 1947, Carl W.  
Wagoner, b. Feb. 9, 1924.
- 9a. Judith Ann Wagoner, b. Mar. 2, 1949.
- 8d. Lucille Peters, b. Mar. 20, 1932, m. Nov. 11, 1950, Charles  
Miller, b. Sept. 18, 1930.
- 9a. Barbara Ann Miller, b. Jan. 1, 1952.
- 8e. Mary Jane Peters, b. Feb. 2, 1934, m. Aug. 2, 1952, Howard  
Flory, b. Mar. 20, 1933.
- 8f. Donald Lee Peters, b. Dec. 24, 1938.
- 8g. David William Peters, b. June 11, 1941.
- 7h. John Eddie Peters, b. Aug. 30, 1897, d. July 16, 1899.
- 7i. Henry David Peters, b. Aug. 11, 1902, m. Feb. 9, 1924, Mary Alta  
Miller, b. Jan. 23, 1900. Lima, O.

- 8a. Everett Christian Peters, b. June 3, 1926, m. Mar. 6, 1949, Mildred Susan Flory, b. Mar. 6, 1926.
  - 9a. Lynn Allen Peters, b. Apr. 24, 1950.
  - 9b. Loren Ray Peters, b. Apr. 16, 1952.
- 8b. Lloyd William Peters, b. July 30, 1927, m. Dec. 7, 1946, Katherine Nettie Birely, b. Jan. 7, 1925.
  - 9a. Lillian Ann Peters, b. Nov. 6, 1947.
  - 9b. Ava Mae Peters, b. Nov. 28, 1949.
  - 9c. David William Peters, b. Nov. 2, 1951.
- 8c. Lawrence Henry Peters, b. May 28, 1931, m. Aug. 6, 1949, Virginia Arlene Gish, b. Oct. 22, 1928.
  - 9a. Stephen Eugene Peters, b. July 23, 1950.
  - 9b. Curtis Lee Peters, b. May 24, 1952.
- 8d. Laura Emmeline Peters, b. Oct. 23, 1932.
- 6b. Juli Elma Penn Bowman, b. Oct. 14, 1862, d. June 10, 1889, m. Dec. 9, 1880, John A. Fisher, b. June 28, 1853, d. May 17, 1946.
  - 7a. Ida A. Fisher, b. Apr. 12, 1882, m. Mar. 26, 1908, Christian E. Jamison, b. May 11, 1872. Farmer. Elder GBB. Hollins, Va.
    - 8a. Mary E. Jamison, b. Oct. 14, 1910, m. Mar. 28, 1934, Ezra W. Rutrough. (See John T. Rutrough family.)
    - 8b. Blanche Evelyn Jamison, b. Mar. 23, 1913, m. E. J. Mason. Hollins, Va.
    - 8c. Joseph Emory Jamison, b. Nov. 14, 1914, m. Mar. 11, 1934, Grace Garst. Employee Oakey's Funeral Home. Roanoke, Va.
      - 9a. Donald Kinzie Jamison, b. Aug. 31, 1934.
      - 9b. Joan Jamison, b. Sept. 9, 1944.
      - 9c. Brenda Gail Jamison, b. Apr. 15, 1946.
    - 8d. John William Jamison, b. July 16, 1917, m. Mary C. Carter. Hollins, Va.
  - 7b. Mary Jane Fisher, b. Sept. 14, 1883, m. William Eller. Camden, O.
    - 8a. Irvin Eller, m. Mildred Myers. Has one child. Camden, O.
    - 8b. Ruth Eller, m. Paul Crooks. Clayton, O.
      - 9a. Donna Lee Crooks.
    - 8c. Joseph Eller, m. Geraldine Yoder. Clayton, O.
      - 9a. Jimmie Eller. 9b. Carolyn Eller.
  - 7c. Birtie Fronia Fisher, b. May 8, 1885, d. Oct. 2, 1923, m. Jesse I. Rapp, b. Nov. 16, 1880. Covington, O.
    - 8a. Irvin Rapp, m. Glenna Filburn. Dayton, O.
      - 9a. Donald Rapp. 9b. Edward Rapp.
    - 8b. Hester Rapp, m. Theodore Sell. Bradford, O.
      - 9a. Helen Marie Sell, m. Peebles.
      - 9b. Roberta Sell, m. Loren Eby.
      - 9c. Robert Sell, m. Ditmer. 9d. Evelyn Sell.
      - 9e. Melvin Sell. 9f. Harold Sell.
    - 8c. Levi Rapp, m. Frances King. Covington, O.
      - 9a. Lenada Rapp.



- 8d. Melvie Rapp, m. Anna Lavy.
  - 9a. Welma Rapp.
  - 9b. Lowell Rapp.
  - 9c. Roger Rapp.
- 8e. Helen Rapp, m. James Fisher.
  - 9a. Doris Jean Fisher. 9b. Elaine Fisher. 9c. Linda Fisher.
- 8f. Wilbur Rapp, m. Gladys Bowser.
  - 9a. Judy Rapp. 9b. Joyce Rapp.
- 8g. Homer Rapp, m. Helen Akeman.
- 7d. Charles Franklin Fisher, b. May 29, 1886, d. Sept. 1948, m. Bettie Fitzgerald.
  - 8a. Donald Fisher (decd.)
- 7e. Harley Medford Fisher, b. July 22, 1887, m. Dec. 6, 1914, Sarah Agnes Holfinger, b. Nov. 7, 1892. Elder GBB. Covington, O.
  - 8a. Lowell Edward Fisher, b. Sept. 6, 1920, m. Dec. 31, 1941, Lola Cathryn Brubaker, b. May 31, 1921. Piqua, O.
    - 9a. Lila Jean Fisher, b. Mar. 4, 1948.
    - 9b. Lorene Kay Fisher, b. 1953.
  - 8b. John Martin Fisher, b. Aug. 1, 1923, m. Jan. 5, 1947, Norma Mae Denlinger, b. Nov. 6, 1925. Covington, O.
    - 9a. Wanda Lou Fisher, b. Apr. 17, 1949.
    - 9b. Marilyn Louise Fisher, b. Apr. 21, 1952.
  - 8c. Elmer Lee Fisher, b. May 31, 1927, m. Aug. 8, 1948, Juanita Mae Bowser, b. July 15, 1927. Covington, O.
    - 9a. Donald Ray Fisher, b. June 7, 1951.
    - 9b. Marlene Kay Fisher, b. July 11, 1953.
- 6c. Samuel Hopkins Bowman, b. Aug. 24, 1864, d. Aug. 20, 1948, m. Dec. 29, 1887, Martha Layman, b. Nov. 27, 1866.
  - 7a. Edgar Lee Bowman, b. May 5, 1889, d. Mar. 20, 1919.
  - 7b. Ivan Harris Bowman, b. June 26, 1891, d. 1953, m. (1) Ethel L. Bowman, b. Apr. 3, 1893, d. Sept. 19, 1948; m. (2) Mar. 2, 1951 Dessie Bollinger, b. June 26, 1903.
  - 8a. Ralph Levi Bowman, b. Feb. 11, 1921, m. Apr. 17, 1943, Ellen Garber, b. Dec. 25, 1922.
    - 9a. Dwaine Eugene Bowman, b. Feb. 11, 1944.
    - 9b. Rosemary Ann Bowman, b. Nov. 7, 1947.
    - 9c. Dale LeRoy Bowman, b. Apr. 25, 1949.
    - 9d. Susan Louise Bowman, b. Dec. 7, 1951.
  - 8b. Edith Marie Bowman, b. Oct. 7, 1922, m. Mar. 3, 1951, Cephas Brubaker, b. Sept. 19, 1921. Covington, O.
  - 8c. Elmer Denton Bowman, b. Dec. 30, 1923, d. Oct. 13, 1944, m. July 22, 1944, Lova Mae Ullery, b. June 3, 1927.
  - 8d. Myron Franklin Bowman, b. Aug. 16, 1925, m. Aug. 14, 1949, Naomi Flora, b. Dec. 30, 1926.
    - 9a. Dean Allen Bowman, b. Mar. 17, 1951.
  - 8e. Frances Irene Bowman, b. Dec. 14, 1926, m. Mar. 16, 1952, Donald Emro Boyd, b. Apr. 8, 1931. Covington, O.

- 8f. Ruth Anna Bowman, b. Mar. 26, 1928, m. Feb. 26, 1949, Paul Riffey, b. Jan. 21, 1930. Daleville, Ind.
  - 9a. Melvin Eugene Riffey, b. Dec. 25, 1950.
  - 9b. Rachael Ann Riffey, b. Feb. 21, 1952.
- 8g. Virginia Lee Bowman, b. July 28, 1929.
- 8h. Reva Catherine Bowman, b. May 17, 1931, m. Jan. 26, 1952, Frederick K. Benedict, b. Feb. 16, 1930.
- 8i. Clara Alice Bowman, b. Jan. 1, 1934, m. July 15, 1951, Lawrence Crist, b. June 3, 1931.
- 7c. Bertha Ellen Bowman, b. Mar. 20, 1893, d. May 5, 1921, m. Mar. 15, 1919, Henry Daniel Bowman, b. Feb. 28, 1898.
  - 8a. Elsie May Bowman, b. Feb. 14, 1920, m. Jan. 4, 1944, Levi Ezra Denlinger, b. Apr. 4 1921.
    - 9a. Edwin Dale Denlinger, b. Nov. 28, 1944.
    - 9b. Ronald Ezra Denlinger, b. Feb. 17, 1947.
    - 9c. Nadine Fay Denlinger, b. Nov. 14, 1948.
- 7d. Karl Edwin Bowman, b. Oct. 10, 1894, m. Mar. 6, 1920, Margaret Metzger, b. Aug. 29, 1900. Lima, Ohio.
  - 8a. Helen Louseta Bowman, b. Jan. 16, 1921, m. Aug. 16, 1941, Paul Layman, b. Sept. 2, 1919.
    - 9a. Marcine Kay Layman, b. June 11, 1942.
    - 9b. Robert Howard Layman, b. July 14, 1946.
    - 9c. Donald Lee Layman, b. Oct. 2, 1951.
  - 8b. Lucille Irene Bowman, b. June 28, 1922, d. Jan. 30, 1935.
  - 8c. Vera Leona Bowman, b. Jan. 28, 1924, m. Sept. 28, 1943, Richard Herman Mowery, b. Nov. 22, 1920.
    - 9a. Gary Lynn Mowery, b. Sept. 16, 1944.
  - 8d. Anna May Bowman, b. July 16, 1925, m. Sept. 25, 1943, Glenn Eldon Vermillion. b. Jan. 1, 1926.
    - 9a. Sharon Lee Vermillion, b. June 25, 1944.
    - 9b. Dennis William Vermillion, b. Sept. 27, 1947.
- 8e. Leah Catherine Bowman, b. Feb. 16, 1927, m. May 19, 1944, Robert Lowell Doyle, b. Mar. 14, 1929.
  - 9a. William Howard Doyle, b. Oct. 30, 1945.
  - 9b. Michael Allen Doyle. b. Jan. 2, 1948.
  - 9c. Steven Wayne Doyle, b. May 22, 1949.
- 8f. Ronald Allen Bowman, b. Mar. 25, 1928, m. Dec. 10, 1949, Evelyn Gertrude Neepers, b. May 28, 1928.
  - 9a. Dean Allen Bowman, b. Nov. 15, 1950.
- 8g. Raymond Edwin Bowman, b. Nov. 20, 1930, m. Dec. 24, 1948, Betty Lou Beirly, b. Dec. 6, 1928.
  - 9a. Linda Kay Bowman, b. Aug. 8, 1949.
  - 9b. Karen Elaine Bowman, b. Nov. 4, 1951.
- 8h. Marvin Lee Bowman, b. May 21, 1932, m. Oct. 7, 1951, Evelyn Eleene Cottrell, b. Nov. 15, 1933.
- 8i. Harold Robert Bowman, b. July 8, 1933.
- 8j. Howard Carl Bowman, b. Oct. 10, 1934.



- 8k. Mary Jane Bowman, b. May 2, 1936.
- 8l. Wilbur Alfred Bowman, b. Nov. 18, 1937.
- 8m. Dorothy Ellen Bowman, b. Mar. 27, 1939.
- 8n. Janice Martha Bowman, b. June 3, 1941.
- 8o. Elden Thomas Bowman, b. Feb. 15, 1945.
- 7c. Infant, b. & d.
- 7f. Maggie Elizabeth Bowman, b. Sept. 1, 1898, m. Nov. 27, 1915, Irvin Cline Boone, b. Aug. 13, 1895.
- 8a. Ena May Boone, b. Sept. 23, 1916, m. Aug. 23, 1947, John Aaron Miller, b. Oct. 9, 1915. Lima, O.
- 9a. Darrell Eugene Miller, b. May 7, 1951.
- 8b. Dorothy Magdaline Boone, b. Oct. 8, 1917, m. Aug. 1937, Ezra R. Layman, b. Dec. 26, 1913.
- 9a. Lowell Eugene Layman, b. May 25, 1938.
- 9b. Lois Irene Layman, b. Sept. 27, 1939.
- 9c. Maurice Wayne Layman, b. Mar. 18, 1943.
- 9d. David Andrew Layman, b. Sept. 9, 1944.
- 9e. Owen Thomas Layman, b. Oct. 16, 1947.
- 9f. Betty Mae Layman, b. Aug. 16, 1951.
- 8c. Ruth Boone, b. Jan. 19, 1919, m. Nov. 27, 1936, Howard Anderson Wade, b. Dec. 3, 1915, d. Nov. 23, 1943. Wirtz, Va.
- 9a. Doris Ellen Wade, b. Dec. 18, 1937.
- 9b. Richard Anderson Wade, b. Jan. 1, 1940.
- 9c. Vera Ann Wade, b. Oct. 16, 1942.
- 8d. Ruby Gladys Boone, b. Sept. 21, 1920, m. Sept. 27, 1941, James Elry Taylor, b. Oct. 6, 1904. Wirtz, Va.
- 9a. Michael Edward Taylor, b. Sept. 13, 1943.
- 9b. James Elry Taylor, Jr., b. Mar. 16, 1945.
- 9c. John Howard Taylor, b. June 28, 1946.
- 9d. Martha Evelyn Taylor, b. Feb. 18, 1950.
- 8e. Robert Thomas Boone, b. Dec. 11, 1923, m. Aug. 21, 1948, Mary Margaret Rurode, b. Dec. 19, 1923.
- 9a. Edward Allen Boone, b. June 12, 1951.
- 8f. Arthur Dennis Boone, b. Aug. 29, 1925, m. Jan. 4, 1946, Mattie Rachel Lowe, b. Sept. 28, 1925.
- 8g. Susie Frances Boone, b. Dec. 30, 1926, m. June 27, 1953, Ezra Lee Bowman, b. June 17, 1933.
- 8h. Samuel Mordecai Boone, b. Mar. 21, 1929, m. Feb. 24, 1951, Eva Louise Garber, b. Feb. 17, 1934.
- 9a. Barbara Lou Boone, b. May 27, 1952.
- 8i. Ezra Nathaniel Boone, b. Dec. 9, 1930.
- 8j. Joel Aaron Boone, b. Feb. 14, 1933.
- 8k. Lydia Elizabeth Boone, b. Dec. 7, 1934.
- 8l. Owen Riley Boone, b. July 19, 1936.
- 8m. Dora Jane Boone, b. Dec. 14, 1938.
- 8n. Roy Benjamin Boone, b. Apr. 3, 1941.
- 7g. Harry Hopkins Bowman, b. Sept. 6, 1900. Wirtz, Va.

- 7h. Mary Blanche Bowman, b. June 21, 1904. Wirtz, Va.
- 7i. John Peter Bowman, b. Aug. 5, 1906, m. (1) Delia Frances Sink, b. June 20, 1911; m. (2) Rosemary Margaret Geary, b. Oct. 2, 1923.
  - 8a. Horace Levi Bowman, b. Sept. 28, 1928.
  - 8b. Donald Eugene Bowman, b. July 9, 1930, m. June 20, 1952, Mary Louise Woodrin.
  - 8c. Joyce Christmas Boone, b. Dec. 25, 1931.
- 6d. Irene Elizabeth Bowman, b. May 30, 1866, d. Feb. 6, 1938, m. Dec. 19, 1886, Benjamin Daniel Angle, b. Oct. 3, 1861, d. May 4, 1930.
  - 7a. Samuel Henry Angle, b. Nov. 25, 1887, m. Sept. 17, 1906, Fannie May Sweigart, b. Mar. 26, 1884, d. Nov. 24, 1938.
    - 8a. James Benjamin Paul Angle, b. Dec. 8, 1906, m. Melvina Henchman.
      - 9a. Rex Paul Angle, m. Jody Holt.
      - 10a. Paula Angle. 10b. Bobby Lee Angle.
      - 9b. Samuel Henry Angle, III, b. 1946.
    - 8b. Lowell Russel Angle, b. July 12, 1908, m. Dec. 24, 1927, Aralee Creek, b. June 23, 1915.
      - 9a. Thomas Angle, b. Mar. 5, 1947.
    - 8c. Wilbur Eugene Angle, b. Oct. 26, 1909, m. Aug. 1941, Theda Colby.
      - 9a. Wilbur Eugene Angle, b. May 2, 1942.
    - 8d. Dorothy Irene Angle, b. Apr. 19, 1912, d. Oct. 12, 1920.
    - 8e. Alice Loraine Angle, b. Feb. 6, 1916, m. (1) Jan. 1936, Jack Winingham; m. (2) Joe Chichirille.
      - 9a. Barbara Jean Winingham, b. Aug. 28, 1937.
    - 8f. Betty Jane Angle, b. Mar. 2, 1918, m. Mar. 12, 1936, Vern Helms.
      - 9a. William Hart Helms, b. Aug. 20, 1937.
      - 9b. Fred Vern Helms, b. May 2, 1941.
    - 8g. Samuel Henry Angle, b. Nov. 3, 1919, d. May 22, 1942.
    - 8h. Josephine Frances Angle, b. Dec. 18, 1920, m. Apr. 5, 1942, LeRoy Higdon, b. Apr. 5, 1919.
      - 9a. Glenda Mae Higdon, b. Dec. 4, 1943.
      - 9b. Judy Ann Higdon, b. July 13, 1945.
      - 9c. Marsha Marie Higdon, b. Aug. 5, 1949.
    - 8i. Robert Lee Angle, b. Mar. 22, 1922, m. Mar. 11, 1950, Margarette Zang.
    - 8j. Jeane Virginia Angle, b. Dec. 5, 1925, m. June 6, 1942, Arthur R. McCullough, b. Feb. 1, 1921.
      - 9a. Barbara Jeane McCullough, b. May 28, 1943.
      - 9b. Virginia Mae McCullough, b. Nov. 13, 1949.
  - 7b. Willis Thomas Angle, b. May 15, 1889, m. Oct. 17, 1909, Ollie Lavergie Rapp, b. Aug. 3, 1889. Covington, O.
    - 8a. Marion Lester Angle, b. Apr. 29, 1910, m. (1) Feb. 1, 1935,



- Colletta Brown, b. Oct. 14, 1914, d. Apr. 26, 1950; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1950, Katie Baltes, b. Aug. 30, 1931.
- 9a. Joanne Angle, b. July 28, 1935.
- 8b. Delmar Lee Angle, b. Feb. 16, 1912, m. Jan. 12, 1936, Janet Stevenson, b. July 15, 1914.
- 9a. Richard Lee Angle, b. Aug. 16, 1936.
- 9b. Phillis Ann Angle, b. Oct. 22, 1937.
- 9c. Dale E. Angle, b. Sept. 9, 1939.
- 9d. Wayne Francis Angle, b. Sept. 19, 1941.
- 9e. Carl Ray Angle, b. Sept. 28, 1943.
- 8c. Glenna Mae Angle, b. Sept. 4, 1913, m. Mar. 3, 1936, James Stevenson, b. Apr. 30, 1912.
- 9a. Nancy Kay Stevenson, b. Mar. 14, 1939.
- 9b. Susan Carol Stevenson, b. Aug. 3, 1946.
- 8d. Thelma Marie Angle, b. Nov. 2, 1914, m. Mar. 7, 1936, Roy David Sink, b. Apr. 5, 1915.
- 9a. Roy David Sink, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1936.
- 9b. Ruby J. Sink, b. May 30, 1944, d. May 30, 1944.
- 9c. Lloyd L. Sink, b. Sept. 5, 1946, d. Sept. 7, 1946.
- 9d. Rita Marie Sink, b. May 10, 1948.
- 8e. Francis Kenneth Angle, b. July 5, 1917, d. Jan. 21, 1934.
- 8f. Lois Irene Angle, b. Jan. 18, 1921, m. July 19, 1937, John King, b. Sept. 12, 1918.
- 9a. Larry Dean King, b. Nov. 23, 1937.
- 9b. Karen L. King, b. May 10, 1941.
- 8g. Luther Eugene Angle, b. Feb. 24, 1923, m. Nov. 28, 1946, Mary Elizabeth Sink, b. June 8, 1922.
- 9a. Donald Eugene Angle, b. Feb. 8, 1948.
- 8h. Mary Ellen Angle, b. Apr. 7, 1925, m. Aug. 25, 1942, Roy Junior Diltz, b. July 7, 1923.
- 9a. Mickel L. Diltz, b. Jan. 25, 1947.
- 9b. Wanda J. Diltz, b. Oct. 16, 1949.
- 8i. Clinton Edwin Angle, b. Oct. 22, 1926, m. Dec. 2, 1947, Opal Blocher, b. July 21, 1930.
- 9a. James Clinton Angle, b. June 29, 1951.
- 8j. Paul Chester Angle, b. Mar. 25, 1929, m. Nov. 26, 1950, Marie Miller, b. June 1, 1932.
- 9a. Jeffrey L. Angle, b. Sept. 13, 1951.
- 8k. Pauline Hester Angle, b. Mar. 25, 1929, m. Feb. 7, 1948, Myron Beckner, b. Oct. 3, 1925.
- 9a. Terry Lynn Beckner, b. Nov. 16, 1949.
- 9b. Linda Kay Beckner, b. Jan. 13, 1952.
- 8l. Betty Lou Angle, b. June 17, 1930, m. Jan. 14, 1951, Charles Fisher, b. Jan. 31, 1930.
- 9a. Gregory Allen Fisher, b. Mar. 7, 1952.
- 8m. Jeane Louise Angle, b. Feb. 2, 1934.

- 7c. Irvin Edwin Angle, b. Oct. 31, 1890, m. Jan. 23, 1912, Martha Blanche Kinzie, b. July 12, 1890.
- 8a. Ursel Ellen Angle, b. Dec. 12, 1912, m. Sept. 17, 1932, Cary D. Oyler, b. Aug. 3, 1907.
- 9a. Doria Jean Oyler, b. Oct. 2, 1933, m. Dec. 8, 1950, Gene Harter, b. May 20, 1932.
- 9b. Bonnie Lou Oyler, b. Feb. 24, 1936.
- 8b. Harry Milford Angle, b. Dec. 4, 1914, m. Nov. 26, 1933, Dorothy L. McKinzie, b. Feb. 6, 1917.
- 9a. Martha Irene Angle, m. Gerald King.
- 10a. Mickal Lloyd King, b. Apr. 15, 1952.
- 9b. Edwin LaMar Angle, b. May 29, 1941.
- 9c. Judith Ann Angle, b. May 30, 1945.
- 9d. Donna Lee Angle, b. Sept. 20, 1946.
- 9e. John Irvin Angle, b. July 19, 1947.
- 8c. Infant son, b. & d. July 10, 1916.
- 8d. Virginia Margarite Angle, b. Aug. 3, 1917, m. May 2, 1936, Keith Jordan, b. Mar. 2, 1918.
- 9a. Jerry Dean Jordan, b. Oct. 28, 1936.
- 9b. James Lee Jordan, b. Sept. 1942, d. Apr. 28, 1943.
- 9c. Stephen Jordan, b. Feb. 10, 1948.
- 8e. Wayne LaMar Angle, b. Dec. 18, 1919, m. June 17, 1939, Mary Skiles, b. Aug. 26, 1917.
- 9a. Beverly Ann Angle, b. Jan. 26, 1941.
- 9b. Rebecca Jane Angle, b. May 14, 1945.
- 9c. Everett Dean Angle, b. Oct. 1, 1947.
- 9d. Juanita Louise Angle, b. Feb. 27, 1951.
- 8f. Everett Dean Angle, b. July 15, 1923, d. Feb. 2, 1935.
- 8g. Norma Joann Angle, b. July 3, 1930, m. Mar. 19, 1950, David Lee Miller, b. Nov. 18, 1930.
- 9a. Yolonda Kay Miller, b. Jan. 29, 1951.
- 7d. Mary Catherine Angle, b. July 17, 1892, m. (1) Oct. 1, 1939, Asa Alvin Kinzie, b. May 29, 1893; m. (2) Howard Flora.
- 7e. Martha Agnes Elizabeth Angle, b. Sept. 9, 1893, d. Feb. 17, 1910.
- 7f. Homer Cecil Angle, b. Apr. 26, 1895, m. Mar. 18, 1915, Ethel Marie Louthain, b. Nov. 29, 1894.
- 8a. Melvin Victor Angle, b. Sept. 28, 1915, m. (1) Oct. 10, 1935, Edith Bowyer, b. June 28, 1916; m. (2) Helen Smith.
- 9a. Richard Lee Angle, b. June 4, 1936.
- 9b. Donald Victor Angle, b. Apr. 22, 1937.
- 8b. Arthur Eugene Angle, b. Oct. 31, 1917, m. Aug. 31, 1940, Mary Frances See, b. Sept. 29, 1917.
- 8c. Pheriba Irene Angle, b. Jan. 25, 1920, d. Nov. 23, 1930.
- 8d. Freda Lavon Angle, b. Nov. 1, 1921, m. May 9, 1943, Marion Sisson, b. Aug. 20, 1919.
- 8e. Richard Keith Angle, b. Jan. 27, 1923, d. Oct. 31, 1939.



- 7g. Charles Benjamin Angle, b. Feb. 4, 1899, m. Dec. 5, 1923, Elsie Holfinger, b. May 22, 1899. Covington, O.
- 8a. Harold Edgar Angle, b. Oct. 28, 1924, m. Apr. 6, 1947, Betty Louise Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1928.
- 9a. Kay Louise Angle, b. Nov. 1, 1951.
- 8b. Dorothy Irene Angle, b. Sept. 3, 1944.
- 7h. Clinton Victor Angle, b. Jan. 28, 1902, m. May 4, 1936, Helen Henesey, b. Dec. 31, 1913.
- 8a. Infant son, b. & d. July 3, 1937.
- 8b. Helen Irene Angle, b. July 15, 1938.
- 8c. Sandra Arlene Angle, b. Aug. 4, 1940.
- 7i. Harold Raymond Angle, b. July 27, 1906, m. Feb. 4, 1952, Lois Janet Personett, b. Apr. 12, 1920.
- 6e. Martha Parizade Bowman, b. Jan. 24, 1868, d. June 9, 1939, m. (1) Dec. 19, 1886, John Layman, b. Mar. 12, 1860, d. Apr. 25, 1906; m. (2) Mar. 31, 1907, Simon C. Morton, b. Aug. 23, 1852, d. Sept. 30, 1928; m. (3) May 24, 1934, William Rife Barnhart, b. Oct. 2, 1865.
- 7a. Irvin Robert Layman, b. May 5, 1888, m. Feb. 17, 1910, Mary Etta Miller, b. May 5, 1885.
- 8a. Martha Elizabeth Layman, b. Dec. 17, 1910, m. June 20, 1931, Chester Lee Wolf, b. Sept. 12, 1908.
- 9a. Velma Eileen Layman, b. Aug. 3, 1934, m. Mar. 3, 1951, Kenneth LeRoy Miller, b. Apr. 20, 1932.
- 9b. Beulah May Layman, b. July 7, 1937.
- 9c. Calvin Lee Layman, b. Sept. 10, 1940.
- 9d. John Irvin Layman, b. Sept. 23, 1944.
- 9e. Maurice Eugene Layman, b. July 2, 1947.
- 8b. Clara May Layman, b. Mar. 15, 1912, m. Mar. 19, 1932, Howard J. Brunk, b. Mar. 16, 1912.
- 9a. Ralph Eugene Brunk, b. July 12, 1934.
- 9b. Marvin Lee Brunk, b. Aug. 12, 1937.
- 9c. Donald Ray Brunk, b. May 28, 1944.
- 9d. Dennis Edwin Brunk, b. Sept. 22, 1948.
- 8c. John Robert Layman, b. Aug. 28, 1913, m. Feb. 26, 1936, Evelyn Arvilla Landes, b. Jan. 13, 1916.
- 9a. Janet Irene Layman, b. Aug. 25, 1938.
- 9b. Norman Ray Layman, b. Sept. 13, 1941.
- 9c. (?) Layman, b. 1951.
- 8d. Esther Opal Layman, b. Sept. 27, 1914, m. Jan. 21, 1934, Earl Samuel Mohler, b. Mar. 20, 1911.
- 9a. Glenn Irvin Mohler, b. July 23, 1935.
- 9b. Dwight Arnold Mohler, b. May 22, 1937.
- 9c. Dwayne Russell Mohler, b. June 28, 1939.
- 9d. Merlin Earl Mohler, b. Nov. 15, 1942.
- 9e. Marie Alice Mohler, b. Nov. 1, 1945.

- 8e. Aaron Franklin Layman, b. May 7, 1916, m. July 10, 1937, Mary Jane Balsbaugh, b. Aug. 25, 1915.
  - 9a. Juanita Jane Layman, b. May 28, 1938.
  - 9b. Blanche Ann Layman, b. Jan. 31, 1940.
  - 9c. Robert Aaron Layman, b. Jan. 12, 1942.
  - 9d. Suzanne Elaine Layman, b. Feb. 14, 1944.
  - 9e. John Richard Layman, b. Mar. 20, 1946.
- 8f. Arthur Lee Layman, b. Mar. 27, 1918, m. July 2, 1938, Treva Mae Landes, b. July 2, 1917.
  - 9a. Bonnie Lou Layman, b. Apr. 17, 1939.
  - 9b. Carol Irene Layman, b. Jan. 5, 1941.
  - 9c. Mildred Ellen Layman, b. Feb. 18, 1944.
- 8g. Noah Emerson Layman, b. July 10, 1920, m. May 18, 1945, Glenda Helen Comstock, b. Jan. 18, 1924.
  - 9a. Charles Eugene Layman, b. Sept. 2, 1949.
- 8h. Margaret Irene Layman, b. Jan. 16, 1922.
- 8i. Phillip Edward Layman, b. May 28, 1923, m. July 3, 1943, Helen Theresa Fox, b. Jan. 14, 1921.
  - 9a. Philip Irvin Layman, b. June 6, 1944.
  - 9b. Nancy Pearl Layman, b. Sept. 7, 1946.
  - 9c. Joyce Ann Layman, b. May 22, 1948.
  - 9d. Judith Esther Layman, b. Mar. 23, 1951.
- 8j. Oral Miller Layman, b. May 16, 1925.
- 8k. Virginia Ellen Layman, b. Mar. 25, 1928, m. June 8, 1946, Louis Forney, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1924.
  - 9a. Roseanne Forney, b. July 25, 1947.
  - 9b. Stephen Carl Forney, b. Aug. 26, 1948.
  - 9c. Dana Jo Forney, b. May 20, 1951.
- 7b. Martha Elizabeth Layman, b. Aug. 21, 1889, m. July 31, 1912, Walter V. Hadding, b. Mar. 14, 1894.
  - 8a. Virgil Sylvester Hadding, b. Apr. 24, 1913, m.
    - 9a. Joan Hadding. 9b. Lecta Hadding.
  - 8b. Elmer Lee Hadding, b. Mar. 5, 1916, m.
    - 9a. Teddy Hadding. 9e. Patricia Hadding.
    - 9b. Walter Hadding. 9f. Sandra Hadding.
    - 9c. Warren Hadding. 9g. Robert Hadding.
    - 9d. Zelma Mae Hadding.
  - 8c. John Robert Hadding, b. Oct. 9, 1920, m. Has 2 children.
- 7c. Charles Medford Layman, b. Jan. 12, 1891, d. Mar. 12, 1911, m. Dec. 14, 1910, Ida Mae Good, b. July 28, 1884.
  - 8a. Ethel Mae Layman, b. Oct. 22, 1911, m. Aug. 5, 1935, John Kenneth Powell, b. Aug. 5, 1915.
    - 9a. Donna Lou Powell, b. Sept. 20, 1936.
    - 9b. Charles Samuel Powell, b. June 9, 1942.
    - 9c. John Kenneth Powell, Jr., b. Jan. 21, 1949.
- 7d. Emory Edward Layman, b. May 27, 1892, m. Feb. 7, 1915, Lela Pauline Diller, b. Dec. 8, 1894.



- 8a. Henry Edwin Layman, b. Feb. 9, 1916, m. June 27, 1937, Verda Marie Shetler, b. Sept. 2, 1913.
  - 9a. Barbara Elaine Layman, b. Feb. 2, 1946.
  - 9b. Rex Edwin Layman, b. Apr. 8, 1948.
- 8b. Dorothy Mabel Layman, b. Apr. 29, 1918, m. Oct. 7, 1939, John K. Yoder, b. Dec. 31, 1910.
  - 9a. Nelson Edward Yoder, b. Dec. 7, 1940.
  - 9b. Roger Owen Yoder, b. Jan. 22, 1944.
  - 9c. James Carl Yoder, b. June 20, 1947.
- 8c. Ernest Diller Layman, b. Apr. 13, 1920, m. June 24, 1943, Martha Frances Nolan, b. Aug. 31, 1922.
  - 9a. Karen Sue Layman, b. May 12, 1944.
  - 9b. Linda Gail Layman, b. May 17, 1947.
  - 9c. Kathy Louise Layman, b. Dec. 8, 1948.
- 8d. Oliver Wayne Layman, b. Feb. 9, 1922, m. Jan. 1, 1945, Patricia Jane Higgins, b. July 1, 1924.
  - 9a. Bonnie Ann Layman, b. Dec. 14, 1946.
  - 9b. Terry Edward Layman, b. May 6, 1948.
  - 9c. Timothy K. Layman, b. Feb. 14, 1950.
- 8e. Mary Alice Layman, b. June 22, 1924, m. June 27, 1943, Ernest Ellsworth Handrich, b. July 3, 1921.
  - 9a. Sandra Fay Handrich, b. Oct. 23, 1944.
  - 9b. Sharyn Dianne Handrich, b. Apr. 14, 1947.
  - 9c. Sally Jo Handrich, b. June 29, 1948.
  - 9d. Fredric Ellsworth Handrich, b. July 22, 1951.
- 8f. Carl Emerson Layman, b. June 12, 1927, m. Dec. 17, 1949, Jean Caldwell, b. Nov. 7, 1928.
  - 9a. Vicki Marie Layman, b. Oct. 6, 1950.
- 8g. Grace Irene Layman, b. July 4, 1929, m. Aug. 11, 1946, Robert Louis Handrich, b. May 21, 1926.
  - 9a. Douglas Wayne Handrich, b. July 17, 1948.
  - 9b. Kay Elaine Handrich, b. June 10, 1951.
- 7e. Mary Frances Layman, b. July 24, 1894, m. Dec. 6, 1913, Ezra Cool, b. Jan. 1, 1892.
- 7f. John Franklin Layman, b. Dec. 31, 1896, d. Dec. 24, 1898.
- 7g. Anna Catherine Layman, b. Sept. 28, 1898, m. July 3, 1920, Charley Vernon Logan, b. Mar. 4, 1889.
  - 8a. Martha Lorette Logan, b. June 23, 1923, m. May 1, 1942, Lewis Hagerdon, Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1922.
    - 9a. Katherine Viola Hagerdon, b. Oct. 16, 1946.
    - 9b. Lewis Vernon Hagerdon, b. Sept. 8, 1949.
- 7h. Maggie Lee Layman, b. Apr. 2, 1900, m. Feb. 1, 1919, Charles E. Gantt, b. Sept. 30, 1893.
  - 8a. Gladys Gantt (adopted), b. Oct. 29, 1927, m. Dec. 29, 1946, Robert Grivy, b. Apr. 8, 1924.
    - 9a. Rita Kay Grivy, b. Nov. 16, 1947.
    - 9b. Donna Rae Grivy, b. Feb. 23, 1951.

- 7i. Opal M. Layman, b. July 27, 1902, m. Dec. 14, 1919, Chester A. Kuns, b. July 7, 1897.
  - 8a. Maggie L. Kuns, b. Mar. 27, 1921, m. 1952, Marlin Markley, b. May 4, 1924.
  - 8b. Sarah E. Kuns, b. Dec. 17, 1922, m. May 19, 1946, Carl J. Flora.
    - 9a. Ronald E. Flora, b. May 4, 1947.
    - 9b. Evelyn L. Flora, b. Sept. 14, 1948.
    - 9c. Dean A. Flora, b. Jan. 26, 1950.
  - 8c. Martha Irene Kuns, b. Aug. 12, 1924, m. Mar. 14, 1943, Melvin L. Wolf, b. Jan. 25, 1924.
    - 9a. Waneta C. Wolf, b. Feb. 27, 1944.
    - 9b. Gerald D. Wolf, b. July 31, 1946.
    - 9c. Duane Wolf, b. Sept. 30, 1950.
  - 8d. Melvin L. Kuns, b. Apr. 19, 1926, d. Dec. 16, 1937.
  - 8e. Naomi M. Kuns, b. Feb. 14, 1932, m. 1952, Kenneth Markley. b. June 16, 1931.
  - 8f. Lee Jay Kuns, b. Sept. 29, 1933.
  - 8g. Eula Jane Kuns, b. May 8, 1936.
  - 8h. Flora M. Kuns, b. & d. Aug. 30, 1939.
  - 8i. Marlin E. Kuns, b. July 3, 1942.
- 7j. Ollie Velma Layman, b. Jan. 30, 1904, m. Nov. 11, 1924, Robert Everett Blickenstaff, b. Jan. 1, 1900.
  - 8a. Martha Gertrude Blickenstaff, b. Sept. 3, 1925, m. Feb. 3, 1946, Charles Jackson Roberts, b. Feb. 12, 1920.
    - 9a. Jerry Everett Roberts, b. Jan. 17, 1947.
    - 9b. Charles Jackson Roberts, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1949.
  - 8b. Leonard Edward Blickenstaff, b. Aug. 30, 1927, m. Aug. 13, 1949, June Marie Morrison, b. Aug. 1, 1931.
    - 9a. Sally Ann Blickenstaff, b. Dec. 8, 1949.
    - 9b. Patricia Elaine Blickenstaff, b. Jan. 11, 1951.
  - 8c. William Daniel Blickenstaff, b. Sept. 27, 1929, m. June 26, 1949, Barbara Ethel Robison, b. May 1, 1932.
    - 9a. Gary Daniel Blickenstaff, b. June 18, 1950.
    - 9b. Karen Louise Blickenstaff, b. June 12, 1951.
  - 8d. Mary Ann Blickenstaff, b. May 8, 1932, m. Jan. 3, 1950, Paul Edgar Ghormley, b. Oct. 8, 1931.
    - 9a. Cynthia Ann Ghormley, b. Nov. 11, 1950.
  - 8e. Catherine Elizabeth Blickenstaff, b. Nov. 19, 1938.
  - 8f. Henry Everett Blickenstaff, b. Nov. 4, 1943.
- 7k. Henry Uriah Morton, b. Nov. 4, 1908, d. Nov. 27, 1946, m. July 23, 1929, Grace Brubaker.
  - 8a. Ray Henry Morton, b. Mar. 24, 1930.
- 6f. Joel Peter Bowman, b. June 18, 1869, d. July 11, 1870.
- 6g. Peter D. Bowman, b. Feb. 12, 1871, d. Apr. 29, 1949, m. (1) May 19, 1892, Mary Catherine Fisher, b. Mar. 10, 1874, d. Feb. 15, 1947; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1948, Amy Teach, b. Mar. 20, 1900. Minister and Elder G.B.B. Church.



- 7a. Levi Bowman, m. Elizabeth Holfinger. Farmer. Covington, O.  
 8a. Welma Bowman, m. Robert Myers. Springfield, O.  
     9a. Robert Myers. 9b. Nancy Myers. 9c. Mary Jane Myers.  
 8b. Raymond Bowman, m. Pauline Peters, (dau. Joel Peters). Covington, O.  
     9a. Keith Bowman. 9c. Janet Sue Bowman.  
     9b. Mildred Bowman. 9d. Darrell Bowman.  
 8c. Lester Bowman, m. Ruby Shaffer. Piqua, O.  
     9a. Virginia Carol Bowman. 9b. Ronald Bowman.  
 8d. Carl Bowman, m. Mildred Wagoner. Covington, O.  
     9a. Lynn Bowman. 9b. Lloyd Bowman.
- 7b. Rutherford Bowman, m. Bessie Fessler. Dayton, O.  
     8a. Harold Bowman, b. Jan. 13, 1923, m. Oct. 12, 1946, Marcella Boone, b. June 25, 1923. Dayton, O. Have 1 child.
- 7c. Esther Bowman, m. Wesley Lavy.  
     8a. Theda Lavy, m.  
     8b. Dallas Lavy, m. Esther Barnhart.  
     9a. Shirley Lavy.  
     8c. Corel Lavy, m. (1) Eidenmiller; m. (2) Holland Crabtree.
- 7d. David Bowman, m. Margaret Shaffer.  
     8a. Mary Bowman (decd.) 8d. Naomi Bowman, m.  
     8b. Eileen Bowman, m. 8e. Marcella Bowman, m. Ralph Hoblit  
     8c. Robert Bowman, m. 8f. Dale Bowman.  
     8g. Thomas Bowman.
- 7e. Clara Bowman, m. Clarence Denlinger.  
     8a. Helen Denlinger, m. John Kinzie. Flora, Ind.  
     9a. Gail Kinzie. 9b. Lonnie Kinzie.  
     8b. Howard Denlinger, m. Ann Flora.  
     9a. Anita Sue Denlinger. 9b. Beverly Denlinger.  
     8c. Dean Denlinger. 8d. Ruth Denlinger.
- 7f. William Bowman, m. Hilda Kindell. Troy, O.  
     8a. Barbara Bowman, m. 8b. Marilyn Bowman.  
     8c. Wilfred Bowman.
- 7g. Raymond Bowman (decd.)
- 7h. Effie Bowman, m. Charles Cottrell.  
     8a. Lois Cottrell, m. Ralph Shaurer.  
     9a. Rodney Shaurer. 9b. Marilyn Shaurer.  
     8b. Evelyn Cottrell, m. Marvin Bowman.  
     8c. Lynn Cottrell. 8d. Clinton Cottrell.
- 7i. Reva Bowman, m. (1) Orville Lavy; m. (2) Ross Moore.  
     8a. Ronald Lavy. 8b. Rodney Moore.
- 7j. Dorothy Bowman, m. Willard Yoder. Brookville, O.  
     8a. Myrna Yoder. 8b. Freda Yoder.
- 6h. John Harvey Bowman, b. Nov. 23, 1873, d. Mar. 21, 1940, m. Mar. 27, 1898, Ida Elizabeth Boone, b. Aug. 13, 1872.  
 7a. Mary Elizabeth Bowman, b. Oct. 22, 1899, m. Jan. 23, 1924, Lewis

- Eli Bowman, b. Oct. 18, 1899.
- 8a. Charles David Bowman, b. Jan. 2, 1920.
- 8b. Robert Eugene Bowman, b. Mar. 14, 1923.
- 8c. Delores Joan Bowman, b. July 27, 1942.
- 7b. Jacob Edwin Bowman, b. Jan. 11, 1903, m. June 21, 1924, Mary Alice Grove, b. Sept. 12, 1905.
- 8a. Ruby Iona Bowman, b. Sept. 3, 1926, d. Sept. 5, 1926.
- 8b. Norman Edwin Bowman, b. Sept. 23, 1927, m. Feb. 18, 1950, Gladys Garber, b. July 4, 1929.
- 9a. Harry Benedict Bowman, b. Apr. 5, 1951.
- 8c. Glenn Edgar Bowman, b. Jan. 18, 1929, m. June 17, 1951, Gladys Leshner, b. Feb. 16, 1930.
- 9a. Gretchen Imogene Bowman, b. May 30, 1952.
- 9b. Bonita Carol Bowman, b. 1954.
- 8d. Velma Alice Bowman, b. Feb. 27, 1932, m. David Gish. Modesto, Calif.
- 8e. Maxine Elizabeth Bowman, b. Sept. 29, 1937.
- 8f. Anna May Bowman, b. May 1, 1942.
- 7c. Mary Etta Bowman, b. Oct. 4, 1905, m. Sept. 25, 1935, Waldo Leonard, b. Dec. 18, 1900.
- 7d. Daniel Robert Bowman, b. July 18, 1907, m. Feb. 21, 1931, Edith Merle Burns, b. Jan. 18, 1909.
- 8a. Elizabeth Jean Bowman, b. Dec. 18, 1931, m. Charles Denlinger. Piqua, O.
- 8b. Phyllis Ann Bowman, b. July 6, 1933, m. Wayne Miller. Camden, Ind.
- 8c. Norma June Bowman, b. June 4, 1934.
- 8d. Lois Irene Bowman, b. Nov. 11, 1936.
- 8e. Mary Carol Bowman, b. Oct. 30, 1938.
- 8f. Nancy Elenore Bowman, b. Apr. 23, 1943.
- 8g. Harvey Lee Bowman, b. Mar. 27, 1945.
- 8h. Albert J. Bowman, b. May 1, 1947.
- 7e. Charles Dempsey Bowman, b. Sept. 12, 1909, d. Aug. 1, 1926.
- 6i. Leanna Jane Bowman, b. Nov. 23, 1875, d. 1949, m. (1) Sept. 30, 1896, Stephen Hay Hodge, d. July 3, 1899; m. (2) Loren Omart Peters. Modesto, Calif.
- 7a. Mabel Frances Hodge, b. July 24, 1898, d. June 27, 1899.
- 7b. Ella Mae Peters, b. Jan. 7, 1908, m. Clarence Beachler. Live in Calif.
- 8a. Verda Mae Beachler. And 5 other children.
- 7c. Elizabeth Peters, b. Feb. 20, 1909, m. Elven Ewen, b. June 4, 1914.
- 8a. Virginia Ewen, b. Apr. 17, 1937.
- 7d. Savilla Peters, b. Nov. 26, 1910, m. May 8, 1933, Carl Shumake, b. June 30, 1895.
- 8a. Norman Shumake, b. Mar. 2, 1933.
- 7e. Harvey Loren Peters, b. Dec. 24, 1911, m. Pauline Elizabeth Teeple.



- 8a. Audra Lavonne Peters, b. May 2, 1937.
- 8b. Sandra Jane Peters, b. Sept. 20, 1938.
- 8c. Moanna Lee Peters, b. Jan. 7, 1943.
- 8d. Douglass Loren Peters, b. June 4, 1944.
- 8e. Leanna Rose Peters, b. Sept. 17, 1949.
- 7f. Charley Stephen Peters, b. Oct. 14, 1913 (decd.)
- 7g. Mary Alice Peters, b. Apr. 1, 1921, m. Dec. 24, 1937, Robert L. Ford, b. May 25, 1905.
  - 8a. Michael P. Ford, b. Sept. 21, 1943.
- 6j. Palmyra Frances Bowman, b. Oct. 12, 1877, d. Apr. 7, 1949, m. Dec. 25, 1898, Emanuel M. Mohler, b. Nov. 21, 1878.
  - 7a. Mabel Elizabeth Mohler, b. June 13, 1901, m. Mar. 1, 1925, John H. Schaurer, b. Feb. 29, 1904. Covington, O.
    - 8a. Ralph J. Schaurer, b. Aug. 24, 1926, m. June 20, 1948, Lois Larue Cottrell, b. June 17, 1930.
      - 9a. Rodney Wayne Schaurer, b. Oct. 25, 1950.
    - 8b. Doris Elizabeth Schaurer, b. Nov. 29, 1929, d. Jan. 18, 1931.
    - 8c. Byron Daniel Schaurer, b. July 30, 1931.
    - 8d. Raymond Lee Schaurer, b. Mar. 26, 1934.
  - 7b. Elsie Mae Mohler, b. Dec. 5, 1905, m. Dec. 5, 1926, Lester Fisher, b. Aug. 18, 1903. Covington, O.
    - 8a. Pauline Elizabeth Fisher, b. Aug. 7, 1928, m. Alva Daniel Landes, b. Feb. 11, 1928. Covington, O.
      - 9a. Daryl Wayne Landes, b. May 7, 1951.
      - 9b. Bonita Sue Landes, b. June 18, 1952.
    - 8b. Melvin Lester Fisher, b. Sept. 2, 1930, m. Virginia Mae Hopkins, b. Aug. 28, 1932.
      - 9a. Sheryl Lee Fisher, b. May 24, 1952.
    - 8c. Lois Mae Fisher, b. June 15, 1934.
    - 8d. Eileen Frances Fisher, b. June 26, 1939.
  - 7c. Alice Sarah Mohler, b. Jan. 23, 1907, m. Oct. 14, 1928, Rolla L. Denlinger, b. Feb. 22, 1907.
    - 8a. Dale Edward Denlinger (adopted), b. Apr. 15, 1934.
  - 7d. Roy Lester Mohler, b. June 21, 1908, m. (1) Sept. 24, 1925, Helen Minnich, b. July 21, 1906; m. (2) Apr. 26, 1941, Lucille Georgia Elliott, b. Oct. 23, 1908.
    - 8a. Lowell Howard Mohler, b. May 7, 1926, m. Patricia Rosell.
      - 9a. Von Reuben Mohler. 9b. Sherry K. Mohler.
    - 8b. Nancy Elaine Mohler, b. Feb. 5, 1932, d. Feb. 8, 1932.
    - 8c. Vivian Louise Mohler, b. Apr. 20, 1933, d. Apr. 25, 1933.
    - 8d. Max Lynn Mohler, b. Sept. 17, 1938.
- 6k. George Washington Bowman, b. Aug. 11, 1879, d. Feb. 15, 1880.
- 6l. Charles Cleveland Bowman, b. June 15, 1884, m. Dec. 17, 1905, Susan Rapp, b. Apr. 15, 1882. Dayton, O.

- 7a. Opal Mary Bowman, b. Nov. 5, 1906, d. Feb. 9, 1911.
- 7b. Nena Mae Bowman, b. Dec. 2, 1910, m. Apr. 9, 1929, Charles H. Butts, b. Dec. 10, 1909.
  - 8a. Charles H. Butts, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1930, m. Apr. 27, 1952, Elizabeth Ann Hall, b. Feb. 27, 1928.
  - 8b. Eugene DeLoss Butts, b. Dec. 15, 1933.
- 7c. Frances Ellen Bowman, b. June 2, 1913, m. Dec. 7, 1935, William E. Uhrig, b. Dec. 16, 1909.
  - 8a. Lolita June Uhrig, b. June 27, 1938.
  - 8b. Monte Lee Uhrig, b. Apr. 30, 1940.
  - 8c. Marla Lynn Uhrig, b. Oct. 12, 1947.
- 7d. Thelma Lee Bowman, b. Apr. 30, 1915, m. June 10, 1939, Paul B. Crumrine, b. Apr. 11, 1909.
  - 8a. Dale LeRoy Crumrine, b. June 23, 1935
  - 8b. Tyrone Dean Crumrine, b. July 8, 1940.
  - 8c. Darlene Susan Crumrine, b. Jan. 30, 1946.
- 7e. John Luther Bowman, b. Nov. 12, 1916, m. May 2, 1937, Bernadine Dubbs. b. May 11, 1917.
  - 8a. Gary Lee Bowman, b. May 11, 1938.
  - 8b. Colleen Rae Bowman, b. Nov. 5, 1939.
  - 8c. Doreen Mae Bowman, b. Nov. 5, 1939.
- 7f. George W. Bowman, b. Dec. 2, 1918, m. Dec. 3, 1949, Mary Jane Stanton, b. Dec. 15, 1922.
  - 8a. Lynn Marie Bowman, b. Oct. 11, 1950.
- 5b. Frances (Fanny) Bowman was born on Mar. 30, 1843. She was married to John B. Barnhart, who was born July 31, 1838. He was the son of Jonathan Barnhart. They were members of the Brick Church Congregation in Franklin Co., Va. This church site was once on the farm he owned. They formerly lived east of Wirtz, Va., when he was a miller by trade. He died on Sept. 29, 1901, and was buried in the Brick Church Cemetery. She then moved to Indiana with some of her children. She died July 19, 1929, and was buried in Indiana.
- 6a. Benjamin E. Barnhart, b. Aug. 1863, d. 1938, m. Ximena Catherine Sink, b. Jan. 7, 1866, d. 1950.
  - 7a. Irvin Cline Barnhart, b. Oct. 19, 1886, m. Aug. 1917, Dulcie Lydia Spigle. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
    - 8a. Roger Barnhart, b. Sept. 21, 1922, m. Oct. 1950, Frances Richardson.
    - 8b. Barbara Lou Barnhart, b. July 17, 1926, m. Sept. 1953, John W. Russell.
  - 7b. Wilcie Barnhart, b. July 1888, m. Mattie Ferguson.
    - 8a. Clarence Barnhart, m. Lucille Ikenberry. (See Samuel M. Ikenberry Family.)
    - 8b. Delma Barnhart. 8c. Gladys Barnhart. 8d. Sylvia Barnhart.



- 7c. Fannie Mae Barnhart, b. Mar. 30, 1890, m. Dec. 14, 1913, Aubrey William Spigle. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 8a. Rachael Mae Spigle, b. Apr. 15, 1915, m. Apr. 16, 1936, Armour Leroy Easter. Roanoke, Va.
  - 9a. Vicky Lee Easter, b. Mar. 16, 1943.
  - 9b. Aubrey Susan Easter, b. May 8, 1945.
  - 9c. Richard Spigle Easter, b. July 21, 1946.
- 8b. Aubrey William Spigle, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1918, m. Nov. 2, 1938, Frances Bolton.
  - 9a. Iva Sue Spigle, b. Mar. 26, 1940.
  - 9b. Billie Francis Spigle, b. Dec. 19, 1944.
  - 9c. Pamela Ann Spigle, b. Dec. 9, 1946.
  - 9d. Betsy Patricia Spigle, b. Nov. 26, 1950.
- 8c. Edward Wray Spigle, b. Jan. 6, 1924, m. Jan. 6, 1945, Mildred Mathews.
  - 9a. David Wray Spigle, b. Sept. 11, 1947.
  - 9b. Jody Lynn Spigle, b. Sept. 1953.
- 8d. Rebecca Ann Spigle, b. Jan. 20, 1926, m. Oct. 26, 1946, Malcolm L. Jamison.
- 8e. Robert Benjamin Spigle, b. Nov. 4, 1928, m. Feb. 3, 1951, Drucilla Bolton.
- 7d. Harry Newton Barnhart, b. May 22, 1892, m. (1) Apr. 8, 1917, Lecta Ellen Bussey, b. Mar. 13, 1896, d. Dec. 26, 1949; m. (2) Blanche Fisher.
- 8a. Hazel Claudine Barnhart, b. Aug. 7, 1918, m. Aug. 7, 1940, Grover Wilson Fisher, b. Aug. 7, 1917.
  - 9a. Wileina Sue Fisher, b. Jan. 1, 1942.
  - 9b. Grover Wilson Fisher, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1943.
  - 9c. Gloria Jean Fisher, b. June 14, 1944.
  - 9d. James Milton Fisher, b. Feb. 25, 1947.
  - 9e. Carol Ann Fisher, b. June 12, 1953.
- 8b. Dorothy Elizabeth Barnhart, b. Apr. 19, 1921.
- 8c. Cordelia Arvilla Barnhart, b. Dec. 11, 1923, m. Sept. 11, 1943, Elmore Booton May, b. July 3, 1918.
  - 9a. William Patrick May, b. May 30, 1944.
  - 9b. Elmore Broderick May, b. May 26, 1946.
  - 9c. Joanne Arvilla May, b. June 18, 1949.
- 8d. Lolcine Angeline Barnhart, b. May 24, 1925, m. Feb. 23, 1945, Jack Prillaman Fisher, b. June 10, 1921.
  - 9a. Jack Prillaman Fisher, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1945.
  - 9b. Jane Ellen Fisher, b. Sept. 3, 1950.
- 8e. Annie Catherine Barnhart, b. Aug. 4, 1932, m. Apr. 8, 1950, Alfred Felix Landis, b. Oct. 1, 1928.
- 7e. Elbert Barnhart, b. July 29, 1894, m. Dec. 24, 1914, Minnie Elizabeth Flora, b. Feb. 1, 1892, (dau. Henry Flora). Farmer. Brethren. Boone Mill, Va.
- 8a. Lois Estelle Barnhart, b. Sept. 8, 1915, m. Dec. 20, 1932, E.

## PETER EICHENBERG GENEALOGY

- Earl Huffman. Brethren. Roanoke, Va.
- 9a. David Lynn Huffman, b. June 17, 1939.
- 9b. Caroline June Huffman, b. Dec. 13, 1940.
- 9c. Larry Elbert Huffman.
- 8b. Fred Elbert Barnhart, b. Feb. 28, 1919, m. Nov. 16, 1943, Lois Catherine Naff.
- 9a. Donald Benjamin Barnhart, b. May 10, 1945.
- 8c. Mildred Iris Barnhart, b. Apr. 19, 1924, m. June 20, 1942, Cornelius Goggin Jamison.
- 9a. Phyllis Gale Jamison, b. Apr. 30, 1945.
- 8d. Ruth Evelyn Barnhart, b. July 14, 1927, m. Feb. 15, 1947, Boyd Bennie Flora.
- 8e. Carl Homer Barnhart, b. July 14, 1927.
- 8f. Arthur David Barnhart, b. May 15, 1933.
- 7f. Robert Benjamin Barnhart, b. 1903, d. 1931.
- 6b. Isaiah Barnhart, b. 1865, decd., m. 1886, Alice Altice, b. 1865, d. 1945.
- 7a. Emma Barnhart, b. 1889, d. 1953, m. Bert Miller, b. 1864, d. 1942.
- 6c. Palmyra Barnhart, b. Jan. 1869, d. Aug. 1921, m. Sam Miller, b. 1844, d. 1932.
- 6d. Jeremiah Barnhart, b. 1871, m. (1) Oct. 22, 1891. Mary Flora, b. Apr. 22, 1870, d. Aug. 10, 1938; m. (2) May 27, 1939, Stella May Daily, b. 1888, d. Aug. 25, 1949.  
Minister and Elder Ch. of B. Delphi, Ind.
- 7a. Bessie Barnhart, b. July 2, 1892, d. Sept. 1892.
- 7b. Zura Clyde Barnhart, b. July 2, 1893, d. Sept. 9, 1920.
- 7c. Frank Barnhart, b. Aug. 23, 1895, m. Cozie Hufford, b. Jan. 25, 1894.
- 8a. Kathleen Barnhart, b. Aug. 13, 1918, m. Aug. 7, 1938, Chester I. Harley, b. Aug. 7, 1914. Pastor New Carlisle, Ohio, Ch. of B.
- 9a. Gerald Gene Harley, b. Dec. 7, 1939.
- 9b. Joyce Ann Harley, b. Apr. 6, 1943.
- 9c. Sharon Sue Harley, b. Dec. 9, 1949.
- 8b. Robert F. Barnhart, b. Sept. 8, 1922, m. Dec. 6, 1942, Ruth Sinasec, b. Feb. 19, 1924.
- 9a. Robert P. Barnhart, b. July 9, 1943.
- 9b. James A. Barnhart, b. Nov. 10, 1946.
- 7d. Everett Barnhart, b. 1897, m. 1919, Emma Wagner, b. 1893.
- 8a. Evelyn Barnhart, b. 1925.
- 8b. Phyllis Barnhart, b. 1929.
- 7e. Galen Barnhart, b. May 15, 1910, m. May 28, 1933, Doris Scofield, b. June 1912.
- 8a. Roger Barnhart, b. Oct. 25, 1933.
- 8b. Joe Barnhart, b. Feb. 8, 1938.
- 8c. Janice Barnhart, b. Jan. 14, 1941.



## 6e. Robert Barnhart, m. Lizzie Gibble.

7a. Clara Catherine Barnhart, b. May 27, 1897, m. Dec. 26, 1918, Victor Yeager.

8a. Robert S. Yeager, b. Sept. 29, 1919, m. (1) Aug. 21, 1938, Gladys Marks.

9a. Richard A. Yeager, b. Mar. 19, 1939.

9b. John S. Yeager, b. Oct. 3, 1941.

9c. Betty Lou Yeager, b. Sept. 18, 1944.

9d. Teresa L. Yeager, b. Dec. 22, 1946.

Robert S. Yeager, m. (2) Dorothy .....

9e. David Yeager, b. Oct. 1950.

8b. Kathryn E. Yeager, b. Apr. 14, 1922, m. June 6, 1941, Oliver Hibschan.

9a. James E. Hibschan, b. Nov. 20, 1942.

9b. Joe Arlen Hibschan, b. Jan. 11, 1946.

9c. Carol Jane Hibschan, b. June 25, 1949.

7b. Ada Barnhart, b. Feb. 26, 1902, m. Mar. 26, 1921, Dewey Jones. Nappanee, Ind.

8a. Francis Eldon Jones, b. July 1, 1924, m. Aug. 8, 1948, Donna Wicks.

9a. David Jones, b. May 5, 1949.

9b. Roy Alden Jones, b. Dec. 21, 1950.

8b. Altha Mae Jones, b. Apr. 10, 1928, m. Apr. 26, 1947, Robert L. Bolin. Mishawaka, Ind.

9a. Kathy Lorraine Bolin, b. Oct. 24, 1949.

7c. Edith Mary Barnhart, b. July 21, 1904, m. Oct. 8, 1927, Alvin Edward Rassi, b. Apr. 18, 1903.

8a. Elizabeth Ann Rassi, b. Aug. 9, 1928, m. June 27, 1948, Warren Arden Grimm.

9a. Larry Leon Grimm, b. Aug. 16, 1950.

7d. Edna Nancy Barnhart, b. July 21, 1904, m. Dec. 19, 1925, Philip Henry Rassi, b. Mar. 21, 1901.

8a. Donald Leroy Rassi, b. Oct. 2, 1926, m. Apr. 17, 1952, Effie Jeannette Alexander, b. Nov. 22, 1934.

8b. Myron Ronald Rassi, b. Mar. 24, 1932, m. Nov. 30, 1952, Mary Joanne Wolfe, b. Aug. 10, 1934.

8c. Janet June Rassi, b. June 13, 1944.

7e. Dale Samuel Barnhart, b. Aug. 7, 1908, m. Feb. 13, 1932, Elsie L. Hall, b. Oct. 9, 1912.

8a. Carl Edward Barnhart, b. May 22, 1934.

8b. James Lewis Barnhart, b. Apr. 23, 1942.

8c. Jerry Lee Barnhart, b. Oct. 4, 1945. }

8d. Judy Elaine Barnhart, b. Oct. 4, 1945. } Twins

7f. Ruth Ellen Barnhart, b. Mar. 8, 1911, m. Mar. 22, 1942, Frank Dvorak.

8a. Eileen Kay Dvorak.

7g. Benneville G. Barnhart, b. Nov. 24, 1914, m. Mar. 7, 1939, Martha

- K. Ransbottom, b. Nov. 30, 1918.
- 8a. Patricia Ann Barnhart, b. Jan. 9, 1940.
- 6f. David L. Barnhart, b. 1876, d. Oct. 17, 1949, m. Dec. 10, 1899, Cora Barnhart, b. 1876. Minister Ch. of B. Delphi, Ind.
- 7a. Ethel Barnhart, b. Jan. 30, 1901, m. 1919, Carl Metzger, b. Sept. 21, 1898.
- 8a. Margaret Metzger, m. . . . . Patrick.
- 9a. Sandra Patrick, b. 1948.
- 7b. Paul Barnhart, b. 1904, m. 1925, Mabel Metzger, b. Mar. 2, 1908.
- 8a. Harold Barnhart, b. 1926.
- 8b. Roy Barnhart, b. 1927. 8c. Jean Barnhart, b. 1930.
- 7c. Emmert Barnhart, b. 1908, m. 1932, Roy Draper, b. 1906.
- 8a. Robert Barnhart, b. 1940. 8b. Susan Barnhart, b. 1946.
- 7d. Dorothy Barnhart, b. 1911.
- 7e. John Barnhart, b. 1914, m. (1) 1937, Fay Gard, b. 1915, d. 1942; m. (2) Mar. 1943, Beulah Jones, b. 1923.
- 8a. Garry Barnhart, b. 1946. 8b. David Barnhart, b. 1949.
- 6g. Martha Barnhart, b. 1878.
- 6h. Michael Barnhart, b. Feb. 19, 1880, m. (1) 1903, Mollie Angle, b. May 19, 1874, d. Nov. 7, 1947; m. (2) Ida . . . . .
- 7a. Walter Barnhart, b. 1905, m. 1927, Thelma Boyd.
- 8a. Gene B. Barnhart, b. 1930, d. 1946.
- 8b. Carolyn K. Barnhart, b. 1935.
- 8c. Janet Barnhart, b. 1940.
- 7b. Frances Barnhart, b. 1914, m. 1934, Ralph Replogle, b. 1916.
- 6i. Joel Barnhart, b. May 1883, d. April 1903.
- 6j. Nancy Barnhart, b. 1884, m. Feb. 13, 1910, Thomas Laprad, b. May 18, 1885.
- 7a. Ruth Laprad, b. 1911, m. 1933, Leroy Wade, b. 1914.
- 8a. Thomas Wade, b. Feb. 15, 1934, d. Aug. 26, 1942.
- 7b. John Laprad, b. 1912, m. 1937, Ruth Swartz, b. May 4, 1912.
- 8a. Paul Laprad, b. Dec. 11, 1937.
- 8b. Richard Laprad, b. Aug. 1941.
- 7c. Fred Laprad, b. 1916, m. 1939, Wilma Smelser, b. June 8, 1918.
- 8a. Frieda Laprad, b. Nov. 14, 1946.
- 8b. Stephen Laprad, b. Oct. 11, 1948.
- 7d. Elsie Laprad, b. 1918, m. 1941, Morey Troxel, b. Mar. 5, 1917.
- 8a. Nancy Jane Troxel, b. Jan. 21, 1949.
- 8b. Richard Troxel, b. Mar. 9, 1952.
- 7e. Esther Laprad, b. April, 1923, m. May, 1941, Roger Neff, b. 1914.
- 8a. John Neff, b. Nov. 27, 1943.
- 8b. Charletta Neff, b. Nov. 21, 1946.



- 5c. David L. Bowman was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Apr. 3, 1845. He was married to Eliza Jane Fleck on Aug. 3, 1873. To this union two sons were born—Leroy and William Arthur. His companion died Oct. 25, 1876. He was married on Sept. 26, 1878, to Sarah Jane Price, who was born Dec. 21, 1852. His first occupation was farming, but later that of a blacksmith. By filling contracts with the Confederate Army he was kept out of the Civil War. They left Virginia in 1875 went to Iowa, where he resumed his business as blacksmith. He established quite a trade in agricultural implements. He left Iowa in 1896 and moved to N. Dakota. His last move was to Oregon where he died on July 2, 1929. She died April 25, 1937. They were members of the GBB.
- 6a. Leroy H. Bowman, b. Aug. 10, 1874, d. Apr. 27, 1875.  
6b. William Arthur Bowman, b. Feb. 28, 1876. Spokane, Wash.  
7a. David Bowman. 7b. Arthur Bowman.  
7c. Frank Bowman. 7d. Irene Bowman.
- 6c. Russell L. Bowman, b. Dec. 14, 1879, d. Sept. 13, 1881.  
6d. Charles W. Bowman, b. Sept. 21, 1881. Portland, Ore.  
7a. Marshall Lake Bowman.
- 6e. Mary Irene Bowman, b. Mar. 25, 1884, d. May 1939.  
6f. Anne Bowman, b. Apr. 30, 1886. Couer d'Alene, Idaho.  
6g. Frank Bowman, b. June 18, 1888. d. Sept. 24, 1902.  
6h. John E. Bowman, b. May 9, 1890. West Collingswood Hgts., N. J.  
6i. Lorenzo Dow Bowman, b. Oct. 1, 1893. Forest Grove, Ore.  
7a. David Russell Bowman (adopted).
- 5d. Daniel A. Bowman was born in Franklin Co., Va., on Mar. 30, 1849. He was married to Jane Wray on Feb. 23, 1871. They lived on a farm southwest of Rocky Mount on Pigg River. They were members of G.B.B. He died Sept. 1936.
- 6a. Cassie A. Bowman, b. Dec. 2, 1871.  
6b. Benjamin H. Bowman, b. Mar. 12, 1873, m. Dec. 27, 1896, Ida Elizabeth Plunkett, b. May 21, 1874. Elder GBB. Rocky Mount, Va.  
7a. Henry Daniel Bowman, b. Feb. 27, 1898, m. (1) Mar. 15, 1919, Bertha Ellen Bowman, d. May 5, 1921; m. (2) Apr. 19, 1922, Sallie Ethel Peters.  
8a. Elsie Mae Bowman, b. Feb. 14, 1920, m. Jan. 8, 1944, Levi Ezra Denlinger.  
9a. Edwin Dale Denlinger, b. Nov. 18, 1944.  
9b. Ronald Ezra Denlinger, b. Mar. 7, 1947.

- 9c. Nadine Fay Denlinger, b. Nov. 14, 1948.
- 8b. William Benjamin Bowman, b. Nov. 3, 1923, m. May 6, 1944, Phebe Elizabeth Jamison.
  - 9a. Kenneth Eugene Bowman, b. Oct. 11, 1944.
  - 9b. Elva Arlene Bowman, b. Aug. 7, 1947.
  - 9c. Leona Marie Bowman, b. Feb. 12, 1951.
- 8c. Mary Elizabeth Bowman, b. Dec. 20, 1926.
- 7b. Lewis Eli Bowman, b. Oct. 18, 1899, m. Jan. 23, 1924, Martha Bowman.
- 7c. Harry Benjamin Bowman, b. Aug. 15, 1901, m. Jan. 3, 1935, Gladys M. Buffington.
  - 8a. David Isaac Bowman, b. Jan. 21, 1936.
- 7d. Joel Harvey Bowman, b. Oct. 1, 1903, m. Dec. 28, 1921, Nancy Eliza Beckner.
  - 8a. Ruby Mae Bowman, b. Feb. 11, 1923, m. Apr. 29, 1951, Carl Edwin Jamison.
  - 8b. Leslie Abram Bowman, b. Jan. 8, 1925, m. Dec. 25, 1948, Ruth Kiger.
  - 8c. Levi Harvey Bowman, b. Jan. 5, 1929, m. Aug. 17, 1947, Annie Mary Jamison.
    - 9a. Arthur Lee Bowman, b. July 30, 1950.
  - 8d. Lloyd Daniel Bowman, b. Aug. 31, 1935.
- 7e. Mary Elizabeth Bowman, b. July 2, 1905, m. Dec. 25, 1929, J. Cline Wray. New Carlisle, O.
  - 8a. Sarah Elizabeth Wray, b. Mar. 13, 1931, m. Aug. 28, 1948, William Kenneth Roth.
    - 9a. Penny Kay Roth, b. Sept. 2, 1951.
  - 8b. Norma Jane Wray, b. May 10, 1933.
  - 8c. Ezra Lee Wray, b. Sept. 8, 1942.
- 7f. Morrie Leo Bowman, b. June 3, 1907, m. Apr. 4, 1928, Myrtle Elizabeth Bishop.
  - 8a. Dorothy Allen Bowman, b. Sept. 24, 1929.
  - 8b. Janie Alice Bowman, b. Apr. 9, 1931, m. Apr. 9, 1949, Samuel A. Hubbard. Farmer. GBB. Troutville, Va.
    - 9a. Mary Jane Hubbard, b. Dec. 17, 1950.
    - 9b. Betty Alice Hubbard, b. Jan. 9, 1952.
  - 8c. Vaiden Bowman, b. Oct. 4, 1932, m. May 11, 1952, Virginia Skiles.
  - 8d. Maury Kyle Bowman, b. Feb. 1, 1935.
- 7g. Roy Plunkett Bowman, b. July 25, 1908, m. Oct. 14, 1928, Susie Mae Beckner, b. May 16, 1906.
  - 8a. Rachel Sallie Bowman, b. Aug. 11, 1929, m. Feb. 23, 1952, Ellis Fred Jamison, b. Sept. 23, 1932.
    - 9a. Ida Mae Jamison, b. Nov. 9, 1952.
  - 8b. Ezra Lee Bowman, b. June 17, 1933.
  - 8c. Orville Benjamin Bowman, b. May 23, 1935.
  - 8d. Betty Mae Bowman, b. Sept. 7, 1936.



- 8e. Dallas William Bowman, b. Oct. 2, 1939.
- 8f. Marvin David Bowman, b. June 15, 1941.
- 8g. Reva Ann Bowman, b. Dec. 21, 1945.
- 7h. Charlie David Bowman, b. Aug. 7, 1910, m. Dec. 24, 1931, Nettie May Jamison, b. Oct. 28, 1911.
- 8a. Odell Kolmer Bowman, b. Sept. 29, 1932, m. Dec. 16, 1951, Joanna Ruth Rogers, b. Nov. 23, 1929.
- 9a. Helen Irene Bowman, b. Nov. 15, 1952.
- 8b. Buren Calvin Bowman, b. Aug. 16, 1939.
- 8c. Berlin Wendell Bowman, b. June 2, 1943.
- 8d. Marlyn J. Bowman, b. Jan. 4, 1947.
- 8e. Dean Allen Bowman, b. Apr. 21, 1950.
- 7i. John Stoner Bowman, b. Aug. 2, 1912, m. Feb. 4, 1934, Susie Mae (Beckner) Bowman, b. Mar. 28, 1913.
- 8a. Elsie Elizabeth Bowman, b. Aug. 9, 1935.
- 8b. Jerry Lee Bowman, b. Apr. 20, 1939.
- 8c. Harvey Jackson Bowman, b. Dec. 25, 1944.
- 8d. Howard Owen Bowman, b. July 2, 1947.
- 8e. Son, died in infancy, Oct. 23, 1950.
- 7j. James Ezra Bowman, b. Apr. 22, 1914, m. Apr. 21, 1934, Annie Mae Montgomery, b. Aug. 16, 1910.
- 8a. Elwood Carnice Bowman, b. Oct. 21, 1935.
- 8b. Okey Wayne Bowman, b. Nov. 7, 1937.
- 8c. Rebecca Bowman, b. Feb. 8, 1939.
- 8d. Wylenea Bowman, b. Feb. 20, 1942.
- 8e. Eldon Lee Bowman, b. Jan. 16, 1949.
- 6c. Joel Peter Bowman, b. Sept. 6, 1874, d. Aug. 13, 1950, m. Jan. 1920, Minnie Low.
- 7a. Janie V. Bowman, b. Dec. 4, 1920, m. James A. Dickey.
- 8a. Linda Virginia Dickey.
- 6d. David L. Bowman, b. Oct. 19, 1876, d. July 22, 1953, m. (1) Dec. 27, 1906, Emma Boone, d. May 18, 1935; m. (2) July 27, 1940, Mary Metzger Crook.
- 7a. Orville W. Bowman, b. Oct. 8, 1907, m. March 1929, Margaret Fall. Modesto, Calif.
- 8a. Sarah Lee Bowman, b. Dec. 8, 1930, m. May 14, 1949, David Switzer.
- 9a. Ronda Lee Switzer, b. Sept. 7, 1951.
- 8b. Doris Marie Bowman, b. Sept. 28, 1932, m. Oct. 1, 1950, Dallas Meador.
- 9a. Michael Lynn Meador, b. Feb. 1953.
- 8c. Mary Jane Bowman, b. Sept. 22, 1936.
- 8d. Susan Bowman, b. June 4, 1945.
- 7b. Ruth C. Bowman, b. Jan. 20, 1911, m. Jan. 13, 1940, Herman E. Bowman (see Nathaniel Bowman family).
- 7c. Kenneth O. Bowman, b. Dec. 13, 1915, m. Nov. 2, 1941, Fairy Scott. New Carlisle, O.

- 8a. Sandra Kay Bowman, b. Feb. 8, 1944.
- 8b. Carl David Bowman, b. Apr. 15, 1948.
- 8c. Anita Jean Bowman, b. Sept. 30, 1950.
- 6e. Lillie Elizabeth Bowman, b. Feb. 8, 1879, m. Apr. 16, 1905, George W. Austin, b. June 5, 1880. Rocky Mt., Va.
  - 7a. Wilmer Wagner Austin, b. July 29, 1905, m. Mar. 2, 1929, Edith M. Beckner, b. Feb. 22, 1911.
    - 8a. Clinton J. Austin, b. Oct. 16, 1936.
    - 8b. Janet Darlene Austin, b. May 13, 1942.
  - 7b. Edith Marie Austin, b. Mar. 12, 1906, d. May 7, 1906.
  - 7c. Velmer Everton Austin, b. Nov. 28, 1907, m. June 27, 1931, Roberta Susan (Ronk) Austin, b. Dec. 1, 1906. Rocky Mount, Va.
    - 8a. Vanice Marie Austin, b. May 21, 1932.
    - 8b. Nelson Lee Austin, b. June 20, 1933.
    - 8c. Marion Francis Austin, b. Jan. 26, 1935.
    - 8d. Lena Mae Austin, b. Sept. 22, 1936.
  - 7d. Daniel Rupert Austin, b. Mar. 31, 1912, m. Feb. 3, 1934, Evelyn Elizabeth Flora, b. May 28, 1916. Rocky Mount, Va.
    - 8a. Phyllis Arlene Austin, b. June 17, 1935, m. June 1, 1952, Orville Thomas Bower, b. June 23, 1930.
    - 8b. Carol Juleine Austin, b. June 25, 1936.
    - 8c. Keith Duane Austin, b. Dec. 25, 1941.
    - 8d. Marilyn Kay Austin, b. Nov. 26, 1946.
  - 7e. Alfred Lee Austin, b. Apr. 5, 1915, m. Aug. 3, 1935, Orpha Layman, b. Feb. 15, 1916. Rocky Mount, Va.
    - 8a. Dallas Dale Austin, b. Apr. 28, 1938.
    - 8b. Laquita Joy Austin, b. Aug. 8, 1941.
    - 8c. Roger Lee Austin, b. Oct. 18, 1943.
    - 8d. Dianne Gail Austin, b. July 26, 1948.
- 6f. Mary Irene Bowman, b. Nov. 12, 1881, m. Dec. 11, 1902, Amos J. Flora, b. Oct. 7, 1878. Covington, O.
  - 7a. Martha E. Flora, b. Sept. 21, 1904, m. Dec. 27, 1925, David E. Mohler, b. May 27, 1906.
    - 8a. Lester Lee Mohler, b. June 13, 1928, m. Mar. 7, 1948, Joan R. Yoder, b. June 10, 1929.
    - 8b. Ruby Eileen Mohler, b. Sept. 5, 1931.
    - 8c. Glen Eugene Mohler, b. Aug. 4, 1933.
    - 8d. Virginia M. Mohler, b. Apr. 2, 1940.
    - 8e. James Daniel Mohler, b. Apr. 4, 1943.
  - 7b. Marvin E. Flora, b. Aug. 24, 1907, m. June 6, 1931, Lucille Eichorn, b. July 17, 1904.
    - 8a. Robert Lee Flora, b. Jan. 30, 1932.
    - 8b. Nancy Carol Flora, b. May 7, 1933.
    - 8c. Dale Edward Flora, b. Aug. 25, 1937.
    - 8d. Linda Sue Flora, b. Nov. 10, 1951.
  - 7c. Marie Jane Flora, b. Feb. 22, 1911, m. Dec. 31, 1932, Thomas R. Weaver, b. Nov. 28, 1909. Brookville, O.



- 8a. Thomas R. Weaver, b. Sept. 2, 1933.
- 8b. Norma Jane Weaver, b. Dec. 13, 1937.
- 8c. Ronald Eugene Weaver, b. Feb. 21, 1943.
- 7d. Elsie Ruth Flora, b. Oct. 25, 1915, m. May 1, 1937, Robert L. Drake, b. July 10, 1904. Covington, O.
- 6g. John W. D. Bowman, b. July 6, 1886, d. May 31, 1887.
- 6h. Nathaniel Edwin Bowman, b. Oct. 19, 1888, m. June 12, 1912, Ella Florence Showalter, b. Dec. 14, 1887.
- 7a. Herman Elliott Bowman, b. May 14, 1913, m. Jan. 13, 1940, Ruth Bowman, b. Jan. 20, 1911.
  - 8a. Edwin Lee Bowman, b. Dec. 17, 1941.
  - 8b. Eloise Ann Bowman, b. May 17, 1946.
  - 8c. Elaine Irene Bowman, b. Aug. 15, 1948.
- 7b. Elizabeth Katherine Bowman, b. Mar. 14, 1916.
- 7c. Earl Edwin Bowman, b. May 6, 1918, m. Feb. 22, 1942, Frances Brubaker, b. Oct. 31, 1919.
  - 8a. Lloyd Andrew Bowman, b. Nov. 28, 1942.
  - 8b. Mark Wayne Bowman, b. Jan. 8, 1944.
  - 8c. Earl Edwin Bowman, Jr., b. May 22, 1946.
- 7d. Evelyn Marie Bowman, b. July 11, 1920, m. Mar. 14, 1942, J. William Sink, b. Mar. 29, 1920.
  - 8a. Florence C. Sink, b. Dec. 24, 1942.
  - 8b. Doris M. Sink, b. May 29, 1944.
  - 8c. Rosa Lee Sink, b. Oct. 6, 1948.
  - 8d. Virginia M. Sink, b. Nov. 4, 1950.
  - 8e. Martha Ann Sink, b. Feb. 5, 1953.
- 7e. Fred Everett Bowman, b. Sept. 10, 1935, m. June 30, 1951, Ruth S. Brubaker, b. Jan. 21, 1925.
  - 8a. Bonnie Lou Bowman, b. Mar. 22, 1952.
- 7f. John Daniel Bowman, b. July 19, 1927.
- 6i. Ethel L. Verna Bowman, b. May 13, 1893, d. Sept. 19, 1948, m. Dec. 14, 1919, Ivan H. Bowman. (See Samuel Hopkins Bowman Family.)
- 5e. Martha Ann Bowman, b. Apr. 3, 1847, d. Apr. 21, 1918, m. (1) Nov. 29, 1865, Jacob B. Peters, b. Nov. 29, 1841, d. Nov. 4, 1886; m. (2) Mar. 11, 1888, Aaron Angle.
- 6a. Amos L. Peters, b. May 12, 1867, d. Nov. 1900.
- 6b. Benjamin Marion Peters, b. July 14, 1868, died in his 20's.
- 6c. Frances Parizade Peters, b. Mar. 11, 1870, m. Feb. 10, 1895, Peter Lee Angle, b. Mar. 6, 1870. (decd.)
- 7a. Walter M. Angle, b. May 19, 1896, m. 1917, Carrie Louthain, b. Apr. 20, 1898.
  - 8a. Curtis Angle, b. Oct. 25, 1918, m. Mary E. Butt.
  - 8b. Princess Eileen Angle, b. Jan. 27, 1924, m. John Abshire.

## PETER EICHENBERG GENEALOGY

- 7b. Bessie Ellen Angle, b. May 27, 1900, m. Nov. 28, 1918, Pliny D. Garber, b. Nov. 22, 1897.
- 8a. Edward Garber, b. June 28, 1920, m. June 28, 1940, Ruth E. Kraning, b. Jan. 28, 1921.
- 9a. Linda Karen Garber, b. Mar. 27, 1943.
- 9b. Mark E. Garber, b. Apr. 17, 1948.
- 8b. Jean E. Garber, b. Oct. 14, 1923, m. Sept. 20, 1945, Don Grimes, b. Feb. 4, 1922.
- 8c. Donald Lee Garber, b. July 10, 1931, m. Oct. 14, 1951, Margaret Ann Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1933.
- 8d. Janet Sue Garber, b. Oct. 10, 1940.
- 7c. Ellis Theodore Angle, b. Apr. 21, 1906, m. Apr. 8, 1928, Iris Sullivan, b. May 20, 1909.
- 8a. Mary E. Angle, b. Aug. 2, 1929, m. Aug. 29, 1948, Donn Kessler, b. April 1927.
- 9a. Linda Kessler, b. June 16, 1949.
- 9b. Nancy Kessler, b. June 6, 1951.
- 8b. Myron E. Angle, b. July 11, 1931.
- 8c. Theodore Angle, b. Jan. 18, 1933.
- 8d. Warren Otis Angle, b. Mar. 14, 1943.
- 8e. Philip Duane Angle, b. July 24, 1945.
- 8f. Ruth Ann Angle, b. Nov. 16, 1946.
- 8g. Infant, deceased.
- 6d. Joel I. Peters, b. Oct. 1, 1871, died in his 20's.
- 6e. John Walton Peters, b. Feb. 15, 1873, d. Oct. 16, 1936, m. Sept. 20, 1900, Mary Virginia Sophronia Layman, b. Sept. 18, 1874, d. Dec. 11, 1906.
- 7a. John Walton Peters, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1903, d. Jan. 6, 1936.
- 7b. Mabel Frances Peters.
- 6f. Mary Susan Peters, b. June 4, 1874, d. Feb. 1891.
- 6g. Irene Ann Elizabeth Peters, b. Apr. 8, 1876, m. Oct. 9, 1905, Curtis E. Boone, b. May 31, 1878, d. Oct. 30, 1927.
- 7a. Ralston Irving Boone, b. May 5, 1907, m. Dec. 31, 1929, Gladys G. Goodall.
- 8a. Daniel Alva Boone, b. Oct. 18, 1941.
- 7b. Virginia Frances Boone, b. Apr. 27, 1909, m. Aug. 22, 1931, Roy H. White.
- 8a. Barbara Boone White, b. Aug. 19, 1933.
- 7c. Eugene Dempsey Boone, b. Feb. 2, 1914, m. May 1, 1937, Verona M. Swanson.
- 8a. James Dale Boone, b. June 22, 1943.
- 8b. Margaret Irene Boone, b. Mar. 8, 1946.
- 6h. David Price Peters, b. June 2, 1878, d. 1884.
- 6i. Hiram Franklin Peters, b. June 13, 1880, m. Feb. 10, 1903, Daisy Mabel Layman, b. Sept. 18, 1880.



- 7a. Norman Hiram Peters, b. Dec. 8, 1903, m. July 10, 1924, Mabel Lucilie Struble, b. Sept. 18, 1904.
- 8a. Kathleen Lucille Peters, b. June 24, 1927, m. Oct. 27, 1946, William David Whisler, b. Sept. 29, 1927.
- 9a. William David Whisler, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1948.
- 9b. Penny Kathleen Whisler, b. Sept. 23, 1951.
- 7c. Layman Robert Peters, b. Mar. 7, 1907, m. (1) Aug. 22, 1928, Kathryn Jane Denk, d. Aug. 28, 1939; m. (2) Oct. 11, 1941, Mildred Mills.
- 8a. Linda Jane Peters, b. Aug. 28, 1939.
- 7d. Mabel Frances Peters, b. Oct. 10, 1911, m. Dec. 22, 1935, Orville Sonafrank, b. Dec. 25, 1896.
- 8a. John Earl Sonafrank (adopted), b. July 7, 1942.
- 8b. Joyce Evelyn Sonafrank (adopted), b. Mar. 16, 1945.
- 7e. Mildred Drusilla Peters, b. Sept. 12, 1913, m. June 12, 1935, Charles William Garrison, b. Feb. 5, 1911.
- 8a. Charles Gary Garrison, b. June 4, 1936.
- 8b. Don William Garrison, b. Aug. 27, 1937.
- 8c. Mildred Joy Garrison, b. Sept. 23, 1949.
- 7f. John Welson Peters, b. June 13, 1921, m. Aug. 28, 1947, Garnett Wright.
- 6j. William Jacob Peters, b. Apr. 9, 1885, m. Feb. 24, 1912, Mary E. Boone, b. Aug. 22, 1886. Peru, Ind.
- 7a. Virginia Irene Peters, b. Apr. 17, 1913, m. July 28, 1937, J. B. Richard.
- 7b. Robert Leolin Peters, b. Dec. 8, 1914, m. Sept. 25, 1937, Eunice Shoup.
- 8a. Barbara Ann Peters. 8b. Nancy Peters.
- 8c. Ronnie Peters, b. June 21, 1944.
- 8d. Stephen Peters, b. Nov. 23, 1948.
- 7c. Elizabeth Ann Peters, b. July 26, 1918, d. July 11, 1945, m. Aug. 27, 1938, Delbert Engel.
- 8a. Beverly Ann Engel, b. Nov. 1939.
- 8b. Carson Delbert Engel, b. Apr. 16, 1941.
- 6k. Luther H. Angle, b. Dec. 26, 1888, m. (1) Oct. 12, 1912, Blanche Myers, b. July 23, 1886, d. Aug. 17, 1945; m. (2) Jan. 25, 1953, Hallie Gear.
- 7a. Frederick Angle, b. Nov. 3, 1917, m. May 27, 1939, Marcella Bailey, b. Oct. 28, 1918.
- 8a. James Frederick Angle, b. Jan. 20, 1942.
- 8b. Stevie Angle, b. Mar. 12, 1950.
- Two infants, deceased.

## SECTION V

- 3c. Peter Bowman, m. 1804, Mary Saunders. Apparently left Virginia. No information on this family.
- 3f. Benjamin Bowman, m. 1826, Sophia Ferguson. Settled along Mississippi River east of St. Louis.

## PART V

**Faronica (Fanny) Ikenberry Brower—1769-1836**

Martiniss Eichenberg, European Progenitor of the Eichenberg Family in the U. S. A.

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2e. Faronica (Fanny) Eichenberg, born in June, 1769, was married to Enoch Brower, born in Nov., 1762. They were members of the Ch. of B. (Dunkers) and he was a minister and elder. Their marriage date was about 1785 and since she was a native of Lancaster Co., Pa., they were most likely married in Pa. They moved with the tide of emigrants to Franklin Co., Va., as is evidenced by his joining in making a deed with Peter Ikenberry and Fanny his wife on Sept. 2, 1805. They disposed of a farm of 322 acres, lying on both sides of Little Creek, for 322 pounds. He also was surety in the marriage bond of Susannah, his daughter to Jacob Rinehart, on Jan. 6, 1806. His later residence was in Augusta or Rockingham Co., Va. She died Apr. 26, 1836, and he on Feb. 13, 1840.

## SECTION I

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2e. Faronica (Fanny) Eichenberg Brower—1769-1836.
  - 3a. John Brower, b. Apr. 18, 1786, d. Oct. 18, 1842, m. Hannah Miller.
  - 3b. Susannah Brower, b. Apr. 16, 1788, m. Jan. 6, 1806, Jacob Rinehart.
  - 3c. Elizabeth Brower, b. June 29, 1790, m. Jacob Coffman.
  - 3d. Christian Brower, b. Sept. 5, 1792, d. Feb. 28, 1851, m. (1) Susan Wine, d. 1831; m. (2) Sallie Miller. Children by first marriage.

## CHAPTER I

**Jacob Brower Family**

- 4a. Jacob Brower, b. 1817, d. 1900, m. Anna Miller. Moved to Iowa 1855.



- 5a. Barbara Brower, m. Henry Weimer.
- 5b. Christian M. Brower, b. 1844, d. 1906, m. Elizabeth Flory. S. English, Ia.
- 6a. Jacob Samuel Brower, b. 1871, d. 1932, m. Maggie Etter. 3 children.
- 6b. John Daniel Brower, b. 1873, m. Feb. 2, 1902, Fannie Berkeley, Keota, Ia.
- 7a. Leona Brower, m. E. D. Eichelberger. Wadeville, N. C.
- 7b. Viola Brower, m. F. R. Bollinger.
- 6c. Sarah Anna Brower, b. 1875, d. 1950, m. William F. Kerr. 3 children.
- 6d. Mary Elizabeth Brower, b. 1877, m. Oct. 2, 1902, Henry Newton Butler, b. Nov. 14, 1875, d. Sept. 11, 1952.
- 7a. Ruth Butler, m. Hayes. 7b. David Butler.
- 7c. Elmer Butler. 7d. Floyd Butler.
- 6e. Ida Barbara Brower, b. 1879, m. J. Samuel Roller, b. 1872. Farmer. Minister. Brethren. Timberville, Va.
- 7a. Rachel V. Roller, b. 1913.
- 7b. Minnie Elizabeth Roller, b. 1916, m. Norman Wogenschein.
- 7c. Barbara Anna Roller, b. 1918, m. William Smith. Minister. Brethren. Bridgewater, Va.
- 8a. Anita Louise Smith, b. 1946.
- 8b. Ramona Smith, b. 1950.
- 8c. Timothy Wayne Smith, b. 1952.
- 6f. Minnie Alice Brower, b. 1884, m. Calvin O. Gibson. 2 children.
- 6g. Cora Agnes Brower, b. 1886.
- 6h. David Martin Brower, b. 1890, d. 1948, m. Mabel Wingert.
- 5c. Sarah Brower, m. Hewett Taylor.
- 5d. Peter Brower, b. 1851, d. May 9, 1914, m. Jan. 10, 1878, Sarah Elizabeth Stoner, b. Jan. 8, 1859, d. Dec. 24, 1942.
- 6a. J. Henry Brower, d. Feb., 1920.
- 6b. Clarence E. Brower, S. English, Ia.
- 6c. Samuel E. Brower, S. English, Ia.
- 6d. Frank L. Brower, S. English, Ia.
- 6e. Emma K. Brower, m. Bowser. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 6f. Dean P. Brower. Louisville, Ky.
- 6g. Elva E. Brower, m. O'Brien. Denver, Colo.
- 5e. Jacob Brower, m. Sarah Flory. Reedley, Calif.
- 5f. Adam H. Brower, m. Mary Miller.
- 5g. Elizabeth Brower, m. Henry Erb.
- 5h. Samuel Brower, b. 1863, d. 1913, m. Jennie Thomas.

## CHAPTER II

- 4b. Enoch Brower, m. Anna Flory. He was known as "Little Enoch."
- 5a. Sarah Brower, m. Isaac Stoner.
- 5b. William Brower, m.
- 5c. John Brower, m.
- 5d. Samuel Brower, m.
- 4c. Mary Brower, m. Samuel Flory, b. 1826, d. 1914. Moved to Iowa 1854.
- 5a. Jacob Flory, m. Elizabeth Smith.
- 5b. Frances Flory, m. Michael Kline.
- 5c. Lydia Flory, m. Abraham Wine.
- 5d. Anna Flory, m. Samuel Kirkpatric.

## SECTION II

- 1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.
- 2e. Faronica (Fanny) Eichenberg Brower—1769-1836.
- 3e. Frances Brower, b. Aug. 19, 1794, m. John Landis.
- 3f. Mary Brower, b. Dec. 12, 1795, d. Sept. 18, 1844, m. John Miller.
- 3g. Eva Brower, b. Oct. 25, 1797, d. Nov. 6, 1874, m. June 1, 1817, Daniel Leedy.
- 3h. Daniel Brower, b. Apr. 23, 1799, d. Mar. 24, 1869, m. Mar. 31, 1825, Nancy Landis.

## CHAPTER I

**Enoch L. Brower Family**

- 4a. Enoch L. Brower was born May 7, 1831. On Nov. 3, 1853, he married Hannah Wine, who was born Aug. 9, 1831. He joined the Ch. of B. in Apr., 1861, and was elected to the ministry on Sept. 1, 1869. He was ordained an elder in Aug., 1884. He died July 20, 1897, and his wife passed away on Feb. 8, 1906.
- 5a. Salome Ann Brower, b. Sept. 30, 1854, d. July 20, 1924, m. Oct. 23, 1903, J. H. Gochenour.
- 5b. Daniel C. Brower, b. Dec. 25, 1856, d. 1952, m. Apr. 20, 1879, Emma Gochenour.
- 5c. Mary Susan Brower, b. July 1, 1858, d. Mar. 28, 1932, m. Jan. 14, 1886, Eld. George Phillips, d. June 3, 1924.
- 6a. Victor Aldine Phillips, b. Dec. 14, 1886, m. Nov. 25, 1920, Mary Kagey, b. May 18, 1896.
- 7a. Wreatha Ferne Phillips, b. Aug. 11, 1923, m. June 24, 1948, Earl



- Dwight Rowland, b. Aug. 30, 1923. Minister. Brethren. Blue Ridge, Va.
- 8a. Philip Dwight Rowland, b. May 8, 1951.
- 8b. Dennis Wayne Rowland, b. July 19, 1952.
- 7b. Harper Kagey Phillips, b. Mar. 20, 1926.
- 7c. Mary Alice Phillips, b. June 2, 1932.
- 6b. Nora Almira Phillips, b. Sept. 30, 1888, m. May 30, 1917, Byron M. Flory. Minister. Brethren. Westernport, Md.
- 7a. Verna Ruth Flory, b. Feb. 5, 1919, m. Aug. 1, 1942, Paul B. Sanger, Jr. Minister. Brethren. Staunton, Va.
- 8a. Richard Sanger, b. Jan. 24, 1949.
- 8b. Selinda Sanger, b. Mar. 9, 1951.
- 7b. Wendell Phillips Flory, b. Apr. 24, 1920, m. June 5, 1945, Marie Mason.
- 8a. Theodore Wendell Flory, b. May 30, 1948.
- 8b. Philip Earl Flory, b. Apr. 29, 1950.
- 8c. Ruth Flory, b. Nov., 1953.
- 7c. Mirna Bell Flory, b. Sept. 12, 1926, m. Aug. 2, 1948, Galen Wolfe.
- 8a. Margaret Ruth Wolfe, b. 1953.
- 7d. Daniel Christian Flory, b. May 22, 1929, m. May 29, 1952, Guenevere Strycker. Minister. Brethren. Middlebury, Ind.
- 7e. Byron M. Flory, Jr., b. May 22, 1929, m. Aug., 1952, Betty Lou Poling. Minister. Brethren.
- 6c. Edythe Aline Phillips, b. Oct. 19, 1894, m. June 16, 1921, Frank Young Garber. Minister. Brethren. Waynesboro, Va.
- 7a. Marvin Leland Garber, b. Apr. 14, 1923, m. Aug. 15, 1948, Betty Jean Miller.
- 8a. Judith Garber, b. Sept. 29, 1952.
- 7b. Glenna Marie Garber, b. Apr. 6, 1926, m. June 10, 1950, Harry Miller Gardner. Minister. Brethren. Troutville, Va.
- 6d. Ruth Anna Phillips, b. July 9, 1897, d. aged 21½ yrs.
- 5d. Nannie Alice Brower, b. May 5, 1860, d. Jan. 5, 1937.
- 5e. John Wine Brower, b. Sept. 8, 1862, d. Sept. 15, 1927, m. Feb. 19, 1884, Annie Belle Coyne.
- 5f. Charlie Frank Brower, b. Sept. 20, 1864.
- 5g. David James Brower, b. Mar. 13, 1866, d. Oct. 9, 1922, m. Nov. 12, 1890, Annie Wine.
- 5h. George S. Brower, b. Apr. 7, 1868, d. May 17, 1938, m. Nov 22, 1899, Dora L. Grove, d. Jan. 10, 1939.
- 5i. Dora L. Brower, b. Jan. 20, 1870, m. May 23, 1900, S. Frank Cox, d. Aug. 4, 1935. Bridgewater, Va.
- 6a. Marie Theresa Cox, b. Apr. 6, 1902.
- 6b. Hannah F. Cox, b. July 30, 1907, m. July 1, 1934, Clarence Haga.
- 7a. Brenda Lee Haga, b. Oct. 1, 1944.

- 6c. Horace V. Cox, b. Jan. 16, 1912, m. Oct. 18, 1936, Mary C. Michael.
  - 7a. Ronald Cox, b. July 18, 1937.
  - 7b. Michael Cox, b. July 30, 1941.
- 6d. Lois V. Cox, b. Apr. 28, 1914.
- 6e. Edith Sue Cox, b. Feb. 3, 1917, m. Nov. 17, 1940. Donald M. Harry.
  - 7a. David Harry, b. Aug. 8, 1951.
- 5j. Joseph E. Brower, b. Jan. 8, 1872, d. May 31, 1943, m. Dec. 20, 1898, Mary B. Garber, b. Aug. 22, 1879.
- 6a. Philip E. Brower, b. July 27, 1902, m. June 3, 1937, Margaret C. Gray.
- 6b. Harper A. Brower, b. Aug. 16, 1905, m. (1) Sept. 1, 1934, Margaret M. Mohler, d. Feb. 28, 1943; m. (2) Apr. 28, 1945, Lorna Stoutamyer.
  - 7a. Margaret Louise Brower, b. Jan. 31, 1943.
  - 7b. Joseph Harper Brower, b. Jan. 1, 1947.
- 6c. Louise Elizabeth Brower, b. Oct. 11, 1909, m. July 3, 1933, Everette Hawley.
  - 7a. Carole Dean Hawley, b. Mar. 14, 1937.
  - 7b. Everette Kenneth Hawley, b. May 18, 1943.
- 5k. Walter E. Brower, b. Oct. 24, 1874, d. Mar. 2, 1901, m. Dove B. Moomaw, decd.
- 6a. Waltine E. Brower, b. 1901, m. Sept. 1, 1924, Joe W. Miller, b. 1897. Bridgewater, Va.
  - 7a. Jo Ann Miller, b. Oct. 8, 1926, m. June 18, 1948, James I. Lowden.
  - 7b. Gareth Brower Miller, b. Apr. 12, 1928.
  - 7c. Mary Sue Miller, b. Apr. 13, 1940.
- 3i. Lydia Brower, b. June 3, 1801, m. Jacob Croft.
- 3j. Hanna Brower, b. July 19, 1803, m. Samuel Croft.
- 3k. Esther Brower, b. Sept. 28, 1805, m. (1) William Croft; m. (2) Sam Carr.
- 3l. Jacob Brower, b. Oct. 31, 1807.
- 3m. Catherine Brower, b. Oct. 3, 1809, m. Samuel Gochenour.
- 3n. Nancy Brower, b. Aug. 1, 1812, d. Feb. 25, 1865, m. Joseph Groves.
- 3o. Magdeline Brower, b. Aug. 1, 1812, m. Mar. 22, 1832, John Snell.
- 3p. Enoch Brower, b. Apr. 28, 1814, d. June 7, 1854, m. June Honeywell.



## PART VI

**Henrich Eichenberg Family—1771-1828**

Martiniss Eichenberg, European Progenitor of the Eichenberg Family in the U. S. A.

1d. Peter Eichenberg, Immigrant Father from Europe—1731-1812.

2f. Henry was the youngest of the children of Peter Eichenberg, Sr., being born in November, 1771. His family Bible has been preserved by his descendants. It contains a record of the birth of his wife and himself, of their marriage, the birth of all their children, and of the marriage of their daughter. The record of Henry's birth does not mention the day of the month. The Bible itself bears the imprint of Christofer Sauer and is of the rare 1776 edition. The unbound sheets of this edition were stored in the attic of the Germantown Church of the Brethren at the time of the Battle of Germantown and were used by the British cavalry to bed their horses. After the battle Sauer salvaged enough sheets to bind up a few copies, but the book never was sold commercially. It is difficult to see how this copy came to the hands of Henry unless possibly it was presented by Bishop Sauer to his fellow Bishop, Peter Eichenberg, and by him passed on to his youngest son.

On the seventh of October, 1794, Henry was married to Mary Landis, sister to the wife of his brother Peter. There is no evidence that Henry ever owned land in Virginia and it is not known just where he and his family lived. Of their eight children, six were born in Virginia, namely,—Daniel, Elizabeth, Samuel, Henry, Peter, Isaac. David and Benjamin were born in Preble Co., Ohio.

In the summer of 1805 Henry made a trip to Ohio, where he entered two parcels of land totaling 480 acres. The northwest quarter of section 29 in Lanier Twp., Preble County, became his home, the other half section being later assigned to Peter, Jr. It should be noted that his brother-in-law, Henry Landis, had taken up land in a neighboring section in 1804 and this probably influenced Henry and Peter to come to Preble County. As a commentary on the spelling of the Eikenberry name, it may be noted that it appears in the Land Office records as Aikenberry.

Henry died in 1828 and was buried in the Wheatville cemetery, which had been established on his own farm. Mary, his wife, is buried by his side. The Wheatville cemetery is a community cemetery in which Peter, Sr., and a large number of other Eikenberry relatives are buried. The burial of Peter, Sr., is said to have been the first in the cemetery. The Wheatville Church was built directly across the road from the



cemetery, and the building remains standing, but is no longer used as a church. At the time of Henry's death, his two younger sons were minors and he provides in his will that his eldest living son, Samuel, shall be their guardian. His first-born son, Daniel, is mentioned nowhere excepting in the family record in the Bible and it is supposed that he died in infancy. Mary Landis Eikenberry died in 1858. In documents from Henry's own hand, he always spells his name Henrich, not Heinrich.

## SECTION I

### **Elizabeth Eikenberry Albaugh Family—1796-1850**

- 3a. Daniel Eikenberry, b. July 18, 1795, probably d. inf.
- 3b. Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Aug. 16, 1796, d. Nov. 22, 1850, m. Nov. 12, 1818, John Albaugh.

## CHAPTER I

- 4a. Ursula Albaugh, d. Oct. 2, 1876, 55 y. 8 m. 2 d., m. 1840, Levi Miller, d. Dec. 21, 1901, 84 y. 9 m. 28 d. Will filed Miami Co., Ind.
- 5a. Abraham Miller.
- 5b. Elizabeth Miller, b. Apr 25, 1843, d. Mar. 6, 1919, m. Aug. 7, 1872, Jacob E. Marsh. Miami Co., Ind.
- 6a. Irene Marsh, b. July 14, 1873.
- 6b. Levi Miller Marsh, b. June 13, 1875, d. 1953.
- 6c. Nora Ursula Marsh, b. July 17, 1877, m. Henry Miller. Santa Clara, Calif.
- 6d. Joseph W. Marsh, b. Sept. 12, 1880, m. 1902, Nellie Bond. Whittier, Calif.
- 7a. Kenneth Marsh, b. 1902.
- 7b. Keith Marsh, b. 1907.
- 7c. Dorothy Marsh, b. 1908.
- 5c. Nancy Miller, m. Daniel Harter. Miami County, Ind.
- 6a. Dora Harter, m. William Stevens.
- 6b. Wm. E. Harter, d. Spring, 1955, Peru, Ind.
- 6c. Delbert Harter.
- 5d. Sarah Miller. 5e. Mary A. Miller.
- 5f. Rebecca Miller, m. Joseph Elliott. Rocky Ford, Col.
- 5g. John H. Miller, m. Mar. 26, 1874, Rebecca Stroud. Miami Co., Ind.



- 6a. Bertha E. Miller, m. Frank E. Gregory. Los Angeles, Calif.  
John H. Miller, m. (2) Nov. 24, 1881, Emma Constant.
  - 6b. Walter L. Miller, business, Detroit, Mich.
  - 6c. Herman C. Miller, in stock raising with father.
  - 6d. Grover T. Miller, San Antonio, Tex.  
John H. Miller, m. (3) Bettie M. Brown.
  - 5h. William Isaiah Miller, b. June 24, 1854, d. Mar. 31, 1899, m.  
Love Mehaffle (1855-1932). Miami Co., Ind.
  - 6a. Harry Miller. 6b. Hazen Miller. 6c. Mabel Miller.
  - 5i. Eli Miller.
  - 5j. Joseph Elisha Miller, b. Jan. 11, 1858, d. Mar. 22, 1911, m.  
Feb. 17, 1902, Martha A. Pugh.
  - 6a. Joseph Harold Miller, b. Nov. 24, 1902.
  - 6b. Robert Levi Miller, b. Aug. 19, 1904, d. Jan. 28, 1905.
  - 6c. John Quinter Miller, b. Apr. 23, 1907
  - 6d. William Timon Miller, b. Jan. 23, 1909.
  - 4b. Sarah Albaugh, b. May 10, 1828, d. May 14, 1911, m. Elisha  
Miller, b. Mar. 3, 1826, d. Apr. 14, 1902, Miami Co., Ind. Will  
filed.
  - 5a. Ida U. Miller. 5b. Martin I. Miller. 5c. Emma A. Miller.
  - 5d. John A. Miller, b. 1847, m. Oct. 1, 1871, Lucinda Nell. Miami  
Co., Ind.
  - 6a. Zorah C. Miller, b. Sept., 1872. Living. (1955), Peru, Ind.
  - 6b. Jesse M. Miller, b. 1878, m. ? Rancher, Alliance, Nebr.  
7a. Daughter, Martha, m. ? Alliance, Nebr.
  - 6c. Ruth Ann Miller, m. . . . . McClure.
  - 6d. Rosco Miller, b. Oct. 16, 1888, m. Nancy Lockwood. Lives,  
Perrysburg, Ind.  
7a. Galen. 7b. Carl. 7c. Vloyz. 7d. Glen.
  - 5e. Levi E. Miller. 5f. Isaac A. Miller.
  - 5g. Robert M. Miller. 5h. William S. Miller.
  - 5i. Mary Miller (1855-1930), m. Cornelius Fisher (1853-1909).  
Miami Co., Ind.
- The list of Elisha Miller's children follows the order of naming  
in his will, filed, Miami Co., Ind., on Apr. 28, 1902.
- 4c. John E. Albaugh, b. Aug. 8, 1834, d. Apr. 26, 1865. Unmarried.  
A very promising physician. Practiced, Peru, Ind.

## SECTION II

**Samuel Eikenberry Family—1798-1871**

- 3c. Samuel Eikenberry, b. Aug. 20, 1798, d. Apr. 22, 1871, m. Oct. 17, 1819, Mary Albaugh. Born in Franklin Co., Virginia, and came to Preble Co., Ohio, with his father and family. Owned land and resided successively in Preble Co., Ohio, Union Co., Ind., and Miami Co., Ind. He is buried in Miami County. He was an executor of his father's will and the guardian of his two younger brothers, David and Benjamin.

## CHAPTER I

- 4a. Dinah Eikenberry, b. Aug. 12, 1820, d. July 25, 1907, m. Oct. 12, 1837, Henry Steele.
- 5a. Mary Hannah Steele, b. Aug. 24, 1838, d. Aug. 10, 1864. Unmarried.
- 5b. Sarah Steele, b. Apr. 17, 1840, d. Aug. 7, 1840.
- 4b. Catherine Eikenberry, b. Dec. 23, 1822, d. Jan. 14, 1864, m. Nov. 12, 1841, Thos. J. Follis.
- 5a. Samuel Follis, b. Oct. 5, 1842, d. June 25, 1858. Springfield, Ill.
- 5b. Mary Hannah Follis, b. Dec. 29, 1843.
- 5c. Jacob Follis, b. Sept. 12, 1845, d. Dec. 2, 1845.
- 5d. Isaac Follis, b. Sept. 14, 1846, m. Aug. 5, 1868, Mary Leffler.
- 6a. Marion M. Follis, b. Jan. 27, 1871.
- 6b. Anna Belle Follis, b. June 15, 1873.
- 6c. Frieda Follis.
- 5e. William Follis.
- 5f. John A. Follis, b. Sept. 11, 1848, d. Mar. 13, 1864.
- 5g. Daniel Follis, b. 1850, d. Jan. 25, 1930, m. Hattie Zook. Minister.
- 6a. Samuel Follis, b. Apr. 8, 1869, d. Dec. 9, 1953, m. Hattie Kaup.
- 7a. Veta Follis, b. Nov. 9, 1892, d. 1905.
- 7b. Isaac Follis, b. Mar. 29, 1896, m. Dec. 16, 1925, Margaret E. Richardson.
- 6b. Minerva Follis, b. Sept. 9, 1870, m. John F. Johnson. Bangor, Mich.
- 7a. Goldie Johnson, b. July 15, 1893, m. Z. R. Williams. Bangor, Mich.
- 7b. Ethel Johnson, b. Feb. 2, 1896, m. Geo. Novy.
- 7c. Frances Johnson, b. June 4, 1902.



- 6c. Viola Follis, b. July 11, 1872, m. Harry Rosburgh. Chester-  
ton, Ind.
- 7a. Fannie Rosburgh, b. Mar. 21, 1894, m. Shirley Nealey.  
7b. Norvil Rosburgh, b. Oct. 11, 1896, m. Dolly Ferguson.
- 6d. Alice Follis, b. Feb. 1, 1874, m. Edward Morris. Marion,  
Ind.
- 7a. Azel Morris, b. Feb. 2, 1903.  
7b. Lucinda Morris, b. Jan. 15, 1913, m. Leo Philibaum.
- 6e. Ella Follis, b. Dec. 19, 1876, m. John Rennaker. Converse,  
Ind.
- Two girls and one boy. d. inf.
- 6f. Monroe Follis, b. June 10, 1878, m. Daisy Walker. Way-  
land, Mich.
- 7a. Cuba Follis, m. . . . . Cuddeback.  
7b. Colean Follis, m. . . . . Snider.  
7c. Vena Follis, m. . . . . Van Volkenberg.  
7d. Gladys Follis, m. . . . . Holdenbaum.  
7e. Greta Follis, m. . . . . Pettengill.  
7f. Harold Follis, m. . . . . Alice Mason.  
7g. Walke Follis, m. . . . . Corabelle Grinage.  
7h. Daisy Follis. Unmarried.  
7i. Daniel Follis, m. Donna Helrigle.  
7j. Pearl Follis, m. . . . . Babcock.  
7k. Ronald Follis, m. Erma Babcock.
- 6g. Belle Follis, b. Aug. 22, 1882, m. Frank Strasburg. Marion,  
Ind.
- 7a. Verlin Strasburg, b. Nov. 21, 1899, d. 1902.  
7b. Helen Strasburg, b. Sept. 11, 1902, d. 1927, m. Robert Hunter.  
7c. Mildred Strasburg, b. Apr. 20, 1904, m. Geo. Dennison.  
7d. Mable Strasburg, b. Dec. 26, 1908, m. Arthur Schumacher.  
7e. Frank Strasburg.
- 6h. Emma Follis, b. Oct. 1, 1883, m. John Hays. Converse, Ind.
- 6i. Mamie Follis, b. June 14, 1885, m. Charles Rennaker.  
Marion, Ind.
- 7a. Burdenia Rennaker, b. Sept. 30, 1908, m. Kenneth Reynolds.  
7b. Hubert Rennaker, b. Oct. 27, 1912, m. Emmogean Graft.  
7c. Virgil Rennaker, b. May 11, 1914, m. Dorothy Foust.  
7d. Marguerite Rennaker, b. Dec. 5, 1919, m. Richard Williams.  
7e. Bernard Rennaker, b. Apr. 7, 1920, m. Dorothy Strib.  
7f. Belle Rennaker, b. Jan. 29, 1922, d. inf.  
7g. Lois Rennaker, b. Jan. 18, 1923, m. Lewis Butcher.  
7h. Norma Rennaker, b. July 25, 1928, m. Raymon Nelson.
- 6j. Bert Follis, b. Aug. 5, 1888, m. Margaret Chapman. Blue  
Mound, Ill.

- 6k. Clarence Follis, b. June 3, 1892, m. Mar. 8, 1908, Bessie Ruth Cass. Clinton, Mich.
  - 7a. LaVeta Follis, b. Oct. 1, 1909, m. Dec. 1, 1929, Delbert Tallman.
    - 8a. Lorraine Tallman, b. Oct. 12, 1930, m. July 8, 1950, Russel Handy.
      - 9a. Daniel Handy, b. Nov. 6, 1952.
      - 9b. Gayle Handy, b. Nov. 16, 1953.
    - 8b. Ronald Tallman, b. June 30, 1935.
    - 8c. Robert Allen Tallman, b. Dec. 14, 1945.
    - 8c. James Dean Tallman, b. Dec. 14, 1945.
  - 7b. Maxine Follis, b. July 18, 1920, m. Harold Calhoun.
    - 8a. Patricia Calhoun, b. Oct. 5, 1943.
    - 8b. Pamela Colhoun, b. Oct. 14, 1945.
    - 8c. Terry John Calhoun, b. Oct. 23, 1953.
- 5h. Rebecca Follis, b. Nov. 19, 1853, m. Dec. 3, 1868, Reason Rittenhouse.
  - 6a. Henry Albertus Rittenhouse, b. Sept. 15, 1869.
  - 6b. Wm. Clarence Rittenhouse, b. Oct. 26, 1870, d. Jan. 13, 1875.
  - 6c. Monroe Rittenhouse, b. Jan. 20, 1872.
  - 6d. Elnora Rittenhouse, b. Nov. 23, 1873, d. Aug. 4, 1874.
  - 6d. Eldora Rittenhouse, b. Nov. 23, 1873, d. June 12, 1879.
  - 6e. Bert Rittenhouse.
  - 6f. Osker Rittenhouse, b. Aug. 23, 1875.
  - 6g. Laura May Rittenhouse, b. Feb. 21, 1878.
- 5i. Thomas Jefferson Follis, b. Jan. 24, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1923, m.
  - (1) ? ; m. (2) Iola M. Timmons.
  - 6a. Arthur Follis, m. Eva Roberts. (Son of first marriage.)
    - 7a. Cecil Follis. 7b. Mildred Follis, deceased.
  - 6b. Lewis Jefferson Follis, m. Sylvia Weaver.
    - 7a. Eleanor Follis. 7b. Geraldine Follis.
    - 7c. George Follis. 7d. Ned Follis.
  - 6c. William Edward Follis, m. Mazie Purcell.
    - 7a. Jack Follis.
  - 6d. Milo Franklin Follis, m. Elizabeth Snyder.
    - 7a. Carl Follis, Deceased. 7b. Paul Follis.
    - 7c. Ralph Follis. 7d. Frank Follis.
    - 7e. Helen Follis. 7f. Louis Follis.
    - 7g. James Follis. 7h. Jack Follis.
  - 6e. Florence Follis, deceased.
  - 6f. Ethel May Follis, m. Clarence J. Busch.
    - 7a. Richard Edward Busch.
    - 7b. Roger Thomas Busch.
  - 6g. Nellis K. Follis, m. Paul A. Reinkensmeier.



- 7a. Paul Reinkensmeier, Jr.
- 7b. Robert Paul Reinkensmeier, deceased.
- 7c. Betty Jane Reinkensmeier.
- 6h. Helen Irene Follis, m. John A. Heiny.
  - 7a. John Heiny, Jr. 7b. James Heiny.
  - 7c. Thomas Heiny. 7d. Eugene Heiny.
  - 7e. Richard Heiny.
- 6i. Chester Leonard Follis, m. Helen Lytle.
  - 7a. Wanda Jean Follis.
- 5j. Arbell Follis, m. Adams.
- 5k. Lydia Follis, b. Oct. 5, 1859, d. Oct. 4, 1936, m. Nev. 11, 1880, David M. Shultz.
  - 6a. Norman Shultz, b. Aug. 20, 1881.
  - 6b. Arizona Shultz, b. Nov. 18, 1882, m. Feb. 5, 1933, Wm Chapman. Marion, Ind.
  - 6c. Milo Shultz, b. June 15, 1884, d. Aug. 13, 1884.
  - 6c. Miles Shultz, b. June 15, 1884, d. June 17, 1884.
  - 6d. Olive May Shultz, b. May 9, 1886, m. Feb. 12, . . . ., Ora Mossberg.
  - 6e. Landon W. Shultz, b. Feb. 17, 1888, m. May 12, 1915, Irene Reynolds.
  - 6f. Inez Shultz, b. Sept. 11, 1889, m. Jan. 26, 1914, Robert S. Nuner.
  - 6g. Guy Shultz, b. Aug. 13, 1891, m. Feb. 17, 1912, Nennie Mossberg.
  - 6h. Daisy Opal Shultz, b. Apr. 5, 1896, m. James Penfold.
  - 6i. Heber D. Shultz, b. Sept. 1, 1898, m. Mary Thompson.

## CHAPTER II

- 4c. John A. Eikenberry, b. July 2, 1825, d. Mar. 23, 1918, m. Feb. 1, 1851, Anna Karns. Farmer and frontier preacher. Elder in Ch. of Breth., very highly regarded in community. Lived near Huntington, Ind.
- 5a. William Eikenberry, b. Nov. 20, 1851, d. Jan. 22, 1891, m. Elinora A. First.
- 6a. Tracy Eikenberry, b. Oct. 18, 1886, d. Aug. 30, 1949, m. Delia Walters.
  - 7a. Bernice Eikenberry, b. Apr. 13, 1912, m. . . . . Kimmil.
  - 7b. Leola Eikenberry, b. Sept. 18, 1913, m. Paul Gilmer.
  - 7c. Francella Eikenberry, b. Mar. 25, 1915.
  - 7d. Fern Eikenberry, b. Mar. 24, 1917.

- 6b. John O. Eikenberry, b. July 24, 1881, m. Bessie Hicks.
  - 7a. Mildred Pearl Eikenberry.
- 5b. Ira Eikenberry, m. Icy Sowers.
  - 6a. Rena Eikenberry.
- 5c. Ozro Eikenberry, m. Belle McKinny.
  - 6a. Rilla Eikenberry.
  - 6b. Monnie Eikenberry.
- 5d. John Henry Eikenberry.
- 5e. Ida Eikenberry, m. Dan Jones.
- 5f. Ellis Eikenberry.
- 5g. Anna Bell Eikenberry, b. May 4, 1874, d. Oct. 4, 1903, m. Sept. 30, 1893, Charles Henderson.
- 4d. Zechariah Eikenberry, b. Dec. 3, 1827, d. June 5, 1855, m. Mar. 4, 1849, Sarah J. Honeyman.
  - 5a. Monroe Eikenberry.
  - 5b. Pierce Eikenberry.
  - 5c. Francis Eikenberry.
- 4e. Reuben S. Eikenberry, b. Nov. 8, 1830, d. Oct. 8, 1919, m. Oct. 13, 1853, Sarah E. Gill.
  - 5a. Henry Milton Eikenberry, b. Sept. 28, 1855, d. Nov. 6, 1917, m. Dec. 2, 1880, Sarah Ann Flook.
    - 6a. Minnie J. Eikenberry, b. Apr. 17, 1882, m. Arthur Wright.
      - 7a. Margaret Wright. 7b. Edward Wright.
    - 6b. Carl Eikenberry, b. 1889.
    - 6c. Goldie Eikenberry, d. inf.
  - 5b. Florence A. Eikenberry, b. Oct. 21, 1857, d. Feb. 4, 1933, m. Nov. 29, 1877, John Roby.
    - 6a. Earl Roby, b. Oct. 15, 1878, d. Aug. 6, 1926, m. Winnie Nesbitt.
      - 7a. Virgil Roby, b. Nov. 15, 1900.
      - 7b. Lucile Roby, b. Mar. 15, 1902, m. Joe Urschell.
        - 8a. Patricia Urschell.
        - 8b. Joe Joyce Urschell.
    - 6b. Son, b. July 11, 1885. d. inf.
    - 6c. Kenneth Roby, b. May 15, 1889, m. Mable Kerr.
      - 7a. Robert Roby.
  - 5c. Ida Isaline Eikenberry, b. Nov. 8, 1859, d. Jan. 17, 1913, m. (1) Dec. 4, 1881, Chas. Ogan; m. (2) David Niccum.
    - 6a. Lana L. Ogan, b. Feb. 2, 1882.
    - 6b. Bess Ogan, b. Jan. 21, 1885.
    - 6c. Georgia Niccum, b. Apr. 17, 1889, d. Oct. 17, 1904.



- 6d. Glenn Niccum, b. Aug. 27, 1891, d. 1949, m. Edna . . . . .  
     7a. Betty Niccum. 7b. James Niccum.
- 5d. Daughter, b. Feb. 13, 1862, d. Feb. 13, 1862.
- 5e. Samuel Willard Eikenberry, b. Mar. 20, 1863, d. July 7, 1884.
- 5f. Edward Elward Eikenberry, b. Nov. 27, 1865, d. Jan. 24, 1939,  
     m. Feb. 25, 1897, Mary Lutz. Attorney, City Attorney, Co. At-  
     torney, Member State Legislature; Mason; Elk; Methodist,  
     Presbyterian, Teacher Men's Bible Class 30 yrs.; Residence.  
     Wabash, Ind.
- 6a. Mildred Eikenberry, b. Feb. 12, 1900, m. Sept. 12, 1925,  
     Donald M. Eaton. Attorney. Stockton, Ill.  
     7a. Joan Eaton, b. July 26, 1926, m. Aug. 7, 1948, John A. Furlow.  
     7b. Nancy Eaton, b. May 27, 1930.
- 6b. Miriam Eikenberry, b. June 20, 1902, m. June 30, 1927.  
     Wm. H. Simmons. Alhambra, Calif.  
     7a. William Simmons, b. July 30, 1929, m. Sept. 2, 1950, Janet Stover.  
     8a. Wm. Stephen Simmons, b. Nov. 1, 1951.  
     7b. Robert Simmons, b. Jan. 19, 1931.
- 5g. Mary Luona Eikenbery, b. May 24, 1868, d. Jan. 30, 1945,  
     m. May 16, 1894, Edw. De Armond.
- 6a. Paul Deu Rand De Armond, b. Mar. 15, 1895, d. Feb. 13,  
     1906.
- 5h. Byrnina Estella Eikenberry, b. June 1, 1871, d. Dec. 6, 1934,  
     m. Sept. 21, 1899, John M. Schilling.
- 6a. Willard G. Schilling, b. Dec. 27, 1903.
- 5i. Minnie Leota Eikenberry, b. Nov. 5, 1873, d. Oct. 23, 1950,  
     m. Sept. 21, 1899, Wm. Richard Slack.
- 6a. John Kenelan Slack, b. Sept. 19, 1901, m. Aug. 30, 1944,  
     Rose Ceil Scudese.
- 6b. Reuben Lowell Slack, b. May 1, 1903, m. Nov. 2, 1947,  
     Juanita . . . . .
- 6c. Bess Elizabeth Slack, b. Aug. 30, 1904, m. Nov. 1, 1926,  
     Jack E. Pitzer.  
     7a. Larence R. Pitzer, b. Sept. 27, 1927.  
     7b. Croix A. Pitzer, b. Dec. 11, 1928.  
     7c. John Lowell Pitzer, b. July 21, 1931, m. Apr. 21, 1951, Donna J.  
     Ryan.
- 5j. Daughter, b. Apr. 11, 1880, d. Apr. 17, 1880.

## SECTION III

**Henry Eikenberry Family—(1800-1888)**

- 3d. Henry Eikenberry, b. Sept. 6, 1800, d. Feb. 1, 1888, m. Polly Halderman, dau. of Christian and Esther Halderman, Lanier Twp., Preble Co., O.

## CHAPTER I

- 4a. Hester Eikenberry, b. Jan. 3, 1826, d. June 4, 1907, m. Sept. 11, 1845, Lewis Albaugh, d. 1892. Preble Co., O.
- 5a. Mary Luticia Albaugh, b. Nov. 18, 1846, d. Nov. 10, 1929, m. Dec. 25, 1866, John Poyner.
- 6a. Wm. S. Poyner, b. Nov. 17, 1868, d. Mar., 1918, m. Vina Howard.
- 6b. Clement A. Poyner, b. Jan. 1, 1875. d. Sept. 30, 1880.
- 6c. Lewis Poyner, b. Mar. 21, 1883, d. Mar. 12, 1943, m. Edna Cornelius.
- 7a. Joan Poyner, b. Dec. 22, 1925, m. Wayne Smith.
- 8a. Debbie Smtih, b. Feb. 24, 1952.
- 7b. Marjorie Poyner, b. Aug. 28, 1927, m. Richard Haas.
- 8a. Karen Sue Haas, b. Mar. 28, 1953.
- 6d. Minnie Poyner, b. Nov. 14, 1886, m. Nov. 1, 1935, Willard E. Andrews, Camden, O.
- 6e. Fred Poyner, m. Ora Johnson.
- 6f. Clint Poyner.
- 6g. Enola Poyner, d. Sept. 1918, m. Howard Cunnels.
- 7a. Lourine Cunnels, m. Calvin Hayes.
- 7b. Lester Cunnels.
- 7c. Leslie Cunnels.
- 5b. Henry Clinton Albaugh, b. July 19, 1850, d. Dec. 27, 1936, m. May 22, 1881, Emma Jane Coppock. Eaton, Ohio.
- 6a. Helen Elizabeth Albaugh, b. May 3, 1897, m. July 5, 1924, Charles Nelson French.
- 7a. Charles Nelson French, Jr., b. Sept. 6, 1925, m. Dorothy O'Connor, b. Sept. 7, 1921.
- 8a. Charles Michael French, b. Dec. 30, 1950.
- 8b. Terri Sue French, b. May 5, 1952.
- 6b. Veda C. Albaugh, b. Apr. 16, 1899, m. Apr. 21, 1923, Albert Edward Daugherty.
- 7a. James Edward Daugherty, b. May 24, 1925, m. Aug. 26, 1950, Barbara Brinkman, b. July 3, 1929.
- 8a. Robert Allen Daugherty, b. Mar. 17, 1952.
- 8a. Thomas Edward Daugherty, b. Mar. 17, 1952.



- 5c. Catherine Albaugh, b. Aug. 26, 1851, d. Jan. 6, 1929, m. Dec. 3, 1876, Reuben Furrey. Preble Co., Ohio.
- 6a. William A. Furrey, b. Nov., 1877, m. Jan. 1, 1905, Blanche Stull.
- 7a. Herman Leroy Furrey, b. Dec. 23, 1906, m. June 30, 1928, Dorothy Frost.
- 8a. Janet Louise Furrey, b. Oct. 15, 1929, m. Jan. 17, 1953, Harold A. Brand.
- 8b. Carolyn Jane Furrey, b. Aug. 28, 1934.
- 7b. Catherine Pauline Furrey, b. Aug. 30, 1909.
- 7c. Wilmer Raymond Furrey, b. June 21, 1913, m. June 24, 1939, Elizabeth Neher.
- 8a. John Homer Furrey, b. Sept. 15, 1940.
- 8b. Rose Mary Furrey, b. July 3, 1943.
- 8c. Patricia Ann Furrey, b. Mar. 23, 1947.
- 6b. Viola Furrey, b. Mar. 11, 1881, d. Dec. 10, 1935. Single.
- 4b. Mary Eikenberry, m. 1847, William Goodwin. Preble Co., Ohio.
- 5a. Calvin Goodwin.
- 5b. Ira Goodwin, m. Mary Britten. Kansas City, Kans.
- 6a. Faye Goodwin.
- 5c. William Goodwin.
- 4c. Rebecca Eikenberry, m. Nov. 20, 1851, Joseph Dillman. Preble Co., O.
- 5a. Cansis Dillman.
- 5b. Margaret Dillman.

## CHAPTER II

- 4d. Lewis Eikenberry, b. Nov. 11, 1834, d. June 13, 1908, m. Apr 6, 1854, Delilah Miles. Preble Co., O.
- 5a. Charles Eikenberry, b. July 1, 1855, d. Apr. 14, 1866.
- 5b. Edwin Eikenberry, b. May 20, 1860, d. Feb. 18, 1930, m. June 14, 1883, Permelia Adaline Appleby. Preble Co., O.
- 6a. Bertha Eikenberry, b. Aug. 9, 1884, d. Mar. 16, 1887.
- 6b. Treva Eikenbery, b. Aug. 9, 1888, m. (1) 1906, Roy Hutzelman; m. (2) Claude Williams. New Paris, O.
- 7a. Roy Hutzelman, b. Mar. 29, 1907, m. 1931, Mary Swerer.
- 8a. Jerry Hutzelman, adopted.
- 6c. Nina Eikenberry, b. Oct. 18, 1890, m. Oct. 15, 1918, Dennis Phillip Connell, b. Nov. 16, 1875, d. Sept. 21, 1950. Eaton, Ohio.
- 7a. Carl Michael Connell, b. Sept. 17, 1919. Single.
- 7b. Martin Eikenberry Connell, (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1926, m. Dec. 9, 1950, Evelyn Collins. Eaton, O.

- 8a. Larry Edwin Connell, b. Nov. 8, 1951.
- 8b. Linda Connell, b. May, 1953.
- 7c. Maxine Adaline Connell, (twin), b. Oct. 4, 1926, m. Aug. 2, 1947, Frank Coleman.
- 8a. Gail Coleman, b. Oct. 17, 1951.
- 6d. Clarence Odell Eikenberry, b. Nov. 18, 1897, d. Nov. 16, 1950, m. Apr. 15, 1918, Glada Tuttley. Preble Co., Ohio.
- 7a. Geraldine Eikenberry, b. Oct. 7, 1918, m. Nov. 13, 1941, Charles Patrum.
- 8a. David Allen Patrum, b. Feb. 5, 1947.
- 6e. Homer Elder Eikenberry, b. Mar. 18, 1899, d. Apr. 24, 1953, m. Apr. 2, 1919, Lenora Rumbaugh.
- 6f. Ruth Delilah Eikenberry, b. Jan. 1, 1902, m. Mar. 21, 1924, Hubert Franklin Bell. Preble Co., Ohio.
- 7a. Robert Franklin Bell, b. June 6, 1926, m. Nov. 2, 1946, Bernadine Veregge, b. Sept. 7, 1925. Eaton, O.
- 7b. David Edwin Bell, b. June 29, 1933.
- 7c. Mary Lou Bell, b. Apr. 5, 1939.
- 7d. Sandra Sue Bell, b. Aug. 23, 1944.
- 7e. Michael Robert Bell, b. Apr. 4, 1947.
- 5c. Franklin Eikenberry, b. Aug. 28, 1865, d. Nov. 12, 1938, m. Jan. 29, 1888, Adalaide White. Furniture business. Camden, O.
- 5d. Elnora Eikenberry, b. 1870, d. Jan. 2, 1897, m. Feb. 22, 1891, Horace Ozias. Camden, O.
- 6a. Ralph Ozias, b. Dec. 5, 1896.
- 4e. Christian Eikenberry, b. Dec. 30, 1836, d. Apr. 30, 1925, m. Dec. 27, 1857, Sarah Ann Young, d. 1900. Preble Co., O.
- 5a. Clara A. Eikenberry, b. Nov. 22, 1859, d. June 9, 1944, m. July 23, 1878, Aaron Brubaker. Preble Co., O.
- 6a. Virgie Brubaker, b. Dec. 16, 1879, d. Aug. 5, 1949, m. Dec. 12, 1906, Joseph H. Lowman. Preble Co., O.
- 7a. Elizabeth N. Lowman, b. Sept. 20, 1915, m. Apr. 9, 1939, David H. Kalter. Verona, O.
- 8a. Grace Kalter, b. Nov. 10, 1940.
- 8b. Barbara Kalter, b. Apr. 13, 1950.
- 5b. Laura J. Eikenberry, b. June 2, 1865, m. Sept. 25, 1883, Wm H. Williams. Gratis, O., b. Jan. 17, 1856, d. May, 1911.
- 6a. Frank H. Williams, b. Aug. 9, 1884, m. Feb. 8, 1911, Myrl B. Smith. Farmer. Gratis, O.
- 7a. Caroline Williams, b. July 10, 1914, m. Carl Lintner.
- 8a. Laura Jane Lintner, b. Aug. 8, 1950.
- 8b. John Charles Lintner, b. Oct., 1953.
- 7b. Robert Williams, b. Dec. 16, 1918. Lives in California.



- 6b. Grace Williams, b. Mar. 31, 1890, m. Dec. 24, 1911, Walter G Campbell, b. Mar. 6, 1885. Farmer, Preble Co., O.
  - 7a. Christian Emerson Campbell, b. 1913, d. inf.
  - 7b. Joyce Elizabeth Campbell, b. 1918, d. inf.
  - 7c. Lowell Eugene Campbell, b. June 13, 1920, m. Sept. 5, 1947, Deborah Kreidler, b. Oct. 5, 1924. U. S. Research, Beltsville, Md.
    - 8a. Charles Guy Campbell, b. June 23, 1951.
    - 8b. David Thomas Campbell, b. Dec. 16, 1953.
    - 8b. Jane Ann Campbell, b. Dec. 16, 1953.
  - 7d. Miriam Elizabeth Campbell, b. Oct. 2, 1925, m. June 26, 1947, Ralph Wardlow Lucas. Lawyer. Columbus, O.
    - 8a. John Curtis Lucas, b. Apr. 20, 1951.
    - 8b. Stephen Campbell Lucas, b. Jan. 15, 1954.
- 5c. Frances Eikenberry, d. inf.

## CHAPTER III

- 4f. Henry H. Eikenberry, b. 1841, d. Oct. 23, 1916, m. Dec. 12, 1861, Mary C. Miller. Preble Co., O.
  - 5a. Jennie M. Eikenberry, b. 1865, d. 1949, m. May 26, 1891, Arthur G. Myers.
    - 6a. Harold H. Myers, b. 1893, d. 1920.
  - 5b. Cora Eikenberry.
  - 5c. Olive D. Eikenberry, b. Mar. 13, 1873, d. June 5, 1947, m. Dec. 5, 1897, Mont H. Focht. Gratis, O.
    - 6a. Maurice Focht, b. Jan. 9, 1904.
    - 6b. Malcolm Arthur Focht, b. June 5, 1906, m. Dec. 28, 1946, Doris Marguerite Walt. Chicago, Ill.
      - 7a. Janis Ellen Focht, b. Nov. 11, 1952.
    - 6c. Lowell E. Focht, b. May 26, 1907, m. Nov. 16, 1935, Margaret L. Butler. Dayton, O.
      - 7a. Sharon Lyne Focht, b. Nov. 27, 1942.
      - 7b. Theodore Lowell Focht, b. Apr. 12, 1946.
      - 7c. Shela Kay Focht, b. Feb. 5, 1950.
  - 5d. Ella Eikenberry, b. Jan. 22, 1867, d. Dec. 21, 1953, m. Sept. 24, 1902, Joseph Essig.
    - 6a. Faye Essig, b. Oct. 16, 1903, m. May 2, 1931, Gordon Orville Hershey.
      - 7a. Sandra Lee Hershey, b. Feb. 7, 1937.
    - 6b. Iola Essig, b. Sept. 14, 1907, d. 1944.
    - 6c. Joan Essig, b. July 24, 1929, m. (1) Creech; m. (2) George Mowen.
      - 7a. Linda Creech (Mowen), b. Apr. 13, 1947.
      - 7b. Edward Mowen, b. July 1, 1949.

- 7c. Sharon Mowen, b. Nov. 7, 1951.
- 7d. Carolyn Mowen, b. Oct. 1, 1953.
- 5e. William Elmer Eikenberry, b. Dec., 1868, d. Mar. 8, 1939, m. Sept. 3, 1891, Fredericka Klemmer. Gratis, O.
- 6a. Perry Eikenberry, b. Jan. 14, 1893, m. Sept. 11, 1911, Grace Baker.
- 7a. Stanley Eikenberry, b. Aug. 16, 1912, m. Dorothy Shock, b. June 23, 1913.
- 8a. Joan Eikenberry, b. Oct. 26, 1930, m. James Harris.
- 9a. Coral Lee Harris, b. Sept. 18, 1951.
- 6b. Marie Eikenberry, b. June 8, 1895, d. 1928, m. May 5, 1915, Chas. Wagner.
- 7a. Roger Wagner. 7b. Burdette Wagner.
- 6c. Caroline Eikenberry, m. (1) Milton Smith; (2) Wm. Tews.
- 6d. Iola Eikenberry, d. 1901, inf.
- 6e. Wilbur H. Eikenberry, b. Sept. 2, 1902, m. Apr. 18, 1925, Rosa Ruckrigl. Gratis, O.
- 6f. Ethel M. Eikenberry, b. Dec. 5, 1904, d. inf.
- 5f. Charles Eikenberry, b. Dec. 12, 1870, d. Nov. 1, 1942, m. June 14, 1892, Daisy Varley. Middletown, O.
- 6a. Glenna V. Eikenberry, b. May 22, 1893, m. June 21, 1910, Philip Albert Stahlheber. Canton, O.
- 7a. Violet Stahlheber, b. Jan. 13, 1912, m. Paumier. Canton, O.
- 7b. Robert L. Stahlheber, b. May 17, 1914. Canton, O.
- 7c. Wm. A. Stahlheber, b. Nov. 14, 1916. Canton, O.
- 7d. Donald G. Stahlheber, b. Jan. 12, 1928.
- 5g. Lurlin Eikenberry, b. May 24, 1879, d. 1953, m. Ovia Morningstar.
- 6a. Norman Eikenberry, b. May 18, 1905.
- 6b. Ralph Eikenberry, b. Sept. 7, 1907, m. May 6, 1939, Helen Schilling. Preble Co., O.
- 7a. Rosco Eikenberry, b. June 30, 1940.
- 7b. Delia Eikenberry, b. July 17, 1942.
- 7c. William Eikenberry, b. Mar. 10, 1944.
- 7d. David Eikenberry, b. Sept. 26, 1945.
- 4g. Catherine Eikenberry, b. Apr. 23, 1842, d. July 26, 1893, m. June 27, 1863, Daniel Dillman. Buried in Wheatville Cemetery, near the grave of her father, Henry Eikenberry.



## SECTION IV

**Peter Eikenberry Family—1802-1871**

- 3c. Peter Eikenberry, b. May 2, 1802, d. Feb. 13, 1871, m. Aug. 1, 1825, Eliza Morningstar. Farmer. Preble Co., O.

## CHAPTER 1

**George Eikenberry Family**

- 4a. Mary Eikenberry, b. Oct. 23, 1827, d. Mar. 1, 1832.
- 4b. George Eikenberry, b. May 6, 1830, d. Oct. 29, 1900, m. Mar. 21, 1851, Rebecca Miller.
- 5a. Henry Franklin Eikenberry, b. July 17, 1852, d. Feb. 19, 1854.
- 5b. Sarah Jane Eikenberry, b. Nov. 5, 1854, d. Mar. 12, 1943, m. Merritt Flora.
- 6a. Bertha Flora, b. Feb. 29, 1880, m. Clarence Slobig.
- 7a. Oren Lamong Slobig, b. Nov. 3, 1902, m. Milton Grosscup.
- 8a. Janette Slobig, b. Dec. 3, 1942.
- 7b. Merritt Raymong Slobig, b. Jan. 4, 1906.
- 7c. Lula Irene Slobig, b. Apr. 5, 1908, m. Lewis Roderick.
- 8a. Iris Loreen Roderick, b. Feb. 10, 1926, m. Wm. Beebe.
- 9a. Donald Beebe, b. Feb. 5, 1946.
- 9b. David Beebe, b. Feb. 1, 1947.
- 8b. Glen Oelmer Slobig, b. Apr. 7, 1928.
- 8c. Riata Lew Slobig, b. Sept. 17, 1939.
- 8d. Beverly Ann Slobig, b. Mar. 5, 1941, d. July 10, 1941.
- 7d. Marguerite Alice Slobig, b. Dec. 27, 1910, m. C. A. Thompson.
- 8a. Clifford A. Thompson, b. Mar. 16, 1930.
- 8b. Wilbur Webster Thompson, b. June 18, 1937.
- 8c. Alice Mazella Thompson, b. Oct. 21, 1940.
- 8d. Frances Lester Thompson, b. Feb. 3, 1944.
- 7e. Flora Mae Slobig, b. June 2, 1914, m. Joe Farias.
- 8a. Vernon Joseph Farias, b. July 21, 1934.
- 8b. John Thomas Farias, b. July 19, 1938.
- 8c. Karon Star Farias, b. Mar. 8, 1942.
- 8d. Allen Patrick Farias, b. Mar. 16, 1944.
- 7f. Richard Russell Slobig, b. July 31, 1918, m. Thelma Mewby.
- 8a. Glen Russell Slobig, b. Oct. 31, 1944.
- 7g. William Elmer Slobig, b. Oct. 24, 1921. Not married.
- 6b. George Elmer Flora, b. July 10, 1883, m. Clella Smith.
- 7a. Annabelle Flora, b. May 3, 1912.
- 7b. Joann Flora, b. Aug. 22, 1918.
- 6c. Oscar M. Flora, b. Dec. 14, 1887, m. Hazel Cress.
- 7a. Clifford L. Flora, b. Dec. 1, 1919, m. Jerry G. Horton.

- 8a. Larry Allen Flora, b. Aug. 28, 1946.
- 7b. Charles M. Flora, b. Mar. 1, 1921, d. Dec. 3, 1944, m. Lillian L. Runkio.
- 8a. Charlene L. Flora, b. Jan. 27, 1945.
- 7c. Orvin R. Flora, b. Mar. 23, 1923, m. Marilyn Hoga.
- 7d. Kenneth E. Flora, b. Oct. 31, 1925.
- 7e. Donald L. Flora, b. June 21, 1930.
- 7f. Marlin J. Flora, b. Mar. 22, 1933.
- 6d. Ralph Noah Flora, b. Sept. 23, 1893, d. Oct. 22, 1918.
- 6e. Annie Marie Flora, b. Jan. 11, 1897, m. James McCoy Stone.
- 7a. Leah Maxine Stone, b. June 12, 1920, m. .... Dale. One daughter.
- 7b. Thelma Marie Stone, b. Nov. 24, 1922.
- 7c. Hugh Allen Stone, b. Jan. 9, 1930.
- 5c. Ira L. Eikenberry, b. Aug. 26, 1857, d. Sept. 16, 1937, m. Ida Maus.
- 6a. Charles M. Eikenberry, b. Jan. 22, 1891, m. Goldie R. Lindesmith.
- 7a. Georgia Irene Eikenberry, b. Aug. 9, 1918.
- 7b. Frances Gail Eikenberry, b. Jan. 6, 1922.
- 7c. Dallas Duanne Eikenberry, b. Nov. 1, 1924, m. Eulojean Cunningham.
- 8a. Trudy Diana Eikenberry, b. Oct. 7, 1949.
- 7d. Laurabelle Eikenberry, b. July 7, 1929.
- 7e. Loris Lee Eikenberry, b. June 11, 1932.
- 6b. Rebecca Eikenberry, b. Dec. 29, 1894, m. Lafayette Shoemaker.
- 7a. Herman Roger Shoemaker, b. Mar. 18, 1925, m. Jo Ann Ambler.
- 8a. Stephen Shoemaker, b. Jan. 9, 1948.
- 8b. Michal Ann Shoemaker, b. Apr. 27, 1949.
- 8c. Harris Aric Shoemaker, b. Aug. 12, 1950.
- 7b. Rosida Shoemaker, b. Oct. 15, 1927, m. Richard Reed.
- 5d. Alice Eikenberry, b. Mar. 1, 1860, d. June 20, 1945, m. William Fouts.
- 6a. Walter E. Fouts, b. Nov. 8, 1885.
- 7a. Eldon Fouts, b. Nov. 27, 1913, m. Lois Taylor.
- 6b. Son, b. 1888, Stillborn.
- 5e. Ida M. Eikenberry, b. Oct. 27, 1862, d. Oct. 27, 1943, m. John Fouts.
- 6a. Emma Rebecca Fouts, b. May 11, 1885, m. Frank Cunningham.
- 7a. Dale Cunningham, b. May 11, 1916, m. Anne Bush.
- 8a. Rebecca Mae Cunningham, b. Apr. 17, 1937.
- 8b. Barbara Ann Cunningham, b. Jan. 25, 1943.



- 7b. John F. Cunningham, b. Oct. 6, 1918.
- 6b. Oren L. Fouts, b. Jan. 31, 1890, m. Tressa Mae Hinkle.
  - 7a. Oren L. Fouts, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1912, m. Mildred Bailey.
  - 8a. Judith Lee Fouts, b. Aug. 8, 1940.
  - 8b. John B. Fouts, b. Oct. 2, 1945.
- 6c. John C. Fouts, b. Mar. 14, 1916, m. Lorene K. Kearse.
  - 7a. Samnine Tressa Fouts, b. Sept. 15, 1944.
- 6d. Olive M. Fouts, b. Mar 12, 1897, m. Galen Wright.
  - 7a. John H. Wright, b. Jan. 11, 1916, m. Edna Holcomb.
  - 7b. Eugene C. Wright, b. Sept. 8, 1918, d. Dec. 23, 1926.
  - 7c. James J. Wright, b. Sept. 8, 1920, d. May 15, 1944.
- 6e. Ethel D. Fouts, b. June 21, 1898, m. Galen Shock.
  - 7a. Richard Lane Shock, b. Dec. 1, 1928.
  - 7b. Robert J. Shock, b. Nov. 27, 1929.
  - 7c. David Lamar Shock, b. Nov. 27, 1936.
  - 7d. James Phillips Shock, b. Feb. 25, 1943.
- 6f. Lavaugh E. Fouts, b. Sept. 19, 1901, m. Charles S. Thrush
- 5f. Levi Eikenberry, b. Mar. 11, 1865, m. Ann Balsbaugh.
  - 6a. Vernon Eikenberry, b. Aug. 4, 1890, m. Nondus Pearson.
    - 7a. Helen Eikenberry, b. Mar. 29, 1935.
    - 7b. Stanley Eikenberry, b. Dec. 10, 1937.
    - 7c. Orma Jane Eikenberry, b. Apr. 26, 1940.
  - 6b. Orville Eikenberry, b. May 23, 1893, m. Lenora Martindale.
    - 7a. Joseph Levi Eikenberry, b. Nov. 16, 1911, m. Eudora Blackburn.
      - 8a. Max Joseph Eikenberry, b. May 22, 1938.
      - 8b. Jon David Eikenberry, b. Oct. 20, 1940.
      - 8c. Virginia Lee Eikenberry.
    - 7b. George Herman Eikenberry, b. Oct. 3, 1913, m. Lois Pickering.
      - 8a. J. Michail Eikenberry, b. Jan. 30, 1947.
      - 8b. Susan Eikenberry.
    - 7c. Helen Lasoughn Eikenberry, b. Jan. 3, 1916, m. J. Van Brown.
      - 8a. Stephen Louis Brown, b. July 29, 1941.
    - 7d. Clifford Glenn Eikenberry, b. Apr. 2, 1919, m. Vernice Eckerley.
      - 8a. William Dean Eikenberry, b. Apr. 20, 1942.
      - 8b. Mona Jean Eikenberry, b. Apr. 21, 1943.
      - 8c. Bruce Eikenberry, b. June, 1950, d. Nov., 1951.
    - 7e. Richard Lee Eikenberry, b. Jan. 13, 1927, m. Lois Ann Bussard.
      - 8a. Judith Ann Eikenberry.
  - 6c. Clinton Eikenberry, b. Apr. 9, 1895, m. Mercedes Newell.
    - 7a. Herman Eikenberry, b. Mar. 11, 1918, m. Betty Martin.
      - 8a. Michael J. Eikenberry, b. Nov. 5, 1941.
    - 7b. Edwina Eikenberry, b. May 25, 1922, m. Richard Beck.
      - 8a. Cassandra Lucretia Beck, b. Mar. 8, 1945.
      - 8b. Timothy Olan Beck, b. Oct. 26, 1949.
  - 6d. Walter B. Eikenberry, b. Aug. 10, 1897, m. Madlyn Ruse.
    - 7a. Charles Robert Eikenberry, b. Aug. 4, 1919, m. Jane Duncan.

- 8a. Brian Eikenberry, b. Apr. 9, 1944.
- 7b. Barbara Ann Eikenberry, b. Jan., 1921, m. John Buckles.
  - 8a. Donna Dee Buckles, b. Jan. 13, 1942.
  - 8b. Kathalee Buckles, b. June 26, 1942.
  - 8c. Debra Buckles.
- 7c. Adda Jeanette Eikenberry, b. Apr. 30, 1923, m. Harman Baldwin.
  - 8a. Cynthia Ann Baldwin, b. Nov. 25, 1924.
- 7d. Wallace Dean Eikenberry, b. Nov. 11, 1924, m. Ann Morse.
  - 8a. Miles Eikenberry.
- 7e. Majoria Marie Eikenberry, b. Nov. 15, 1928, m. Maurice Kepner.
  - 8a. Pamlyn Joe Kepner.
- 7f. Eleanor Roosevelt Eikenberry, b. July 18, 1933, d. Apr. 6, 1935
- 5g. Charlie Eikenberry, b. Mar. 28, 1868, d. Apr. 12, 1868.
- 5h. Albert Eikenberry, b. Jan. 11, 1871, m. Feb. 18, 1892, Della Balsbaugh.
- 6a. W. Harry Eikenberry, b. May 21, 1895, m. Frieda Ernsting.
  - 7a. Harry W. Eikenberry, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1923, m. Drucilla Aul.
  - 7b. Dorothy Dell Eikenberry, b. Aug. 25, 1925.
  - 7c. Mildred Ann Eikenberry, b. June 24, 1927.
- 6b. Sarah Wilma Eikenberry, b. June 25, 1901, d. Jan. 8, 1902.
- 6c. Russell C. Eikenberry, b. Mar. 23, 1903, m. Aug. 25, 1934, Ruth Powell.

## CHAPTER II

- 4c. Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Jan. 22, 1832, d. Nov. 26, 1924, m. Mar. 4, 1852, Jacob Jones.
- 5a. Theodore Jones, b. Sept. 23, 1853, d. Sept. 24, 1854.
- 5b. Alonzo Jones, b. Oct. 21, 1855, d. Mar. 15, 1918, m. Feb. 3, 1878, Mary Moss.
- 6a. Charles Monroe Jones, b. May 22, 1879, d. Dec. 9, 1937, m. Nellie Hattery.
- 6b. Clara May Jones, b. Sept. 16, 1881, d. Mar. 10, 1930, m. Albert Workings.
- 6c. Minnie Mertilla Jones, b. Sept. 19, 1884.
- 6d. Frank Earl Jones, b. May 19, 1888, d. Jan. 12, 1954, m. Mabel Ross.
- 6e. Warren Ellis Jones, b. Feb. 19, 1893, d. Jan. 12, 1895.
- 6f. Hubert Lee Jones, b. Aug. 24, 1900, m. Thelma Jones.
- 6g. Alma Esther Jones, b. Oct. 20, 1906, m. Clifford Karnehm.
- 5c. Levi M. Jones, b. Oct. 10, 1857, d. Feb. 16, 1936, m. Mar. 3, 1880, Lavina Fouts. Daughter, d. inf.
- 5d. Leonora Jones, b. July 2, 1861, d. June 15, 1940, m. Mar. 10, 1881, Wm. Isaac Hoff.



- 6a. Carie Hoff, b. Dec. 25, 1881, m. June 9, 1915, George Stanley Baer.
  - 7a. Willis Alden Baer, b. Mar. 31, 1922, m. Sept. 21, 1942, Eileen A. Armstrong.
  - 8a. Douglas Armstrong Baer, b. Mar. 3, 1945.
  - 8b. Georgia Carol Baer, b. Mar. 8, 1947.
- 7a. Wilma Esther Baer, b. Mar. 31, 1922, m. May 2, 1949, Julius Williams.
  - 8a. Julius Edward Williams, Jr., b. May 22, 1950.
  - 8b. Victoria Carrie Williams, b. Dec. 8, 1952.
- 6b. Stello May Hoff, b. May 2, 1884, m. Aug. 23, 1916, Everett E. Baer. He was Editor Progressive Christian, Ashland, O.
  - 7a. Rachael May Baer, b. Nov. 8, 1924, m. Sept. 4, 1947, Barry M. Rhineland.
  - 8a. Leslee Ann Rhineland, b. June 27, 1951.
- 4d. Lydia Eikenberry, b. Aug. 8, 1833, d. Feb. 10, 1834.
- 4c. Levi Eikenberry, b. Mar. 2, 1835, d. Oct. 23, 1878, m. Feb. 25, 1868, Rebecca Eby. Farmer in Gratis Twp., Preble Co., O. Ch. of Breth.
- 5a. Eby Christian Eikenberry, b. Nov. 21, 1868, d. May 3, 1953, m. Apr. 23, 1896, Anna Baird Phares. Educat. OSU. Grain dealer and Insurance official; Pres. Nat. Grain Dealer's Assoc. 1916-17; WWI, in Food Administra.; Member Ohio State Legislature; Direct. Stillwater Sanatorium 14 yrs.; Trustee OSU., Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. Methodist, Camden, Ohio.
- 6a. William Lee Eikenberry, b. Apr. 18, 1906, m. Sept. 2, 1933, Maxine Landis. Insurance, Camden, O.
  - 7a. William Landis Eikenberry, b. Apr. 4, 1938.
  - 7b. John Lee Eikenberry, b. Dec. 10, 1940.
  - 7c. Elizabeth Ann Eikenberry, b. Oct. 11, 1944.
- 5b. Ada Eikenberry, b. Jan. 26, 1871, d. May 10, 1877.
- 5c. Whitfield Peter Eikenberry, b. Dec. 1, 1872, m. Feb. 11, 1897, Anna Talbert. Farmer. State Highway employee. Breth. Eaton, Ohio.
- 6a. Paul Christian Eikenberry, b. July 4, 1899, m. Oct. 31, 1925, Lois Mallow.
  - 7a. James Eikenberry, b. May 24, 1932, m. Mar. 22, 1953, Elizabeth Jane Schmidt.
  - 8a. Lynda Kay Eikenberry, b. May 11, 1955.
- 6b. Miriam Eikenberry, b. Jan. 10, 1901, m. Apr. 2, 1930, William Engle. Teacher. Lewisburg, O.
- 6c. George William Eikenberry, b. Aug. 30, 1903, m. Dec. 28,

1932, Alice H. Myer. U. S. Soil Conservation, Cambridge, Ohio.

- 7a. Peter George Eikenberry, b. Apr. 25, 1834.
- 7b. Ellen Jane Eikenberry, b. Feb. 26, 1937.
- 7c. Mary Alice Eikenberry, b. Oct. 27, 1939.
- 7d. John Myer Eikenberry, b. Nov. 23, 1940.
- 7e. Susan Harriet Eikenberry, b. Apr. 2, 1944.
- 7f. David William Eikenberry, b. Apr. 12, 1946.
- 5d. Charles Murray Eikenberry, b. Feb. 28, 1875, d. Apr. 1, 1938, m. Apr. 17, 1907, Jessie Rogers. Food and Grain merchant, Life Insurance; WW I Food and Milk Commissioner for Butler Co., O. Long member Preble Co. Bd. of Ed.; Ed. OSU, Beta Theta Pi. Methodist.
- 6a. Rebecca Eby Eikenberry, b. Feb. 23, 1908. Unmarried.
- 6b. Rogers Edgar Eikenberry, b. June 27, 1910, m. May 26, 1936, Emily Rowe. Asst. Gen. Mgr. Gen Mills. Coral Gables, Fla.
  - 7a. Charles Eikenberry, b. Oct. 30, 1938.
  - 7b. Rowe Ellen Eikenberry, b. Aug. 24, 1941.
  - 7c. Judy Eikenberry, b. Apr. 1, 1945.
- 6c. Evelyn Jane Eikenberry, b. June 10, 1913, m. Dec. 26, 1935, Franklin Serviss. Atlanta, Ga.
  - 7a. Camilla Serviss, b. July 13, 1940.
  - 7b. Dianna Jean Serviss, b. Jan. 24, 1942.
  - 7c. Rebecca Jane Serviss, b. Jan. 24, 1942.
- 5e. Agnes Jane Eikenberry, b. Feb. 23, 1877, m. Jan. 2, 1902, William B. Francis.
  - 6a. Evangelina Francis, b. Mar. 30, 1903, m. Oct. 1, 1924, George Sohngen. Oxford, O.
    - 7a. Frances Ann Sohngen, b. Oct. 26, 1927.
    - 7b. Nancy Sohngen, b. Mar. 29, 1932.
  - 6b. Rebecca Francis, b. Feb. 12, 1906, m. Aug. 24, 1927, Fred Brower. Insurance, Eaton, O.
    - 7a. Frederick Brower, b. Mar. 30, 1928.
    - 7b. Daniel Brower, b. Oct. 30, 1930, m. Phyllis Rhodes.
      - 8a. Cynthia Sue Brower, b. July 17, 1953.
    - 7c. William Brower, b. May 14, 1940.
- 6c. Richard Francis, b. Mar. 9, 1909, m. July 2, 1935, Margaret Rinehart.
- 5f. Leila Eikenberry, b. Jan. 24, 1879, m. Dec. 3, 1912, Jesse D. Flory.
  - 6a. Jeanette Lee Flory, b. Apr. 21, 1914, m. May 28, 1938, Francis Hays. Farmer, Camden, O.
    - 7a. Janelee Hays, b. Aug. 9, 1939.



- 7b. Susanne Hays, b. Aug. 20, 1941.
- 7c. Daniel Arthur Hays, b. Nov. 28, 1944.
- 7d. Joellen Hays, b. May 21, 1947.
- 6b. Arthur Flory, b. Jan. 8, 1916, m. June 1, 1938, Lucille Stevens.
- 7a. David Allen Flory, b. May 4, 1939.
- 7b. Daniel Leroy Flory, b. July 15, 1943.

## CHAPTER III

- 4f. Henry Eikenberry, b. Nov. 29, 1836, d. Oct. 30, 1863, m. Mar. 18, 1860, Sarah Teal.
- 5a. Susie Cora Eikenberry, b. Mar. 22, 1862, d. Nov. 21, 1928, m. Nov. 21, 1881, S. P. Flory.
- 6a. Harry Flory, b. Nov. 6, 1883, m. (1) Blanche Eby; m. (2) May 22, 1951, Lila Smiley.
  - 7a. Ray Eugene Flory, b. Oct. 12, 1909, m. Louise Toney.
    - 8a. Donald Flory, b. May 11, 1935.
    - 8b. Toney Flory, b. Oct. 29, 1943.
    - 8c. James Flory, b. Aug. 16, 1945.
  - 7b. Mary Janette Flory, b. Feb. 9, 1917, m. John Rohe.
    - 8a. George Rohe, b. June 5, 1942.
    - 8b. Jack Rohe, b. Dec. 29, 1944.
    - 8c. Alice Eby Rohe, b. Sept. 25, 1947.
  - 7c. Anna Jane Flory, b. Mar. 25, 1918, m. Hazen Hildebolt.
    - 8a. William Hildebolt, b. Dec. 7, 1943.
    - 8b. Richard Hildebolt, b. Nov. 11, 1945.
    - 8c. James Alton Hildebolt, b. Oct. 21, 1954.
- 6b. Iva Teal Flory, b. Nov. 22, 1889, m. May 26, 1920, Byron Dewitt Darling.
  - 7a. Donald B. Darling, b. Sept. 29, 1925, m. June 29, 1948, Carolyn Bayne.
- 6c. Oakley J. Flory, b. Dec. 16, 1893, m. Mar. 23, 1916, Flora Iva Via. Eaton, O. Insurance.
  - 7a. Ralph E. Flory, b. Oct. 2, 1919, m. Dec. 25, 1938, Mary Elizabeth Sadler.
  - 7b. Robert Andrew Flory, b. Apr. 11, 1921, m. Oct. 3, 1942, Margaret Johanson.
    - 8a. David Allen Flory, b. Jan. 2, 1948.
    - 8b. Michael Andrew Flory, b. Aug. 4, 1952.
    - 8c. Jeffrey Lynn Flory, b. Nov. 11, 1953.
- 6d. Jennie Lind Flory, b. May 8, 1897, m. Dec. 19, 1917, Samuel Oliver Landis.
  - 7a. Phyllis Jean Landis, b. Apr. 14, 1924, m. Dec. 2, 1944, Herbert S. Turner.
    - 8a. Herbert Stoner Turner, b. Jan. 19, 1947.

- 8b. Gordon Phillips Turner, b. July 7, 1949.
- 8c. Jenny Mebane Turner, b. Oct. 25, 1952.
- 4g. David Martin Eikenberry, b. June 8, 1938, d. Mar. 4, 1920, m. (1) Oct., 1875, Emma Minnix; m. (2) Mar. 21, 1885, Pearlee Haston. Preble Co., O.
- 5a. Elnora Eikenberry, b. Sept. 1, 1876, d. Dec. 27, 1893.
- 5b. Clarence M. Eikenberry, b. Oct. 26, 1886, d. Oct. 16, 1948, m. Jan. 5, 1918, Myrtle Borradaile.
- 5c. Helen Eikenberry, b. Jan. 9, 1895, m. Sept. 25, 1919, Harry Emminger.
- 6a. Margaret Emminger, b. July 12, 1920, m. Sept. 18, 1942, Richard Tuggle.
- 7a. Nancy Tuggle, b. Nov. 22, 1943.
- 7b. Julie Tuggle, b. July 13, 1946.
- 7c. John Richard Tuggle, b. Dec. 27, 1947.
- 4h. Eliza Eikenberry, b. Jan. 6, 1842, d. Mar. 17, 1912, m. Mar. 12, 1865, Joseph Eby.
- 5a. Jesse Eby, b. Jan. 4, 1866, d. Mar. 19, 1934, m. Feb. 14, 1892, Sarah B. Reese.
- 6a. Effie Eugenia Eby, b. Jan. 4, 1893, m. Aug. 2, 1923, J. W. Minnich. No children. Greenville, O.
- 6b. Edith Lucile Eby, b. Aug. 28, 1894, m. June 12, 1923, E R. Laver.
- 7a. Gerald Eby Laver, b. May 19, 1924, m. Apr. 25, 1948, Edna Frances Dumont.
- 8a. Craig Dumont Laver, b. Jan. 29, 1949.
- 8b. Cheryl Ann Laver, b. June 11, 1950.
- 7b. Maralyn Joan Laver, b. Feb. 3, 1928.
- 7c. Sandra Jean Laver, b. Sept. 18, 1936.
- 6c. Warren McDonald Eby, b. Feb. 10, 1896, m. Feb. 5, 1920, Susie E. Ray.
- 7a. Ray Gordon Eby, b. June 27, 1921.
- 6d. Joseph Alan Eby, b. June 5, 1899, m. Jan. 1, 1922, Clara Shade.
- 7a. Joanne Eby, b. Nov. 23, 1930.
- 7b. Eldon Alan Eby, b. Feb. 28, 1937.
- 6e. Katherine Susanna Eby, b. Mar. 31, 1904, m. June 19, 1932, Lonnie A. Campbell.
- 6f. Margaret Reese Eby, b. June 28, 1906, m. June 2, 1945, Jack E. Morris.
- 6g. Helen Diana Eby, b. Sept. 15, 1909, m. (1) Sept. 15, 1940, Clyde E. Patty; m. (2) Jan. 6, 1951, Charles Warner.
- 7a. Susanna Airrietta Warner, b. Oct. 3, 1953.



- 5b. Christian Eby, b. 1867, d. 1871.
- 5c. Henry Eikenberry Eby, b. June 16, 1870, d. Feb. 25, 1938.  
Member Ohio Constitutional Convention, Camden, O.
- 5d. Vernon Wampler Eby, b. Jan. 22, 1874, d. Aug. 17, 1931.  
Not married.
- 5e. Edith Eby, b. Mar. 29, 1876. Eaton, O.
- 5f. Elizabeth Lane Eby, b. Dec. 3, 1878. Eaton, O.
- 4i. Isaac Eikenberry, b. Mar. 13, 1844, d. July 3, 1845.
- 4j. Peter Eikenberry, b. Dec. 13, 1847, d. Aug., 1915, m. Ella Pot-  
torf.

## SECTION V

### Isaac Eikenberry Family—(1804-1887)

- 3f. Isaac Eikenberry, b. Nov. 9, 1804, d. May 22, 1887, m. Mar. 22, 1827, Sarah Neff, b. Jan. 10, 1804, d. Apr. 27, 1887, dau. of John Neff. Isaac, the 6th child of Henry Eikenberry (1771-1828), lived on the original U. S. Grant to his father, in Sec. 29, Lanier Twp., Preble Co., O. He replaced the log cabin with a two-story frame house, now standing on the site.

## CHAPTER I

### Henry N. Eikenberry Family

- 4a. Henry N. Eikenberry, b. Aug. 19, 1828, d. Sept. 25, 1903, m. Sept. 28, 1854, Sarah Friend.
- 5a. Susetta Eikenberry, b. Oct. 14, 1855, d. Jan. 9, 1943, m. Mar. 27, 1880, John Boor.
- 6a. Marquis Boor, b. Mar. 5, 1881, d. Apr., 1952, m. Ruth McAfee.
- 7a. Zada May Boor, m. Carl Westfall; have 3 children.
- 6b. May Boor, b. Oct. 15, 1883, m. Aug. 30, 1908, Sherman B. Gilbert. May Boor Gilbert, m. (2) Nov. 16, 1946, Edgar Kreitzer.
- 6c. Wm. Boor, b. May 18, 1886, d. at 15 mos.
- 6d. Orville Henry Boor, b. July 20, 1889, m. Mar. 10, 1912, Lulu Smith.
- 7a. May Boor, m. (1) Bud Warner.
- 8a. Larry Warner.
- May Boor, m. (2) Ralph Niles.
- 7b. Mary Catherine Boor, m. (1) Russel Le Veck.

- 8a. Michael Le Veck.  
Mary Catherine Boor, m. (2) Vernon Stedman.
- 8b. Shirley Stedman.
- 7c. Betty Jane Boor, m. Hoyt Webb.  
8a. Charles Bradley Webb.  
8b. Melody Ann Webb.
- 6e. Verden Boor, b. Nov. 30, 1893, m. Ruth Ewing.  
7a. Mildred Boor, m. Don Bailey.  
8a. Donna Ray Bailey.
- 6f. George Boor, b. Aug. 7, 1897, m. (1) Gladys Sample.  
7a. Sherman Boor, m. Lucille Hood.  
8a. Roger Boor, b. June 22, 1941.  
8b. Barry Boor, b. Oct. 21, 1944.
- 6f. George Boor, m. (2) Echo Combs.  
7b. James Boor, m. Joan Baker.  
7c. Stephen Boor. 7d. John Boor. 7e. Debbie Boor.
- 5b. Jeannette Eikenberry, b. Dec. 17, 1856, d. Aug. 1, 1928, m.  
Oct. 26, 1879, Jeremiah M. Lanier, b. July 11, 1858, d. Mar.  
1, 1918.
- 6a. Clara Florence Lanier, b. Oct. 16, 1880, m. George Clise,  
d. Jan. 21, 1902.  
7a. Hazel Clise, b. Dec. 3, 1900, m. Harold F. Smith.  
8a. Harold Smith, Jr.  
7b. William G. Clise, b. Jan. 15, 1902, m. June 27, 1926, Iora Dee  
Kimmel, b. Apr. 9, 1903.  
8a. Infant dau., b. Apr. 6, 1930.  
8b. Infant son, b. Sept. 15, 1945.
- 6b. Alonzo Arlington Lanier, b. May 19, 1885, m. Aug. 18,  
1904, Etta Newberry, b. Sept. 9, 1886. Franklin, Ohio.  
7a. Mae Lanier, b. Apr. 12, 1905, m. Fernia Barnhart, b. Nov. 17,  
1904.  
8a. Robert Barnhart, b. July 25, 1923, m. Christine Litsakos, b. Aug  
6, 1927.  
9a. Robert Lee Barnhart, II, b. Dec. 14, 1944.  
9b. Edward Hugh Barnhart, b. Aug. 11, 1950.  
9c. Georgia Lee Barnhart, b. Aug. 15, 1951.  
9d. William Albert Barnhart, b. June 3, 1953.
- 8b. Marietta E. Barnhart, b. Sept. 25, 1924, m. Richard Arthur  
Bishop.  
9a. Sue Lynn Bishop, b. Oct. 10, 1944.  
9b. Claudia Mae Bishop, b. Aug. 15, 1946.  
9c. Richard Arthur Bishop, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1947.  
9d. Rosemary Bishop, b. Jan. 30, 1950.  
9e. Elizabeth Ann Bishop, b. Oct. 2, 1953.
- 8c. Betty Lou Barnhart, b. July 22, 1927, m. Paul Franklin Marshall.  
9a. Wm. Lee Marshall, b. Oct. 6, 1948.



- 8d. Wayne Edward Barnhart, b. Mar. 7, 1931.
- 8e. Clyde Lawrence Barnhart, b. July 19, 1933, m. Annie Duval.
- 8f. Glen Richard Barnhart, b. Sept. 2, 1936.
- 8g. George Thomas Barnhart, b. Nov. 6, 1937.
- 8h. Dorothy Joan Barnhart, b. Nov. 28, 1941.
- 8i. Alan Arlington Barnhart, b. July 9, 1945.
- 8j. Alycen Mae Barnhart, b. Sept. 12, 1946.
- 8k. Joyce Ann Barnhart, b. Dec. 8, 1949.
- 7b. Marie Lanier, b. Jan. 9, 1907, m. Aug. 23, 1932, Geo. L. Anstett, b. Apr. 19, 1894.
- 7c. Herbert Lanier, b. Dec. 19, 1909, m. Haney Turner. Middletown, O.
  - 8a. Jeannette Lanier. 8b. Herbert Lanier. 8c. George Leslie Lanier.
  - 8d. Joan May Lanier. 8e. James Lanier. 8f. Bramwell Lanier.
- 7d. Margaret Lanier, b. Feb. 25, 1910, m. Henry Sauter, b. Feb. 11, 1906. Warren Co., O.
  - 8a. Ada Marie Sauter, b. Mar. 11, 1927, m. Lester Gilbert, b. Oct. 5, 1921.
    - 9a. Virginia Lee Gilbert, b. Dec. 6, 1945.
    - 9b. Sandra Kay Gilbert, b. Nov. 12, 1947.
  - 8b. Wm. Gerald Sauter, b. June 2, 1930, m. Janet Powell, b. Dec. 15, 1932.
    - 9a. Sandra Kay Sauter, b. Mar. 30, 1950.
  - 8c. Twila Hermenia Sauter, b. Nov. 27, 1933, m. Clay Thacker, b. Apr. 22, 1926.
  - 8d. Karl Frederick Sauter, b. Dec. 10, 1935.
- 7e. Howard Milton Lanier, b. Nov. 26, 1911, m. Helen Lemmons, b. June 28, 1915.
  - 8a. Mary Jane Lanier, b. Aug. 28, 1933, m. David Gribble.
    - 9a. David Scott Gribble, b. June 22, 1951.
    - 9b. Julie Kay Gribble, b. Jan. 25, 1953.
  - 8b. Charles Arlington Lanier, b. Jan. 1, 1934, m. Lorena Stone.
    - 9a. Roger Lee Lanier, b. July 15, 1954.
  - 8c. Edward Lee Lanier, b. Nov. 4, 1939.
  - 8d. Howard Milton Lanier, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1941.
  - 8e. Rebecca Jean Lanier, b. Nov. 4, 1948.
- 7f. Martha Mildred Lanier, b. Apr. 17, 1915, m. Sidney M. Lakes, b. Dec. 11, 1915.
  - 8a. Richard James Lakes, b. Mar. 3, 1935, d. May 19, 1939.
  - 8b. Gerald Allen Lakes, b. May 2, 1936.
  - 8c. Nancy Kathryn Lakes, b. Apr. 6, 1942.
  - 8d. Marsha Sue Lakes, b. Jan. 23, 1944.
- 7g. Harry Allen Lanier, b. June 12, 1916, d. Nov. 30, 1930.
- 7h. Homer Lee Lanier, b. Oct. 8, 1917, m. Reba Coomer, b. Dec. 14, 1914, Butler Co., O.
- 7i. Anna Dorothy Lanier, b. Nov. 29, 1918, m. Lee Lemmons. No children. Butler Co., O.

- 7j. Alonzo Arlington Lanier, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1920, m. Inez Couch, b. Oct. 19, 1922.
  - 8a. Donald Lynn Lanier, b. Apr. 19, 1942.
  - 8b. Judith Marie Lanier, b. Dec. 14, 1943.
  - 8c. Sarah Louise Lanier, b. Feb. 21, 1949.
- 7k. Robert Chester Lanier, b. July 6, 1921, d. at 3 mos.
- 7l. Arletta Jean Lanier, b. Apr. 5, 1928, m. Samuel Wilburn Cox, b. June 4, 1928. Germantown, O.
  - 8a. Samuel Wilburn Cox, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1946.
  - 8b. Walter Lee Cox, b. Feb. 10, 1947.
  - 8c. Michael Eugene Cox, b. July 5, 1949.
  - 8d. Kenneth Nelson Cox, b. Sept. 1, 1951.
  - 8e. Deborah Ann Cox, b. Aug. 27, 1952.
  - 8f. Alice Louise Cox, b. May 19, 1954.
- 6c. Herbert Nelson Lanier, b. Sept. 4, 1886, m. Edna Dowry.
  - 7a. Ward Payton Lanier, b. Mar. 14, 1919, m. Carol Potschmidt.
    - 8a. Dennis Nelson Lanier, b. Mar. 10, 1942.
    - 8b. Jeffry Ward Lanier, b. Sept. 6, 1944.
  - 7b. Beverly Jean Lanier, b. Sept. 21, 1926, m. Robert Orick. Cincinnati, O.
    - 8a. Robert Orick, Jr.
- 6d. Ruth Lanier, b. July 28, 1891, m. Chester Dowry. Los Angeles, Calif.
  - 7a. Mary Margaret Dowry. 7b. Della Dowry.
- 6e. Helen Lanier, b. Jan. 31, 1898, m. Allen Smith. Inglewood, Calif.
  - 7a. Charles Smith. 7b. Robert Chester Smith.
- 5c. Mary Ann Eikenberry, b. Dec. 18, 1858, m. May 20, 1877, Allen Kirtland.
  - 6a.-6e. Dale, Ada, Bertha, Charles and Blanche. California.
- 5d. Infant dau., b. and d. 1860.
- 5e. Alonzo Eikenberry, b. Nov. 19, 1861, d. Dec. 20, 1917, m. 1883, Lucinda Erisman. Preble Co., O.
  - 6a. Vernon E. Eikenberry, b. Nov. 30, 1883, m. Dec. 12, 1908, Charlotte Spencer, b. June 25, 1891.
    - 7a. Geneva Eikenberry, b. May 1, 1910, m. Feb. 13, 1929, Theodore Richards, b. Sept. 10, 1907.
      - 8a. Charlotte Mae Richards, b. Aug. 6, 1929, m. Ted Duane Barnhiser.
        - 9a. Mickey Lee Barnhiser, (twin), b. Mar. 31, 1951.
        - 9b. Vicky Lynn Barnhiser, (twin), b. Mar. 31, 1951.
        - 9c. Christy R. Barnhiser, b. Oct. 6, 1952.
    - 7b. Evelyn Eikenberry, b. Aug. 8, 1914, m. Jan. 22, 1938, Raymond McClure, b. Sept. 26, 1906.



- 7c. Glenna Eikenberry, b. May 30, 1918, m. July 7, 1934, Robert Garber.
  - 8a. Robert Garber, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1934, m. July 31, 1954, Loretta Reeder.
  - 8b. Donna Jean Garber, b. May 21, 1937.
  - 8c. Mary Jane Garber, b. Nov. 25, 1939.
- 7d. Helen Eikenberry, b. Nov. 19, 1922, m. May 30, 1943, Donald Kitson.
  - 8a. Mary Rae Kitson, b. Aug. 21, 1945.
- 6b. Theodore Eikenberry, b. May 27, 1886, d. Apr. 11, 1934, m. Iota Geeting. Farmed near Eldorado, O.
  - 7a. Weltha Eikenberry, b. June 30, 1905, m. Apr. 20, 1934, Loren Kisling, b. Feb. 23, 1909. West Manchester, O. Teacher, Twp. School.
  - 7b. Dorsey Eikenberry, b. Apr. 16, 1911, m. (1) Maxine Brackenstein; m. (2) Ethel Sell.
    - 8a. Larry Eikenberry.
    - 8b. Karen Eikenberry.
  - 7c. Harold Alonzo Eikenberry, b. Nov. 18, 1913, m. May 6, 1933, Marjorie Leas, b. July 18, 1914. Editor, Lewisburg Leader. Lewisburg, O.
    - 8a. Terry Lee Eikenberry, b. Nov. 19, 1933.
    - 8b. Tod Allen Eikenberry, b. Apr. 12, 1938.
    - 8c. Steven Kent Eikenberry, b. Dec. 6, 1946.
  - 7d. Hazel Eikenberry, b. Aug. 9, 1917, m. (1) Floyd Spitler.
    - 8a. Jan Michael Spitler.
      - Hazel Eikenberry, m. (2) Dec. 25, 1950, Laurent Schlotterbeck. Delta, O.
- 6c. Mary E. Eikenberry, b. Aug. 15, 1891, m. Jan. 21, 1910, Edgar M. Spencer, b. Oct. 22, 1885.
  - 7a. Denzil Spencer, b. Sept. 14, 1911, m. Dec. 9, 1934, Velma Trace.
    - 8a. Janet Spencer, b. May 26, 1939.
  - 7b. Elwood Spencer, b. Dec. 8, 1912, m. Aug. 8, 1950, Dorothy Lanich.
  - 7c. Richard Spencer, b. Sept. 20, 1917, m. Dec. 23, 1939, Mildred Fourman.
    - 8a. Maurice Spencer, b. Mar. 17, 1941.
    - 8b. Rex Spencer, b. Jan. 29, 1944.
    - 8c. Martha Lou Spencer, b. Apr. 28, 1954.
- 5f. Isaac Nelson Eikenberry, b. Oct. 1, 1863, d. Feb. 1, 1931, m. Feb. 16, 1888, Lillie Gardner.
  - 6a. Maud Eikenberry.
- 5g. John H. Eikenberry, b. Sept. 28, 1865, d. Dec., 1940, m. Nov. 21, 1891, Carrie Neal.
- 5h. Harvey M. Eikenberry, b. Apr. 22, 1872, d. Mar., 1952, m. Aug. 29, 1900, Ella Ireton. Had grain elevators and extensive farm land in and near Van Wert, O.

- 5i. Oscar B. Eikenberry, b. Nov. 13, 1873, m. Dec. 21, 1899.  
Eliza A. Young, b. Mar. 12, 1878.
- 6a. Jerry Eikenberry.
- 6b. Wayne Eikenberry.
- 5j. Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Dec. 30, 1869, d. Apr. 12, 1891.
- 5k. Naomi B. Eikenberry, b. Nov. 4, 1875, d. Mar. 14, 1949, m.  
Feb. 26, 1895, John A. Ireton.
- 6a. Opal Ireton.
- 6b. Justin Ireton.
- 5l. Marcus Eikenberry, b. Dec. 8, 1877, d. Jan. 9, 1929, m. Mar.  
4, 1903, Nora V. Smith.
- 5m. Flora Alice Eikenberry, b. Dec. 11, 1867, d. Feb. 16, 1870.

## CHAPTER II

### Elizabeth Eikenberry Young Family

- 4b. Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Jan. 27, 1830, d. July 10, 1917, m. Dec.  
1846, John Young, b. Nov. 12, 1826, d. Jan. 9, 1892. Graves on  
John Young farm, Old Trace Rd. Preble Co., O.
- 5a. Catherine Young, b. Nov. 22, 1847, d. Jan. 23, 1917, m. (1)  
Mar. 25, 1866, Christopher C. Wysong; m. (2) May 15, 1872,  
James Swinart, b. 1825, d. 1916.
- 6a. Alice Wysong, b. Mar. 28, 1867, d. Jan. 11, 1949, m. Dec.  
15, 1887, John C. Markey, b. Aug. 30, 1863, d. Dec. 13,  
1946. Eaton, O.
- 7a. Walter Markey, b. 1890, d. 1896.
- 7b. Clarence W. Markey, b. Feb. 1, 1892, m. Nov. 12, 1913, Frances  
Brubaker, b. June 17, 1892. Real Estate business, Eaton, O.
- 8a. Mildred Markey, b. Oct. 10, 1914, m. Jan. 1, 1938, Glen C.  
Duke, b. Aug. 13, 1911. Eaton, O. Real Estate.
- 9a. Daniel Markey Duke, b. Aug. 8, 1939.
- 9b. Gary Lee Duke, b. Jan. 23, 1943.
- 7c. Clara Maude Markey, b. 1894, d. 1896.
- 7d. Franklin Markey, b. and d. 1900.
- 7e. Esther Markey, b. Feb. 5, 1911, m. Dec. 18, 1932, George E.  
Miller, b. July 6, 1911. West Alexandria, O.
- 8a. Dean Markey Miller, b. Apr. 12, 1935.
- 8b. Marlin J. Miller, b. Apr. 4, 1939.
- 8c. Roger Lee Miller, b. May 3, 1943.
- 5b. Mary A. Young, b. July 17, 1860, d. Dec., 1945, m. Dec. 20,  
1877, Frank M. Emrick, b. Aug. 6, 1854, d. Jan. 20, 1938.
- 6a. Daisy Emrick, b. . . . . , m. (1) Aug. 7, 1897, George R.  
Crisler; m. (2) Dec., 1950, Neal McGreevy.



- 7a. Irene Crisler, b. . . . ., m. David Reese, Dentist.
- 8a. David Reese, Jr. 8b. Patty Reese. 7c. Nancy Reese.
- 6b. Virgil Emrick, b. Nov. 12, 1879, m. Ada Schumacher, b. 1882, d. 1949.
- 7a. Dwight M. Emrick, b. Feb. 3, 1901, d. Apr. 20, 1953, m. Oct. 19, 1922, Vivian Barnhiser, b. Aug. 2, 1904. Clerk of Preble Co., O., Court, four terms.
- 8a. Richard Dean Emrick, b. Mar. 1, 1925, m. Nov. 16, 1946, Janet Bierly.
- 9a. Joe Dean Emrick, b. Aug. 6, 1948.
- 9b. Brenda Emrick, b. Nov. 10, 1952.
- 9b. Beverly Ann Emrick, b. Nov. 10, 1952, d. Dec. 8, 1952.
- 8b. Dixi Jean Emrick, b. Mar. 2, 1923, m. Sept. 20, 1949, Gerald Shafer.
- 9a. Tony Leon Shafer, b. Oct. 3, 1953.
- 6c. William E. Emrick, b. June 1, 1881, m. (1) Leona Rentfro; m. (2) Finetta Schmick, b. Nov. 6, 1896.
- 7a. Dorothy Emrick, b. May 23, 1905, m. Harry Miller, d. Jan. 6, 1933.
- 8a. Robert Dale Lusk, b. Aug. 16, 1932.
- 7b. Delphine Emrick, d. June, 1950, m. (1) Richard Corrigan; m. (2) Stephen Kerac.
- 8a. Dorice Corrigan, b. Jan. 6, 1927.
- 8b. Patricia Corrigan, b. Jan., 1929.
- 7c. Donne Emrick, m. Joe Aldore.
- 8a. Phyllis Aldore.
- 7d. Damon Emrick, b. Oct. 14, 1932.
- 6d. Glenna Emrick, b. 1884, d. 1952.
- 6e. Shearl Emrick, b. Jan. 20, 1896, m. Leonard Crick. Chicago, Illinois.
- 5c. Isaac Young, m. Nov. 27, 1873, Sarah A. Campbell. Connersville, Ind.
- 6a. Mary Young. 6b. Hugh Young.
- 5d. Sarah A. Young, d. 1879, m. Dec. 18, 1873, John W. Gregg, b. 1843, d. 1902.
- 6a. Ted L. Gregg, b. Oct. 20, 1874, d. July 21, 1923, m. Nellie House. Medical Doctor in Dayton, Ohio.
- 6b. V. M. Gregg, b. Nov. 30, 1876, m. Mar. 16, 1905, Nettie May Appleby, b. Jan. 2, 1883. Dentist. Eaton, O.
- 5e. Adam Young, m. Feb. 25, 1875, Julia A. Rush. No children.
- 5f. Reuben Young, m. Otta Brown.
- 6a. Myrtle Young. 6b. Glen Young.
- 6c. Charles Young. 6d. Marie Young.

- 5g. Delilah Young, b. Apr. 29, 1856, d. June 25, 1926, m. Dec. 2, 1878, David Andrew Sherer, b. May 19, 1855, d. June 5, 1941.
- 6a. Minnie Sherer, b. Aug. 21, 1883, m. Dec. 25, 1903, Edward B. Jefferson, b. Nov. 21, 1871, d. Sept. 17, 1943.
- 7a. Louise Jefferson, b. Jan. 28, 1905, m. Jan. 16, 1930, Guy J. Murray.
  - 8a. Allen Reid Murray, b. Mar. 23, 1934.
  - 8b. Cynthia Louise Murray, b. Jan. 10, 1939.
- 7b. John Frederick Jefferson, b. Sept. 6, 1907, m. Helen Naomi Bunn, b. Nov. 17, 1912.
  - 8a. Frederick Eldon Jefferson, b. June 13, 1928, m. May 24, 1947, Thelma J. Silbers.
  - 9a. Karen Louise Jefferson, b. Apr. 16, 1948.
  - 9b. Frederick David Jefferson, b. Aug. 12, 1951.
  - 8b. Gary Edward Jefferson, b. June 23, 1931, d. June 24, 1931.
  - 8c. David Lee Jefferson, b. Aug. 16, 1932, d. Aug. 8, 1948.
  - 8d. John Edward Jefferson, b. Dec. 20, 1938.
- 7c. Robert Edward Jefferson, b. July 26, 1910, m. Sept. 12, 1929, Irene Middaugh.
  - 8a. Robert DeLoss Jefferson, b. May 30, 1930, m. July 3, 1952, Joan Eliot.
  - 9a. Bobby Jo Jefferson, b. Feb. 8, 1953.
  - 8b. Joyce Ann Jefferson, b. June 3, 1932, m. Dec. 25, 1953, Hugh E. Christman.
  - 8c. Sandra Sue Jefferson, b. July 13, 1937, m. May 19, 1953, Phillip Zimmerman.
  - 9a. Jeffry Benson Zimmerman, b. Dec. 29, 1953.
- 7d. Mary Jefferson, b. Jan. 29, 1913, m. Jan. 25, 1937, Fred H. Wigger.
  - 8a. Sally Ann Wigger, b. Sept. 28, 1942.
  - 8b. Diane Elaine Wigger, b. and d. Nov. 22, 1947.
- 6b. Mary Sherer, b. Apr. 5, 1888, d. Mar. 9, 1942, m. 1910, Bert Johns.
- 6c. Martha Sherer, b. July 7, 1895, m. 1914, John Campbell. Eaton, O.
  - 7a. Joseph Andrew Campbell, b. Mar. 9, 1915, m. Nov. 25, 1947, Betsy Ann Ross, b. Apr. 27, 1921. Assistant Cashier of Preble Co. National Bank. Eaton, O.
  - 8a. Mary Rebecca Campbell, b. June 1, 1951.
  - 8b. John Ross Campbell, b. Nov. 11, 1948.



## CHAPTER III

**Mary Ann Eikenberry Flory Family**

- 4c. Mary Ann Eikenberry, b. Sept. 26, 1831, d. June 27, 1921, m. Sept. 5, 1850, Joseph Flory, b. July 29, 1828, d. Nov. 1, 1895. Farmed near Gratis, and buried in Fairview Cemetery. Gratis, O.
- 5a. Marillis Flora, b. June, 1851, d. Oct. 1920, m. Oct. 8, 1872, John B. Stoner. Lived near Pendleton, Ind.
  - 6a. Solomon Stoner, m. Emma Cripe.
  - 6b. Jennie Stoner, d. infant.
  - 6c. Joseph Stoner.
  - 6d. Mary Stoner, m. Fred Desch.
    - 7a. Ruth Desch.
  - 6e. Noah Stoner, m. Mary Peters. One daughter.
  - 6f. Jesse Stoner, m. Three children.
  - 6g. Amos Stoner, m. Fannie Fisher.
- 5b. Henry Flora, m. Nov. 28, 1876, Louise Wagner.
  - 6a. Ida Flora, m. Feb. 2, 1897, Charles D. Fadler.
    - 7a. Paul Fadler.
    - 7b. Ruth Fadler, m. John Dellamayer. Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 5c. Sara Flora, b. 1856, d. June 11, 1913, m. Dec. 15, 1874, Fred Wagner.
  - 6a. Frank C. Wagner, b. Aug. 8, 1878, m. Oct. 4, 1906, Ruth Longenecker, b. Oct. 2, 1883.
  - 6b. Vern Wagner, m. Beatrice Zeek; Florida.
- 5d. Lydia Flora, b. Feb. 11, 1857, m. (1) Henry Beck; m. (2) William Smith. Dayton, O.
- 5e. Elizabeth Flora, b. 1858, d. 1945, m. (1) Apr. 13, 1877, Wm. Allen Minix, b. Apr. 10, 1855, d. Apr. 23, 1885; m. (2) June 17, 1888, Sylvester Andrews, b. 1852, d. 1940.
  - 6a. Charles Minix, b. Dec. 2, 1877, d. 1948, m. Jennie Goodwin, b. June, 1881, d. 1910. Buried Fairview Cemetery, Gratis, Ohio.
    - 7a. Russel Minix, b. Jan. 10, 1899, m. Oct. 22, 1927, Mary Miller, b. Aug. 17, 1903.
    - 8a. June Minix, b. Jan. 2, 1929, m. Edward Weiss.
      - 9a. Lisa Kay Weiss, b. Nov. 6, 1952.
    - 8b. Eleanor Minix, b. July 14, 1932, m. James Newman.
      - 9a. Paul Newman, b. Nov. 17, 1952, (adopted.)
      - 9b. Rita Jean Newman, b. July 15, 1953.
    - 8c. Verna Minix, b. July 14, 1932, m. Dale Brubaker, Farmer, West Alexandria, O.
      - 9a. Connie Lyn Brubaker, b. July 29, 1952.

## PETER EICHENBERG GENEALOGY

- 9b. Dennis Brubaker, b. June 6, 1954.
- 7b. Gladys Minix, b. Dec. 31, 1904. Gratis, O.
- 7c. Hilda Minix, b. July 24, 1909, m. Richard Brown. Eldorado, O.
- 8a. John R. Brown. 8b. Dale Allen Brown. 8c. Susanna Brown.
- 6b. Frank Minix, m. (1), wife decd., m. (2) Bertha Fisher. Dayton, O.
- 7a. William Minix.
- 7b. Frank Minix, Jr. 7c. Willard Minix.
- 6c. Maude Minix, b. 1880, d. 1952, m. Frank Brubaker, b. 1874, d. 1921.
- 7a. Cecil Brubaker, m. Christine Milton.
- 8a. Milton Brubaker.
- 7b. Roy Brubaker, m. Dorothy Fudge.
- 8a., 8b. Richard, and Robert, (twins.)
- 8c. Betty Jane Brubaker.
- 6d. Nellie Minix, b. Sept. 1, 1884, m. Dec. 23, 1901, Theodore S. Sayler, b. Mar. 21, 1878. Farm, Gratis, O.
- 7a. Marie Sayler, b. Feb. 13, 1903, m. Carl Smith. Quaker Trace Rd., Preble Co., O.
- 8a. Richard Smith, b. June 24, 1926, m. Pauline Hart.
- 9a. and 9b. Two sons.
- 7b. Ruth Sayler, b. May 21, 1904, m. Oct. 24, 1923, John Eyler, b. Jan. 20, 1903.
- 8a. James Eyler, b. Jan. 18, 1926, m. Anna May Cramer.
- 9a., 9b., 9c. Two daus., and one son.
- 7c. Louise Sayler, b. June 5, 1911, m. John Dodt. Hamilton, O.
- 6e. Orville Andrews. Single.
- 6f. Opal Andrews, b. Aug. 8, 1890, m. (1) Sept. 15, 1908, Jesse L. Fudge, b. Oct. 23, 1886, m. (2) Apr. 24, 1926, Ed Travis, b. Nov. 16, 1882, Camden, O.
- 7a. Kenneth Fudge, Portland, Ore.
- 5f. Joshia Flora, b. Aug. 11, 1860, d. Feb. 1948, m. (1) Feb. 14, 1884, Cassie Aukerman, b. Aug. 2, 1860, d. Aug. 6, 1900. Lived on Old Trace Rd., Preble Co., O., Farm.
- 6a. Orville Flora, b. Aug. 3, 1885, m. Feb. 16, 1912, Anna A. Baker, b. Aug. 23, 1888.
- 6b. Ethel Flora, b. June 14, 1887, d. Dec. 20, 1953, m. Feb. 12, 1913, P. Vinnedge Murphy. Farmer. Dixon Twp., b. Nov. 3, 1884.
- 7a. William Josiah Murphy, b. Sept. 30, 1919, m. June 2, 1940, Rosamond Lahman. Dixon Twp., Preble Co., O.
- 8a. Billy Joe Murphy, b. Nov. 29, 1943.
- 8b. Michael Murphy, b. Mar. 31, 1946.
- 8c. Rosalind Ann Murphy, b. Jan. 9, 1954.



- 5f. Josiah Flora, m. (2) Feb. 8, 1903, Mrs. Nancy Casey Burns, b. July 1, 1863.
- 6c. Gordon Flora, b. June 6, 1905, d. Mar. 26, 1918.
- 5g. Harriet Flora, b. 1862, d. Mar. 17, 1906, m. Nov. 10, 1881, John D. Gilbert, b. 1859, d. 1938. Farmer near Gratis, O.
- 6a. Edna Gilbert, b. Jan. 25, 1883, m. Nov. 26, 1908, John E. Voge, b. Oct. 2, 1880, d. Aug. 3, 1955.
- 5h. Isaac Flora, d. Nov. 16, 1944. Single.
- 5i. Drusilla Flora, b. Apr. 19, 1867, d. Aug. 14, 1951, m. Mar. 5, 1885, Henry Sylvanus Lantis, b. 1861, d. May 6, 1918. Farmed near Eaton, O.
- 6a. Zelpha Lantis, b. Mar. 29, 1886, d. June 1, 1951.
- 6b. Edward Samuel Lantis, b. Mar. 12, 1897, m. May 14, 1922, Katherine Crumbaker, b. Jan. 25, 1897.
- 7a. Martha Lantis, b. July 27, 1925, m. Dec. 14, 1946, Braden Ramsey, b. July 22, 1921.
- 8a. Mary Jane Ramsey, b. June 17, 1948.
- 8b. Rita Sue Ramsey, b. Feb. 28, 1952.
- 8c. Sarah Ann Ramsey, b. Nov. 18, 1953.
- 5j. Elvira Flora, m. June 6, 1889, E. E. Copp.
- 6a. Ruth Copp, m. Jack Green.
- 6b. Suela Copp.
- 6c. Stanley Copp, m. Marian Walker.

## CHAPTER IV

- 4d. John Nelson Eikenberry, b. Nov. 23, 1833, d. Apr. 27, 1904, m. (1) Dec. 4, 1859, Rebecca Phillips Brubaker.
- 5a. Sara Eikenberry, b. June 16, 1860, d. Oct. 11, 1953, m. Feb 24, 1884, William T. Heilman, Educator of Preble Co., O., and of Columbus, O.
- 5b. Isaac D. Eikenberry, b. Feb. 22, 1861, d. Feb. 25, 1922, m. Mar. 16, 1884, Mary E. Monebrake.
- 6a. Ora Glander Eikenberry, b. Jan. 1, 1885, m. Dec. 4, 1924, Minnie Foos Campbell, b. Feb. 4, 1885. Eaton, O.
- 6b. Edna May Eikenberry, b. June 26, 1886, m. Dec. 25, 1905, Frank Biddinger, b. Dec. 16, 1871.
- 7a. Robert Biddinger.
- 5c. Laura A. Eikenberry, b. June 10, 1863, m. Sept. 28, 1884, Eli Rinchart.
- 6a. Lulu Rinchart, m. John Fisher, Greenville, O.
- 4d. John Nelson Eikenberry, m. (2) Nov. 19, 1874, Nancy Snell.

- 5d. Enos Eikenberry, b. Oct. 27, 1876, m. Nov. 22, 1899, Bertha Brubaker, b. July 19, 1876. Farmer, Lanier Twp., Preble Co., O.
- 6a. Milford Eikenberry, b. June 6, 1901, m. May 17, 1930, Ethyl Denlinger, b. Jan. 17, 1905. Farmer near Eaton, O.
- 7a. Evelyn Marie Eikenberry, b. Feb. 1, 1933, m. Aug. 7, 1955, Paul H. Marshall.
- 7b. Doris Jean Eikenberry, b. Aug. 13, 1934.
- 7c. Charlene Eikenberry, b. Jan. 30, 1937.
- 6b. Dorothy Eikenberry, b. Sept. 13, 1903, m. Jan. 31, 1926, John Landis, b. Nov. 8, 1905. Farmer. Brookville, O.
- 7a. Esther Kathryn Landis, b. July 21, 1928.
- 7b. Lois Elizabeth Landis, b. Sept. 12, 1932.
- 7c. Laveda Landis, b.
- 6c. Alice Perlina Eikenberry, b. Nov. 5, 1905, m. June 16, 1928, Samuel Miller, b. Apr. 1, 1905. Farm near New Lebanon, O.
- 7a. Helen Louise Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1930, m. Eldon Denlinger, one son.
- 7b. Glen Eugene Miller, b. July 7, 1933.
- 7c. Gerald Miller.
- 5e. Frank M. Eikenberry, b. July 17, 1885, d. Oct. 19, 1947, m. Dec. 5, 1907, Emma A. Aukerman, b. Jan. 30, 1885, d. Mar. 11, 1941.
- 6a. Everett Eikenberry, b. July 29, 1909, m. Sept. 22, 1940, Ferne Virginia Brubaker, b. Feb. 14, 1917. Farmer. Eaton, Ohio.
- 6b. Gladys Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Mar. 18, 1915.
- 6c. Virgil E. Eikenberry, b. May 5, 1922, m. Nov. 25, 1942, Jane Curnutt, b. Mar. 8, 1927. Farmer, Eaton, O.
- 7a. Donald Eugene Eikenberry, b. Oct. 2, 1945.
- 7b. Kay Jane Eikenberry, b. Sept. 17, 1947.
- 7c. Karen Sue Eikenberry, b. July 6, 1952.
- 7d. Dale Alan Eikenberry, b. July 7, 1955.
- 4e. Susannah Eikenberry, b. Oct. 5, 1836, m. Apr. 14, 1853, George Brubaker, b. Dec. 1, 1831.
- 5a. Mary E. Brubaker, b. Jan. 12, 1854, d. May 1, 1879, m. Jan 18, 1877, John S. Brubaker.
- 6a. Warren Medford Brubaker, d. infant, 1879.
- 4f. Reuben Eikenberry, b. May 8, 1837, d. Mar. 13, 1922, m. Mar. 13, 1864, Mary Jane Young.
- 5a. Naomi Eikenberry, b. Oct. 30, 1870, d. May 21, 1948, m. Dec. 27, 1887, Hugh W. Fulton, b. 1863, d. 1953.
- 6a. Ernest Fulton, b. June 14, 1888, m. Sept. 6, 1913, Ina May Benham, b. July 2, 1893. Deputy, Probate Court, Montgomery Co., O.



- 7a. James Maxwell Fulton, deceased.
- 7b. Richard La Mar Fulton, b. May 27, 1917, m. ....
- 8a. Christopher La Mar Fulton.
- 6b. Heber R. Fulton, b. Apr. 11, 1890, m. Dec. 31, 1914, Muriel A. Street, b. Apr. 3, 1892.
- 6c. Hilda Fulton, b. Apr. 20, 1906, m. Feb. 5, 1938, Elwood F. Hoffman.
- 7a. Judy Ann Hoffman, b. Dec. 10, 1938.
- 4g. Harriet Eikenberry, b. Sept. 21, 1840, d. 1918, m. Dec. 27, 1857, Henry Young.
- 5a. Isaac Young, m. Oct. 15, 1882, Katherine Beck.
- 6a. Elsie Young.
- 5b. Flora Young, m. Nov. 5, 1882, Frank P. Wilkinson.
- 6a. Charles Wilkinson.
- 5c. Frank Young, m. Dec. 13, 1894, Mayme Hensel.
- 6a. Nellie Young. 6b. Orville Young. 6c. Lora Young.
- 4h. Abraham Eikenberry, b. 1842, d. 1897, m. Nov. 15, 1866, Maria Furry, b. 1844, d. 1917. Buried Fairview Cemetery, Gratis, O.
- 4i. Joseph Eikenberry, b. June 22, 1844, d. 1916, m. Sept. 14, 1866, Maria Young.
- 5a. Leona Eikenberry, m. Apr. 19, 1898, Murray Hill. Richmond, Ind.
- 5b. Estella C. Eikenberry, m. (1) July 4, 1888, Uriah S. Eikenberry; m. (2) Oct. 31, 1897, M. J. Lally.
- 4j. Ephraim Eikenberry, b. Sept. 18, 1847, d. Oct. 9, 1921, m. Dec. 31, 1874, Elizabeth Minix, b. 1849, d. 1915.
- 5a. Clara Eikenberry, b. July 22, 1875, m. William A. Ray. West Alexandria, O.
- 6a. Susie Ray, b. Oct. 22, 1897, m. Feb. 5, 1920, Warren M. Eby, b. Feb. 10, 1896.
- 7a. Ray Eby, b. June 27, 1921.
- 6b. Ada Ray, b. Dec. 5, 1902, d. Feb. 26, 1948, m. Clyde Coleman; Houston, Tex.
- 5b. Ida Eikenberry, b. May 29, 1880, m. Frank Reiber, Greenville, O.
- 5c. Grace Eikenberry, b. Sept. 17, 1890, m. Sept. 23, 1913, Cleve Paxon, b. Nov. 13, 1884. West Alexandria, Ohio.
- 5d. Edith Eikenberry, b. Aug. 8, 1885, d. Feb. 3, 1947, m. Heber L. Garrison.
- 5e. William A. Eikenberry, b. June 14, 1877, m. May 28, 1901, Sarah Ross.
- 5f. Winfield Eikenberry, b. Apr. 18, 1883, d. Jan. 30, 1928.
- 5g. Everett Eikenberry, b. Feb. 3, 1887, d. Feb. 21, 1907.

## SECTION VI

**David Eikenbary Family (1807-1880)**

- 3g. David Eikenbary, b. July 25, 1807, d. May 4, 1880, m. Feb. 17, 1828, Hannah Cloyd, b. Nov. 15, 1807, d. Aug. 14, 1889. Lived in Lanier Twp., Preble Co., O.

## CHAPTER I

- 4a. Anna Eikenbary, b. Dec. 23, 1828, d. July 23, 1892, m. Mar. 16, 1851, Benjamin Eby.
- 5a. Malvina Jane Eby, b. May 26, 1852, d. Mar. 10, 1937, m. 1873, Joshua Bussard, b. May 22, 1846, d. Dec. 16, 1913. Trenton, Mo.
- 6a. Devonah Bussard, b. Feb. 20, 1875, d. June 9, 1909, m. (1) Joe Montgomery; m. (2) Denny Thompson. No children.
- 6b. Hannah Ethel Bussard, b. Mar. 4, 1884, d. Aug. 2, 1884.
- 5b. Florence Rosella Eby, b. June 20, 1854, d. May 6, 1947, m. Mar. 17, 1875, Franklin Pierce Warner, b. July 13, 1852, d. Jan. 7, 1925.
- 6a. Cloyd Warner, b. Apr. 23, 1876, d. Aug. 26, 1876.
- 6b. Dorothy Bessie Warner, b. Apr. 9, 1878, d. Oct. 11, 1953, m. Jan. 31, 1900, Luther C. Collier. El Reno, Okla.
- 7a. Florence Collier, b. June 27, 1902, m. Dec. 20, 1946, Frederick M. Wiedig.
- 7b. Martha Virginia Collier, b. Jan. 6, 1915, m. Nov. 18, 1936, Wm. J. Schulte. El Reno, Okla.
- 8a. Wm. J. Schulte, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1949, (adopted.)
- 8b. Ann Schulte, b. 1952, (adopted.)
- 6c. Anna Eby Warner, b. Oct. 2, 1885, m. Oct. 17, 1917, Samuel Wilson Jones, d. Sept., 1927. El Reno, Okla.
- 7a. Dorothy Jane Jones. b. Aug. 25, 1919, m. Apr. 11, 1948, Sydney Smith-Douglas.
- 8a. Jane Celeste Douglas, b. Apr. 7, 1955.
- 7b. Ralph Warner Jones, b. Mar. 6, 1921.
- 5c. Dolly Eby, b. Aug. 5, 1858, d. Feb. 22, 1943, m. Jan. 23, 1878, Danlel Hoch, b. Dec. 23, 1854, d. Sept. 30, 1943.
- 6a. Harold Eby Hoch, b. Aug. 12, 1879, d. Dec. 19, 1879.
- 6b. Infant, b. and d. Dec. 28, 1884.
- 6c. Hazel Marguerite Hoch, b. Nov. 11, 1887, m. Feb. 1, 1917, Byron Wilson, b. Feb. 10, 1880, d. Nov. 10, 1947.
- 7a. Donald Byron Wilson, b. Jan. 19, 1919. New York.
- 4b. Harvey Eikenberry, b. Oct. 29, 1830, d. Jan. 18, 1906.



## CHAPTER II

**Reuben Eikenbary Family**

- 4c. Reuben Eikenbary, b. Apr. 26, 1834, d. Sept. 14, 1871, m. Feb. 28, 1853, Mary Catherine Geyer. Practiced Medicine. Abington and Huntsville, Ind.



Reuben L. Eikenbary

- 5a. Oscar Bennet Eikenberry, b. Jan. 20, 1854, d. June 7, 1932, m. Dec. 23, 1877, Caroline Catherine Emily Schlingman. Lived Eaton, O. Teacher, then a merchant in Eaton 1889-1912.
- 6a. Bertha Eikenberry, b. Oct. 16, 1878, d. July 8, 1946, m. Oct. 16, 1901, Sheridan E. Mills. Richmond, Ind.
- 7a. Edward Eikenberry Mills, b. Dec. 15, 1903, m. June 27, 1936, Loucille Idella Hageman, of New Madison, O.
- 8a. Constance Hageman Mills, b. June 6, 1941.
- 7b. Howard Ellsworth Mills, b. July 12, 1905, m. Apr. 11, 1930, Margaret Ione Hood, of Peru, Ind.
- 7c. Eloise Mills, b. Sept. 19, 1908, m. June 6, 1928, Warren Arthur Niles, of Mishawaka, Ind.
- 8a. Shirley Ann Niles, b. Aug. 27, 1933.
- 8b. David Warren Niles, b. and d. May 9, 1946.
- 8c. Bruce Compton Niles, b. Oct. 4, 1949.
- 8d. Warren Arthur Niles, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1950.

- 6b. Edward Oscar Eikenberry, b. Mar. 30, 1883, d. Mar. 25, 1886.
- 6c. Stella Eikenberry, b. June 20, 1885, m. Nov. 14, 1912, Harry L. Risinger. Attorney. Decd. Eaton, O.
  - 7a. Mary Catherine Risinger, b. Jan. 3, 1916, m. June 10, 1942, Donald Louis Ziegel. Attorney. Eaton, O.
  - 8a. Eric Robert Ziegel, b. Jan. 19, 1945.
  - 8b. Jean Elizabeth Ziegel, b. Aug. 21, 1947.
  - 8c. David Louis Ziegel, b. Mar. 19, 1950.
- 7b. Jean Angeline Risinger, b. Oct. 31, 1921, m. June 17, 1943, Melvern Clayton Hoff. Chemist with Standard Oil of Indiana.
  - 8a. Nancy Jean Hoff, b. May 5, 1946.
  - 8b. Mary Ann Hoff, b. July 12, 1949.
  - 8c. Stephen Risinger Hoff, b. Mar. 29, 1953.
- 6d. Carolyn (Carrie) Eikenberry, b. Jan. 10, 1889, d. June 22, 1950, m. Mar. 7, 1912, Donald Perry Graves, at Eaton, O.
  - 7a. Dorothy Jane Graves, b. Dec. 18, 1912, m. Sept. 1, 1934, Vaughn John Cook. Beverly Hills, Calif.
  - 8a. Sally Jane Cook, b. Nov. 16, 1946.
- 7b. Marjorie Ann Graves, b. Apr. 17, 1917, m. Mar. 10, 1939, David Edward Ross. Encino, Calif.
  - 8a. Katherine Ann Ross, b. July 6, 1941.
  - 8b. Donald John Ross, b. Dec. 3, 1944.
- 5b. William Henry Eikenberry, b. Sept. 3, 1855, d. Jan. 8, 1929, m. Nov. 13, 1916, Zella Marie Hults Ogle, Marion, Ind.
- 5c. Albert Lincoln Eikenberry, b. Apr. 11, 1857, d. July 5, 1927, m. Martha Alice Black, b. Oct. 1, 1859, d. July 2, 1944.
- 6a. Joseph Reuben Eikenberry, b. Dec. 18, 1885, d. Feb. 23, 1948, m. Apr. 26, 1922, Pearl M. Bartling. Greenville, O.
  - 7a. Sara Alberta Eikenberry, b. Apr. 11, 1925, m. May 5, 1952, Harold W. Stark.
- 6b. Harley Blaine Eikenberry, b. Feb. 18, 1887. Greenville, O.
- 6c. Lorine Eikenberry, b. Apr. 17, 1889, m. Oct. 2, 1916, Gustav Wm. A. Wilmer; Attorney, Middleton, O.
  - 7a. Richard A. Wilmer, b. Aug. 20, 1917, m. May 26, 1949, Mary Martha Llewellen. Attorney. Middleton, O.
  - 7b. John Arnold Wilmer, b. Dec. 20, 1920, m. Mar. 6, 1947, Ingrid Ester Ericson. Attorney. Middleton, O.
  - 8a. John Lance Wilmer, b. Dec. 21, 1947.
  - 8b. Linda Wilmer, b. May 25, 1950.
  - 8c. Karen Wilmer, b. Mar. 5, 1953.
- 6d. Juanieta Eikenberry, b. Oct. 20, 1891, d. Nov. 11, 1951, m. Charles W. Russell.
- 6e. Hildred Eikenberry, b. July 21, 1895, d. May 25, 1901.
- 5d. Ida May Eikenbary, b. July 17, 1860, d. Apr., 1925, m. Mar.



3, 1878, David Oscar Christopher. Greenville, O.

- 6a. Thomas Brown Christopher, b. June 9, 1880, m. (1) 1912 Mary Noble, deceased; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1951, Clara Agnes Riggs, nee Altick. Pres. and owner, D. G. & U. Truck Line.

### CHAPTER III

- 4d. Elizabeth Eikenbary, b. July 7, 1837, d. Feb. 19, 1911, m. June 3, 1855, John Eby.

5a. Laura Alice Eby, d. June 12, 1938, m. Oct. 5, 1880, Cornelius C. Frantz. Los Angeles, Calif.

6a. Olive Frantz, m. (1) Lesley Lynn Little; m. (2) Samuel Warmbath.

7a. Alice Little, m. Juan Martino. Los Angeles, Calif.

5b. Millard F. Eby, b. . . . ., d. Aug. 9, 1889, m. Dec. 25, 1884, Sarah Catherine Beechly. Dayton, O.

6a. Earl E. Eby, b. Feb. 19, 1886, m. Aug. 2, 1911, Besse E. Hull.

6b. Virgilene Eby, m. (1) July 1, 1909, Marcus S. Koons; m. (2) V. Porter Howe. Dayton, O.

7a. Helen Louise Koons, m. Aug. 31, 1935, Roscoe O. Rilling. Dayton, O.

8a. Mark Earl Rilling, b. July 9, 1938.

8b. Kenneth Paul Rilling, b. May 4, 1941.

8c. Thomas R. Rilling, b. Dec. 3, 1945.

5c. Alpha Rosella Eby, b. Sept. 21, 1859, m. (1) Healy; m. (2) Ferguson; m. (3) Edward Moore.

5d. Charles Walter Eby, b. May 12, 1861, (or '62), m. (1) Minnie E. Coler; m. (2) Mar. 31, 1897, Chloanna Clark.

6a. Vera Marie Eby, b. May 7, 1891, m. May 30, 1914, Geo. Lewis Yelland. Alhambra, Calif.

7a. Eloise Marie Yelland, b. Apr. 3, 1917, m. June 4, 1945, Keith Broyles.

8a. Robert Keith Broyles, b. Nov. 16, 1946.

7b. Geo. Lewis Yelland, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1922, m. Mar. 10, 1948, Dorothy Lutt. Alhambra, Calif.

8a. Geo. Lewis Yelland, III, b. Sept. 9, 1950.

6b. Elizabeth Katharyn Eby, b. Dec. 31, 1892, m. July 6, 1928, Theodore F. Fleck. Electrotyper. Indianapolis, Ind.

6c. Isabelle Eby, b. July 24, 1898, m. May 30, 1928, Frank Cope, Jr. Alhambra, Calif.

7a. Frank Connor Cope, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1930.

- 6d. Donald Clark Eby, b. Mar. 21, 1900, m. (1) Augusta Sullivan, d. Mar. 20, 1923; m. (2) Kathleen McHarthy—1 dau., m. (2) Dec. 28, 1941, Estelle Smith. Chula Vista, Calif.
  - 7a. Mary Kathleen Eby, b. Jan. 11, 1933.
  - 7b. Michael Eby, b. Mar. 16, 1942.
  - 7c. David Eby, b. May 1, 1943.
  - 7d. Donald Eby, b. May 22, 1944.
  - 7e. Diane Eby, b. Nov. 1, 1947.
- 6e. John Paul Eby, b. Aug. 2, 1902, d. Feb. 5, 1942, m. Margaret Ellis. Oceanside, Calif.
  - 7a. Virginia Lee Eby, b. Apr. 29, 1930.
  - 7b. John Paul Eby, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1940.
- 5e. David Wilson Eby, b. May 6, 1869, d. May, 1937, m. Nov. 24, 1892, Ada Michael, d. Sept. 15, 1949. Both buried in Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, O.
- 5f. Minnie Eby, b. Feb. 6, 1871, m. (1) Glendon M. Rockey, d. May 5, 1905; m. (2) Oglesbee.
  - 6a. Marion Eby Rockey, b. June 16, 1896, m. (1) Marcelle Laborde, d. 1923; m. (2) Germaine Morel. W. Los Angeles, Calif.
    - 7a. Donald Rockey, b. Apr. 27, 1934.
- 5g. John Bert Eby, b. Apr. 24, 1876, d. Aug. 14, 1903.
- 4e. Minerva Eikenbary, b. Feb. 1, 1840, d. Apr. 9, 1915, m. Oct. 11, 1865, Dr. Isaac F. Sweeney. Lived, Milton, Ind, where they died. Dr. Sweeney, Civil War, Co. G, B 4, I V I.
  - 5a. Infant Dau., Etta Sweeney.
  - 5b. William Sweeney, b. Nov. 16, 1868, d. Oct. 6, 1949, m. Ida Creitz. Buried in Cambridge City, Ind., where they lived. Wm. Sweeney, associated with father-in-law in Creitz Mills.

## SECTION VII

### Benjamin Eikenberry Family—1811-1837

- 3h. Benjamin Eikenberry, b. Aug. 13, 1811, d. Mar. 10, 1837, m. Jan. 3, 1832, Catherine Moss. Born in Preble Co., Ohio; took up government land in Carrol Co., Ind., in 1832, where he hewed a farm out of the forest. In 1855 he and his entire family removed to Butler County, Iowa, where he and his sons engaged in farming. Later, he sold his farm to the newly-built railroad as the site of the village of Greene. He removed to the vicinity of Waterloo, where he lived for the remainder of his life. When they settled in Butler County this was the extreme western frontier, there being no settlements between



them and the Missouri River. Their farm products were marketed by ox team at Iowa City. He was a deacon in the Brethren Church.



Benjamin Eikenberry



Wife Catherine

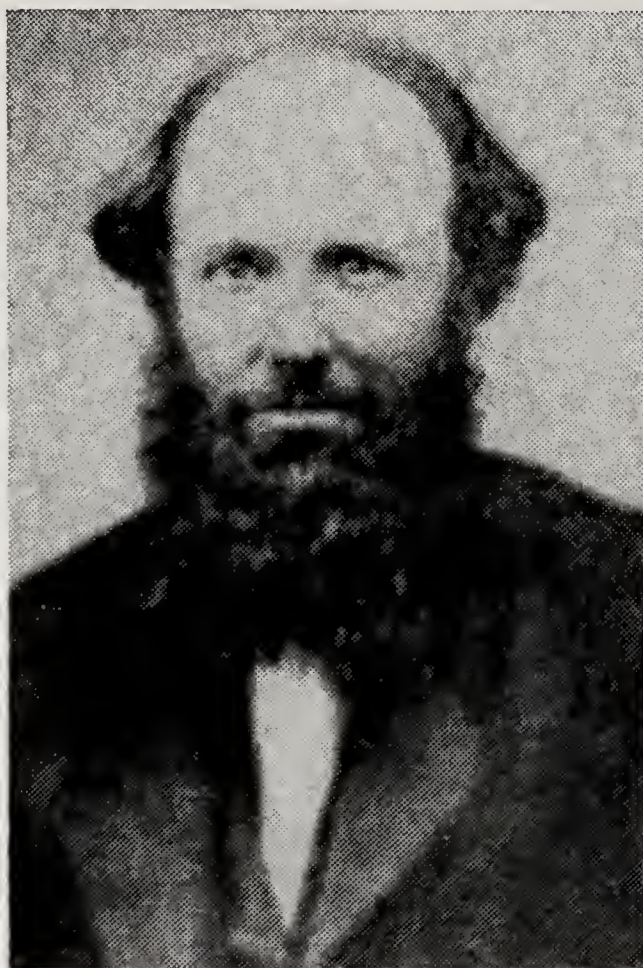
## CHAPTER 1

### Henry Eikenberry Family

- 4a. Henry Eikenberry, b. July 4, 1834, d. Apr. 27, 1888, m. 1858, Martha Harter. Farmer, deacon in Ch. of B. Greene, Iowa.
- 5a. Amanda Eikenberry, b. Sept. 17, 1859, m. Nov. 7, 1878, Ed Wilhelm.
- 6a. Clyde Wilhelm, d. 1937, m. 1915, Helen Roser.
- 6b. Effie Wilhelm, m. 1902, Will W. Funk.
  - 7a. Alvin Edward Funk, b. Aug. 2, 1903, m. Lettie Morgarden.
  - 7b. Florence Mae Funk, b. May 5, 1905, m. Earl Goranson.
    - 8a. Viola Goranson, b. June 18, 1928.
    - 8b. Richard Dale Goranson, b. Apr. 14, 1930.
  - 7c. Russell W. Funk, b. Aug. 24, 1908, m. Clarice Aorness.
    - 8a. Loren Wilbur Funk, b. Aug. 29, 1928.
    - 8b. Carroll Funk, b. Apr. 26, 1931.
    - 8c. Charlotte Ruth Funk, b. Apr. 17, 1933, d. Oct. 31, 1934.
- 6c. Etta Wilhelm, b. Feb. 17, 1885, m. Mar. 2, 1910, Silas O. Ingebretson. Sheffield, Iowa.

## PETER EICHENBERG GENEALOGY

- 7a. Ona Mae Ingebretson, b. July 10, 1913, m. Aug. 23, 1936, J. M. Cadawallader.
- 7b. Lloyd W. Ingebretson, b. Aug. 10, 1917, d. Aug. 27, 1941, m. Dec. 5, 1950, Ruth E. Johnson.
- 6d. Clarence E. Wilhelm, m. 1913, Myrtle Henneger. Long Beach, Calif.
- 7a. Evelyn Joyce Wilhelm, b. Mar. 18, 1918, m. July 3, 1946, Will Reimers.
- 7b. Milford Dale Wilhelm, b. July 25, 1919.
- 7c. Vivian Lucille Wilhelm, b. Dec. 25, 1922, d. May 16, 1924.
- 7d. Lillian Wilhelm, b. Dec. 30, 1924, m. Aug. 1, 1944, Doyle J. Gail.



**Henry Eikenberry**

- 7e. Geneva Alice Wilhelm, b. July 31, 1938, m. Feb. 8, 1946, E. J. Sprague.
- 6e. Mabel Wilhelm, m. 1913, Ray C. Jewell.
- 7a. Lorraine Jewell, b. Feb. 18, 1915.
- 7b. Donald C. Jewell, b. Apr. 29, 1918.
- 7c. Avis Gail Jewell, b. July 8, 1921, m. Apr. 13, 1941, Earl G. Berghefer.
- 8a. Richard Earl Berghefer, b. June 11, 1943.
- 7d. Wilma Lavone Jewell, b. Mar. 27, 1925, m. June 27, 1946, Robert L. Lukes.
- 7e. Robert Raymond Jewell, b. Jan. 1, 1931.
- 7f. Cathryn Mae Jewell, b. Jan. 13, 1933.



- 6f. Frank Dart Wilhelm, b. June 2, 1890, m. July 28, 1915, Pearl Irene Crook.
- 7a. Lola Irene Wilhelm, b. Jan. 6, 1918, m. Roland C. Pitman.
- 8a. Dennis Dean Jitman, b. May 13, 1939.
- 8b. Linda Joyce Pitman, b. June 1, 1941.
- 8c. Stephen Joe Pitman, b. May 19, 1943.
- 7b. Frank Dart Wilhelm, Jr., b. Apr. 29, 1920, m. Louise M. Klang
- 8a. Larry Frank Wilhelm, b. Dec. 8, 1941.
- 7c. Norma Dean Wilhelm, b. Sept. 2, 1926, m. Edwin W. Gunderson.
- 6g. Roy R. Wilhelm, m. 1942, Hilda Fletcher.
- 6h. Pearl Wilhelm, m. 1920, Urban Christians.
- 7a. Shirley Mae Christians, b. Apr. 23, 1925.
- 7b. James Christians, b. Feb. 20, 1928.
- 6i. Irma Wilhelm, m. Leo Montgomery.
- 5b. F. Marion Eikenberry, b. July 9, 1862, d. June, 1920, m. Feb. 23, 1887, Mary Henneger. Greene and Mason City, Iowa.
- 6a. Rena Valeria Eikenberry, b. Jan. 12, 1888, m. (1) June 14, 1910, Chester Lawrence Meade; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1924, Eric Wilhelm Larson.
- 7a. Lawrence Kent Meade, b. July 14, 1912, m. Betsy Isabel Burgess. Isabel Burgess.
- 8a. Lawrence Kent Meade, Jr., b. June 4, 1938.
- 8b. Lloyd Ellen Meade, b. June 5, 1942.
- 7b. Gwendolyn Joyce Meade, b. Dec. 19, 1914, m. Everett D. Eggers. ett D. Eggers.
- 8a. Judith Anita Eggers, b. June 11, 1939.
- 8a. Joyce Margaret Eggers, b. June 11, 1939.
- 8b. Lawrence Everett Eggers, b. May 1, 1945.
- 8b. Linda Louise Eggers, b. May 1, 1945.
- 5c. Aaron H. Eikenberry, b. July 7, 1865, d. Jan. 6, 1937, m. Dec. 21, 1892, Rena Blake. Los Angeles, Calif.
- 5d. Charlie Eikenberry, b. Sept. 21, 1871, d. Oct. 17, 1878.
- 5e. Minerva Ellen Eikenberry, b. June 25, 1872, d. 1952, m. Dec. 14, 1892, Andrew McRoberts. Calgary, Alberta, Can.
- 6a. Arthur Lloyd McRoberts, b. Nov. 11, 1893, d. July 14, 1899.
- 6b. Ellen Myrle McRoberts, b. Dec. 1, 1895, m. Oct. 5, 1920, Alex Waltham.
- 7a. Robert Merton Waltham, b. July 15, 1921, m. Apr. 10, 1943, Evelyn Munch.
- 8a. Carol Lynn Waltham, b. Nov. 7, 1944.
- 8b. Sandra Gail Waltham, b. Dec., 1946.
- 7b. Gordon Duncan Waltham, b. Oct. 28, 1922, d. Jan., 1941.
- 7c. Jeanne Waltham, b. June 2, 1933.

- 6c. Vera McRoberts, b. Nov. 10, 1897, m. Oct. 16, 1942, Louis McCurdy.
- 6d. Irene McRoberts, b. July 14, 1900, d. Mar. 1, 1901.
- 6e. Samuel Everett McRoberts, b. Apr. 15, 1903, d. Sept. 10, 1927.
  - 7a. Louisa Mary McRoberts, b. Jan. 19, 1931.
  - 7b. Anne McRoberts, b. Mar. 31, 1933.
  - 7c. James McRoberts, b. May 23, 1935.
- 6f. Mary Louis McRoberts, b. Jan. 15, 1905, m. July 20, 1927, Frank Streach.
- 6f. Twin brother, d. inf.
- 5f. Arthur M. Eikenberry, b. Dec. 28, 1875, m. (1) Emma Abendroth; m. (2) Nell Prussia. Mason City, Iowa.
  - 6a. Harold Deward Eikenberry, b. June 29, 1901, m. Mar. 30, 1932, Maxine Leckington.
  - 6b. Robert Vernon Eikenberry, b. May 23, 1904, m. July 19, 1936, Ruby Hall.
  - 6c. Evelyn Mae Eikenberry, b. June 27, 1908, m. Apr. 21, 1934, John E. Simon.
    - 7a. John Richard Simon, b. Sept. 4, 1935.
- 5g. George W. Eikenberry, b. Oct. 29, 1877, m. Nov. 22, 1904, Grace Neal. Los Angeles, Calif.
  - 6a. Garnet Frances Eikenberry, b. Nov. 20, 1905, m. June 16, 1941, Charles E. Blanchard.
    - 7a. Ann Elizabeth Blanchard, b. Jan. 13, 1943.
  - 6b. Donald Paul Eikenberry, b. Mar. 8, 1910, m. June 2, 1934, Ruth E. Carleton.
    - 7a. Paul Donald Eikenberry, b. Aug. 2, 1935.
  - 6c. Martha Grace Eikenberry, b. Feb. 7, 1917, m. Nov. 28, 1940, Delmas M. Dick.
    - 7a. Susan Martha Dick, b. Apr. 29, 1945.

## CHAPTER II

- 4b. William Eikenberry, b. Apr. 27, 1836, d. Mar. 2, 1894, m. (1) Nov. 26, 1857, Mary Aldredge; m. (2) Dec. 17, 1865, Susan Berkley.  
Born in Carrol Co., Ind. Moved to Iowa by wagon in 1855 with father and family. Farmer at Greene, Iowa, and Waterloo, Iowa. School Trustee, Preacher and Elder, Ch. of the Breth.
- 5a. Nathan Leroy Eikenberry, b. July 13, 1859, d. Mar. 14, 1913, m. Eva Garlinghouse.



Born at Greene, Iowa. Ed. in Public Schools. Went "west" in about 1876, to Kansas, New Mexico, and Arizona, and spent 7 years in Sonora, Mex., finally settling in Arizona. Worked on construction of Santa Fe Ry. through N. Mex. Silver miner. One term in the Territorial Legislature. Later residence in Globe, Ariz.

6a. William Eikenberry, b. Dec. 3, 1897.

6b. Martha Eikenberry, b. 1900.

6c. Bertha Eikenberry.

6d. Sarah Eikenberry.

6e. George Eikenberry.



William Eikenberry

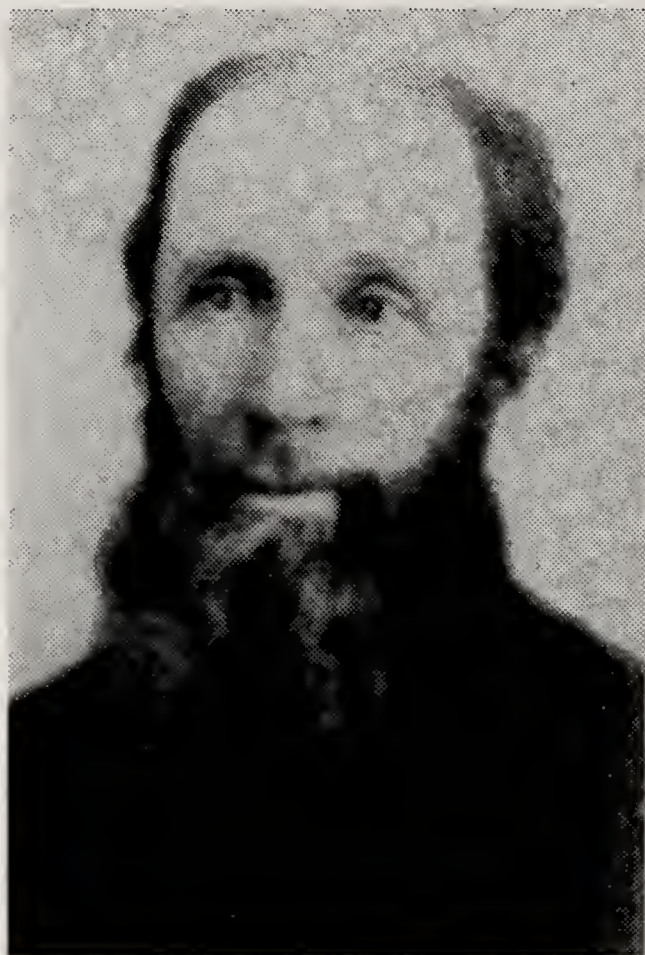
5b. Sarah Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Dec. 3, 1861, d. Dec. 2, 1871.

5c. Son, d. inf.

5d. William Lewis Eikenberry, b. July 12, 1871, m. June 30, 1903, Florence Shaw (decd.)

Born in Waterloo, Iowa. Teacher of Science. Edn. Mt. Morris College and Univ. of Mich., B.S., U. of Chicago, grad. study. D.Sc. Mt. Morris College. Elder Ch of Breth., S.S. Teacher Supt.; Fellow American Association 9dv. Sci., Sigma Xi., Phi Delta Kappa; Organizer and first President National Association for Research in Sci. Teaching, Past President and charter

member National Science Teachers Association, Former Sec'y Central Association Science and Mathematics Teachers; Taught at Mt. Morris College, St. Louis, H.S., U. of Chicago, U. of Kans., E. Stroudsburg, Pa., Teachers College., Trenton, N. J., Teachers College, Temple Univ., and Princeton Univ., with Summer Terms at Oregon Agri. College., U. of Mont., Detroit Teachers College, and Harvard. 25 years Boy Scout Leader, Silver Beaver Award. Author of school textbooks. Retired. Polo, Illinois.



**John E. Eikenberry**

- 6a. Robert Shaw Eikenberry, b. Aug. 26, 1908. Assoc. Prof. Aeronaut. Engineering, Notre Dame U. Boy Scout Leader. Silver Beaver. S. Bend, Ind.
- 4c. John E. Eikenberry, b. July 20, 1838, d. July 30, 1916, m. Feb. 7, 1861, Martha Jane Zook. Farmer, minister, and elder in Ch. of B. Greene, Iowa, and vicinity of Des Moines, Iowa.
- 5a. Irvin Eikenberry, b. Sept. 2, 1864, m. (1) Anna Bice; m. (2) Mary Green. Photographer. Adel, Iowa.
- 6a. Don Eikenberry, m. Sept. 13, 1929, Dell Gerhard. Long Beach, Calif.
- 6b. William Green Eikenberry, b. Jan. 4, 1908, h. Jan. 14, 1931, Ruth J. Betts. Des Moines, Iowa.



- 7a. Richard William Eikenberry, b. June 17, 1937.
- 7b. Jeanne Betts Eikenberry, b. Jan. 2, 1941.
- 6c. Edward John Eikenberry, b. June 21, 1910, m. Sept. 4, 1942, Reatha Woltz.
- 7a. Edward Eikenberry, b. July 10, 1945.
- 5b. Sarah Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Mar. 15, 1867, m. Jess Love.
- 6a. Hallie Irene Love, m. 1915, Charles Earl Dennis. Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 6b. Anita Love, m. Harry L. Christensen. Denver, Colo.
- 6c. Raymond Love.
- 5c. Edwin Harvey Eikenberry, b. Aug. 15, 1870, m. 1896, Mary Adaline Squaires.
- 6a. Martha Audry Eikenberry, b. Feb. 3, 1897, m. Walter Roberts.
- 7a. Mary Ruth Roberts, b. Aug. 28, 1926.
- 7b. Edwin Fay Roberts, b. June 4, 1928.
- 7c. Esther Louise Roberts, b. Apr. 18, 1931.
- 7d. Paul Norman Roberts, b. Dec. 17, 1935.
- 6b. Edward Earl Eikenberry, b. Dec. 22, 1907.
- 4d. Lavina Eikenberry, b. Oct. 15, 1840, d. Dec. 27, 1853.
- 4e. Mary Eikenberry, b. Feb. 27, 1843, d. Apr. 1, 1880, m. Dec. 15, 1859, John Earnist. Greene, Iowa.
- 5a. Isaac Newton Earnist, b. Nov. 4, 1860, d. Mar. 22, 1887, m. Georgia Cooper. Builder.
- 6a. Lawrence Cole Earnist, b. Aug. 13, 1885, m. Florence Ann Reinhold. California.
- 7a. Florence Margaret Earnist, b. Apr. 9, 1916, m. John Scott Haynes, b. Oct. 18, 1892. Tucson, Ariz.
- 8a. John Scott Haynes.
- 5b. Cyrus Cameron Earnist, b. Jan. 22, 1865, d. Nov. 27, 1938, m. Oct. 10, 1888, Carrie Cole.
- 6a. Don Earnist, b. Apr. 30, 1891, m. Dec. 12, 1909, Irma Snowdon.
- 7a. Jean Cameron Earnist, b. Nov. 24, 1910, m. Dec. 31, 1927, Howard Wheeler.
- 8a. Howard Cameron Wheeler, b. Dec., 1928, d. May 30, 1945.
- 8b. Norman Douglas Wheeler, b. May 20, 1933.
- 7b. Elizabeth Earnest, b. Jan. 11, 1913, m. Feb. 26, 1928, Thomas Scott.
- 5c. Ida Ellen Earnist, b. May 31, 1870, d. Jan. 7, 1942, m. Dec. 1, 1892, Dan Carney. Los Angeles, Calif.
- 6a. Marjorie Helen Carney, b. July 24, 1910, m. Aug. 15, 1931, Jack Edward Allen. Long Beach, Calif.
- 7a. Nancy Darlene Allen, b. Oct. 16, 1935.

- 7b. Jack Edward Allen, b. Feb. 5, 1938.
- 7c. Dian Patricia Allen, b. Oct. 26, 1949.
- 4f. Elizabeth Eikenberry, b. Mar. 5, 1846, d. Sept. 18, 1880. Unmarried.
- 4g. Sarah Eikenberry, b. June 4, 1848, d. June 21, 1936, m. Apr. 28, 1861, John Sturtz.
- 5a. Emma Jane Sturtz, b. Apr. 14, 1869, m. Joe Turner. Columbus, Kans.
- 6a. Sadie Turner, b. Feb. 6, 1893, m. Henry H. Holloway.
- 7a. Donald E. Holloway, b. Feb. 26, 1917.
- 7b. Mary M. Holloway, b. May 9, 1925, m. . . . . Higgins.
- 5b. Ida M. Sturtz, b. Feb. 18, 1871, d. Jan. 8, 1952, m. Alexander McArthur. Cupertino, Calif.
- 6a. Mary McArthur, m. . . . . Ferrell.
- 6b. John McArthur.
- 6c. Robert McArthur.
- 6d. Ellsworth McArthur.
- 6e. Ralph McArthur.
- 5c. Firman Sturtz, b. Nov. 21, 1873, d. May 18, 1892.
- 5d. Harman Sturtz, b. July 25, 1875, m. Mary Stewart. Ferndale, Wash.
- 6a. Donald Sturtz, b. Dec. 18, 1907, m. Florence Boehinger.
- 7a. Richard Sturtz, b. July 25, 1932.
- 7b. Lewis Sturtz, b. July 26, 1933.
- 7c. Ronald Sturtz, b. Aug. 12, 1940.
- 7d. Shiveley Sturtz, b. Aug. 21, 1943.
- 7e. Sharon Sturtz, b. Nov. 9, 1946.
- 6b. Sarah Sturtz, b. Sept. 22, 1920, m. Alfred Haveman.
- 7a. Gary Haveman. 7b. Lynette Haveman.
- 6c. John Sturtz, b. Oct. 8, 1923.
- 5e. Cyrus Sturtz, b. Feb. 18, 1875, d. Nov., 1913.
- 5f. Elizabeth Sturtz, b. Mar. 29, 1888, d. July, 1890.

### CHAPTER III

- 4h. Levi Eikenberry, b. Jan. 12, 1851, d. Mar. 2, 1894, m. Mar. 5, 1874, Susan Ann Sturtz. Farmer, Deacon in Ch. of Breth., Greene, Iowa.
- 5a. Mertie Ann Eikenberry, b. Feb. 6, 1875, d. Aug. 5, 1880.
- 5b. Clara Jane Eikenberry, b. Oct. 21, 1876, d. Jan. 19, 1953, m. Mar. 18, 1894, Samuel David Swab.
- 6a. Clarence Harvey Swab, b. Dec. 18, 1894, m. Nov. 9, 1915, Elsie Mae Kivell.



- 7a. Aileen Grace Swab, b. May 1, 1916, m. Aug. 4, 1934, Marion Caswell.
- 7b. Wilma Mae Swab, b. Jan. 14, 1918, m. Mar. 16, 1940. Leroy Grant.
  - 8a. Gary Lee Grant, b. Mar. 19, 1941.
  - 8b. Barbara Mae Grant, b. Apr. 1, 1943.
  - 8c. Janice Ann Grant, b. Aug. 30, 1945.
- 7c. Anna Margaret Swab. 7d. Robert Raymond Swab.
- 7e. Max Dale Swab.



Levi Eikenberry

- 6b. Carl Raymond Swab, b. Nov. 14, 1897, m. Nov. 11, 1919, Helen R. Lincoln.
  - 7a. James Lee Swab, b. Jan. 5, 1922, m. Phyllis Joan Harmon.
  - 8a. Sheryl Sue Swab, b. Apr. 23, 1945.
  - 7b. Carl Swab, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1924.
- 6c. Charles Alfred Swab, b. Sept. 2, 1899, m. Sarah Delia Blunt.
- 6d. Ray Robert Swab, b. June 3, 1903, m. Sept. 27, 1926, Beulah Irene Kingery.
  - 7a. Keith Vernon Swab, b. Jan. 20, 1927.
  - 7b. Shirley Mae Swab, b. Mar. 8, 1929.
  - 7c. Dean Richard Swab, b. Dec. 30, 1934.
- 6e. Harlan Eugene Swab, b. Feb. 20, 1905, m. Sept. 14, 1926, Marbel Marie Kingery.

- 7a. Merlyn Ralph Swab, b. Aug. 26, 1927, m. June 8, 1946, Norma Jean Fincont.
- 7b. Evelyn Elain Swab, b. Mar. 31, 1932.
- 7c. Melvyn Swab, b. Oct. 12, 1934.
- 7d. Helen Marvel Swab, b. Jan. 5, 1936.
- 6f. Lewis Harry Swab, b. Oct. 11, 1910, m. Nov. 26, 1931, Ethel Wilma Hinch.
  - 7a. Mary Louise Swab, b. May 11, 1933.
  - 7b. Judith Ann Swab, b. Aug. 4, 1939.
- 6g. Ethel Ann Swab, b. June 19, 1913, m. May 28, 1937, Leo Henning.
  - 7a. Elaine Ethel Henning, b. Sept. 28, 1938.
  - 7b. Jane Elizabeth Henning, b. Jan. 23, 1945.
- 5c. Elizabeth Catherine Swab, b. Oct. 3, 1878, d. Apr. 6, 1893.
- 5d. Grace Viola Eikenberry, b. Oct. 3, 1880, m. Apr. 24, 1901, Charles Raymond Bragg.
- 6a. Merle Lavina Bragg, b. June 1, 1902, m. Aug. 30, 1921, Wallace Price.
  - 7a. Pearl Price, b. Feb. 24, 1922, m. June 19, 1940, John Franklin Guess.
    - 8a. Judith Ann Guess, b. Aug. 22, 1941.
    - 8b. John Guess, b. July 30, 1943.
  - 7b. Phyllis Jean Price, b. Oct. 2, 1924, m. Aug. 11, 1944, Fred Niebergall.
    - 8a. Jean Phyllis Niebergall, b. Feb. 12, 1946.
  - 7c. Robert Charles Price, b. Oct. 9, 1927.
  - 7d. Eleanor Grace Price, b. July 3, 1929.
- 6b. Martin Eugene Bragg, b. Dec. 27, 1905.
  - 7a. Elizabeth Jean Bragg, b. Mar. 31, 1927.
- 6c. Margaret Ann Bragg, b. Aug. 7, 1908, m. Nov. 6, 1925, Homer Merfeld.
  - 7a. Marjorie Lorraine Merfeld, b. Mar. 24, 1926.
  - 7b. Margaret Louise Merfeld, b. Mar. 5, 1927.
  - 7c. Homer Merfeld, Jr., b. Mar. 2, 1930.
- 6d. Ida Grace Bragg, b. Oct. 25, 1911.
- 5e. Lewis Eugene Eikenberry, b. Oct. 8, 1882, m. Dec. 14, 1925. Sarah Elizabeth Lander Rogers. Spencer, Iowa.
- 5f. Stella Pearl Eikenberry, b. May 3, 1885, m. (1) Feb. 21, 1906, Charles F. Sproul; m. (2) Ralph Winegar. Des Moines, Iowa.
- 6a. Malcolm Ray Sproul, b. Nov. 13, 1906, m. June 10, 1930, Helen Mills.
  - 7a. Patricia Joan Sproul, b. Feb. 11, 1932.
  - 7b. Dean Hamilton Sproul, b. July 31, 1941.



- 6b. Charles Franklin Sproul, b. Dec. 22, 1911, m. May 23, 1936, Hope Ivin.
  - 7a. Connie Mae Sproul, b. Mar. 4, 1938.
- 5g. Effie Mae Eikenberry, b. May 14, 1887, d. Apr. 24, 1893.
- 5h. Lavina Alice Eikenberry, b. Mar. 11, 1890, m. Feb. 14, 1912, James H. Howe.
  - 6a. Kenneth Carlyle Howe, b. July 24, 1913.
  - 6b. Wilbur Harrison Howe, b. May 29, 1917.
  - 6c. Clyde Raymond Howe, b. June 20, 1920.
  - 6d. Alton Melvin Howe, b. Sept. 11, 1923.
- 5i. Lelah Gertrude Eikenberry, b. Feb. 14, 1893. Des Moines, Iowa.
- 4i. Harvey Eikenberry, b. Oct. 15, 1953, d. Aug. 26, 1928, m. (1) Mar. 21, 1873, Sarah C. Talhelm; m. (2) June 21, 1881, Susan Kimmel. Last Residence, Long Beach, Calif.
- 5a. Ephraim U. Eikenberry, b. Dec. 3, 1877, m. (1) Nov. 28, 1900, Annie Miller; m. (2) Maude Margaret Brown; m. (3) Nov. 4, 1946, Lola Brown.  
Railway mail clerk. Ed. public schools and Mt. Morris Academy. Methodist, Mason City, Iowa.
- 6a. Ruth Lucille Eikenberry, b. Dec. 25, 1901, m. Mar. 7, 1919, Ray Neal.
  - 7a. Robert James Neal, b. Mar. 14, 1920, m. Mar. 18, 1946, Margaret Gabor.
  - 7b. Ann Gwendolen Neal, b. Dec. 23, 1921.
  - 7c. Harriet Arline Neal, b. Feb. 22, 1923.
  - 7d. Patricia Lee Neal, b. Aug. 26, 1925.
  - 7e. Joseph Raymond Neal, b. June 9, 1928, m. Nov. 25, 1946, Donna Mae Shultz.
- 6b. Paul Eikenberry, b. July 22, 1905, m. Oct. 3, 1927, Celia Sinskivick.
  - 7a. Joan Marie Eikenberry, b. Apr. 1, 1931.
  - 7b. James Robert Eikenberry, b. Apr. 11, 1932.
  - 7c. Richard Paul Eikenberry, b. Oct. 25, 1933.
- 5b. John Washington Eikenberry, b. Dec. 8, 1883, d. Dec. 30, 1888.
- 5c. Mabel Belle Eikenberry, b. Dec. 11, 1884, m. June 14, 1914, Roy Jefferson Seiple. Fresno, Calif.
  - 6a. Mary Elizabeth Seiple, b. Dec. 18, 1915, d. Dec. 19, 1915.
  - 6b. James Harvey Seiple, b. Jan. 20, 1918, m. Aug. 16, 1941, Ruth Layne.

- 5d. Cora Mae Eikenberry, b. Mar. 4, 1888, m. Nov. 10, 1911.  
Homer Fike. Long Beach, Calif.
- 5e. Leroy Galen Eikenberry, b. Aug. 5, 1894, m. Apr. 28, 1921,  
Belle A. Fesler. Covina, Calif.
- 6a. James Leroy Eikenberry, b. Mar. 18, 1922, m. Mar. 17,  
1944, Faith L. Smith.
- 6b. Lois Elaine Eikenberry, b. Apr. 16, 1927, m. Apr. 10, 1949,  
Lloyd C. Brandt.
- 7a. Bernice Louise Brandt, b. Mar. 1, 1951.
- 7b. Jan Marleen Brandt, b. Mar. 2, 1953.



## INDEX

This alphabetical index is made up of heads of families in the first seven generations. The number in parenthesis indicates the generation.

## —A—

Abrahams, Paul (6) .....	199	Allen Luther (6) .....	50
Abshire, Elijah T. (5) .....	163	Allen, Luther (6) .....	203
Abshire, Roy J. (6) .....	163	Allgaier, William (6) .....	132
Abshire, Thomas E. (5) .....	162	Allison, Albert (6) .....	222
Abshire, Wilson R. (7) .....	327	Allred, Morris (7) .....	380
Abuhl, Ellis (7) .....	217	Alls, Joe (7) .....	282
Adams, Richard L. (7) .....	354	Altice, Christian (4) .....	180
Adcock, Clyde (6) .....	166	Altice, Frank (5) .....	179
Adcock, Henry G. (6) .....	165	Altice, Fred P. (6) .....	179
Agee, J. Willard (7) .....	332	Altice, George W. (5) .....	179
Ahlefeld, Marvin A. (6) .....	99	Altice, Jack A. (6) .....	179
Ahschwede, Harold (7) .....	76	Altice, Jacob (4) .....	179
Akers, Alvin (6) .....	371	Altice, Jake A. (5) .....	179
Akers, Gary E. (7) .....	330	Altice, John T. (5) .....	179
Akers, James C. (7) .....	382	Altice, Joseph A. (5) .....	179
Akers, Lawrence E. (7) .....	351	Altice, Robert L. (5) .....	179
Akers, Richard T. (7) .....	382	Altice, Samuel (4) .....	179
Albaugh, Walter (7) .....	191	Altice, Walter W. (5) .....	179
Albaugh, Charles (7) .....	185	Altice, William T. (5) .....	179
Albaugh, Charley (7) .....	190	Altizer, Don (7) .....	281
Albaugh, Edna (7) .....	184	Amos, Wesley (5) .....	63
Albaugh, George (6) .....	184	Anderson, Albert (7) .....	373
Albaugh, Henry C. (5) .....	430	Anderson, Carl L. (7) .....	90
Albaugh, John (3) .....	422	Anderson, Frank W. (7) .....	113
Albaugh, John E. (4) .....	423	Anderson, Henry D. (6) .....	177
Albaugh, Lewis (4) .....	430	Anderson, Joseph J. (6) .....	222
Albaugh, Walter (7) .....	191	Anderson, Raymond C. (6) .....	222
Albaugh, Willard (7) .....	184	Anderson, Winifred C. (7) .....	332
Albright, Lyle C. (7) .....	314	Andre, David C. (7) .....	360
Aldridge, Archer H. (6) .....	255	Andrews, H. K. (5) .....	178
Aldridge, Elwood (7) .....	69	Andrews, Sylvester (5) .....	451
Aldridge, Ferrel M. (6) .....	237	Andrews, Willard E. (6) .....	430
Aldridge, Ferrel M. Jr. (7) .....	237	Angle, Aaron (5) .....	413
Aldridge, Gordon (7) .....	69	Angle, Benjamin D. (6) .....	394
Aldridge, Harry L. (6) .....	255	Angle, Buren N. (7) .....	112
Aldridge, Henry (7) .....	69	Angle, Charles B. (7) .....	397
Aldridge, John W. (6) .....	69	Angle, Clinton V. (7) .....	397
Aldridge, John W. Jr. (7) .....	69	Angle, Duward (7) .....	78
Aldridge, Paul (7) .....	70	Angle, Ellis T. (7) .....	414
Aldridge, Pinkney B. (5) .....	255	Angle, Frederick (7) .....	415
Aldridge, Robert (6) .....	71	Angle, Harold R. (7) .....	397
Allee, Kenneth (6) .....	210	Angle, John A. (7) .....	327
Allen, Exie (7) .....	192	Angle, John H. (6) .....	112
Allen, Harvey (6) .....	39	Angle, Luther H. (6) .....	415
Allen, Jack E. (6) .....	467	Angle, Peter L. (6) .....	413
Allen, James (4) .....	219	Angle, Samuel H. (7) .....	394
Allen, John (5) .....	219	Angle, Walter M. (7) .....	413
Allen, Luther (5) .....	219	Angle, William (6) .....	216
		Angle, Willie T. (7) .....	394



Anstett, George L. (7) .....445  
 Armstrong, Harvey (7) .....294  
 Arnold, Frankie (6) .....228  
 Arthur, Chester F. (7) .....141  
 Ash, Alfred (7) .....313  
 Ash, Vernie (7) ..... 88  
 Ash, Wesley (7) ..... 88  
 Ashworth, Albert W. (7) .....350  
 Ashworth, Denton I. (7) .....350  
 Ashworth, George E. (6) .....349  
 Ashworth, George H. (7) .....350  
 Ashworth, Howard R. (7) .....349  
 Ashworth, Robert M. (6) .....315  
 Atterbery, Paul (7) ..... 73  
 Atwell, Sammy L. (6) .....103  
 Aulds, Edwin F. (7) .....132  
 Austin, Alfred L. (7) .....412  
 Austin, Daniel R. (7) .....412  
 Austin, George W. (6) .....412  
 Austin, James (6) .....290  
 Austin, Raymond E. (7) .....271  
 Austin, Velmer E. (7) .....412  
 Austin, Wilmer W. (7) .....272, 412

—B—

Baack, Rudolph (6) .....156  
 Baer, Everett E. (6) .....439  
 Baer, Forest G. (7) .....183  
 Baer, George S. (6) .....439  
 Baer, Willis A. (7) .....439  
 Bagley, Daniel S. (7) .....247  
 Bailey, Wendell P. (7) .....303  
 Baker, Paul (7) .....125  
 Baldwin, Harman (7) .....438  
 Ball, Daniel (6) .....199  
 Ball, George (5) .....199  
 Bardwell, Louis (7) ..... 44  
 Barker, H. W. (7) .....329  
 Barker, Luther (7) .....282  
 Barkley, Richard (7) ..... 40  
 Barlow, Emil (7) ..... 97  
 Barnard, Charley (6) .....189  
 Barnard, Frank (6) ..... 39  
 Barnard, Ova (7) .....190  
 Barnard, Rollo (7) .....189  
 Barnard, Ross (7) .....190  
 Barnard, Russell (7) .....190  
 Barnett, Charles J. (5) .....100  
 Barnett, Fred M. (6) .....101  
 Barnett, George W. (6) .....102  
 Barnett, James H. (6) .....100  
 Barnett, Joel E. (6) .....101  
 Barnett, Lawrence A. (6) .....101  
 Barnett, Neal (6) .....101  
 Barnett, Robert L. (6) .....101  
 Barnett, William O. (6) .....100  
 Barnham, Charles (6) .....152  
 Barnham, Lee Roy (7) .....152  
 Barnhart, Albert (7) .....330  
 Barnhart, Benjamin E. (6) .....404  
 Barnhart, Benneville (7) .....407  
 Barnhart, Bland L. (6) .....318  
 Barnhart, Carl (6) .....375  
 Barnhart, Carroll E. (6) .....318  
 Barnhart, Charles A. (6) .....317  
 Barnhart, Charles J. (7) ..... 77  
 Barnhart, Clarence M. (6) .....176  
 Barnhart, Dale S. (7) .....407  
 Barnhart, Daniel (3) .....259  
 Barnhart, Daniel (6) .....375  
 Barnhart, David (7) .....374  
 Barnhart, David L. (6) .....408  
 Barnhart, Delma (7) .....108  
 Barnhart, Earl G. (6) .....317  
 Barnhart, Edwin A. (5) .....310  
 Barnhart, Elbert (7) .....405  
 Barnhart, Elbert F. (6) ..... 63  
 Barnhart, Elias P. (5) .....316  
 Barnhart, Elmer A. (6) .....309  
 Barnhart, Emmert (7) .....408  
 Barnhart, Everett (7) .....406  
 Barnhart, Fernia (7) .....444  
 Barnhart, Frank (7) .....406  
 Barnhart, Fred A. (7) ..... 67  
 Barnhart, Galen (7) .....406  
 Barnhart, George A. (6) .....381  
 Barnhart, Grover C. (6) .....317  
 Barnhart, Guy E. (5) .....311  
 Barnhart, Harry N. (7) .....379, 405  
 Barnhart, Henry (7) .....331  
 Barnhart, Henry H. (6) .....316  
 Barnhart, Henry J. (5) .....316  
 Barnhart, Irvin C. (7) .....404  
 Barnhart, Isaac C. (5) .....310  
 Barnhart, Isaiah (6) .....406  
 Barnhart, Ivan (7) .....336  
 Barnhart, J. Casious (6) .....309  
 Barnhart, Jeremiah (5) ..... 67  
 Barnhart, Jeremiah (6) .....406  
 Barnhart, Jeremiah W. (5) .....309  
 Barnhart, Jesse M. (6) .....316  
 Barnhart, Joel (4) .....307  
 Barnhart, Joel (6) .....374  
 Barnhart, Joel O. (5) .....310  
 Barnhart, John (4) .....316  
 Barnhart, John (6) .....375  
 Barnhart, John (7) .....408  
 Barnhart, John B. (5) .....404  
 Barnhart, John B. (6) .....316  
 Barnhart, John D. (5) .....309  
 Barnhart, John D. (5) .....317  
 Barnhart, Joseph (7) .....374  
 Barnhart, Joseph H. (5) .....318  
 Barnhart, Kenneth E. (6) .....310  
 Barnhart, Lee (6) .....334  
 Barnhart, Leslie M. (6) .....310  
 Barnhart, Linford W. (6) .....309  
 Barnhart, Mankin (5) .....374  
 Barnhart, Mankin Jr. (6) .....374



Barnhart, Maurice (6)	375	Betts, Allen K. (5)	91
Barnhart, Merle R. (6)	309	Betts, Archie L. (6)	91
Barnhart, Merton W. (7)	381	Betts, Athol D. (6)	102
Barnhart, Michael (6)	408	Betts, Bertram A. (6)	89
Barnhart, Miles G. (5)	317	Betts, Charles E. (6)	97
Barnhart, Paul (7)	408	Betts, David (5)	97
Barnhart, Pierce V. (6)	317	Betts, Edward S. (7)	97
Barnhart, Robert (6)	407	Betts, Ernest L. (6)	98
Barnhart, Robert (7)	374	Betts, Floyd J. (6)	98
Barnhart, Robert M. (6)	316	Betts, George (5)	102
Barnhart, Roy (7)	334	Betts, George R. (6)	100
Barnhart, Rufus (6)	67	Betts, Gilbert L. (6)	97
Barnhart, Samuel L. (6)	29	Betts, Isaac (4)	93
Barnhart, Vernon G. (6)	318	Betts, Isaac F. (5)	89
Barnhart, Walter (7)	408	Betts, Ivan F. (6)	89
Barnhart, Walton C. (5)	316	Betts, Jacob (5)	98
Barnhart, William R. (5)	316	Betts, Jacob L. (6)	98
Barnhart, Wilcie (7)	404	Betts, James E. (5)	97
Barnhart, Zachariah D. (5)	308	Betts, John R. (6)	100
Barrett, Jewith (7)	196	Betts, LeRoy W. (6)	102
Bartholomew, Lyle G. (6)	159	Betts, Martin (5)	102
Barton, Ed (6)	284	Betts, Marvin G. (6)	102
Barton, Richard (7)	361	Betts, Nathaniel (4)	85
Basham, Ernest G. (7)	235	Betts, Nathaniel (5)	100
Bashore, Paul (7)	104	Betts, Roy F. (6)	91
Basore, Harry D. (7)	353	Betts, Vilas D. (6)	98
Basham, John R. (7)	97	Betts, William L. (5)	99
Bates, C. (6)	27	Betz, John (3)	85
Baughman, Claude (6)	374	Beverly, Monello B. (7)	366
Baughman, Earl (6)	29	Beverly, R. E. (6)	366
Bauman, Edgar L. (7)	354	Beverly, Theo S. (7)	366
Bayse, Benalden (7)	376	Beverly, Wendall H. (7)	366
Beachler, Clarence (7)	402	Bickford, David M. (7)	99
Beard, Byran (6)	369	Biddinger, Frank (6)	453
Beard, John W. (7)	288	Biddinger, Ibra M. (5)	212
Beatty, James B. (6)	302	Bierley, Wash (4)	226
Beck, Richard (7)	437	Bingaman, Cecil E. (6)	142
Becker, Don (7)	132	Bingaman, George (6)	142
Beckner, Arthur (6)	52	Bingaman, M. K. (5)	142
Beckner, Beryl E. (6)	53	Birkenholtz, Lyle (7)	218
Beckner, Crist J. (6)	271	Biser, Roger (7)	363
Beckner, Dave (7)	272, 302	Bixler, John V. (7)	257
Beckner, Frank (5)	52	Bixler, R. Russell (7)	148
Beckner, Henry J. (7)	272	Black, Arthur L. (7)	331
Beckner, Jacob H. (7)	271	Black, Ray H. (7)	273
Beckner, Russell (6)	52	Black, Robert (6)	220
Beckner, Willie (7)	272	Black, Robert Jr. (7)	220
Beebe, Eli (5)	203	Blackmer, Hiram (6)	310
Beeghley, Urias B. (7)	350	Blacksten, Roger L. (7)	258
Beguclin, Paul E. (6)	42	Blackstock, Peter B. (7)	69
Bell, Hubert F. (6)	432	Blackwell, W. M. (7)	300
Bell, Robert F. (7)	432	Blanchard, Charles E. (6)	464
Beller, John D. (7)	369	Blankenship, Charles (7)	306
Bentall, Harry (6)	297	Blickenstaff, Eldo (5)	222
Berdahl, Anid J. (7)	250	Blickenstaff, Harry D. (6)	222
Bergan, John (7)	344	Blickenstaff, Robert E. (7)	400
Berghefer, Earl G. (7)	462	Blue, Don (5)	203
Berry, H. C. (6)	151	Blue, Jess W. (6)	186
Berthot, J. B. (6)	161	Blythe, Clarence E. (6)	308
Bettis, Willis (7)	344	Board, Thomas B. (7)	379



- Bock, Benjamin (5) .....198  
 Bock, Daniel L. (6) .....204  
 Bock, Samuel (5) .....204  
 Bockhocher, Charles (6) .....236  
 Boggess, Earl (7) .....338  
 Bohn, George I. (7) .....349  
 Bohon, Wilson (7) .....330  
 Boitnott, David L. (6) .....375  
 Boitnott, Ivan (7) .....330  
 Boitnott, Joseph B. (6) .....376  
 Boitnott, Russell T. (7) .....360  
 Boitnott, Walther D. (6) .....375  
 Boitnott, William B. (5) .....375, 376  
 Bollinger, F. R. (7) .....417  
 Bolt, Chester N. (6) .....101  
 Bond, Lester R. (7) .....174  
 Bond, Oscar (6) .....47  
 Bond, Stanley N. (6) .....126  
 Bonker, M. C. (7) .....217  
 Bontrager, Cleo M. (6) .....209  
 Bontrager, Floyd E. (7) .....209  
 Bontrager, Leo M. (7) .....216  
 Booe, Simon S. (6) .....316  
 Booker, Arthur C. (7) .....120  
 Boone, Charles B. (6) .....74  
 Boone, Charles E. (7) .....75  
 Boone, Charles R. (7) .....112  
 Boone, Curtis E. (6) .....414  
 Boone, Dexter B. (6) .....114  
 Boone, Earl F. (7) .....257  
 Boone, Eugene C. (6) .....111  
 Boone, Eugene D. (7) .....414  
 Boone, George W. (7) .....114  
 Boone, I. Cline (6) .....114, 393  
 Boone, James O. (7) .....74  
 Boone, Joel P. (6) .....113  
 Boone, John D. (7) .....112  
 Boone, John M. (6) .....114  
 Boone, Joseph M. (7) .....113  
 Boone, Macy V. (6) .....114  
 Boone, Mordecia D. (5) .....110  
 Boone, Otho W. (7) .....74  
 Boone, Owen (6) .....74  
 Boone, Ralph M. (7) .....111  
 Boone, Ralston I. (7) .....414  
 Boone, Robert L. (6) .....114  
 Boone, Samuel (5) .....74  
 Boone, Steve (5) .....376  
 Boone, Thomas C. (6) .....111  
 Boone, Walter H. (6) .....366  
 Boone, William A. (6) .....111  
 Boor, George (6) .....444  
 Boor, John (5) .....443  
 Boor, Marquis (6) .....443  
 Boor, Orville H. (6) .....443  
 Boor, Verden (6) .....444  
 Bornemeier, Edward (7) .....46  
 Boswell, D. William (7) .....249  
 Bowen, Edward (7) .....257  
 Bowen, William (6) .....197  
 Bower, Harry E. (7) .....270  
 Bower, Mark (7) .....83  
 Bower, Oakley (7) .....280  
 Bower, Orren (6) .....116  
 Bower, Paul E. (7) .....350  
 Bowers, Louis (4) .....239  
 Bowman, Abraham (5) .....337  
 Bowman, Archer W. (7) .....332  
 Bowman, Asa (5) .....236  
 Bowman, Benjamin (3) .....416  
 Bowman, Benjamin (5) .....337  
 Bowman, Benjamin H. (6) .....409  
 Bowman, Berkley O. (7) .....82, 346  
 Bowman, C. David (5) .....355  
 Bowman, C. Price (6) .....355  
 Bowman, Carl T. (6) .....364  
 Bowman, Charles (7) .....237  
 Bowman, Charles A. (6) .....364  
 Bowman, Charles C. (6) .....403  
 Bowman, Charles D. (6) .....332  
 Bowman, Charles D. (7) .....411  
 Bowman, Charles T. (6) .....236  
 Bowman, Charles W. (6) .....409  
 Bowman, Charles W. (7) .....353  
 Bowman, Christian (3) .....232  
 Bowman, Christian Jr. (4) .....241  
 Bowman, Clarence R. (7) .....346  
 Bowman, Cletus I. (7) .....347  
 Bowman, Cleveland (5) .....109, 372  
 Bowman, Cleveland (7) .....330  
 Bowman, Cornelius D. (6) .....328, 347  
 Bowman, Curtis B. (7) .....323  
 Bowman, Cyrus B. (6) .....366  
 Bowman, D. Carey (6) .....67  
 Bowman, Daniel Sr. (3) .....319  
 Bowman, Daniel Jr. (4) .....370  
 Bowman, Daniel A. (5) .....409  
 Bowman, Daniel B. (5) .....339  
 Bowman, Daniel C. (5) .....367  
 Bowman, Daniel F. (5) .....71, 320  
 Bowman, Daniel H. (7) .....325  
 Bowman, Daniel L. (6) .....325  
 Bowman, Daniel R. (7) .....402  
 Bowman, Darius (5) .....236  
 Bowman, David (4) .....381  
 Bowman, David (7) .....401  
 Bowman, David L. (5) .....409  
 Bowman, David L. (6) .....383, 411  
 Bowman, David L. (7) .....343  
 Bowman, Dennis L. (6) .....363  
 Bowman, Denver R. (7) .....348  
 Bowman, Donald (7) .....341  
 Bowman, Doras I. (6) .....360  
 Bowman, Dorus I. (6) .....349  
 Bowman, Jonas E. (6) .....341  
 Bowman, Earl 7. (7) .....413  
 Bowman, Earl K. (6) .....371  
 Bowman, Edmund C. (6) .....238  
 Bowman, Edward T. (6) .....360  
 Bowman, Eldon L. (7) .....324



Bowman, Eli (7) .....	71	Bowman, John (5) .....	233
Bowman, Eli A. (6) .....	341	Bowman, John Jr. (3) .....	384
Bowman, Elijah F. (6) .....	331, 348	Bowman, John E. (5) .....	385
Bowman, Ellis (6) .....	384	Bowman, John E. (6) .....	409
Bowman, Emmert O. (6) .....	364	Bowman, John H. (6) .....	349
Bowman, Enoch E. (6) .....	331, 348	Bowman, John L. (7) .....	404
Bowman, Ernest P. (6) .....	363	Bowman, John P. (7) .....	394
Bowman, Ezra (5) .....	366	Bowman, John S. (7) .....	411
Bowman, Ezra S. (6) .....	363	Bowman, John T. (6) .....	337
Bowman, Forest (6) .....	372	Bowman, Jonas D. (5) .....	363
Bowman, Fred E. (6) .....	364	Bowman, Joseph (6) .....	69, 345
Bowman, Fred Everett (7) .....	413	Bowman, Joseph C. (7) .....	346
Bowman, G. Theodore (5) .....	357	Bowman, Joseph H. (7) .....	332
Bowman, G. Theodore Jr. (6) .....	357	Bowman, Joseph L. (6) .....	325
Bowman, Garland O. (7) .....	351	Bowman, Josephus (5) .....	148, 371
Bowman, George (5) .....	329	Bowman, Karl E. (7) .....	392
Bowman, George L. (6) .....	332, 365	Bowman, Kenneth O. (7) .....	411
Bowman, George O. (6) .....	353	Bowman, Lawrence M. (6) .....	254
Bowman, George P. (6) .....	356	Bowman, Lawrence M. (7) .....	345
Bowman, George W. (4) .....	353	Bowman, Leo (6) .....	384
Bowman, George W. (5) .....	366	Bowman, Leon H. (6) .....	366
Bowman, George W. (6) .....	323	Bowman, Levi (7) .....	401
Bowman, George W. (7) .....	404	Bowman, Levi A. (6) .....	329, 345
Bowman, George W. Jr. (6) .....	366	Bowman, Lewis E. (7) .....	401, 410
Bowman, George W. III (7) .....	366	Bowman, Lloyd (7) .....	41
Bowman, Harold E. (7) .....	349	Bowman, Lorenzo D. (6) .....	409
Bowman, Harry B. (7) .....	348, 410	Bowman, Luther D. (6) .....	332, 343
Bowman, Henry D. (6) .....	324	Bowman, Luther D. (7) .....	68
Bowman, Henry D. (7) .....	388, 392, 409	Bowman, Macy A. (7) .....	345
Bowman, Herman D. (6) .....	372	Bowman, Marshall (7) .....	237
Bowman, Herman E. (7) .....	411, 412	Bowman, Maurice J. (6) .....	149
Bowman, Hollace (7) .....	60	Bowman, Merle W. (7) .....	354
Bowman, Hubert (6) .....	384	Bowman, Milton (6) .....	384
Bowman, Isaac (4) .....	358	Bowman, Morrie L. (7) .....	410
Bowman, Isaac (5) .....	345	Bowman, Moffatt H. (6) .....	356
Bowman, Ivan H. (6) .....	413	Bowman, Nathaniel E. (6) .....	413
Bowman, Ivan H. (7) .....	391	Bowman, Noah M. (6) .....	351, 361
Bowman, J. Harvey (6) .....	401	Bowman, Orville W. (7) .....	411
Bowman, J. Price (5) .....	355	Bowman, Paul L. (7) .....	237
Bowman, J. Terry (5) .....	384	Bowman, Paul W. (7) .....	324
Bowman, J. Wilmer (6) .....	354	Bowman, Percy H. (6) .....	148
Bowman, Jacob (4) .....	320	Bowman, Percy H. Jr. (7) .....	148
Bowman, Jacob E. (7) .....	402	Bowman, Peter (3) .....	416
Bowman, Jacob S. (5) .....	371	Bowman, Peter (4) .....	233
Bowman, James A. (5) .....	359	Bowman, Peter C. (6) .....	237
Bowman, James A. (6) .....	65	Bowman, Peter D. (6) .....	400
Bowman, James E. (7) .....	411	Bowman, Price E. (6) .....	334
Bowman, James H. (7) .....	349	Bowman, R. Emory (7) .....	348
Bowman, James W. (7) .....	332	Bowman, Radford N. (7) .....	349
Bowman, Jeremiah P. (7) .....	346	Bowman, Ray S. (7) .....	332
Bowman, Jesse E. (7) .....	345	Bowman, Raymond (6) .....	372
Bowman, Joel (4) .....	385	Bowman, Raymond P. G. (6) .....	357
Bowman, Joel C. (6) .....	364	Bowman, Reuben E. (7) .....	324
Bowman, Joel F. (5) .....	383	Bowman, Richard H. (6) .....	356
Bowman, Joel F. (6) .....	384	Bowman, Robert A. (6) .....	384
Bowman, Joel H. (7) .....	410	Bowman, Robert E. (7) .....	360
Bowman, Joel K. (7) .....	349	Bowman, Robert H. (7) .....	324
Bowman, Joel P. (6) .....	411	Bowman, Roy P. (6) .....	366
Bowman, John Sr. (2) .....	231	Bowman, Roy P. (7) .....	332, 410
Bowman, John (4) .....	84, 336	Bowman, Rutherford (7) .....	401



- Bowman, S. Loren (7) .....347  
 Bowman, Samuel (5) .....236, 332  
 Bowman, Samuel A. (7) .....237  
 Bowman, Samuel B. (6) .....325  
 Bowman, Samuel C. (6) .....357  
 Bowman, Samuel H. (6) .....391  
 Bowman, Samuel M. (6) .....237  
 Bowman, Samuel T. (6) .....355  
 Bowman, Stover D. (6) .....148, 366  
 Bowman, T. Hardin (5) .....329, 363  
 Bowman, Tom (5) .....384  
 Bowman, Tommy (6) .....384  
 Bowman, Victor (7) .....360  
 Bowman, W. Ed (6) .....236  
 Bowman, Wayne F. (7) .....325  
 Bowman, Wilbur M. (7) .....324  
 Bowman, William (4) .....358  
 Bowman, William (7) .....401  
 Bowman, William A. (6) .....409  
 Bowman, William C. (5) .....353  
 Bowman, William C. (6) .....360  
 Bowman, William F. (6) .....237  
 Bowman, Willie F. (7) .....349  
 Bowman, Willie R. (6) .....363  
 Bowser, Earl (7) .....374  
 Boyner, Elmer E. (6) .....383  
 Bradley, Fred L. (6) .....152  
 Bradley, Paul W. (7) .....152  
 Brady, George F. (6) .....318  
 Bragg, Charles R. (5) .....470  
 Bragg, Merle L. (6) .....470  
 Braidwood, Arthur (5) .....210  
 Brake, Smith (7) .....204  
 Brandt, Lloyd C. (6) .....472  
 Brannamen, Lynn (7) .....133  
 Brannan, Elwood E. (6) .....105  
 Bray, Farrell (7) .....131  
 Braymer, Ira F. (6) .....307  
 Braziel, Mack (7) .....90  
 Brennan, W. J. (6) .....202  
 Brennan, William J. (7) .....203  
 Breuninger, William (7) .....275  
 Brewer, Donald R. (7) .....218  
 Brewer, Merlin A. (6) .....218  
 Bridgeman, H. D. (7) .....279  
 Briggs, Jack (7) .....52  
 Brim, Asa (5) .....218  
 Brim, Irvin J. (5) .....104  
 Brim, Rolla (6) .....104  
 Briscoe, James (6) .....308  
 Britt, James (7) .....38  
 Broadwater, Gordan (7) .....43  
 Broady, Forest (7) .....76  
 Brooks, Cecil (7) .....44  
 Brooks, Charles (7) .....219  
 Brooks, Harley E. (7) .....323  
 Brooks, Rufus (4) .....116  
 Broostrom, Glenn (6) .....162  
 Brothers, Ernest C. (6) .....157  
 Brower, Aaron (4) .....49  
 Brower, Adam H. (5) .....417  
 Brower, Albert C. (5) .....201  
 Brower, Christian (3) .....416  
 Brower, Christian M. (5) .....417  
 Brower, Clarence E. (6) .....417  
 Brower, Daniel (3) .....418  
 Brower, Daniel C. (5) .....418  
 Brower, David J. (5) .....419  
 Brower, David M. (6) .....417  
 Brower, Dean P. (6) .....417  
 Brower, Enoch (2) .....416  
 Brower, Enoch (3) .....420  
 Brower, Enoch (4) .....418  
 Brower, Enoch L. (4) .....418  
 Brower, Frank L. (6) .....417  
 Brower, Fred (6) .....440  
 Brower, George S. (5) .....419  
 Brower, Harper A. (6) .....420  
 Brower, Ira (5) .....49  
 Brower, Isaac (4) .....49  
 Brower, J. Henry (6) .....417  
 Brower, Jacob (4) .....416  
 Brower, Jacob (5) .....417  
 Brower, Jacob S. (6) .....417  
 Brower, John (3) .....416  
 Brower, John (5) .....418  
 Brower, John D. (6) .....417  
 Brower, John W. (5) .....419  
 Brower, Jonas (6) .....196  
 Brower, Joseph E. (5) .....420  
 Brower, Joseph L. (5) .....201  
 Brower, Meredith (7) .....206  
 Brower, Noah (4) .....200  
 Brower, Peter (5) .....417  
 Brower, Phillip E. (6) .....420  
 Brower, Samuel (5) .....417, 418  
 Brower, Samuel E. (6) .....417  
 Brower, Walter E. (5) .....420  
 Brower, William (5) .....418  
 Brown, Clarence (6) .....204  
 Brown, Donald L. (7) .....298  
 Brown, Elbridge G. (7) .....276  
 Brown, Elmer E. (6) .....275  
 Brown, Elmer E. (7) .....276  
 Brown, Ernest (6) .....344  
 Brown, Ira (7) .....202  
 Brown, J. Van (7) .....437  
 Brown, Richard (7) .....452  
 Browning, Paul W. (7) .....127  
 Brownlow, Donald R. (7) .....131  
 Brownlow, Gerald R. (7) .....131  
 Broyles, Keith (7) .....459  
 Brubaker, Aaron (5) .....432  
 Brubaker, Abraham (4) .....215  
 Brubaker, Alva O. (6) .....66, 165  
 Brubaker, Carl (7) .....217  
 Brubaker, Cecil (7) .....452  
 Brubaker, Charles L. (7) .....352  
 Brubaker, Clarence (7) .....192  
 Brubaker, Crawford (6) .....62



Brubaker, D. L. (6) .....	218	Burck, Rudolph (7) .....	88
Brubaker, Daniel (5) .....	165	Burk, Adam (5) .....	104
Brubaker, Darrel (7) .....	218	Burkholder, John (7) .....	113
Brubaker, David E. (6) .....	222	Burns, George (7) .....	197
Brubaker, Denton L. ....	250	Burns, Harry (6) .....	197
Brubaker, Donald D. (7) .....	342	Burns, Jesse Corwin (6) .....	106
Brubaker, Earl (7) .....	304	Burns, John A. (4) .....	103
Brubaker, Earl M. (6) .....	216	Burns, Robert (7) .....	197
Brubaker, Elmer (7) .....	335	Burns, William H. (5) .....	104
Brubaker, Ezra A. (6) .....	352	Burrows, Joseph A. (6) .....	223
Brubaker, Frank (6) .....	452	Burrough, Clarence (6) .....	158
Brubaker, Galen B. (7) .....	166	Burwell, John S. (6) .....	369
Brubaker, George (4) .....	454	Busch, Clarence J. (6) .....	426
Brubaker, Harold (7) .....	373	Bushnell, Joseph K. (7) .....	376
Brubaker, Howard (7) .....	373	Bussard, Joshua (5) .....	456
Brubaker, Ira J. (7) .....	184	Bussey, Artis L. (7) .....	378
Brubaker, Isaac W. (5) .....	216	Bussey, Bunyan B. (7) .....	378
Brubaker, Ivan B. (7) .....	342	Bussey, Charlie A. (6) .....	377
Brubaker, J. Arnold (6) .....	218	Bussey, Charlie A. Jr. (7) .....	377
Brubaker, John C. (7) .....	183	Bussey, Claude D. (7) .....	379
Brubaker, John H. (5) .....	218	Bussey, Cornelius E. (7) .....	378
Brubaker, John H. (6 ) .....	352	Bussey, Dalton J. (7) .....	379
Brubaker, John H. (7) .....	327	Bussey Forrest D. (6) .....	379
Brubaker, John S. (5) .....	454	Bussey, Fred I. (7) .....	378
Brubaker, John W. (6) .....	262	Bussey, Frenchie H. (6) .....	379
Brubaker, Jonathan A. (5) .....	29	Bussey, George (6) .....	364
Brubaker, Leo L. (7) .....	217	Bussey, George F. (6) .....	376
Brubaker, Lewis E. (5) .....	352	Bussey, Irvin D. (6) .....	377
Brubaker, Merlin D. (7) .....	217	Bussey, James C. (7) .....	365, 376
Brubaker, Oscar D. (7) .....	263	Bussey, James C. (6) .....	379
Brubaker, Ott (6) .....	373	Bussey, James H. (5) .....	376
Brubaker, Peter (7) .....	217	Bussey, James W. (7) .....	377, 378
Brubaker, Ralph (6) .....	30	Bussey, Joe P. (7) .....	377
Brubaker, Riley E. (6) .....	166	Bussey, John H. (7) .....	379
Brubaker, Roy (7) .....	452	Bussey, John W. (6) .....	378
Brubaker, Samuel H. (6) .....	59	Bussey, Lewis A. (6) .....	377
Brubaker, U. S. (6) .....	183	Bussey, Lewis F. (7) .....	377
Brubaker, Walter W. (6) .....	342	Bussey, Paul E. (7) .....	377
Bruce, Calvin (6) .....	371	Bussey, Russell F. (7) .....	365, 376
Bruce, James V. (6) .....	248	Bussey, Taylor T. (6) .....	380
Brugh, L. A. (7) .....	312	Bussey, Walter H. (7) .....	378
Brumbaugh, Granville (5) .....	31	Butcher, Elmer (7) .....	152
Brunk, William C. (7) .....	285	Butcher, Lewis (7) .....	425
Bruster, Horace (7) .....	204	Butcher, Theodore (7) .....	86
Bryant, Forrest H. (6) .....	31	Butler, Henry N. (6) .....	417
Bryant, Raymond W. (7) .....	353	Butler, James E. (6) .....	303
Bryant, Lewis F. (7) .....	352	Butler, John O. (7) .....	304
Bryant, William (7) .....	281	Butler, Omer L. (7) .....	303
Bryant, William H. (6) .....	352	Butler, Robert E. L. (7) .....	304
Buchanan, Lewis R. (7) .....	368	Butler, William C. (7) .....	303
Buck, John (7) .....	373	Butts, Charles H. (7) .....	404
Buckingham, Benjamin (6) .....	217	Byrd, Benjamin H. (6) .....	315
Buckingham, Kenneth (7) .....	217		
Buckingham, Ralph (7) .....	218		
Buckles, John (7) .....	438		
Buckley, William (6) .....	31		
Buckman, Charles A. (6) .....	309		
Budd, Glenn (7) .....	194		
Buntrock, Walter T. (6) .....	98		
Bunyan, Basil (7) .....	57		



- Cameron, LeRoy (7) .....284, 285  
 Camper, Waldo (6) .....363  
 Campbell, Albert (7) .....219  
 Campbell, Ernest (6) .....165  
 Campbell, James (6) .....344  
 Campbell, James M. (6) .....245  
 Campbell, John (6) .....450  
 Campbell, Joseph A. (7) .....450  
 Campbell, Lonnie A. (6) .....442  
 Campbell, Lowell E. (7) .....433  
 Campbell, Newton (7) .....344  
 Campbell, Walter G. (6) .....433  
 Cannaday, Zachariah (5) .....240  
 Cannon, Walter H. (6) .....170  
 Cardwell, Oscar (6) .....297  
 Carles, Howard (6) .....206  
 Carlisle, William H. (6) .....102  
 Carnes, Henry (6) .....213  
 Carney, Dan (5) .....467  
 Carney, Elias (7) .....112  
 Castle, Robert E. (7) .....343  
 Caswell, Marion (7) .....469  
 Caudill, Roy E. (7) .....360  
 Caylo, C. L. (6) .....212  
 Chaplin, Harry (6) .....380  
 Chapman, Donald (6) .....223  
 Chapman, Elmer (6) .....212  
 Chapman, Floyd (7) .....206  
 Chapman, William (6) .....427  
 Chelsea, Raymond (7) .....95  
 Childress, Russell L. (7) .....79  
 Chitwood, Ralph B. (7) .....378  
 Chitwood, Roy F. (7) .....378  
 Chitwood, Thomas D. (7) .....378  
 Chitwood, Willie W. (6) .....378  
 Chocklett, Harry (7) .....338  
 Chocklett, James (7) .....338  
 Chocklett, Robert (7) .....338  
 Chocklett, Samuel (6) .....338  
 Chocklett, Thomas (7) .....338  
 Christensen, Harry L. (6) .....467  
 Christians, Urban (6) .....463  
 Christopher, David O. (5) .....459  
 Christopher, Thomas B. (6) .....459  
 Clise, George (6) .....444  
 Clise, William G. (7) .....444  
 Chumney, Charles E. (5) .....63  
 Chumney, George (5) .....50  
 Clark, Clarence A. (7) .....135  
 Clark, James R. (7) .....324  
 Clark, Joseph (4) .....54  
 Clark, Virgil L. (7) .....132  
 Clark, Wayne E. (7) .....342  
 Clark, Willard E. (7) .....193  
 Cleaveland, Guy W. (6) .....267  
 Cleaver, Earl S. (6) .....196  
 Clements, Ralph (7) .....188  
 Clingenpeel, Abraham (5) .....188  
 Clingenpeel, Calvert H. (7) .....334  
 Clingenpeel, Cornelius J. (6) .....66  
 Clingenpeel, Harley E. (5) .....54  
 Clingenpeel, Harry A. (7) .....66, 165  
 Clingenpeel, James K. (6) .....54  
 Clingenpeel, Joel S. (7) .....66  
 Clingenpeel, Leon (7) .....186  
 Clingenpeel, Lloyd M. (7) .....66, 148  
 Clingenpeel, Martin (6) .....190  
 Clingenpeel, Marvin E. (7) .....66, 334  
 Clingenpeel, Otis (6) .....191  
 Clingenpeel, Pearl (6) .....186  
 Clingenpeel, Robert (7) .....187  
 Clingenpeel, Roy (7) .....192  
 Coby, Jackson A. (6) .....227  
 Cockran, Don R. (7) .....348  
 Coffman, Carl C. (7) .....155  
 Coffman, Jacob (3) .....416  
 Coffman, Sherman (6) .....244  
 Colberg, Alfred (6) .....160  
 Coldicott, Ralph I. (7) .....258  
 Coleman, Clyde (6) .....455  
 Coleman, Dean (7) .....195  
 Coleman, Frank (7) .....432  
 Coleman, Henry (6) .....241  
 Coleman, Richard F. (7) .....80  
 Collier, Donald H. (6) .....29  
 Collier, Luther C. (6) .....456  
 Compton, Joseph (6) .....240  
 Connell, Dennis P. (6) .....431  
 Connell, Martin (7) .....431  
 Conyers, George (6) .....140  
 Cook, Chester (6) .....224  
 Cook, Joe V. (7) .....223  
 Cook, Vaughn J. (7) .....458  
 Cooke, Charles (7) .....362  
 Cool, Ezra (7) .....399  
 Coon, Alpheus W. (6) .....312  
 Coon, Alpheus Jr. (7) .....312  
 Coon, David (5) .....315  
 Coon, David P. (6) .....313  
 Coon, George M. (6) .....313  
 Coon, Harold P. (6) .....313  
 Coon, Herbert L. (6) .....313  
 Coon, Howard C. (6) .....313  
 Coon, James (5) .....315  
 Coon, Jerry D. (6) .....313  
 Coon, Joseph R. (7) .....312  
 Coon, Lee J. (7) .....313  
 Coon, Otho W. (6) .....312  
 Coon, Otho W. Jr. (7) .....312  
 Coon, Patterson (4) .....311  
 Coon, Rufus (5) .....313  
 Coon, William (5) .....311  
 Coon, William R. (6) .....313  
 Cooper, Lloyd H. (7) .....312  
 Cooper, Pleas (6) .....245  
 Cope, Frank Jr. (6) .....459  
 Copeland, Harvey P. (6) .....46  
 Copp, E. E. (5) .....453  
 Corbin, Cecil (7) .....346, 344  
 Corbin, John (6) .....346, 344



Corder, Judson T. (7) .....134  
 Corrigan, Richard (7) .....449  
 Corvin, Harry (7) .....313  
 Cottrell, Charles (7) .....401  
 Cottrill, Leslie (7) .....131  
 Couch, Roy Lee (6) .....210  
 Cove, Giles C. (6) .....252  
 Covey, Francis V. (6) .....177  
 Cowan, Dorwyn (7) .....126  
 Cox, Horace V. (6) .....420  
 Cox, Frank (5) .....419  
 Cox, Robert (7) .....269  
 Cox, Samuel W. (7) .....446  
 Cox, William (7) .....250  
 Crabtree, D. R. (6) .....143  
 Craft, H. W. (7) .....312  
 Craig, Russell T. (7) .....332  
 Craig, Tyler M. (5) .....178  
 Cramer, Ross C. (7) .....382  
 Cranke, Raymond (7) .....86  
 Crawmer, Harold W. (7) .....353  
 Creasey, Warren (6) .....364  
 Creel, Austin (7) .....371  
 Creel, Benjamin (6) .....371  
 Crick, Leonard (6) .....449  
 Cripe, O. J. (6) .....183  
 Cripe, Robert (7) .....210  
 Crisler, George R. (6) .....448  
 Crist, Charles H. (7) .....292  
 Crist, Clarence E. (7) .....293  
 Crist, Delbert R. (7) .....293  
 Crist, Floyd (7) .....72  
 Cristenberry, Leonard (7) .....298  
 Crites, Clinton D. (7) .....341  
 Croft, Jacob (3) .....420  
 Croft, Samuel (3) .....420  
 Croft, William (3) .....420  
 Cromer, Donald (7) .....335  
 Crook, Talemachus (7) .....321  
 Cross, Charles L. (6) .....158  
 Crowe, Attis (7) .....83  
 Crume, Oregon C. (6) .....184  
 Crume, Rolla E. (7) .....192  
 Crume, Roy (7) .....212  
 Crumpacker, Elgar L. (6) .....150  
 Crumpacker, Edward (6) .....83  
 Crumpecker, J. Raymond (7) .....247  
 Crumpacker, John S. (6) .....247  
 Crumpacker, Leonard B. (6) .....160  
 Crumpacker, Lewis (7) .....83  
 Crumpacker, Samuel A. (7) .....247  
 Crumrine, Paul B. (7) .....404  
 Culler, Jesse K. (6) .....74, 259  
 Culp, Francis K. (7) .....381  
 Culp, H. Stover (6) .....28  
 Cummings, G. W. (6) .....330  
 Cummings, Elmer (7) .....330  
 Cummings, J. T. (6) .....329  
 Cummings, Oliver (7) .....330  
 Cummings, Oscar E. (6) .....307

Cummings, Willie E. (7) .....331  
 Cummins, F. N. (7) .....301  
 Cunningham, Charles C. Jr. (7) .....382  
 Cunningham, Dale (7) .....436  
 Cunningham, Frank (6) .....436  
 Curry, Albert T. (6) .....157  
 Curry, Guy A. (7) .....157  
 Cushing, George M. (6) .....318  
 Custer, Charles W. (6) .....134  
 Custer, Gerald W. (7) .....134  
 Cuykendall, James (7) .....126

## —D—

Daedlow, Fred W. (7) .....278  
 Dahms, Edward J. (7) .....277  
 Damron, William G. (7) .....256  
 Darling, Byron D. (6) .....441  
 Darling, Donald B. (7) .....441  
 Daugherty, James E. (7) .....430  
 Daugherty, Albert E. (6) .....430  
 Davis, Emory L. (5) .....358  
 Davis, James M. (6) .....238  
 Davis, John S. E. (7) .....122  
 Davis, Lewis E. (6) .....358  
 Davis, Robert J. (7) .....75  
 Davis, Thomas A. (7) .....341  
 Davison, John A. (7) .....291  
 Davidson, Marvin E. (7) .....250  
 Day, Fred P. (6) .....279  
 Day, J. M. (7) .....128  
 DeArmond, Edward D. (5) .....429  
 DeArmond, Paul (6) .....429  
 Deardorf, Earl (6) .....217  
 Deardorf, Harold J. (7) .....217  
 Deardorf, Paul L. (7) .....217  
 DeBolt, Charles (5) .....261  
 Degerman, Kenneth R. (7) .....277  
 Deibert, Jeremiah (6) .....307  
 Deines, Pete (7) .....96  
 DeLong, Taibott W. (6) .....356  
 Delaney, E. C. (6) .....30  
 DeMartin, Robert A. (7) .....61  
 Denlinger, Arthur J. (6) .....127  
 Denlinger, Clarence (7) .....401  
 Denlinger, Eldon (7) .....454  
 Denlinger, Floyd H. (6) .....127  
 Denlinger, Huber E. (6) .....127  
 Denlinger, Jason (5) .....126  
 Denlinger, Marlin (7) .....359  
 Denlinger, Ora C. (5) .....127  
 Denlinger, Rolla L. (7) .....403  
 Denlinger, Roy (7) .....386  
 Denman, Earl W. (7) .....368  
 Dennis, Charles E. (6) .....467  
 Dennis, Robert S. (7) .....95  
 Dennison, George (7) .....425  
 Desch, Fred (6) .....451  
 DeTar, J. Albert (5) .....158  
 DeWitt, Charlie K. (7) .....243  
 DeWitt, Lewis C. (7) .....243



- DeWitt, Ralph E. (7) .....243  
DeWitt, Roscoe W. (7) .....244  
DeWitt, Samuel M. (7) .....243  
DeWitt, Samuel Z. (6) .....243  
Dick, Delmas M. (6) .....464  
Dickerson, Christopher C. (6) .....258  
Dickerson, Elijah W. (5) .....240  
Dickerson, Frank (6) .....131  
Dickerson, John (5) .....130  
Dickerson, Leroy (6) .....131  
Dickerson, Willis (6) .....130  
Dickey, James A. (7) .....411  
Diggs, William L. (7) .....140  
Dilbo, Eugene R. (7) .....101  
Dillman, Daniel (4) .....434  
Dillman, Hiram (5) .....308  
Dillman, Joseph (4) .....431  
Dillon, George H. (6) .....155  
Dillon, George H. Jr. (7) .....155  
Dillon, Robert M. (7) .....155  
Disinger, Paul (7) .....187  
Divers, Robert Lee (6) .....177  
Dobbins, David H. (7) .....263  
Dobbins, David H. (7) .....235  
Dobbins, Oscar (7) .....262  
Dobbins, Oscar B. (7) .....235  
Dobbins, Peter M. (7) .....235  
Dobbins, William D. (7) .....235  
Dobbins, William H. (6) .....235  
Dodd, Ernest (6) .....178  
Dodge, Russell N. (7) .....277  
Dodt, John (7) .....452  
Douglas, Lawrence (7) .....191  
Douglas, Sidney S. (7) .....456  
Douglas, William (6) .....190  
Douthat, David H. (6) .....150  
Dowden, Bert C. (6) .....158  
Dowdy, Homer G. (7) .....331  
Dowdy, Will L. (7) .....330  
Downey, Robert (7) .....362  
Dowry, Chester (6) .....446  
Doxon, Olen (7) .....135  
Drake, Clarence (7) .....335  
Drake, Robert L. (7) .....413  
Draper, Marshall (6) .....241  
Driver, Samuel F. (6) .....356  
Droege, John A. (7) .....358  
Dudley, Elbridge G. (6) .....308  
Dudley, Rufus (7) .....77  
Duffy, Frank A. (6) .....147  
DuHam, Joseph (7) .....245, 344  
Dunbar, Joseph (6) .....145  
Dunbar, Wilbur L. (7) .....145  
Duncan, Webb (6) .....241  
Dvorak, Frank (7) .....407  
Dyer, Newman (7) .....256  
Dyson, Wilbur (7) .....196  
Early, Howard (7) .....134  
Early, John L. (6) .....196  
Early, John L. Jr. (7) .....196  
Early, Melvin (7) .....302  
Earnest, Eldon (7) .....306  
Earnist, Cyrus C. (6) .....467  
Earnist, Don (6) .....467  
Earnist, Isaac N. (5) .....467  
Earnist, Lawrence C. (6) .....467  
Earnist, John (4) .....467  
Easter, Armour (7) .....76  
Easter, Creed (6) .....76  
Eaton, Bob (7) .....52  
Eaton, Donald M. (6) .....429  
Eaton, George E. (6) .....195  
Eaton, Harry S. (7) .....194  
Eaton, Henry H. (5) .....194  
Eaton, Martin W. (6) .....194  
Eaton, Samuel G. (6) .....195  
Ebbert, Samuel S. (6) .....325  
Eby, Benjamin (4) .....456  
Eby, Charles W. (5) .....459  
Eby, David W. (5) .....460  
Eby, Donald C. (6) .....460  
Eby, Earl E. (6) .....459  
Eby, Edith (5) .....443  
Eby, Elizabeth L. (5) .....443  
Eby, Henry E. (5) .....443  
Eby, John (4) .....459  
Eby, John P. (6) .....460  
Eby, Joseph (4) .....442  
Eby, Joseph A. (6) .....442  
Eby, Millard F. (5) .....459  
Eby, Warren M. (6) .....442, 455  
Eckerle, George L. (6) .....106  
Eckerle, Leepole (7) .....196  
Eckerle, William (6) .....196  
Eckerly, Harold E. (7) .....375  
Eckerly, Joseph P. (6) .....375  
Edgecomb, Owen R. (7) .....355  
Egbert, Jack (7) .....376  
Eggers, Everett D. (7) .....463  
Eibel, John W. (5) .....198  
Eichelberger, E. D. (7) .....417  
Eickhoff, Rufus P. (6) .....100  
Eickman, Wendall (7) .....374  
Eikenbary, Henry (4) .....214  
Eikenbary, Samuel (3) .....214  
Eikenbary, William (4) .....214  
Eikenberry, Aaron (4) .....210  
Eikenberry, Aaron A. (5) .....47  
Eikenberry, Aaron H. (5) .....463  
Eikenberry, Abraham (4) ..194, 205, 455  
Eikenberry, Abraham W. (5) .....33  
Eikenberry, Albert (5) .....438  
Eikenberry, Albert L. (5) .....458  
Eikenberry, Alfred (5) .....47  
Eikenberry, Alonzo (5) .....446  
Eikenberry, Amos R. (5) .....49  
Eikenberry, Andrew (4) .....207



- Eikenberry, Andrew (5) ..... 204  
 Eikenberry, Arthur M. (5) ..... 464  
 Eikenberry, Arthur R. (6) ..... 157  
 Eikenberry, B. Franklin (5) ..... 48  
 Eikenberry, Baltzer (4) ..... 202  
 Eikenberry, Baltzer (5) ..... 187  
 Eikenberry, Benjamin (3) ..... 460  
 Eikenberry, Benjamin F. (5) ..... 42, 210  
 Eikenberry, Bryce (7) ..... 35  
 Eikenberry, Burton B. (7) ..... 41  
 Eikenberry, Carl (6) ..... 210  
 Eikenberry, Carl C. (5) ..... 199  
 Eikenberry, Carl D. (7) ..... 119  
 Eikenberry, Carl E. (6) ..... 35  
 Eikenberry, Carlton (7) ..... 212  
 Eikenberry, Cecil (6) ..... 42  
 Eikenberry, Charles (5) ..... 434  
 Eikenberry, Charles (7) ..... 204  
 Eikenberry, Charles A. (5) ..... 210  
 Eikenberry, Charles F. (5) ..... 213  
 Eikenberry, Charles M. (5) ..... 440  
 Eikenberry, Charles M. (6) ..... 52, 436  
 Eikenberry, Chester C. (7) ..... 40  
 Eikenberry, Christian (4) ..... 432  
 Eikenberry, Christopher (4) ..... 33  
 Eikenberry, Clarence A. (6) ..... 40  
 Eikenberry, Clarence M. (5) ..... 442  
 Eikenberry, Clarence O. (6) ..... 432  
 Eikenberry, Clifford G. (7) ..... 437  
 Eikenberry, Clinton (6) ..... 437  
 Eikenberry, Dale (7) ..... 40  
 Eikenberry, Dallas D. (7) ..... 436  
 Eikenberry, Dan H. (6) ..... 207  
 Eikenberry, Daniel (3) ..... 201  
 Eikenberry, Daniel (4) ..... 199, 208, 224  
 Eikenberry, Daniel (5) ..... 126, 211  
 Eikenberry, Daniel (6) ..... 24  
 Eikenberry, Daniel E. (5) ..... 202  
 Eikenberry, Daniel F. (5) ..... 33  
 Eikenberry, Daniel G. (5) ..... 35  
 Eikenberry, Darrell (6) ..... 210  
 Eikenberry, Darris A. (6) ..... 33  
 Eikenberry, David (3) ..... 456  
 Eikenberry, David (5) ..... 36  
 Eikenberry, David F. (5) ..... 33  
 Eikenberry, David F. (6) ..... 122  
 Eikenberry, David K. (7) ..... 122  
 Eikenberry, David M. (4) ..... 442  
 Eikenberry, Don (6) ..... 466  
 Eikenberry, Don (7) ..... 210  
 Eikenberry, Donald (6) ..... 224  
 Eikenberry, Donald (7) ..... 41  
 Eikenberry, Donald P. (6) ..... 464  
 Eikenberry, Dorsey (7) ..... 447  
 Eikenberry, Earl (6) ..... 224  
 Eikenberry, Earl W. (6) ..... 221  
 Eikenberry, Eby C. (5) ..... 439  
 Eikenberry, Edgar (7) ..... 35  
 Eikenberry, Edward E. (5) ..... 429  
 Eikenberry, Edward H. (7) ..... 120  
 Eikenberry, Edward J. (6) ..... 467  
 Eikenberry, Edwin (5) ..... 431  
 Eikenberry, Edwin H. (5) ..... 467  
 Eikenberry, Eldo (5) ..... 224  
 Eikenberry, Elias (4) ..... 47  
 Eikenberry, Elias F. (5) ..... 35  
 Eikenberry, Elmer (6) ..... 33  
 Eikenberry, Elmer E. (5) ..... 210  
 Eikenberry, Emerson (7) ..... 40  
 Eikenberry, Emerson B. (6) ..... 221  
 Eikenberry, Enos (5) ..... 454  
 Eikenberry, Ephraim (4) ..... 455  
 Eikenberry, Ephraim U. (5) ..... 471  
 Eikenberry, Ervan (6) ..... 211  
 Eikenberry, Everett (6) ..... 454  
 Eikenberry, F. Marion (5) ..... 463  
 Eikenberry, Frank (6) ..... 42  
 Eikenberry, Frank M. (5) ..... 454  
 Eikenberry, Franklin (5) ..... 432  
 Eikenberry, Fred (6) ..... 207  
 Eikenberry, George (4) ..... 435  
 Eikenberry, George A. (6) ..... 221  
 Eikenberry, George E. (4) ..... 54  
 Eikenberry, George H. (7) ..... 437  
 Eikenberry, George L. (6) ..... 47  
 Eikenberry, George W. (5) ..... 464  
 Eikenberry, George W. (6) ..... 439  
 Eikenberry, Glen (6) ..... 52  
 Eikenberry, Glen R. (6) ..... 221  
 Eikenberry, Harold (7) ..... 212  
 Eikenberry, Harold D. (6) ..... 464  
 Eikenberry, Harry A. (7) ..... 447  
 Eikenberry, Harva D. (5) ..... 33  
 Eikenberry, Harvey (4) ..... 471  
 Eikenberry, Harvey E. (5) ..... 46  
 Eikenberry, Harvey M. (5) ..... 447  
 Eikenberry, Hazen S. (5) ..... 212  
 Eikenberry, Henry (2) ..... 421  
 Eikenberry, Henry (3) ..... 182  
 Eikenberry, Henry (4) ..... 33, 441, 461  
 Eikenberry, Henry (5) ..... 187, 199  
 Eikenberry, Henry D. (5) ..... 184  
 Eikenberry, Henry H. (4) ..... 433  
 Eikenberry, Henry Jr. (3) ..... 430  
 Eikenberry, Henry M. (5) ..... 428  
 Eikenberry, Henry N. (4) ..... 443  
 Eikenberry, Herbert M. (5) ..... 213  
 Eikenberry, Herman (7) ..... 437  
 Eikenberry, Herman L. (7) ..... 119  
 Eikenberry, Homer (6) ..... 42  
 Eikenberry, Homer E. (6) ..... 432  
 Eikenberry, Howard C. (6) ..... 128  
 Eikenberry, Hugh W. (6) ..... 48  
 Eikenberry, Ira L. (5) ..... 436  
 Eikenberry, Ira W. (6) ..... 155  
 Eikenberry, Irvin (5) ..... 466  
 Eikenberry, Isaac (3) ..... 215, 443  
 Eikenberry, Isaac (4) ..... 203, 219  
 Eikenberry, Isaac (5) ..... 49  
 Eikenberry, Isaac D. (5) ..... 453



- Eikenberry, Isaac M. (5) .....203  
 Eikenberry, Isaac N. (5) .....447  
 Eikenberry, Ivan L. (7) .....78, 123  
 Eikenberry, Jacob (3) .....47  
 Eikenberry, Jacob (4) .....117, 207  
 Eikenberry, Jacob (5) .....35, 319  
 Eikenberry, Jacob W. (5) .....128  
 Eikenberry, Jacob W. (7) .....207  
 Eikenberry, James (7) .....439  
 Eikenberry, James L. (6) .....472  
 Eikenberry, Jechariah (4) .....428  
 Eikenberry, Jesse (5) .....155, 212  
 Eikenberry, Joe (7) .....52  
 Eikenberry, Joel (4) .....33  
 Eikenberry, Joel H. (5) .....33  
 Eikenberry, Joel W. (4) .....154  
 Eikenberry, John (3) .....202  
 Eikenberry, John (4) .....47, 198  
 Eikenberry, John (4) .....202, 211  
 Eikenberry, John (5) .....129  
 Eikenberry, John A. (4) .....50, 427  
 Eikenberry, John E. (4) .....466  
 Eikenberry, John E. (5) .....157  
 Eikenberry, John E. Jr. (6) .....158  
 Eikenberry, John F. (4) .....36  
 Eikenberry, John H. (5) .....33, 205  
 Eikenberry, John H. (5) .....428, 447  
 Eikenberry, John H. (6) .....41  
 Eikenberry, John J. (7) .....119  
 Eikenberry, John N. (4) .....453  
 Eikenberry, John O. (6) .....428  
 Eikenberry, John R. (6) .....157  
 Eikenberry, John W. (5) .....471  
 Eikenberry, Jonas (5) .....33  
 Eikenberry, Joseph (3) .....49, 211  
 Eikenberry, Joseph (4) .....182, 202  
 Eikenberry, Joseph (4) .....215, 455  
 Eikenberry, Joseph (5) .....118  
 Eikenberry, Joseph L. (7) .....437  
 Eikenberry, Joseph R. (6) .....458  
 Eikenberry, Joseph W. (5) .....50  
 Eikenberry, Josiah (4) .....211  
 Eikenberry, Josiah (6) .....119  
 Eikenberry, Kenneth W. (6) .....157  
 Eikenberry, Lee (6) .....204  
 Eikenberry, Leland O. (6) .....206  
 Eikenberry, Leroy A. (5) .....221  
 Eikenberry, Leroy A. (6) .....221  
 Eikenberry, Leroy G. (5) .....472  
 Eikenberry, Leslie (6) .....41  
 Eikenberry, Lester (7) .....35  
 Eikenberry, Levi (4) .....439, 468  
 Eikenberry, Levi (5) .....47, 186  
 Eikenberry, Levi (5) .....437  
 Eikenberry, Lewis (4) .....431  
 Eikenberry, Lewis (5) .....186  
 Eikenberry, Lewis E. (5) .....470  
 Eikenberry, Loren W. (6) .....207  
 Eikenberry, Lorrel (7) .....123  
 Eikenberry, Louis M. (7) .....202  
 Eikenberry, Malcolm C. (7) .....41  
 Eikenberry, Marcus (5) .....448  
 Eikenberry, Martin (4) .....194, 210  
 Eikenberry, Martin (5) .....208  
 Eikenberry, Martin W. (5) .....207  
 Eikenberry, Maurice S. (6) .....39  
 Eikenberry, Max (7) .....35, 42  
 Eikenberry, Menno (5) .....224  
 Eikenberry, Merlin M. (7) .....123  
 Eikenberry, Michael S. (7) .....120  
 Eikenberry, Milford (6) .....454  
 Eikenberry, Millard (6) .....123  
 Eikenberry, Millard J. (7) .....123  
 Eikenberry, Monroe E. (6) .....35  
 Eikenberry, Morris (5) .....50  
 Eikenberry, Morris W. (5) .....219  
 Eikenberry, Myron (7) .....122  
 Eikenberry, Nathan L. (5) .....464  
 Eikenberry, Noah (6) .....205  
 Eikenberry, Ora (5) .....211  
 Eikenberry, Ora G. (6) .....453  
 Eikenberry, Ora L. (6) .....120  
 Eikenberry, Oren W. (5) .....49  
 Eikenberry, Orrah L. (5) .....210  
 Eikenberry, Orrah L. Jr. (6) .....210  
 Eikenberry, Orville (6) .....437  
 Eikenberry, Oscar B. (5) .....448, 457  
 Eikenberry, Otto (7) .....40  
 Eikenberry, Owen (5) .....122  
 Eikenberry, Ozro (5) .....428  
 Eikenberry, Paul (6) .....471  
 Eikenberry, Paul C. (6) .....439  
 Eikenberry, Perry (5) .....50, 203  
 Eikenberry, Perry (6) .....434  
 Eikenberry, Peter (3) .....435  
 Eikenberry, Peter (4) .....187, 207  
 Eikenberry, Peter (4) .....219, 443  
 Eikenberry, Peter Jr. (2) .....180  
 Eikenberry, Peter S. (4) .....212  
 Eikenberry, Phillip (5) .....187  
 Eikenberry, Ralph (6) .....434  
 Eikenberry, Ralph E. (6) .....40  
 Eikenberry, Ray E. (7) .....120  
 Eikenberry, Reuben (4) .....454, 457  
 Eikenberry, Reuben A. (6) .....186  
 Eikenberry, Reuben S. (4) .....428  
 Eikenberry, Richard (7) .....204  
 Eikenberry, Riley (5) .....200  
 Eikenberry, Robert (6) .....33  
 Eikenberry, Robert S. (6) .....466  
 Eikenberry, Robert V. (6) .....464  
 Eikenberry, Robert W. (7) .....41  
 Eikenberry, Roger E. (6) .....440  
 Eikenberry, Ross B. (6) .....52  
 Eikenberry, Roy (5) .....224  
 Eikenberry, Russell (6) .....210  
 Eikenberry, Russell C. (6) .....438  
 Eikenberry, Russell R. (7) .....40  
 Eikenberry, Sam (6) .....204  
 Eikenberry, Samuel (3) .....424



- |                                    |          |                                |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Eikenberry, Samuel (4) .....       | 207      | Eller, Henry C. (7) .....      | 305, 371 |
| Eikenberry, Samuel (5) .....       | 124      | Eller, John (5) .....          | 259      |
| Eikenberry, Samuel J. (5) .....    | 157      | Eller, John C. (7) .....       | 305      |
| Eikenberry, Seth F. (7) .....      | 208      | Eller, John W. (6) .....       | 146      |
| Eikenberry, Sidney J. (5) .....    | 213      | Eller, Lowell F. (7) .....     | 305      |
| Eikenberry, Solomon (4) .....      | 50       | Eller, Orion D. (7) .....      | 304      |
| Eikenberry, Stanley (7) .....      | 434      | Eller, Paul C. (7) .....       | 305      |
| Eikenberry, Stanley E. (6) .....   | 208      | Eller, Raymon E. (7) .....     | 305      |
| Eikenberry, T. S. (6) .....        | 123      | Eller, William (7) .....       | 390      |
| Eikenberry, Theodore (6) .....     | 447      | Elliott, Joseph (5) .....      | 422      |
| Eikenberry, Tracy (6) .....        | 427      | Ellis, Thomas (7) .....        | 235      |
| Eikenberry, Uriah S. (5) .....     | 212, 455 | Ellison, Clyde (6) .....       | 157      |
| Eikenberry, Vernol O. (6) .....    | 209      | Elmore, Douglas (7) .....      | 155      |
| Eikenberry, Vernon (6) .....       | 437      | Elmore, William A. (7) .....   | 82       |
| Eikenberry, Vernon E. (6) .....    | 446      | Elwell, Grant (7) .....        | 45       |
| Eikenberry, Virgil (6) .....       | 206      | Emminger, Harry (5) .....      | 442      |
| Eikenberry, Virgil E. (6) .....    | 454      | Emmons, Benjamin (6) .....     | 218      |
| Eikenberry, Virgil M. (6) .....    | 202      | Emrick, Dwight M. (7) .....    | 449      |
| Eikenberry, W. Harry (6) .....     | 438      | Emrick, Frank M. (5) .....     | 448      |
| Eikenberry, W. Lewis (5) .....     | 465      | Emrick, Virgil (6) .....       | 449      |
| Eikenberry, Wallace (6) .....      | 304      | Emrick, William E. (6) .....   | 449      |
| Eikenberry, Wallace D. (7) .....   | 438      | Engel, Delbert (7) .....       | 415      |
| Eikenberry, Walter (6) .....       | 33       | Engle, William (6) .....       | 439      |
| Eikenberry, Walter B. (6) .....    | 437      | Engelhardt, Lawrence (7) ..... | 97       |
| Eikenberry, Ward F. (6) .....      | 33       | England, Herbert A. (7) .....  | 273      |
| Eikenberry, Warren (7) .....       | 41       | Entsler, Clyde (7) .....       | 220      |
| Eikenberry, Wayne E. (6) .....     | 222      | Erb, Henry (5) .....           | 417      |
| Eikenberry, Whitfield P. (5) ..... | 439      | Erbaugh, Paul (7) .....        | 196      |
| Eikenberry, Wilbur (6) .....       | 49       | Erbaugh, Wilbur (6) .....      | 129      |
| Eikenberry, Wilbur H. (6) .....    | 434      | Erbaugh, William (7) .....     | 120      |
| Eikenberry, Wilbur S. (5) .....    | 221      | Ernst, Merle (6) .....         | 166      |
| Eikenberry, William (4) .....      | 464      | Eskridge, Charles D. (6) ..... | 236      |
| Eikenberry, William (5) .....      | 427      | Essig, Joseph (5) .....        | 433      |
| Eikenberry, William A. (5) .....   | 455      | Estep, Frank (6) .....         | 246, 345 |
| Eikenberry, William B. (5) .....   | 224      | Etherington, Ralph (7) .....   | 206      |
| Eikenberry, William D. (7) .....   | 207      | Etter, Creed F. (6) .....      | 357      |
| Eikenberry, William E. (5) .....   | 208, 434 | Evans, Lester R. (6) .....     | 309      |
| Eikenberry, William G. (6) .....   | 466      | Ewen, Elvin (7) .....          | 402      |
| Eikenberry, William H. (4) .....   | 224      | Ewing, Roger (7) .....         | 133      |
| Eikenberry, William H. (5) .....   | 39, 198  | Eyler, John (7) .....          | 452      |
| Eikenberry, William H. (5) .....   | 458      |                                |          |
| Eikenberry, William H. (7) .....   | 40       |                                |          |
| Eikenberry, William L. (6) .....   | 439      |                                |          |
| Eikenberry, William M. (5) .....   | 48, 203  |                                |          |
| Eikenberry, William M. (5) .....   | 206      |                                |          |
| Eikenberry, William S. (6) .....   | 224      |                                |          |
| Eikenberry, Willis A. (5) .....    | 206      |                                |          |
| Eikenberry, Wilson (5) .....       | 157      |                                |          |
| Eiler, Austin (6) .....            | 97       |                                |          |
| Eiler, David L. (7) .....          | 97       |                                |          |
| Eisenbise, Byron M. (6) .....      | 134      |                                |          |
| Eisenbise, Eugene (7) .....        | 133      |                                |          |
| Eisenbise, Marion B. (7) .....     | 134      |                                |          |
| Eisenbise, Russell (7) .....       | 133      |                                |          |
| Eisenbise, Sherman M. (6) .....    | 133      |                                |          |
| Elder, Mot M. (5) .....            | 226      |                                |          |
| Elder, Thomas (4) .....            | 226      |                                |          |
| Elledge, Charles C. (6) .....      | 155      |                                |          |
| Eller, Charles (7) .....           | 183      |                                |          |
| Eller, Christian E. (6) .....      | 304      |                                |          |

## —F—

- |                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Fadler, Charles D. (6) ..... | 451 |
| Farias, Joe (7) .....        | 435 |
| Farling, Erlan (7) .....     | 127 |
| Farrar, Clayton W. (6) ..... | 48  |
| Fass, John (7) .....         | 246 |
| Faubion, John B. (6) .....   | 153 |
| Faw, Paul E. (6) .....       | 247 |
| Fazell, Roscoe (7) .....     | 86  |
| Fehnel, Harold (7) .....     | 258 |
| Fellows, John (5) .....      | 191 |
| Fenner, Merwyn (7) .....     | 27  |
| Ferguson, Archie (7) .....   | 77  |
| Ferguson, Carlie (7) .....   | 250 |
| Ferguson, Perry E. (7) ..... | 250 |
| Fetters, Lee Roy (7) .....   | 118 |
| Fifer, Charles C. (7) .....  | 79  |
| Fike, Homer (5) .....        | 472 |
| Fike, Lester (6) .....       | 253 |
| Filbrun, Homer A. (7) .....  | 293 |



- |                                  |          |                                |         |
|----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Finifrock, Roger (7) .....       | 46       | Flora, Cornelius J. (6) .....  | 109     |
| Finifrock, Stanley R. (6) .....  | 46       | Flora, Cornelius T. (6) .....  | 58      |
| Fink, William (6) .....          | 320      | Flora, D. Allen (7) .....      | 61      |
| Finney, Ira (6) .....            | 38       | Flora, Dalton A. (7) .....     | 329     |
| Finney, Merrill (7) .....        | 38       | Flora, Daniel I. (6) .....     | 326     |
| Firebaugh, Herman L. (6) .....   | 146      | Flora, Daniel J. (7) .....     | 327     |
| Firebaugh, William C. (6) .....  | 358      | Flora, Daniel P. (6) .....     | 84      |
| Fishburn, Melvin (7) .....       | 314      | Flora, David B. (7) .....      | 77      |
| Fisher, Abraham (4) .....        | 49       | Flora, Dennis (7) .....        | 62      |
| Fisher, Charles F. (7) .....     | 391      | Flora, Duane E. (7) .....      | 135     |
| Fisher, Cornelius (5) .....      | 423      | Flora, Edgar L. (6) .....      | 352     |
| Fisher, Earl R. (7) .....        | 354      | Flora, Edgar L. (7) .....      | 326     |
| Fisher, H. Medford (7) .....     | 391      | Flora, Elmer (7) .....         | 336     |
| Fisher, Herman D. (6) .....      | 174      | Flora, Ernest (6) .....        | 82, 114 |
| Fisher, Horace C. (6) .....      | 174      | Flora, Ernest D. (6) .....     | 167     |
| Fisher, Isaac (4) .....          | 201      | Flora, Floyd K. (6) .....      | 78      |
| Fisher, John A. (6) .....        | 390      | Flora, Forest D. (6) .....     | 63      |
| Fisher, Lester (7) .....         | 403      | Flora, Forrest C. (7) .....    | 327     |
| Fisher, Lewis (4) .....          | 179      | Flora, Franklin P. (6) .....   | 58      |
| Fisher, Lynn (7) .....           | 191      | Flora, Fred (7) .....          | 365     |
| Fisher, Melvin (7) .....         | 195      | Flora, G. Curtis (6) .....     | 78      |
| Fisher, Melvin R. (7) .....      | 156      | Flora, G. Curtis Jr. (7) ..... | 79      |
| Fisher, Oscar A. (6) .....       | 354      | Flora, Galen B. (7) .....      | 77      |
| Fisher, Russell E. (6) .....     | 175      | Flora, George (5) .....        | 59      |
| Fisher, C. Clarence (6) .....    | 174      | Flora, George B. (5) .....     | 75      |
| Fisher, Tazwell W. (5) .....     | 174      | Flora, George B. (7) .....     | 65      |
| Fisher, William G. (7) .....     | 370      | Flora, George E. (6) .....     | 435     |
| Fisher, William H. (7) .....     | 156      | Flora, George R. (7) .....     | 76      |
| Fitzwater, Lawrence A. (7) ..... | 242      | Flora, Harold W. (6) .....     | 168     |
| Fitzwater, Melvin (7) .....      | 242      | Flora, Harry B. (6) .....      | 81      |
| Fleck, Theodore F. (6) .....     | 459      | Flora, Harve I. (6) .....      | 346     |
| Flora, A Cline (6) .....         | 83       | Flora, Henry (5) .....         | 62, 451 |
| Flora, Abraham (4) .....         | 71       | Flora, Henry A. (6) .....      | 76, 78  |
| Flora, Abraham I. (5) .....      | 82, 114  | Flora, Henry A. (5) .....      | 167     |
| Flora, Albert (7) .....          | 82       | Flora, Henry M. (6) .....      | 135     |
| Flora, Albert C. (7) .....       | 108      | Flora, Hollis G. (6) .....     | 168     |
| Flora, Alvin C. (7) .....        | 328      | Flora, Homer C. (6) .....      | 62      |
| Flora, Amos (6) .....            | 374      | Flora, I. Harve (5) .....      | 63      |
| Flora, Amos J. (6) .....         | 412      | Flora, Irvin J. (7) .....      | 59      |
| Flora, Andrew C. (6) .....       | 329      | Flora, Isaac (4) .....         | 64      |
| Flora, Benjamin F. (5) .....     | 78       | Flora, J. B. (6) .....         | 72      |
| Flora, Benjamin F. (6) .....     | 64, 140  | Flora, J. Alfred (6) .....     | 80      |
| Flora, Benjamin R. (7) .....     | 328      | Flora, J. Allen (6) .....      | 79      |
| Flora, Berkley T. (6) .....      | 66, 108  | Flora, J. Berman (7) .....     | 79      |
| Flora, Bruce H. (6) .....        | 168      | Flora, J. Cephas (6) .....     | 78      |
| Flora, C. J. (6) .....           | 59       | Flora, J. Owen (5) .....       | 364     |
| Flora, Carl F. (6) .....         | 59       | Flora, J. Randolph (7) .....   | 79      |
| Flora, Carroll C. (7) .....      | 79       | Flora, Jacob (5) .....         | 67, 326 |
| Flora, Cecil R. (7) .....        | 328      | Flora, Jacob P. (7) .....      | 108     |
| Flora, Cephas P. (6) .....       | 59       | Flora, Jairus D. (7) .....     | 76      |
| Flora, Charles (6) .....         | 78       | Flora, Jesse D. (6) .....      | 77      |
| Flora, Charles A. (6) .....      | 80       | Flora, Joel B. (6) .....       | 327     |
| Flora, Charles C. (7) .....      | 64       | Flora, Joel H. (5) .....       | 64      |
| Flora, Charles M. (7) .....      | 436      | Flora, Joel H. (7) .....       | 65      |
| Flora, Charles O. (6) .....      | 107, 327 | Flora, John (3) .....          | 54      |
| Flora, Clarence G. (6) .....     | 59       | Flora, John (6) .....          | 373     |
| Flora, Clarence G. (7) .....     | 326      | Flora, John E. (6) .....       | 83      |
| Flora, Clarence H. (6) .....     | 63       | Flora, John H. (5) .....       | 372     |
| Flora, Claude E. (7) .....       | 327      | Flora, John L. (7) .....       | 76      |
| Flora, Cornelius (7) .....       | 366      | Flora, John N. (5) .....       | 71      |



- |                             |          |                               |     |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|
| Flora, John W. (6) .....    | 64, 76   | Flory, Byron M. (6) .....     | 419 |
| Flora, Joseph C. (6) .....  | 73       | Flory, Byron M. Jr. (7) ..... | 419 |
| Flora, Joseph E. (6) .....  | 167      | Flory, Daniel C. (7) .....    | 419 |
| Flora, Joseph H. (6) .....  | 61       | Flory, Elmer S. (6) .....     | 55  |
| Flora, Joshlar (5) .....    | 452      | Flory, Harry (6) .....        | 441 |
| Flora, Josiah (5) .....     | 82, 166  | Flory, Harvey W. (7) .....    | 55  |
| Flora, Josiah (5) .....     | 259      | Flory, Ira S. Jr. ....        | 381 |
| Flora, Josiah (6) .....     | 58       | Flory, Jacob (5) .....        | 418 |
| Flora, Josiah D. (5) .....  | 311      | Flory, Jesse D. (5) .....     | 440 |
| Flora, Larry O. (6) .....   | 63       | Flory, Joseph (4) .....       | 451 |
| Flora, Lavere P. (7) .....  | 141      | Flory, Oakley J. (6) .....    | 441 |
| Flora, Leon M. (6) .....    | 168      | Flory, Ralph E. (7) .....     | 441 |
| Flora, Leonard H. (7) ..... | 135      | Flory, Ray E. (7) .....       | 441 |
| Flora, Levi S. (5) .....    | 167      | Flory, Riley W. (7) .....     | 55  |
| Flora, Marvin E. (7) .....  | 412      | Flory, Robert A. (7) .....    | 441 |
| Flora, Merritt (5) .....    | 435      | Flory, S. P. (5) .....        | 441 |
| Flora, Morris (6) .....     | 188      | Flory, Samuel (4) .....       | 418 |
| Flora, Morris D. (6) .....  | 59       | Flory, Wendell P. (7) .....   | 419 |
| Flora, Noah E. (6) .....    | 59       | Floyd, John D. (7) .....      | 82  |
| Flora, Norman (6) .....     | 61       | Focht, Lowell E. (6) .....    | 433 |
| Flora, Orben (6) .....      | 373      | Focht, Malcolm A. (6) .....   | 433 |
| Flora, Orville (6) .....    | 452      | Focht, Mont H. (5) .....      | 433 |
| Flora, Orwin R. (7) .....   | 436      | Fogerty, Galen R. (6) .....   | 30  |
| Flora, Oscar M. (6) .....   | 435      | Fogerty, Harland J. (6) ..... | 30  |
| Flora, Owen (5) .....       | 71, 332  | Fogerty, James (5) .....      | 30  |
| Flora, Owen (6) .....       | 64, 204  | Fogerty, Richard G. (6) ..... | 30  |
| Flora, Owen (6) .....       | 336      | Fogle, Julian (6) .....       | 313 |
| Flora, Parker J. (7) .....  | 327      | Follis, Arthur (6) .....      | 426 |
| Flora, Paul (7) .....       | 197      | Follis, Bert (6) .....        | 425 |
| Flora, Paul H. (7) .....    | 79       | Follis, Chester L. (6) .....  | 427 |
| Flora, Peter (6) .....      | 373      | Follis, Clarence (6) .....    | 426 |
| Flora, Quentin J. (7) ..... | 108      | Follis, Daniel (5) .....      | 424 |
| Flora, Raymond L. (7) ..... | 347      | Follis, Isaac (5) .....       | 424 |
| Flora, Richard (7) .....    | 336      | Follis, Isaac (7) .....       | 424 |
| Flora, Richard S. (7) ..... | 360      | Follis, Lewis J. (6) .....    | 426 |
| Flora, Riley (4) .....      | 164      | Follis, Milo F. (6) .....     | 426 |
| Flora, S. Jairus (6) .....  | 76       | Follis, Monroe (6) .....      | 425 |
| Flora, Samuel Sr. (4) ..... | 58       | Follis, Samuel (5) .....      | 424 |
| Flora, Samuel (7) .....     | 325      | Follis, Samuel (6) .....      | 424 |
| Flora, Samuel C. (6) .....  | 59       | Follis, Thomas J. (4) .....   | 424 |
| Flora, Samuel D. (4) .....  | 311      | Follis, Thomas J. (5) .....   | 426 |
| Flora, Samuel E. (7) .....  | 61       | Follis, William E. (6) .....  | 426 |
| Flora, Samuel H. (5) .....  | 60       | Foos, John (7) .....          | 344 |
| Flora, Stephen (5) .....    | 78       | Ford, Robert L. (7) .....     | 403 |
| Flora, Thomas A. (6) .....  | 77       | Fore, Mae (7) .....           | 338 |
| Flora, Thomas F. (6) .....  | 58       | Forney, Arnold (7) .....      | 37  |
| Flora, W. D. (6) .....      | 165      | Forney, Burton (7) .....      | 37  |
| Flora, W. D. Jr. ....       | 365      | Forney, Isaac M. (6) .....    | 37  |
| Flora, W. Bruce (7) .....   | 328      | Forney, John E. (7) .....     | 37  |
| Flora, Walter D. (6) .....  | 62       | Forney, Ross A. (7) .....     | 37  |
| Flora, Wilbur L. (6) .....  | 62       | Forsythe, John (5) .....      | 226 |
| Flora, Wilford C. (7) ..... | 328      | Forsythe, Robert (5) .....    | 211 |
| Flora, William (5) .....    | 58       | Foster, Henry (7) .....       | 366 |
| Flora, William J. (7) ..... | 329      | Foster, Roy K. (7) .....      | 305 |
| Flora, William R. (6) ..... | 166      | Foster, Russell H. (6) .....  | 366 |
| Flora, Willie D. (6) .....  | 109, 365 | Fouts, John (5) .....         | 436 |
| Flora, Willie E. (6) .....  | 59, 80   | Fouts, John C. (6) .....      | 437 |
| Flora, Willis (5) .....     | 188      | Fouts, Oren L. (6) .....      | 437 |
| Flora, Wilsie (6) .....     | 82       | Fouts, Oren L. Jr. (7) .....  | 437 |
| Flory, Arthur (6) .....     | 441      | Fouts, Walter E. (6) .....    | 436 |



- |                                |     |                                  |         |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|
| Fouts, William (5) .....       | 436 | Garrison, Heber L. (5) .....     | 455     |
| Fowler, Harry F. (6) .....     | 309 | Garrison, Henry (5) .....        | 85      |
| Frady, John E. (6) .....       | 132 | Garrison, Jacob (4) .....        | 85      |
| Frady, Orval D. (7) .....      | 132 | Garrison, Jeremiah (4) .....     | 84      |
| Frady, Richard (7) .....       | 132 | Garrison, Joel (4) .....         | 84      |
| Frances, William (7) .....     | 38  | Garrison, John (3) .....         | 84, 106 |
| Francis, William B. (5) .....  | 440 | Garrison, John K. (4) .....      | 85      |
| Francisco, Bird (7) .....      | 284 | Garrison, Peter (4) .....        | 84      |
| Frantz, Cornelius C. (5) ..... | 459 | Garrison, William G. (5) .....   | 85      |
| Frantz, Michael (4) .....      | 260 | Garst, Bernice C. (7) .....      | 288     |
| Frantz, Roy (7) .....          | 111 | Garst, Ernest C. (6) .....       | 143     |
| French, Charles N. (6) .....   | 430 | Garst, Fred H. (7) .....         | 289     |
| Friesenborg, Lynn (6) .....    | 225 | Garst, George E. (7) .....       | 288     |
| Fry, Ivan (7) .....            | 124 | Garst, James L. (7) .....        | 289     |
| Frye, John (6) .....           | 316 | Garst, Jerry (5) .....           | 287     |
| Fudge, Arthur L. (6) .....     | 209 | Garst, Joel (6) .....            | 288     |
| Fudge, Jesse L. (6) .....      | 452 | Garst, John H. (7) .....         | 287     |
| Fullmer, Lloyd (7) .....       | 42  | Garst, Lawrence W. (6) .....     | 146     |
| Fulton, Ernest (6) .....       | 454 | Garst, Levi (6) .....            | 288     |
| Fulton, Heber R. (6) .....     | 455 | Garst, Paul H. (7) .....         | 81      |
| Fulton, Hugh W. (5) .....      | 454 | Garst, Price (6) .....           | 289     |
| Fulton, Richard (7) .....      | 455 | Garst, Robert E. (7) .....       | 289     |
| Fulton, Robert L. (7) .....    | 62  | Garst, Roy C. (7) .....          | 289     |
| Funderburg, Drue D. (6) .....  | 127 | Garst, Wallace B. (7) .....      | 81      |
| Funk, Alvin E. (7) .....       | 461 | Garst, Walter E. (7) .....       | 289     |
| Funk, Russell W. (7) .....     | 461 | Garst, Wiley M. (6) .....        | 81      |
| Funk, Will W. (6) .....        | 461 | Gault, Peter F. (6) .....        | 43      |
| Furlow, John A. (7) .....      | 429 | Gault, Peter F. (7) .....        | 44      |
| Furrey, Herman L. (7) .....    | 431 | Gault, Samuel M. (7) .....       | 44      |
| Furrey, Reuben (5) .....       | 431 | Geeting, Richard (7) .....       | 374     |
| Furrey, William A. (6) .....   | 431 | George, Clayton (7) .....        | 57      |
| Furrey, Wilmer R. (7) .....    | 431 | Getty, Henry (6) .....           | 220     |
| —G—                            |     |                                  |         |
| Gail, Doyle J. (7) .....       | 462 | Gibbs, Clarence (6) .....        | 297     |
| Gambel, James C. (6) .....     | 318 | Gibbs, Harold (7) .....          | 297     |
| Gantt, Charles E. (7) .....    | 399 | Gibbs, Walter (7) .....          | 297     |
| Garber, Carl L. (7) .....      | 350 | Gibson, Calvin O. (6) .....      | 417     |
| Garber, Frank Y. (6) .....     | 419 | Gibson, Robert D. (7) .....      | 141     |
| Garber, Glen (7) .....         | 112 | Gibson, William B. (7) .....     | 368     |
| Garber, Harold (7) .....       | 359 | Gilbert, John D. (5) .....       | 453     |
| Garber, Marvin L. (7) .....    | 419 | Gilbert, O. L. (7) .....         | 186     |
| Garber, Pliny D. (7) .....     | 414 | Gilholm, Bob (7) .....           | 43      |
| Garber, Robert (7) .....       | 447 | Gill, Wilson P. (7) .....        | 286     |
| Garber, Vernon (7) .....       | 269 | Gillespie, Ernest R. (6) .....   | 98      |
| Gardner, Charley (7) .....     | 197 | Gillett, Edward S. R. (6) .....  | 275     |
| Gardner, Harry M. (7) .....    | 419 | Gilroy, Henry (6) .....          | 161     |
| Garland, J. A. (7) .....       | 300 | Givens, Clyde S. (7) .....       | 107     |
| Garman, George (6) .....       | 289 | Glein, Peter (6) .....           | 135     |
| Garman, George (7) .....       | 283 | Glick, Clifton E. (6) .....      | 133     |
| Garman, Levi (6) .....         | 290 | Glick, Delmer F. (7) .....       | 134     |
| Garman, Oden (6) .....         | 289 | Glick, Morris H. (7) .....       | 134     |
| Garman, Peter (5) .....        | 289 | Gochenour, J. H. (5) .....       | 418     |
| Garman, Russell J. (7) .....   | 285 | Gochenour, Samuel (3) .....      | 420     |
| Garman, Samuel (6) .....       | 285 | Goff, Jacob N. (5) .....         | 262     |
| Garman, Wiley (7) .....        | 289 | Gollan, Robert S. (6) .....      | 31      |
| Garner, Hugh B. (6) .....      | 98  | Goode, William S. (7) .....      | 145     |
| Garrett, C. K. (6) .....       | 306 | Goodman, Frank (6) .....         | 162     |
| Garrison, Charles W. (7) ..... | 415 | Goodpasture, Conley S. (7) ..... | 329     |
| Garrison, Don (7) .....        | 190 | Goodrich, Paul (7) .....         | 217     |
|                                |     | Goodwin, William (4) .....       | 431     |
|                                |     | Goranson, Earl (7) .....         | 461     |



Gorden, Beale (7)	27	Grisso, Theo. H. (7)	286
Gordon, Add (5)	199	Grisso, Wendell (7)	303
Gordon, Charles (7)	95	Grisso, William E. (5)	299
Goss, Raymond L. (6)	254	Grisso, William N. (6)	301
Gossett, Abraham (3)	106	Gromling, James R. (7)	346
Graham, Harold (7)	97	Grooms, Ernest (7)	134
Graham, William A. (7)	250	Grosscup, Milton (7)	435
Grant, Harold (6)	105	Grossnickle, Lester L. (7)	346
Grant, Leroy (7)	469	Grover, Walter R. (7)	292
Graves, Donald P. (6)	458	Groves, Joseph (3)	420
Gray, Kenneth (7)	198	Grubb, Earl (6)	306
Green, David W. (7)	121	Grubb, Jesse (7)	302
Green, Orville C. (7)	121	Guederman, Ray E. (7)	275
Green, Ralph E. (7)	121	Guess, John F. (7)	470
Green, Shelby (7)	174	Guilkey, J. William (5)	91
Green, Thomas E. (7)	328	Gumm, Oscar (7)	227
Green, Paul E. (6)	208	Gundersen, Edwin W. (7)	463
Greenwood, G. Lacy (5)	315	Gustin, George V. (7)	376
Gregg, John W. (5)	449	Guthridge, Joe W. (7)	247
Gregg, Ted L. (6)	449	Guthrie, Walter C. (6)	352
Gregg, V. M. (6)	449		
Gregory, Frank E. (6)	423		
Griffin, Frank (6)	372		
Grisso, Benjamin N. (6)	302		
Grisso, Charles W. (7)	301		
Grisso, Charlie (6)	307		
Grisso, Clifford G. (7)	301		
Grisso, Corridon (7)	286		
Grisso, D. Berriman (6)	285		
Grisso, Daniel (5)	287		
Grisso, Daniel H. (5)	306		
Grisso, David B. (7)	286		
Grisso, Douglas (7)	303		
Grisso, Edwin O. (7)	301		
Grisso, Ellis G. (7)	299		
Grisso, Emmett L. (6)	303		
Grisso, Fred (6)	306		
Grisso, Fred (7)	272		
Grisso, George A. (6)	301		
Grisso, Harvey (6)	306		
Grisso, Hawkins (4)	281		
Grisso, Irvin (6)	306		
Grisso, Jacob (5)	284		
Grisso, Jacob G. (7)	286		
Grisso, James (7)	286, 302		
Grisso, James M. (5)	301		
Grisso, Jesse (6)	306		
Grisso, Joel (6)	302		
Grisso, Joel P. (6)	286		
Grisso, John (4)	299		
Grisso, John H. (6)	299		
Grisso, John H. (7)	285		
Grisso, Kenneth (7)	302		
Grisso, Melvin (7)	303		
Grisso, Oscar L. (6)	301		
Grisso, Paul (7)	306		
Grisso, Paul B. (7)	286		
Grisso, Price A. (7)	299		
Grisso, Ralph T. (7)	301		
Grisso, Stanford (7)	302		

## —H—

Hadding, Walter V. (7)	398
Hadley, Beryl L. (6)	126
Haga, Clarence (6)	419
Hager, Andrew (7)	220
Hahlman, Gordan F. (7)	355
Haldeman, Floyd (7)	133
Haldeman, John P. (6)	132
Haldeman, Willard (7)	132
Halderman, Millard S. (7)	73
Hale, Edmund P. (7)	304
Hall, Arlie S. (7)	243
Hall, Jesse B. (7)	382
Hall, Sherman F. (6)	167
Halterman, Earl B. (7)	348
Hamilton, George R. (7)	120
Hamilton, James (7)	204
Hamilton, Stanley (6)	145
Hampden, George L. (6)	28
Hanchett, Ralph H. (7)	141
Hancock, W. B. (6)	110
Hancock, Walter (6)	88
Hanna, Arnold (6)	52
Hanson, Lloyd (7)	92
Hanson, Oliver (6)	222
Harbison, John (4)	226
Harbison, Riley (5)	226
Harbison, William (5)	226
Harden, Len (6)	326
Hardy, Albert K. (7)	76
Hardy, Leonard C. (7)	250
Harman, Alvin T. (7)	250
Harman, Bethlehem (5)	244
Harman, Dayton F. (6)	254
Harman, Foster (7)	340
Harman, Rhessa P. (6)	244
Harman, Wrightsman M. (6)	245
Harmony, Delmar (7)	122
Harness, Charles C. (7)	193



- |                                 |     |                                |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| Harness, Charles E. (6) .....   | 193 | Heckman, Claude G. (6) .....   | 161 |
| Harness, Harry M. (7) .....     | 193 | Heckman, Creed T. (4) .....    | 158 |
| Harness, Lester (6) .....       | 171 | Heckman, Daniel (5) .....      | 160 |
| Harouff, Hugh B. (6) .....      | 176 | Heckman, David H. (5) .....    | 160 |
| Harring, Russell G. (6) .....   | 103 | Heckman, Douglas (7) .....     | 134 |
| Harris, Herbert G. (5) .....    | 214 | Heckman, Ernest P. (6) .....   | 162 |
| Harriss, Frederick M. (6) ..... | 366 | Heckman, Forest W. (6) .....   | 160 |
| Harrison, Grover A. (7) .....   | 370 | Heckman, George W. (6) .....   | 163 |
| Harrison, Samuel (7) .....      | 113 | Heckman, Henry C. (5) .....    | 159 |
| Harry, Donald M. (6) .....      | 420 | Heckman, James J. (5) .....    | 163 |
| Harsh, Blount F. (6) .....      | 319 | Heckman, Joel F. (5) .....     | 161 |
| Harsh, Samuel E. (5) .....      | 319 | Heckman, John C. (5) .....     | 162 |
| Harter, Charles E. (6) .....    | 307 | Heckman, O. Paul (7) .....     | 124 |
| Harter, Clarence L. (7) .....   | 92  | Heckman, Paul D. (6) .....     | 161 |
| Harter, Daniel (5) .....        | 422 | Heckman, Paul J. (6) .....     | 161 |
| Harter, Dennis C. (6) .....     | 92  | Heckman, Ralph H. (6) .....    | 159 |
| Harter, Fred (7) .....          | 92  | Heckman, Samuel J. (5) .....   | 160 |
| Harter, Fred L. (6) .....       | 92  | Heckman, Vernon (6) .....      | 124 |
| Harter, Garey G. (7) .....      | 93  | Hefley, Thomas W. (6) .....    | 382 |
| Harter, George O. (7) .....     | 92  | Heilman, William T. (5) .....  | 453 |
| Harter, Harold (7) .....        | 182 | Heiny, John A. (6) .....       | 427 |
| Harter, Isaiah (5) .....        | 307 | Hellard, Frank (7) .....       | 269 |
| Harter, Jacob (5) .....         | 92  | Hender, Ross (6) .....         | 39  |
| Harter, Jesse T. (6) .....      | 93  | Henderson, Charles (5) .....   | 428 |
| Harter, John (5) .....          | 182 | Henderson, Claude C. (6) ..... | 221 |
| Harter, Joseph (6) .....        | 182 | Hendren, Joseph F. (6) .....   | 254 |
| Harter, Joseph E. (7) .....     | 93  | Hendricks, George E. (5) ..... | 318 |
| Harter, Lawrence (7) .....      | 182 | Henning, Lawrence (7) .....    | 92  |
| Harter, Lewis (4) .....         | 92  | Henning, Leo (6) .....         | 470 |
| Harter, Martin (6) .....        | 182 | Henninger, Edwin (7) .....     | 41  |
| Harter, Orin F. (6) .....       | 92  | Henry, Benjamin P. (5) .....   | 69  |
| Harter, Ray (6) .....           | 93  | Henry, Charlie W. (6) .....    | 304 |
| Harter, Ray D. (7) .....        | 93  | Henry, Elijah P. (6) .....     | 70  |
| Harter, Raymond C. (7) .....    | 183 | Henry, Ezra (6) .....          | 304 |
| Harter, Reuben (6) .....        | 184 | Henry, Ezra (7) .....          | 70  |
| Harter, Robert (7) .....        | 183 | Henry, Frank W. (7) .....      | 70  |
| Harter, Russell (7) .....       | 182 | Henry, Howard (6) .....        | 306 |
| Harter, William (6) .....       | 182 | Henry, J. Alfred (7) .....     | 304 |
| Harter, Willis (7) .....        | 197 | Henry, J. Maurice (6) .....    | 305 |
| Hartman, Cleo C. (7) .....      | 121 | Henry, John B. (6) .....       | 303 |
| Hartman, D. Lester (7) .....    | 121 | Henry, John T. (5) .....       | 304 |
| Hartman, Everett R. (7) .....   | 121 | Henry, Maurice (7) .....       | 305 |
| Hartman, Howard (7) .....       | 96  | Henry, Nathan (7) .....        | 304 |
| Hartman, Reuben J. (6) .....    | 121 | Henry, Neilson (7) .....       | 306 |
| Hartman, Thomas (4) .....       | 92  | Henry, Patrick M. (7) .....    | 70  |
| Hartsell, Carl B. (6) .....     | 309 | Henry, Samuel J. (5) .....     | 303 |
| Hartsell, Marshall O. (5) ..... | 308 | Henry, Terry (6) .....         | 304 |
| Hatch, Ray (6) .....            | 384 | Henry, Walter (6) .....        | 306 |
| Hauk, Peter (5) .....           | 212 | Hensley, Floyd (6) .....       | 136 |
| Haveman, Alfred (6) .....       | 468 | Henton, Frank E. (5) .....     | 214 |
| Hawley, Everett E. (6) .....    | 420 | Henton, George (4) .....       | 214 |
| Hawse, Aldine H. (6) .....      | 126 | Henton, George E. (5) .....    | 214 |
| Hawse, Roy B. (7) .....         | 126 | Henton, George H. (6) .....    | 214 |
| Haynes, John S. (7) .....       | 467 | Hershberger, Wayne (7) .....   | 124 |
| Hays, Francis (6) .....         | 440 | Hershey, Gordan O. (6) .....   | 433 |
| Hays, John (6) .....            | 425 | Hess, Emmons (5) .....         | 187 |
| Hazlitt, Fred A. (6) .....      | 296 | Hicks, James R. (6) .....      | 223 |
| Heck, William P. (7) .....      | 294 | Hicks, John H. (7) .....       | 223 |
| Heckman, Arthur A. (6) .....    | 162 | Hilfecker, John (6) .....      | 298 |
| Heckman, Charles W. (5) .....   | 162 | Hildebolt, Hazen (7) .....     | 441 |



Hildreth, George (7)	192	Holsopple, Donald G. (7)	28
Hill, Fred (7)	77	Holsopple, Quincy (6)	27
Hill, Harden (7)	312	Hoover, David (5)	31
Hill, Hugh F. (6)	368	Hoover, Warren (7)	43
Hill, Hugh F. Jr. (7)	368	Horn, Everett E. (6)	171
Hill, John R. (7)	369	Howard, Emory (7)	132
Hill, Kyle (6)	240	Howe, James H. (5)	471
Hill, Leslie M. (7)	38	Howe, Kenneth (7)	375
Hill, Murray (5)	455	Howe, William (6)	374
Hipes, Frank (5)	46	Howell, Glenwood (7)	338
Hipes, Glen A. (6)	46	Howell, Harvey (6)	338
Hipes, Sidney (7)	234	Howell, Johnson (6)	241
Hirschy, Keith (7)	119	Hoy, Cyrus S. (7)	108
Hirt, Benjamin D. (6)	297	Hoy, I. D. (7)	330
Hirt, Charles H. (6)	297	Hoy, James S. (7)	347
Hirt, Charles M. (5)	298	Hoy, Jesse D. (6)	178
Hirt, Crist D. (6)	297	Hoyle, Arthur C. (6)	131
Hirt, Crist D. Jr. (7)	297	Hubbard, J. M. (7)	301
Hirt, Daniel B. (5)	291	Hubbard, Robert C. (7)	381
Hirt, Delmer R. (7)	294	Hudson, Ronald C. (6)	171
Hirt, Elmer R. (7)	295	Huehl, Hubert C. (6)	29
Hirt, Ezra (6)	294	Huffaker, Fred (6)	160
Hirt, H. Wise (6)	263	Hughes, Jess (7)	256
Hirt, Henry W. (5)	297	Hulbert, Charles (6)	372
Hirt, Ira (6)	294	Hull, Benjamin D. (7)	277
Hirt, Jesse (6)	295	Hull, Fred E. (7)	91
Hirt, Joe O. (7)	297	Hulley, Robert L. (7)	204
Hirt, John (4)	290	Humpal, Merlin J. (7)	219
Hirt, John W. (5)	296	Humpal, William H. (6)	219
Hirt, Osie L. (7)	294	Humpal, Willard M. (7)	219
Hirt, Paul D. (7)	297	Humphrey, Eugene (5)	95
Hoback, William B. (4)	241	Humphrey, Irwin W. (6)	95
Hoch, Daniel (5)	456	Hunt, Bill (7)	301
Hodge, Benjamin (6)	373	Hunt, W. L. (6)	301
Hodge, Elwood (7)	373	Hunter, Robert (7)	425
Hodge, G. Morgan Jr. (7)	383	Hunter, Robert F. (7)	81
Hodge, James (7)	373	Hurley, Claude (6)	142
Hodge, Joseph (7)	373	Hurst, John W. (5)	318
Hodge, Roy H. Jr. (7)	334	Hurst, Rhoten (4)	318
Hodge, Stephen H. (6)	402	Hutcherson, Lawrence (6)	384
Hofawger, Bud (6)	75	Hutzelman, Roy (6)	431
Hofawger, Ernest (7)	75	Hyer, Orval (6)	24
Hofawger, Wilmer (7)	75	Hylton, A. V. (5)	343
Hoff, Melvern C. (7)	458	Hylton, Abraham N. (5)	253
Hoff, William I. (5)	438	Hylton, Alvin V. (7)	344
Hoffman, Dedora (7)	210	Hylton, Arthur F. (6)	248
Hoffman, Elwood F. (5)	455	Hylton, Austin V. (5)	245
Hoffman, Paul D. (7)	355	Hylton, C. Walter (6)	248
Hoffman, Virgil M. (7)	314	Hylton, Carl (7)	256
Holcombe, Fred (6)	370	Hylton, Cecil C. (6)	248
Holdren, Charles M. (5)	156	Hylton, Charles W. (5)	311
Holl, Elmo R. (6)	143	Hylton, Christian D. (5)	246
Holland, Cloys D. (7)	57	Hylton, Christopher C. (6)	251
Holland, Cloys I. (6)	56	Hylton, Clarence S. (6)	253
Holland, Curtis W. (6)	143	Hylton, Clarence S. Jr. (7)	253
Holland, Floyd D. (7)	56	Hylton, Cline W. (7)	251
Holland, Russell W. (7)	56	Hylton, Clyde (7)	256
Holland, William M. (7)	377	Hylton, Curtis R. (7)	251
Holloway, Henry H. (6)	468	Hylton, D. Price (6)	246
Holsclaw, Charles E. (6)	227	Hylton, Daniel (6)	238



- |                                |          |                                   |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Hylton, Daniel P. S. (5) ..... | 251      | Ikenberry, Clarence L. (6) .....  | 136      |
| Hylton, Donald J. (6) .....    | 248      | Ikenberry, Claude M. (6) .....    | 137      |
| Hylton, E. E. (6) .....        | 241      | Ikenberry, W. Welson (7) .....    | 140      |
| Hylton, Elijah (4) .....       | 248      | Ikenberry, Daniel (4) .....       | 168      |
| Hylton, Gerald A. (7) .....    | 251      | Ikenberry, Daniel (5) .....       | 298      |
| Hylton, Gilbert W. (6) .....   | 339      | Ikenberry, Daniel D. (5) .....    | 139      |
| Hylton, Granville (5) .....    | 251      | Ikenberry, David (5) .....        | 140      |
| Hylton, H. Byron (7) .....     | 251      | Ikenberry, David H. (5) .....     | 132      |
| Hylton, Harden P. (4) .....    | 244      | Ikenberry, David L. (6) .....     | 153      |
| Hylton, Harden P. (6) .....    | 248      | Ikenberry, Donald B. (7) .....    | 137      |
| Hylton, Harold (6) .....       | 222      | Ikenberry, Earl C. (6) .....      | 139      |
| Hylton, Ira M. (7) .....       | 341      | Ikenberry, Elizabeth (5) .....    | 141      |
| Hylton, Isaac (4) .....        | 240      | Ikenberry, Elvin L. (7) .....     | 136      |
| Hylton, J. W. (7) .....        | 342      | Ikenberry, Ernest A. (7) .....    | 136      |
| Hylton, J. Wilber (6) .....    | 248, 284 | Ikenberry, Ernest C. (6) .....    | 139      |
| Hylton, Jabe H. (7) .....      | 341      | Ikenberry, Ernest L. (6) .....    | 135      |
| Hylton, John (6) .....         | 337      | Ikenberry, Estel D. K. (7) .....  | 141      |
| Hylton, John B. (7) .....      | 340      | Ikenberry, Ezra A. (5) .....      | 169      |
| Hylton, John L. (4) .....      | 311      | Ikenberry, Ezra D. (6) .....      | 140      |
| Hylton, John W. (5) .....      | 246      | Ikenberry, Fred (6) .....         | 139      |
| Hylton, Joseph A. (6) .....    | 245, 343 | Ikenberry, George F. (6) .....    | 136      |
| Hylton, Joseph B. (5) .....    | 252      | Ikenberry, George S. (5) .....    | 135      |
| Hylton, Joseph M. (6) .....    | 256      | Ikenberry, Gilford J. (6) .....   | 133      |
| Hylton, Julian P. (7) .....    | 341      | Ikenberry, Glen E. (6) .....      | 171      |
| Hylton, Leonard I. (7) .....   | 247      | Ikenberry, H. Cephas (5) .....    | 149      |
| Hylton, Luther B. (6) .....    | 344      | Ikenberry, Harold E. (6) .....    | 137      |
| Hylton, Luther P. (6) .....    | 246      | Ikenberry, Harvey P. (6) .....    | 132      |
| Hylton, Maynard G. (7) .....   | 341      | Ikenberry, Henry (4) .....        | 143      |
| Hylton, Murray W. (7) .....    | 251      | Ikenberry, Henry C. Jr. (6) ..... | 150, 306 |
| Hylton, Noah E. (6) .....      | 251      | Ikenberry, Herbert (6) .....      | 133      |
| Hylton, Paul (7) .....         | 343      | Ikenberry, Howard H. (6) .....    | 145      |
| Hylton, Peter N. (5) .....     | 244      | Ikenberry, Ira W. (5) .....       | 171      |
| Hylton, Ralph (7) .....        | 343      | Ikenberry, J. Emmert (6) .....    | 146      |
| Hylton, Rhesa T. (6) .....     | 253      | Ikenberry, J. Minor (6) .....     | 147, 365 |
| Hylton, Roy A. (6) .....       | 248      | Ikenberry, Jack P. (6) .....      | 171      |
| Hylton, Sherman G. (7) .....   | 251      | Ikenberry, Jacob (5) .....        | 175      |
| Hylton, Silas P. (6) .....     | 248      | Ikenberry, James D. (6) .....     | 172      |
| Hylton, Solomon P. (5) .....   | 248      | Ikenberry, James T. (7) .....     | 147      |
| Hylton, Sylvan O. (7) .....    | 256      | Ikenberry, Jewell V. (6) .....    | 172      |
| Hylton, Sylvester E. (6) ..... | 252      | Ikenberry, Joel (5) .....         | 141      |
| Hylton, H. Bryon (6) .....     | 252      | Ikenberry, Joel L. (5) .....      | 137      |
| Hylton, Vivian R. (7) .....    | 247      | Ikenberry, John Sr. (2) .....     | 31       |
| Hylton, William D. (7) .....   | 251      | Ikenberry, John (4) .....         | 129      |
| Hylton, William G. (6) .....   | 251      | Ikenberry, John S. (5) .....      | 178      |
| Hylton, William H. (6) .....   | 253      | Ikenberry, John W. (5) .....      | 145      |
| Hylton, William W. (5) .....   | 311      | Ikenberry, John W. Jr. (6) .....  | 146      |
|                                |          | Ikenberry, John Wm. (5) .....     | 136      |
|                                |          | Ikenberry, Jonathan (5) .....     | 139      |
|                                |          | Ikenberry, Joseph (5) .....       | 176      |
|                                |          | Ikenberry, Josephus H. (5) .....  | 168      |
|                                |          | Ikenberry, Julian L. (6) .....    | 108, 177 |
|                                |          | Ikenberry, Justus H. (6) .....    | 147      |
|                                |          | Ikenberry, Karl F. (6) .....      | 145      |
|                                |          | Ikenberry, Lester P. (6) .....    | 140      |
|                                |          | Ikenberry, Levi D. (5) .....      | 144      |
|                                |          | Ikenberry, Lloyd A. (7) .....     | 136      |
|                                |          | Ikenberry, Lloyd H. (6) .....     | 139      |
|                                |          | Ikenberry, Luther C. (6) .....    | 176      |
|                                |          | Ikenberry, Marvin D. (5) .....    | 171      |
|                                |          | Ikenberry, Maynard D. (7) .....   | 133      |
- I—
- |                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Ikenberry, A. Frederick (6) ..... | 175 |
| Ikenberry, Abraham (5) .....      | 335 |
| Ikenberry, Abram (4) .....        | 151 |
| Ikenberry, Amos B. (6) .....      | 143 |
| Ikenberry, Benjamin (4) .....     | 138 |
| Ikenberry, Benjamin R. (5) .....  | 146 |
| Ikenberry, Benjamin W. (5) .....  | 142 |
| Ikenberry, Cecil C. (6) .....     | 148 |
| Ikenberry, Charles (6) .....      | 139 |
| Ikenberry, Charles S. (5) .....   | 147 |
| Ikenberry, Charles W. (5) .....   | 171 |
| Ikenberry, Christian L. (6) ..... | 141 |



- |                           |     |                            |     |
|---------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|
| Ikenberry, Melvin C. (7)  | 136 | Jamison, Dale E. (7)       | 73  |
| Ikenberry, Milton (6)     | 139 | Jamison, David L. (5)      | 165 |
| Ikenberry, Oliver S. (6)  | 175 | Jamison, Delbert E. (7)    | 141 |
| Ikenberry, Oscar (6)      | 139 | Jamison, Dennis C. (7)     | 322 |
| Ikenberry, Otis E. (6)    | 139 | Jamison, E. Claude (6)     | 173 |
| Ikenberry, Owen (5)       | 177 | Jamison, E. Claude Jr. (7) | 173 |
| Ikenberry, Paul F. (6)    | 136 | Jamison, George (5)        | 115 |
| Ikenberry, Paul W. (6)    | 149 | Jamison, Henry Jr. (7)     | 270 |
| Ikenberry, Ralph R. (6)   | 137 | Jamison, Homer D. (6)      | 165 |
| Ikenberry, Raymond H. (6) | 135 | Jamison, J. L. (5)         | 63  |
| Ikenberry, Richard S. (6) | 133 | Jamison, Joel D. (6)       | 115 |
| Ikenberry, Riley (5)      | 177 | Jamison, John H. (7)       | 73  |
| Ikenberry, Riley T. (5)   | 169 | Jamison, John R. (6)       | 165 |
| Ikenberry, Rolland T. (6) | 177 | Jamison, John R. Jr. (7)   | 165 |
| Ikenberry, Samuel Sr. (3) | 116 | Jamison, Kenneth P. (7)    | 73  |
| Ikenberry, Samuel (5)     | 332 | Jamison, Leonard D. (7)    | 141 |
| Ikenberry, Samuel M. (4)  | 172 | Jamison, Levi E. (6)       | 165 |
| Ikenberry, Thomas D. (5)  | 139 | Jamison, Lloyd D. (7)      | 73  |
| Ikenberry, W. E. D. (7)   | 136 | Jamison, Newton T. (7)     | 73  |
| Ikenberry, Wallace (7)    | 153 | Jamison, Samuel H. (6)     | 320 |
| Ikenberry, Walter L. (6)  | 136 | Jamison, Thomas (6)        | 72  |
| Ikenberry, W. Ernest (6)  | 176 | Jamison, Wilcie W. (6)     | 141 |
| Ikenberry, Wilbur L. (6)  | 171 | Jamison, Wilford W. (7)    | 141 |
| Ikenberry, Willard J. (6) | 137 | Jamison, William D. (7)    | 320 |
| Ikenberry, William (5)    | 151 | Jamison, Wilsie (7)        | 72  |
| Ikenberry, William F. (6) | 153 | Jarvie, Alexander (6)      | 228 |
| Ikenberry, William P. (6) | 149 | Jefferson, Edward B. (6)   | 450 |
| Ikenberry, William T. (6) | 139 | Jefferson, John F. (7)     | 450 |
| Ikenberry, Wilmer (6)     | 133 | Jefferson, Robert E. (7)   | 450 |
| Ikenberry, Wilmer D. (7)  | 73  | Jennings, Walter R. (7)    | 377 |
| Ikenberry, Wilsie C. (5)  | 151 | Jewell, Ray C. (6)         | 462 |
| Imer, John (7)            | 286 | Jewell, William (7)        | 380 |
| Ingebretson, Lloyd W. (7) | 462 | Jewett, Arthur P. (6)      | 86  |
| Ingebretson, Silas O. (6) | 461 | Jewett, Cecil R. (6)       | 89  |
| Ingerham, Phillip (7)     | 56  | Jewett, Clarence W. (6)    | 89  |
| Ingle, William (6)        | 153 | Jewett, Claude (7)         | 86  |
| Ingram, Uriah T. (7)      | 243 | Jewett, Hannibal (5)       | 87  |
| Inloes, Archie D. (7)     | 140 | Jewett, Jesse O. (7)       | 89  |
| Inloes, Ted (6)           | 140 | Jewett, Jesse P. (7)       | 86  |
| Ireton, John A. (5)       | 448 | Jewett, Jesse W. (6)       | 85  |
| Irons, Ray (7)            | 92  | Jewett, Marion F. (6)      | 86  |
| Isminger, Robert (7)      | 80  | Jewett, Melvin G. (7)      | 89  |
|                           |     | Jewett, Parker (5)         | 85  |
|                           |     | Jewett, Perry H. (6)       | 88  |
|                           |     | Jewett, Ralph E. (7)       | 89  |
|                           |     | John, Dewey E. (6)         | 314 |
|                           |     | John, Eleazer E. (5)       | 314 |
|                           |     | John, Griffith M. (6)      | 314 |
|                           |     | John, Lewis E. (7)         | 314 |
|                           |     | John, Olen J. (6)          | 314 |
|                           |     | Johns, Bert (6)            | 450 |
|                           |     | Johnson, Delbert A. (6)    | 105 |
|                           |     | Johnson, E. L. (5)         | 188 |
|                           |     | Johnson, Forest E. (6)     | 104 |
|                           |     | Johnson, Galen C. (6)      | 105 |
|                           |     | Johnson, Glen V. (6)       | 204 |
|                           |     | Johnson, Homer Floyd (6)   | 105 |
|                           |     | Johnson, James H. (7)      | 75  |
|                           |     | Johnson, James H. (6)      | 105 |
|                           |     | Johnson, John F. (6)       | 424 |

## —J—

- |                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Jackson, Andrew (6)       | 65  |
| Jackson, Daniel (5)       | 338 |
| Jackson, Ernie R. (7)     | 339 |
| Jackson, Harden (6)       | 339 |
| Jackson, Harry (6)        | 339 |
| Jackson, Joel A. (7)      | 65  |
| Jackson, John (6)         | 338 |
| Jackson, John J. (7)      | 338 |
| Jackson, Walter (6)       | 339 |
| James, Benjamin A. (7)    | 80  |
| James, Robert T. (6)      | 80  |
| Jamison, Cephas B. (7)    | 321 |
| Jamison, Clark (7)        | 365 |
| Jamison, Claude D. (6)    | 60  |
| Jamison, Christian E. (7) | 390 |
| Jamison, Cornelius C. (5) | 173 |



Johnson, Lawrence (6) .....100  
 Johnson, Marcellus E. (5) .....104  
 Johnson, Wayne (7) .....105  
 Johnston, Carlo (6) .....211  
 Joliff, Everett R. (7) .....354  
 Joliff, Harold B. (7) .....354  
 Joliff, Reuben W. (6) .....354  
 Joliff, Walter W. (7) .....354  
 Jones, Alonzo (5) .....438  
 Jones, Charles M. (6) .....438  
 Jones, Dan (5) .....428  
 Jones, Dewey (7) .....407  
 Jones, Frank E. (6) .....438  
 Jones, Hubert L. (6) .....438  
 Jones, Jacob (4) .....438  
 Jones, James B. (7) .....378  
 Jones, Levi M. (5) .....438  
 Jones, Owen (7) .....113  
 Jones, Samuel W. (6) .....456  
 Jones, Walter (6) .....289  
 Jones, William R. (7) .....81  
 Jordan, Charles (7) .....190  
 Jordan, Charles N. (7) .....40  
 Jordan, M. R. (7) .....216  
 Jorgenson, George A. (7) .....99  
 Journell, Robert S. (7) .....369  
 Julius, Alfred (6) .....225

## —K—

Katilius, Jerry (7) .....137  
 Kalter, David H. (7) .....432  
 Keck, Charles (5) .....85  
 Keefer, Noel L. (6) .....54  
 Kefauver, William E. (7) .....251  
 Keith, Karl E. (6) .....357  
 Keller, Charles (7) .....341  
 Keller, Jacob (4) .....198  
 Keller, John J. (6) .....167  
 Keller, John H. (6) .....149  
 Kelly, Charles (6) .....267  
 Kelly, Patrick H. (5) .....310  
 Kendall, James D. (7) .....249  
 Kernodie, Kenneth (6) .....210  
 Kerr, J. Emmett (6) .....102  
 Kerr, William F. (6) .....417  
 Kesler, Henri (7) .....77  
 Kesler, Henry (7) .....284  
 Kessler, James (7) .....302  
 Kessler, Paul (7) .....302  
 Kessler, Peter (4) .....116  
 Key, Elihu (6) .....245, 344  
 Key, Gerald (7) .....90  
 Key, Linn (7) .....344  
 Key, Ralph (7) .....245, 344  
 Key, Richard (7) .....245, 344  
 Kilgore, H. A. (6) .....366  
 Killins, William A. (6) .....162  
 Kimball, Harold (6) .....42  
 Kimball, Kenneth (7) .....86  
 Kimball, Robert C. (7) .....42

Kimmel, Robert (7) .....258  
 Kincannon, Roy C. (7) .....324  
 King, Delo S. (7) .....197  
 King, James A. (7) .....328  
 King, Omer P. Jr. (7) .....361  
 King, Peter N. (6) .....243  
 King, Rufus W. (7) .....111  
 King, Wallace C. (7) .....243  
 Kingery, Carl C. (7) .....185  
 Kingery, Elbryne G. (7) .....378  
 Kingery, Jacob M. (6) .....185  
 Kingery, Meredith (7) .....206  
 Kingery, Phillip (4) .....188  
 Kingery, Phillip L. (5) .....193  
 Kingery, Robert (7) .....113  
 Kingery, Walter F. (7) .....173  
 Kinney, Arthur W. (6) .....353  
 Kinney, Glenn B. (7) .....353  
 Kinsey, Charles (7) .....368, 379  
 Kinsey, Charles S. (6) .....367  
 Kinsey, Daniel A. (5) .....380  
 Kinsey, David (4) .....372  
 Kinsey, Edward (7) .....58  
 Kinsey, Edward L. (6) .....380  
 Kinsey, George D. (7) .....370  
 Kinsey, George T. (6) .....380  
 Kinsey, Grover C. (6) .....368  
 Kinsey, Herbert F. (7) .....367  
 Kinsey, Joel C. (6) .....380  
 Kinsey, Joel C. Jr. (7) .....380  
 Kinsey, John H. (4) .....367  
 Kinsey, John H. (5) .....369  
 Kinsey, John H. (6) .....367  
 Kinsey, John T. (6) .....370  
 Kinsey, John T. Jr. (7) .....370  
 Kinsey, John W. (5) .....367  
 Kinsey, Lloyd W. (7) .....367  
 Kinsey, Orren (5) .....367  
 Kinsey, Paul I. (7) .....370  
 Kinsey, Ray A. (7) .....380  
 Kinsey, Robert (7) .....368  
 Kinsey, Robert W. (7) .....380  
 Kinsey, Roy H. (6) .....376  
 Kinsey, Wilbur L. (6) .....367  
 Kinsey, William R. (7) .....368  
 Kinsey, William T. (6) .....380  
 Kinsey, Wilson H. (7) .....370  
 Kinsley, Daniel F. (6) .....26  
 Kinzie, Bernard B. (6) .....357  
 Kinzie, Charles E. (5) .....356  
 Kinzie, Daniel C. (6) .....357  
 Kinzie, Harold R. (6) .....356  
 Kinzie, Paul E. (6) .....356  
 Kinzie, William G. (7) .....288  
 Kirkpatrick, Samuel (5) .....418  
 Kisling, Loren (7) .....447  
 Kitson, Donald (7) .....447  
 Kline, Michael (5) .....418  
 Kline, William (7) .....37  
 Knotts, Dale W. (6) .....158



- Koogler, Lavelle (7) ..... 83  
 Koons, Marcus S. (6) ..... 459  
 Kost, Walter E. (6) ..... 74  
 Kost, Walter E. (7) ..... 259  
 Kreglow, Homer (7) ..... 257  
 Kreitzer, Edgar (6) ..... 443  
 Kromhout, George A. (7) ..... 364  
 Krouse, Donald (7) ..... 56  
 Kuns, Elmer (7) ..... 196  
 Kuns, Alva R. (6) ..... 161  
 Kuns, Chester A. (7) ..... 400  
 Kuns, Keith (7) ..... 52  
 Kuns, Merle (7) ..... 52  
 Kuns, Russell (6) ..... 52  
 Kussart, Rex. (7) ..... 227  
 Kussart, S. J. (6) ..... 227  
 Kwehn, Mark G. (7) ..... 342
- I—
- Lacerte, Robert (7) ..... 134  
 Lahman, Ralph (7) ..... 323  
 Lakes, Sidney M. (7) ..... 445  
 Lamb, Lee A. (6) ..... 308  
 Lambert, John G. (6) ..... 312  
 Landis, C. (5) ..... 50  
 Landis, Charles (5) ..... 106  
 Landis, Charles (6) ..... 34  
 Landis, Daniel (4) ..... 50  
 Landis, David (5) ..... 34  
 Landis, Edward E. (6) ..... 35  
 Landis, Elias E. (6) ..... 34  
 Landis, Francis M. (5) ..... 50  
 Landis, Frank (5) ..... 208  
 Landis, Harley E. (6) ..... 34  
 Landis, Henry ..... 181  
 Landis, Henry (4) ..... 50  
 Landis, Howard E. (6) ..... 34  
 Landis, Hyle (5) ..... 34  
 Landis, Ira (5) ..... 215  
 Landis, Ira C. (6) ..... 34  
 Landis, John (3) ..... 418  
 Landis, John (6) ..... 454  
 Landis, Larry (7) ..... 185  
 Landis, Max (6) ..... 60  
 Landis, Newton (6) ..... 185  
 Landis, Noah (6) ..... 34  
 Landis, Ora G. (6) ..... 34  
 Landis, Orville (6) ..... 208  
 Landis, Raymond (6) ..... 50  
 Landis, Riley (5) ..... 50  
 Landis, Samuel O. (6) ..... 441  
 Landis, Walter G. (7) ..... 57  
 Landrey, Richard (7) ..... 362  
 Lane, Wilbur (6) ..... 52  
 Lanier, Alonzo A. (6) ..... 444  
 Lanier, Alonzo A. (7) ..... 446  
 Lanier, Herbert (7) ..... 445  
 Lanier, Herbert N. (6) ..... 446  
 Lanier, Homer L. (7) ..... 445  
 Lanier, Howard M. (7) ..... 445  
 Lanier, Jeremiah M. (5) ..... 444  
 Lanier, Ward P. (7) ..... 446  
 Lantis, Edward S. (6) ..... 453  
 Lantis, Henry S. (5) ..... 453  
 LaPrad, Charles (6) ..... 60  
 LaPrad, Fred (7) ..... 408  
 LaPrad, Ira N. (6) ..... 60, 352  
 LaPrad, James (5) ..... 60  
 LaPrad, Jerry H. (7) ..... 379  
 LaPrad, Jesse W. (7) ..... 379  
 LaPrad, Joel (6) ..... 60  
 LaPrad, John (7) ..... 408  
 LaPrad, Lewis (6) ..... 109  
 LaPrad, Morris (7) ..... 78  
 LaPrad, Morris D. (7) ..... 60  
 LaPrad, Norman (7) ..... 330  
 LaPrad, Thomas (6) ..... 408  
 LaPrad, Walter (6) ..... 60  
 LaPrad, Walter E. (6) ..... 108  
 Larimore, Cline (7) ..... 195  
 Larson, Eric W. (6) ..... 463  
 Latta, William S. (4) ..... 214  
 Lauver, Philip (7) ..... 94  
 Laver, E. R. (6) ..... 442  
 Laver, Gerald E. (7) ..... 442  
 Lavinder, Charles V. (7) ..... 331  
 Lavy, Dallas (7) ..... 374  
 Lavy, Orville (7) ..... 401  
 Lavy, Wesley (7) ..... 401  
 Lawrence, William W. (7) ..... 247  
 Layman, Charles M. (7) ..... 398  
 Layman, Daniel B. (7) ..... 351  
 Layman, Dee M. (7) ..... 387  
 Layman, Emory E. (7) ..... 398  
 Layman, Frank B. (6) ..... 350  
 Layman, Frank B. (7) ..... 67  
 Layman, Frank B. Jr. (7) ..... 351  
 Layman, Ira D. (7) ..... 80  
 Layman, Irvin R. (7) ..... 397  
 Layman, John (6) ..... 397  
 Layman, John C. (7) ..... 107  
 Leach, Don C. (7) ..... 160  
 Ledman, Lynn (7) ..... 194  
 Leedy, Daniel (3) ..... 418  
 Leedy, Glenn (7) ..... 374  
 Lee, John (7) ..... 195  
 Lee, Julian R. (6) ..... 170  
 Lechart, William (7) ..... 373  
 Leffler, Clarence R. (7) ..... 337  
 Leffue, George T. (7) ..... 76  
 Leffue, J. H. (6) ..... 75  
 Leffue, John P. (7) ..... 75  
 Leffue, William C. (7) ..... 76  
 Leffue, Woodie A. (7) ..... 75  
 Lehman, Ralph E. (7) ..... 323  
 Leighton, Alvin R. (7) ..... 365  
 Leming, Marion (7) ..... 51  
 Leonard, John (7) ..... 223  
 Leonard, Waldo (7) ..... 402  
 Lesh, Jacob (4) ..... 213



- Lessig, Vernon E. (7) ..... 76  
 Lewis, Jesse (7) ..... 152  
 Lewis, William (7) ..... 205  
 Lichty, Donald Y. (7) ..... 29  
 Lichty, Eugene (7) ..... 43  
 Lichty, Paul A. (6) ..... 28  
 Lichty, Ray W. (6) ..... 43  
 Lichty, Raymond (7) ..... 43  
 Lilly, J. Virgil (7) ..... 328  
 Lily, Russell (7) ..... 133  
 Lindley, Clarence J. (7) ..... 205  
 Lindsay, Carl C. (7) ..... 250  
 Lindsay, Belve (6) ..... 250  
 Lindsay, Beverly L. (7) ..... 250  
 Lindsay, Mephiboseth (7) ..... 250  
 Lines, Alvin W. (7) ..... 134  
 Lintner, Carl (7) ..... 432  
 Lippincott, Otus G. (6) ..... 226  
 Little, James T. (7) ..... 99  
 Little, Willard (6) ..... 125  
 Lively, Paul R. (7) ..... 252  
 Livingston, Henry C. (6) ..... 245  
 Logan, Charles V. (7) ..... 399  
 Long, Richard (7) ..... 227  
 Long, Walter N. (6) ..... 151  
 Loughheed, Pierre (7) ..... 51  
 Love, Charles (5) ..... 226  
 Love, Jess (5) ..... 467  
 Lowden, James I. (7) ..... 420  
 Lowman, Joseph H. (6) ..... 432  
 Lucas, Charles J. (7) ..... 227  
 Lucas, Glenwood M. (6) ..... 364  
 Lucas, Homer (6) ..... 46  
 Lucas, James D. (7) ..... 46  
 Lucas, Joe (6) ..... 227  
 Lucas, Ralph W. (7) ..... 433  
 Luce, Edwin F. (5) ..... 309  
 Ludwig, David V. (7) ..... 237  
 Lukes, Robert L. (7) ..... 462  
 Lute, H. W. (7) ..... 216  
 Lybrook, Baltzer (3) ..... 200  
 Lynch, A. W. (6) ..... 110  
 Lynch, Thomas B. (6) ..... 359  
 Lynn, Henry (7) ..... 202  
 Lynn, Russell (7) ..... 303  
 Lyon, Glenn (7) ..... 131
- M—
- MacDonald, John Q. (6) ..... 308  
 Maben, Luther B. (5) ..... 131  
 Maben, Manley J. (6) ..... 131  
 Maben, Walter (6) ..... 132  
 Macemon, Arthur W. (6) ..... 156  
 Macey, Chester (7) ..... 373  
 Magalis, Walter L. (6) ..... 113  
 Maish, James T. (6) ..... 53  
 Malley, Melvin G. (7) ..... 323  
 Malsten, William E. (7) ..... 41  
 Manning, Grover W. (7) ..... 75  
 Manuel, James E. (7) ..... 276  
 Manuel, John (6) ..... 276  
 Markey, Clarence W. (7) ..... 448  
 Markey, John C. (6) ..... 448  
 Markham, Arthur W. (7) ..... 278  
 Markham, Selmar W. (6) ..... 278  
 Markland, Glen C. (7) ..... 126  
 Marriott, James A. III (7) ..... 355  
 Marsh, Jacob E. (5) ..... 422  
 Marsh, Joseph W. (6) ..... 422  
 Marshall, Alfred R. (5) ..... 252  
 Marshall, Ancel V. (7) ..... 249  
 Marshall, Darius H. (7) ..... 249  
 Marshall, Elbert (6) ..... 249  
 Marshall, Eli (5) ..... 256  
 Marshall, Harley T. (6) ..... 252  
 Marshall, Henry (6) ..... 249  
 Marshall, Hyman M. (7) ..... 249  
 Marshall, James A. (7) ..... 257  
 Marshall, John A. (6) ..... 257  
 Marshall, Joseph P. (6) ..... 258  
 Marshall, Levi (5) ..... 248  
 Marshall, Levi S. (7) ..... 249  
 Marshall, Marchie M. (7) ..... 249  
 Marshall, Mephibosheth (6) ..... 248  
 Marshall, Norman (6) ..... 250  
 Marshall, Paul H. (7) ..... 454  
 Marshall, Peyton O. (6) ..... 258  
 Marshall, Robey T. (7) ..... 249  
 Marshall, Sam J. (7) ..... 249  
 Marshall, T. Henry (7) ..... 249  
 Marshall, Thomas E. (6) ..... 249  
 Marshall, Thomas S. (7) ..... 70  
 Marshall, Walter W. (6) ..... 252  
 Marshall, William (7) ..... 251  
 Marshall, Winters (7) ..... 249  
 Marshall, Wirt H. (6) ..... 252  
 Martin, Abram M. (6) ..... 300  
 Martin, Charles E. (7) ..... 203  
 Martin, Cornelius A. (6) ..... 174  
 Martin, Earl (6) ..... 203  
 Martin, Fred (6) ..... 245  
 Martin, Ivan (7) ..... 303  
 Martin, James H. (6) ..... 315  
 Martin, Kent (7) ..... 301  
 Martin, Paul D. (7) ..... 67  
 Martin, Samuel K. (7) ..... 301  
 Martin, Walter (7) ..... 38  
 Martz, Guy (7) ..... 195  
 Marvin, James E. (7) ..... 237  
 Mason, Floyd (7) ..... 289  
 Mason, John (6) ..... 363  
 Mason, Thomas (6) ..... 336  
 Matheson, James R. (6) ..... 132  
 Matlock, John E. (7) ..... 205  
 Mattox, James S. (6) ..... 368  
 Maxson, George (6) ..... 374  
 Maybee, Weld S. (6) ..... 310  
 Maybee, William H. (5) ..... 310  
 McAmis, Jesse (6) ..... 100  
 McArthur, Alexander (5) ..... 468



McCandless, Elmer (7)	286	Miller, Baltzer (4)	226
McCann, Bill (6)	210	Miller, Bert (6)	153
McCarty, Earl (7)	194	Miller, Bert (7)	406
McCarty, Gary (7)	195	Miller, Charles P. (5)	227
McCarty, James J. (6)	194	Miller, Dale W. (6)	129
McClellan, J. B. (7)	380	Miller, Daniel (3)	225
McClure, Raymond (7)	446	Miller, Daniel (5)	203
McCombs, Paul A. (7)	82	Miller, Daniel A. (5)	228
McCullen, Walter (7)	162	Miller, Donald W. (6)	228
McCurdy, Louis (6)	464	Miller, Elisha (4)	423
McDanel, Robert (7)	254	Miller, Everett (7)	113
McDannel, Rufus B. (7)	332	Miller, George E. (7)	448
McDowell, Kenneth E. (7)	348	Miller, George F. (6)	95
McGill, Charles H. (6)	178	Miller, Grover T. (6)	423
McGowan, Lewis J. (7)	141	Miller, Harry (7)	449
McGreevy, Neal (6)	448	Miller, Henry (4)	226
McIntyre, Charles S. (7)	382	Miller, Henry (6)	422
McKinley, Horatio S. (6)	262	Miller, Herman C. (6)	423
McKinney, George C. (6)	376	Miller, Isaac (4)	201
McKinney, Morris (7)	89	Miller, Isaac (5)	201
McLaughlin, Leo (7)	183	Miller, J. Curtis (6)	148
McLaughlin, Raymond (7)	375	Miller, Jesse (6)	335
McLean, Walter W. (7)	276	Miller, Jesse M. (6)	423
McNeif, Dr. (5)	219	Miller, Joe W. (6)	420
McNess, Harry (7)	246, 344	Miller, John (3)	418
McQuade, Cyrus (4)	22	Miller, John A. (5)	423
McRae, Lowell L. (7)	296	Miller, John H. (5)	422
McRoberts, Andrew (5)	463	Miller, John J. (4)	227
McRoberts, Burton (7)	43	Miller, Joseph E. (5)	423
McRoberts, Harold (6)	43	Miller, Lawrence (7)	174
McRoberts, Ira (6)	43	Miller, Levi (4)	422
McRoberts, James E. (6)	43	Miller, Noah (5)	200
McRoberts, John (6)	43	Miller, Paul F. (6)	209
McRoberts, Kenneth G. (7)	76	Miller, Peter (4)	226
McRoberts, Loren (7)	43	Miller, Richard N. (7)	102
McRoberts, Samuel E. (6)	464	Miller, Roscoe (6)	423
McRoberts, William (5)	42	Miller, Roy D. (5)	227
McWilliams, Carl G. (7)	134	Miller, Russell C. (6)	227
Meade, Chester L. (6)	463	Miller, Sam (6)	406
Meade, Lawrence K. (7)	463	Miller, Samuel (6)	454
Meador, Curtis E. (7)	350	Miller, Walter L. (6)	423
Meese, Jack (6)	221	Miller, William (7)	209, 245
Meese, Jack Jr. (7)	221	Miller, William (7)	344
Merfeld, Homer (6)	470	Miller, William H. (5)	228
Merkey, Vernon F. (7)	367	Miller, William I. (5)	423
Merricks, Henry L. (5)	315	Miller, Wilson (5)	308
Merricks, Henry L. (6)	315	Million, Fred (7)	185
Merricks, M. Patterson (6)	315	Milliron, Elbert (7)	166
Messler, Proctor D. (7)	258	Mills, Bernard (7)	186
Metcalf, Frank (6)	98	Mills, Donald L. (7)	186
Metzger, Carl (7)	408	Mills, Edward E. (7)	457
Metzger, Wayne (6)	140	Mills, George (6)	331
Metzler, Alton (7)	335	Mills, Harry E. (7)	331
Meyer, Frank C. (6)	309	Mills, Herbert (7)	331
Michael, Ancil (7)	189	Mills, Howard E. (7)	457
Michael, R. (7)	215	Mills, Jerry C. (7)	331
Mikles, James (7)	363	Mills, Josiah H. (6)	186
Miles, Herbert L. (6)	178	Mills, Noah (7)	306
Miller, Abraham (5)	209	Mills, Sheriden E. (6)	457



- Mills, Walter F. (7) .....369  
 Miner, James H. (6) .....317  
 Minix, Charles (6) .....451  
 Minix, Frank (6) .....452  
 Minix, Russell (7) .....451  
 Minix, William A. (5) .....451  
 Minnich, J. W. (6) .....442  
 Mitchell, Cornelius (6) .....255  
 Mitchell, Ferdinand (7) .....288  
 Mitchell, Floyd H. (6) .....176  
 Mitchell, Harry R. (6) .....25  
 Mitchell, Herschel (6) .....366  
 Mitchell, Olden D. (6) .....176  
 Mitchell, Paul S. (6) .....176  
 Mitchell, S. Earl (6) .....176  
 Mitchell, Zion E. (5) .....175  
 Mix, Francis W. (7) .....275  
 Mize, Robert (7) .....203  
 Mohler, David E. (7) .....412  
 Mohler, Emanuel M. (6) .....403  
 Mohler, Roy L. (7) .....403  
 Moltz, Edward (6) .....324  
 Montgomery, A. Z. (6) .....352  
 Montgomery, Amos (6) .....115  
 Montgomery, Benjamin (5) .....110  
 Montgomery, C. W. (5) .....82  
 Montgomery, Cephas (5) .....109  
 Montgomery, Cephas A. (6) .....109  
 Montgomery, Charles (6) .....109  
 Montgomery, Charles D. (7) .....107  
 Montgomery, Charles W. (5) .....107  
 Montgomery, Clarence (6) .....110  
 Montgomery, David (5) .....115  
 Montgomery, Edgar (6) .....110  
 Montgomery, Forest (6) .....110  
 Montgomery, G. H. (6) .....252  
 Montgomery, Harry (6) .....110, 360  
 Montgomery, Jesse C. (7) .....107  
 Montgomery, Joel (4) .....107  
 Montgomery, Joel (6) .....115  
 Montgomery, John (6) .....115  
 Montgomery, John D. (6) .....109  
 Montgomery, Lee (5) .....110  
 Montgomery, Leo (6) .....463  
 Montgomery, Michael (5) .....55  
 Montgomery, Owen (5) .....59  
 Montgomery, Quincy B. (7) .....107  
 Montgomery, Riley B. (6) .....109  
 Montgomery, Samuel (3) .....106  
 Montgomery, Thomas (5) .....371  
 Montgomery, Thomas F. (6) .....107  
 Montgomery, Walter (6) .....115  
 Montz, David E. (7) .....324  
 Moodie, Robert (7) .....130  
 Moomaw, David W. (6) .....356  
 Moon, Grant (5) .....48  
 Moon, Sheidler (5) .....48  
 Moore, Boyd (7) .....269  
 Moore, Charles L. (6) .....46  
 Moore, Charles N. (7) .....347  
 Moore, Charles S. (6) .....39  
 Moore, Edward (5) .....459  
 Moore, Ernest C. (6) .....254  
 Moore, Floyd S. (6) .....44  
 Moore, Floyd S. (7) .....45  
 Moore, John H. (5) .....38  
 Moore, John R. (5) .....43  
 Moore, Oscar M. (6) .....38  
 Moore, Paul H. (7) .....38  
 Moore, Peter (6) .....304  
 Moore, Robert D. (7) .....45  
 Moore, Ross (7) .....401  
 Moorman, Clarence O. (7) .....65  
 Moorman, Mastin K. (7) .....283  
 Morgan, Charles (7) .....253  
 Morgan, Logan (6) .....171  
 Morgan, Percy W. (6) .....99  
 Morison, Glenn (7) .....377  
 Morningstar, Ovia (5) .....434  
 Morris, Benjamin W. (6) .....383  
 Morris, Edward (6) .....425  
 Morris, Edward W. (7) .....383  
 Morris, Jack E. (6) .....442  
 Morris, T. P. (6) .....236  
 Morse, Calvin (7) .....43  
 Morton, Henry U. (7) .....400  
 Morton, Simon C. (6) .....397  
 Moshier, Charley (6) .....191  
 Moss, John (4) .....215, 226  
 Moss, Orville H. (7) .....368  
 Moss, Paul S. (6) .....167  
 Moss, Perry E. (5) .....226  
 Moss, Verne W. (6) .....226  
 Moss, Verne W. Jr. (7) .....226  
 Moss, William (3) .....200  
 Moulds, Howard G. (6) .....211  
 Mountcastle, William (5) .....336  
 Mowery, Barney (7) .....152  
 Mowles, Garland (7) .....307  
 Mraz, Stanley (7) .....41  
 Muller, Robert (7) .....301  
 Murphy, Luther (5) .....47  
 Murphy, Vinnedge (6) .....452  
 Murphy, William J. (7) .....452  
 Murray, Guy J. (7) .....450  
 Murray, John E. (6) .....368  
 Murray, Max A. (7) .....288  
 Murray, W. Kent (7) .....288  
 Murray, William (7) .....374  
 Musselman, Aaron (5) .....103  
 Musselman, Hoy (7) .....185  
 Musselman, Joe (6) .....104  
 Myer, Donald (7) .....206  
 Myer, Earl (6) .....103  
 Myer, Fred (6) .....206  
 Myer, Ira M. (5) .....223  
 Myer, Isaac (5) .....215  
 Myer, Isaac F. (5) .....223



- |                              |          |                                |         |
|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Myer, J. Frank (7) .....     | 192      | Naff, Josephus (5) .....       | 371     |
| Myer, John B. (4) .....      | 223      | Naff, Preston (7) .....        | 280     |
| Myer, Lewis A. (6) .....     | 191      | Naff, R. Chester (6) .....     | 173     |
| Myer, Ora (5) .....          | 209      | Naff, Russell T. (7) .....     | 332     |
| Myer, Ora A. (6) .....       | 216      | Naff, Stoner (6) .....         | 332     |
| Myer, Ralph C. (7) .....     | 216      | Naff, Terry (7) .....          | 339     |
| Myer, Reuben E. (5) .....    | 224      | Naff, Thomas (5) .....         | 279     |
| Myer, Robert D. (7) .....    | 193      | Naff, Thomas (6) .....         | 109     |
| Myer, Samuel L. (5) .....    | 223      | Naff, Walter B. (7) .....      | 300     |
| Myers, Abner H. (7) .....    | 66       | Naff, Wesley W. (6) .....      | 66, 174 |
| Myers, Al (7) .....          | 184      | Naff, Wesley W. Jr. (7) .....  | 174     |
| Myers, Arthur G. (5) .....   | 433      | Naff, William H. (5) .....     | 273     |
| Myers, Edwin B. (7) .....    | 331      | Naff, Willie H. (6) .....      | 332     |
| Myers, George (3) .....      | 22       | Naff, Willie R. (7) .....      | 332     |
| Myers, Jacob (3) .....       | 23       | Nalls, B. T. (7) .....         | 312     |
| Myers, Jacob M. (5) .....    | 29       | Neal, Joseph R. (7) .....      | 471     |
| Myers, Johannes (2) .....    | 19       | Neal, Ray (6) .....            | 471     |
| Myers, John (3) .....        | 22       | Neal, Robert J. (7) .....      | 471     |
| Myers, John W. Jr. (7) ..... | 381      | Neff, Roger (7) .....          | 408     |
| Myers, Kenneth H. (6) .....  | 31       | Neibergall, Fred (7) .....     | 470     |
| Myers, Millard (5) .....     | 31       | Neidler, Arthur (6) .....      | 211     |
| Myers, Oscar R. (6) .....    | 29       | Neidler, Scot (5) .....        | 211     |
| Myers, Peter (3) .....       | 22       | Nelson, Marvin (7) .....       | 301     |
| Myers, Samuel (3) .....      | 23       | Nelson, Raymon (7) .....       | 425     |
| Myers, Wilbur (7) .....      | 122      | Nelson, William (7) .....      | 192     |
| Myers, Willard (6) .....     | 142      | Nemeyer, Claude (7) .....      | 322     |
| Myers, William L. (6) .....  | 31       | Neufeld, Emmanuel H. (6) ..... | 308     |
| —N—                          |          |                                |         |
| Nading, Edward (7) .....     | 153      | Newby, Russell (6) .....       | 206     |
| Naff, Andrew T. (5) .....    | 279      | Newcomer, Burns (7) .....      | 334     |
| Naff, Archie P. (6) .....    | 280      | Newill, Robert B. (7) .....    | 209     |
| Naff, Benjamin B. (5) .....  | 279      | Newland, Lee R. (6) .....      | 38      |
| Naff, Benjamin T. (5) .....  | 371      | Newman, Ed A. (6) .....        | 212     |
| Naff, Berlon S. (7) .....    | 332      | Newman, Treat A. (6) .....     | 78      |
| Naff, Clarence R. (6) .....  | 267      | Niccum, Cecil F. (6) .....     | 90      |
| Naff, Clyde W. (7) .....     | 279      | Niccum, Cicero (5) .....       | 89      |
| Naff, D. Christian (6) ..... | 267, 300 | Niccum, Cicero J. (7) .....    | 90      |
| Naff, Daniel (4) .....       | 262      | Niccum, David (5) .....        | 428     |
| Naff, Daniel A. (5) .....    | 329      | Niccum, Glenn (6) .....        | 429     |
| Naff, Daniel T. (6) .....    | 332      | Niccum, Harley E. (6) .....    | 90      |
| Naff, Daniel T. (7) .....    | 332      | Niccum, Roy R. (6) .....       | 91      |
| Naff, David (5) .....        | 262      | Niccum, Walter E. (7) .....    | 90      |
| Naff, David A. (6) .....     | 273      | Niccum, Walter F. (6) .....    | 90      |
| Naff, David A. (7) .....     | 281      | Nigh, William S. (6) .....     | 295     |
| Naff, David O. (6) .....     | 281      | Niles, Warren A. (7) .....     | 457     |
| Naff, Elbert L. (6) .....    | 280      | Niswander, Harry (6) .....     | 188     |
| Naff, Elbert L. (7) .....    | 281      | Noell, Orville A. (7) .....    | 277     |
| Naff, Elmer D. (7) .....     | 66, 108  | Nolley, Eugene D. (7) .....    | 332     |
| Naff, Ernest D. (7) .....    | 300      | Norman, Charles I. (5) .....   | 227     |
| Naff, George W. (7) .....    | 347      | Norman, Paul M. (6) .....      | 227     |
| Naff, Herman C. (7) .....    | 300      | Norris, John (6) .....         | 235     |
| Naff, Jacob (4) .....        | 116      | Northway, Harry (6) .....      | 374     |
| Naff, James T. (7) .....     | 281      | Novy, George (7) .....         | 424     |
| Naff, Joel (5) .....         | 267      | Nuner, Robert S. (6) .....     | 427     |
| Naff, Joel B. (6) .....      | 371      | Nutting, Bert (5) .....        | 310     |
| Naff, John A. (6) .....      | 66       | Nysted, Oscar (6) .....        | 220     |
| Naff, John B. (5) .....      | 263      | —O—                            |         |
| Naff, John W. (6) .....      | 279      | O'Connor, L. L. (6) .....      | 103     |
| Naff, John W. (7) .....      | 300      | O'Donnell, Walter L. (7) ..... | 365     |
|                              |          | O'Neal, Donald B. (7) .....    | 295     |



- |                                 |     |                                |          |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|----------|
| Ogan, Charles (5) .....         | 428 | Peters, Abraham Jr. (6) .....  | 319      |
| Ogan, Theodore H. (7) .....     | 152 | Peters, Alonza (6) .....       | 57       |
| Ogan, William T. (7) .....      | 152 | Peters, Amos (6) .....         | 320      |
| Ohmart, Berle V. (6) .....      | 160 | Peters, Bruce L. (7) .....     | 57       |
| Ohmart, Marion (6) .....        | 262 | Peters, Buford (6) .....       | 84       |
| Oliver, Reginald A. (7) .....   | 81  | Peters, Carmie H. (7) .....    | 84       |
| Oppenheimer, Carl H. (7) .....  | 126 | Peters, Charles (6) .....      | 115      |
| Orick, Robert (7) .....         | 446 | Peters, Charles W. (7) .....   | 389      |
| Osborn, John (5) .....          | 308 | Peters, Chester A. (6) .....   | 222      |
| Ovan, Arthur A. (6) .....       | 235 | Peters, Columbus (6) .....     | 57       |
| Overfelt, Garrett (6) .....     | 352 | Peters, Cornelius N. (6) ..... | 57       |
| Overfelt, Paul (7) .....        | 81  | Peters, Dale W. (7) .....      | 58       |
| Owen, Mark (6) .....            | 161 | Peters, Daniel F. (6) .....    | 352      |
| Oyler, Howard M. (7) .....      | 355 | Peters, Daniel L. (5) .....    | 56       |
| Oyler, Lowell E. (7) .....      | 204 | Peters, David W. (6) .....     | 382      |
| Ozias, Horace (5) .....         | 432 | Peters, Forest (6) .....       | 58       |
| —P—                             |     | Peters, H. Franklin (6) .....  | 414      |
| Paige, Cecil (7) .....          | 137 | Peters, Harry (6) .....        | 57       |
| Painter, James E. (6) .....     | 252 | Peters, Harry Jr. (7) .....    | 57       |
| Palmer, Elmer F. (7) .....      | 286 | Peters, Harvey L. (7) .....    | 402      |
| Palmer, William W. (7) .....    | 354 | Peters, Henry C. (6) .....     | 383      |
| Parker, Clarence (6) .....      | 155 | Peters, Henry C. Jr. (7) ..... | 383      |
| Parker, Lloyd (6) .....         | 153 | Peters, Henry D. (7) .....     | 389      |
| Parks, J. Coleman (6) .....     | 95  | Peters, Hollace H. (6) .....   | 150      |
| Parmerlee, Charles C. (7) ..... | 125 | Peters, Howard (7) .....       | 320      |
| Parmerlee, James K. (7) .....   | 125 | Peters, Irvin (6) .....        | 57       |
| Parmerlee, Otto M. (6) .....    | 124 | Peters, Isaac (5) .....        | 57       |
| Parmerlee, Robert H. (7) .....  | 124 | Peters, J. Bunyan (5) .....    | 150      |
| Parmerlee, Thomas E. (7) .....  | 125 | Peters, J. Wilcie (6) .....    | 360      |
| Parsons, Richard G. (7) .....   | 145 | Peters, Jacob B. (5) .....     | 413      |
| Pasley, Charley E. (7) .....    | 351 | Peters, James A. (5) .....     | 307      |
| Passew, Victor L. (7) .....     | 275 | Peters, Jerry (6) .....        | 56       |
| Patrick, LeRoy (6) .....        | 163 | Peters, Joel F. (6) .....      | 382      |
| Patrum, Charles (7) .....       | 432 | Peters, Joel H. (7) .....      | 388      |
| Patten, Elmer (6) .....         | 46  | Peters, John W. (6) .....      | 414      |
| Patterson, Robert L. (7) .....  | 365 | Peters, John W. (7) .....      | 415      |
| Paulson, Ted (7) .....          | 41  | Peters, John W. Jr. (7) .....  | 414      |
| Paxon, Cleve (5) .....          | 455 | Peters, Josiah (5) .....       | 313      |
| Pearson, John Z. (6) .....      | 223 | Peters, Layman R. (7) .....    | 415      |
| Pearson, Nathan W. (5) .....    | 223 | Peters, Lee T. (7) .....       | 110      |
| Pearson, Ralph O. (6) .....     | 223 | Peters, Leland (7) .....       | 336      |
| Pearson, Walter (6) .....       | 34  | Peters, Loren O. (6) .....     | 402      |
| Peck, Dean E. (6) .....         | 103 | Peters, Lowell L. (6) .....    | 150      |
| Peck, Garth T. (6) .....        | 103 | Peters, Lucian J. (7) .....    | 320      |
| Peck, Keith J. (6) .....        | 103 | Peters, Monroe (5) .....       | 319      |
| Peck, Lester B. (5) .....       | 102 | Peters, Newton C. (6) .....    | 328, 352 |
| Peel, Henry E. (6) .....        | 315 | Peters, Norman H. (7) .....    | 415      |
| Peel, Lawrence E. (7) .....     | 315 | Peters, Owen (5) .....         | 67, 319  |
| Pegelow, Carlton W. (7) .....   | 342 | Peters, Parker (6) .....       | 110      |
| Penfold, James (6) .....        | 427 | Peters, Percy H. (6) .....     | 365      |
| Pentecost, Emerson (6) .....    | 198 | Peters, Preston (5) .....      | 351      |
| Peppers, Francis (6) .....      | 172 | Peters, Ralph (7) .....        | 320      |
| Permins, Ellis V. (6) .....     | 218 | Peters, Raymond R. (6) .....   | 150      |
| Perrin, C. Jones (6) .....      | 267 | Peters, Robert L. (7) .....    | 415      |
| Perry, Jacob A. (6) .....       | 142 | Peters, Stephen B. (5) .....   | 381      |
| Perry, James (5) .....          | 262 | Peters, Stephen C. (6) .....   | 383      |
| Persons, Claire (7) .....       | 217 | Peters, Terry W. (6) .....     | 364      |
| Peters, Aaron N. (7) .....      | 386 | Peters, William H. (6) .....   | 386      |
| Peters, Abraham (4) .....       | 319 | Peters, William J. (6) .....   | 415      |



- Peters, Woodford W. (6) ..... 57  
 Peters, Woody (6) ..... 165  
 Petersime, Ferra D. (7) ..... 123  
 Petersime, Walter F. (7) ..... 123  
 Peterson, Burton (7) ..... 41  
 Peterson, George W. (6) ..... 159  
 Peterson, Kenneth (7) ..... 41  
 Peterson, Lloyd (6) ..... 101  
 Peterson, Melvin (7) ..... 41  
 Peterson, Oscar (6) ..... 41  
 Peterson, Quentin (7) ..... 41  
 Petty, Smith (7) ..... 287  
 Philibaum, Leo (7) ..... 425  
 Phillips, Clifford F. (7) ..... 80  
 Phillips, George (5) ..... 418  
 Phillips, Graydon (7) ..... 250  
 Phillips, Victor A. (6) ..... 418  
 Phillips, William E. (7) ..... 242  
 Phillips, William T. (6) ..... 26  
 Philpott, Carleton S. (6) ..... 162  
 Pippin, Donald E. (7) ..... 257  
 Pitman, Roland C. (7) ..... 463  
 Pitzer, Jack E. (6) ..... 429  
 Plank, Morris (5) ..... 215  
 Plumer, Walter F. (7) ..... 273  
 Plunkett, Charles (7) ..... 287  
 Plunkett, D. J. (6) ..... 77  
 Plunkett, Dairus F. (7) ..... 77  
 Plunkett, Garland (7) ..... 362  
 Plunkett, Jairus F. (7) ..... 77  
 Plunkett, Merle (7) ..... 362  
 Plunkett, Sidney (6) ..... 362  
 Plunkett, Wilford (7) ..... 362  
 Poff, Ennis (7) ..... 266  
 Poff, Ernest (6) ..... 178  
 Poff, Noah F. (7) ..... 266  
 Poff, Ralph I. (6) ..... 255  
 Pogue, Harrison (5) ..... 261  
 Pogue, Mack (6) ..... 261  
 Pollock, Omar L. (5) ..... 199  
 Polman, Gerald (7) ..... 376  
 Poppe, Fritz (7) ..... 131  
 Poppering, Allen (7) ..... 58  
 Potter, Benton (6) ..... 225  
 Potter, Jor (6) ..... 46  
 Potter, Richard (6) ..... 225  
 Potter, Thomas (6) ..... 225  
 Potter, Thomas J. (5) ..... 225  
 Potter, William (6) ..... 225  
 Powell, Nathan C. (6) ..... 69  
 Poyner, John (5) ..... 430  
 Poyner, Lewis (6) ..... 430  
 Poyner, William S. (6) ..... 430  
 Prather, Robert (7) ..... 337  
 Pratt, Elisha E. (7) ..... 274  
 Price, Charles C. (6) ..... 204  
 Price, Howard (6) ..... 145  
 Price, Wallace (6) ..... 470  
 Price, Walter J. (7) ..... 238  
 Prillaman, Willie E. (7) ..... 68  
 Prilliman, Alton (7) ..... 238  
 Prilliman, Carey (6) ..... 339  
 Prilliman, Christopher (6) ..... 339  
 Prilliman, James H. (7) ..... 351  
 Prilliman, Melvin (6) ..... 372  
 Prince, Franklin M. (7) ..... 152  
 Prince, Fred (6) ..... 152  
 Prince, Nelson (7) ..... 362  
 Prince, Paul (7) ..... 152  
 Proffitt, James (7) ..... 280  
 Proffitt, Percy (7) ..... 285  
 Prough, John (7) ..... 206  
 Pruitt, Robert W. (7) ..... 208  
 Puckett, Charles L. (7) ..... 155  
 Pugh, Leslie C. (7) ..... 343  
 Pugh, Raymond K. (7) ..... 238  
 Pugh, Wes (7) ..... 377  
 Pullen, Elva (6) ..... 53  
 Pullen, William F. (7) ..... 341  
 Puterbaugh, Edmond G. (6) ..... 128  
 Puterbaugh, John C. (6) ..... 128  
 Putnam, Leonard R. (7) ..... 342
- Q—
- Quarles, Giles W. (7) ..... 146  
 Quesenberry, Russell V. (7) ..... 258  
 Quesenberry, Wilson H. (6) ..... 258  
 Quick, Charles L. (5) ..... 198  
 Quick, Vernon L. (7) ..... 251
- R—
- Rader, Roland R. (7) ..... 359  
 Rader, W. H. (6) ..... 289  
 Ramsey, Braden (7) ..... 453  
 Ramsey, H. W. (5) ..... 180  
 Ransier, Frank E. (6) ..... 45  
 Ransier, Frank E. (7) ..... 45  
 Ransier, Paul L. (7) ..... 45  
 Ransier, Roy J. (7) ..... 45  
 Ransier, Wallace R. (7) ..... 45  
 Rapp, Jesse L. (7) ..... 390  
 Raridan, Wilford (6) ..... 210  
 Rassi, Alvin E. (7) ..... 407  
 Rassi, Philip H. (7) ..... 407  
 Ratliff, Learn (7) ..... 280  
 Ray, William A. (5) ..... 455  
 Rayborn, Don (7) ..... 138  
 Reagon, Ralph (7) ..... 197  
 Reber, Bright (6) ..... 236  
 Ream, Elmus (6) ..... 221  
 Rebson, James B. (5) ..... 187  
 Reed, Andrew (6) ..... 163  
 Reed, Carl (7) ..... 234  
 Reed, Carl J. (6) ..... 166  
 Reed, Cecil C. (7) ..... 340  
 Reed, Daniel (6) ..... 239  
 Reed, Daniel W. (6) ..... 343  
 Reed, Earl (7) ..... 235



- Reed, Elijah (5) .....102  
 Reed, Merle (7) .....235  
 Reed, Mervin (7) .....235  
 Reed, Roscoe (7) .....234  
 Reed, William D. (6) .....234  
 Reese, David (7) .....449  
 Reese, Owen (7) .....313  
 Reiber, Frank (5) .....455  
 Reiff, Christian (6) .....185  
 Reimers, Will (7) .....462  
 Reinecker, Leland (7) .....61  
 Reinkensmeier, Paul A. (6) .....426  
 Renick, Rexford H. (7) .....379  
 Rennaker, Bernard (7) .....425  
 Rennaker, Charles (6) .....425  
 Rennaker, Hubert (7) .....425  
 Rennaker, John (6) .....425  
 Rennaker, Virgil (7) .....425  
 Repass, Frank N. (6) .....315  
 Replogle, Ralph (7) .....408  
 Reynolds, Joe (7) .....88  
 Reynolds, Kenneth (7) .....425  
 Rhinehart, Ephraim (5) .....198  
 Rhinehart, Levi (5) .....212  
 Rhinelander, Barry M. (7) .....439  
 Rhoades, Vernon C. (6) .....175  
 Rice, Glen T. (6) .....104  
 Richard, J. B. (7) .....415  
 Richards, Theodore (7) .....446  
 Richardson, Fred (5) .....169  
 Richardson, Fred A. (6) .....170  
 Rickleff, Lester C. (7) .....297  
 Riffle, Forrest L. (7) .....118  
 Riffle, Jesse J. (6) .....118  
 Riffle, Lloyd E. (7) .....118  
 Rigby, James H. (6) .....307  
 Riggs, Clarence (6) .....167  
 Riley, John L. (6) .....156  
 Rilling, Roscoe O. (7) .....459  
 Rinehart, Eli (5) .....453  
 Rinehart, Henry (5) .....50  
 Rinehart, Jacob (3) .....416  
 Rinehart, Ralph (7) .....196  
 Riney, Hal P. (7) .....196  
 Risinger, Harry L. (6) .....458  
 Rittenhouse, Reason (5) .....426  
 Ritter, Carl L. (7) .....347  
 Ritter, Sanford (6) .....319  
 Roberts, Franklin W. (6) .....39  
 Roberts, Harvey (6) .....153  
 Roberts, Vernon A. (6) .....383  
 Roberts, Walter (6) .....467  
 Roberts, Walter (7) .....220  
 Robertson, Charles (6) .....252  
 Robertson, Kyle B. (7) .....251  
 Robertson, Price (6) .....252  
 Robertson, Rufus G. (6) .....179  
 Robinson, Andrew (6) .....320  
 Robinson, Paul (7) .....136  
 Robinson, Roy (7) .....320  
 Robinson, Samuel L. (4) .....22  
 Roby, Earl (6) .....428  
 Roby, John (5) .....428  
 Roby, Kenneth (6) .....428  
 Rockey, Glendon M. (5) .....460  
 Rockey, Marion E. (6) .....460  
 Roderick, Lewis (7) .....435  
 Roesch, Byran (6) .....326  
 Rogers, Charles T. (7) .....66  
 Rohe, John (7) .....441  
 Roller, J. Samuel (6) .....417  
 Rosburg, Harry (6) .....425  
 Roskuski, Fred (7) .....184  
 Roskuski, Joseph (5) .....35  
 Ross, David E. (7) .....458  
 Ross, Keith (6) .....49  
 Roth, Dale L. (7) .....359  
 Roth, William K. (7) .....359  
 Rowland, Earl D. (7) .....419  
 Royer, Abraham (4) .....25  
 Royer, Daniel L. (6) .....27  
 Royer, Daniel S. (5) .....25  
 Royer, David C. (6) .....24  
 Royer, David H. (5) .....25  
 Royer, Donald G. (6) .....27  
 Royer, Emmaus (5) .....25  
 Royer, Galen B. (5) .....26  
 Royer, Galen B. (7) .....27  
 Royer, Homer L. (6) .....128  
 Royer, Isaac (4) .....24  
 Royer, J. George (5) .....24  
 Royer, Jacob (3) .....23  
 Royer, Jacob E. (4) .....25  
 Royer, Jacob K. (5) .....26  
 Royer, John (6) .....28  
 Royer, John E. (6) .....24  
 Royer, John G. (4) .....26  
 Royer, John S. (5) .....24  
 Royer, Mark S. (5) .....25  
 Royer, Noah (7) .....268  
 Royer, Ralph E. (6) .....128  
 Royer, Ray M. (6) .....24  
 Royer, Samuel D. (4) .....31  
 Royer, William (5) .....127  
 Royer, William C. (4) .....26  
 Roynon, George (6) .....39  
 Rozell, Hershall (7) .....86  
 Rudd, George P. (7) .....276  
 Rudisill, George W. (7) .....362  
 Rudisill, John (6) .....362  
 Rudisill, Ray B. (7) .....362  
 Rumberg, Edward R. (6) .....315  
 Rumble, Eldon (7) .....335  
 Rummons, Russell (7) .....44  
 Russell, Ardell (6) .....206  
 Russell, Charles W. (6) .....458  
 Russell, E. J. (6) .....235  
 Russell, E. J. Jr. (7) .....235



- |                                |          |                               |     |
|--------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|
| Russell, G. R. (6) .....       | 37       | Schaefer, Andrew (7) .....    | 121 |
| Russell, Galen E. (7) .....    | 37       | Schaffer, Cris (6) .....      | 142 |
| Russell, Gene (7) .....        | 206      | Scharch, Don (7) .....        | 360 |
| Russell, Ivan (7) .....        | 37       | Schaurer, John H. (7) .....   | 403 |
| Russell, Max (7) .....         | 37       | Schenkel, Raymond (7) .....   | 104 |
| Russell, Virgil (7) .....      | 37       | Schilling, Byron B. (7) ..... | 337 |
| Russell, Wilbur (7) .....      | 37       | Schilling, John (7) .....     | 37  |
| Rutrough, David S. (6) .....   | 271      | Schilling, John M. (5) .....  | 429 |
| Rutrough, Ernest (7) .....     | 284      | Schlatter, Donald (7) .....   | 124 |
| Rutrough, Ernest J. (7) .....  | 271      | Schmidt, Donald W. (7) .....  | 199 |
| Rutrough, Ezra W. (7) .....    | 271      | Schmidt, Kenneth (6) .....    | 227 |
| Rutrough, Franklin (7) .....   | 269      | Schmidt, Lewis (6) .....      | 199 |
| Rutrough, Jacob (5) .....      | 267      | Schultz, David M. (5) .....   | 427 |
| Rutrough, James W. (6) .....   | 267      | Schultz, George W. (7) .....  | 257 |
| Rutrough, Jesse (7) .....      | 284      | Schultz, Guy (6) .....        | 427 |
| Rutrough, Jesse D. (7) .....   | 271      | Schultz, Harold H. (7) .....  | 252 |
| Rutrough, Joe C. Jr. (7) ..... | 378      | Schultz, Heber D. (6) .....   | 427 |
| Rutrough, John H. (7) .....    | 268, 269 | Schultz, Landen W. (6) .....  | 427 |
| Rutrough, John T. (6) .....    | 269      | Schulze, Ernest K. (6) .....  | 358 |
| Rutrough, Noah (7) .....       | 267      | Schumacher, Arthur (7) .....  | 425 |
| Rutrough, Posy (7) .....       | 269      | Schwartz, Merle H. (7) .....  | 324 |
| Ryan, Joe (6) .....            | 372      | Scott, Edward J. (7) .....    | 193 |
| Ryan, Joseph C. (7) .....      | 373      | Scott, Thomas (7) .....       | 467 |
| Ryan, Robert H. (7) .....      | 373      | Scott, Willie (6) .....       | 167 |
| Ryan, William E. (7) .....     | 373      | Scull, James A. (7) .....     | 227 |
- S—
- |                               |     |                                   |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| St. Clair, Arthur (6) .....   | 154 | Sedivy, Joe (6) .....             | 221 |
| Salmons, Jesse M. (7) .....   | 74  | Seick, Carlton (7) .....          | 30  |
| Sanders, John G. (6) .....    | 174 | Seick, Helmuth C. (6) .....       | 30  |
| Sanger, Paul B. (7) .....     | 419 | Seip, Dean F. (7) .....           | 325 |
| Sarff, Joseph W. (6) .....    | 262 | Seiple, James H. (6) .....        | 471 |
| Sargent, Frank N. (6) .....   | 239 | Seiple, Roy J. (5) .....          | 471 |
| Sargent, Galen B. (7) .....   | 239 | Seiverski, Tony (7) .....         | 315 |
| Sauble, Harrison (7) .....    | 258 | Sellers, Elva (6) .....           | 253 |
| Saul, Albert J. (6) .....     | 362 | Sellers, R. D. (7) .....          | 80  |
| Saul, Cecil (7) .....         | 361 | Serviss, Chester A. (6) .....     | 131 |
| Saul, Charles R. (5) .....    | 361 | Serviss, Franklin (6) .....       | 440 |
| Saul, Charles T. (6) .....    | 362 | Sesser, Charles L. (7) .....      | 325 |
| Saul, David C. (6) .....      | 362 | Sesser, Ezra J. (7) .....         | 324 |
| Saul, Demoss, H. (6) .....    | 365 | Sesser, James E. (6) .....        | 324 |
| Saul, Ernest (7) .....        | 361 | Sesser, Joseph I. (7) .....       | 325 |
| Saul, Floyd (7) .....         | 362 | Sesser, Paul G. (7) .....         | 325 |
| Saul, Gene (7) .....          | 362 | Sessler, Frank M. (7) .....       | 382 |
| Saul, Marvin E. (6) .....     | 362 | Sessler, Kenneth E. (6) .....     | 382 |
| Saul, Robert A. (7) .....     | 362 | Sessler, Kenneth E. Jr. (7) ..... | 382 |
| Saul, Roy C. (6) .....        | 363 | Severson, Orville (6) .....       | 225 |
| Saul, Richard (7) .....       | 362 | Sewell, Claude B. (6) .....       | 298 |
| Saul, Terry P. (6) .....      | 362 | Sexton, John W. (7) .....         | 95  |
| Saul, Virgil (7) .....        | 361 | Seymour, F. L. (7) .....          | 337 |
| Saul, William T. (6) .....    | 361 | Sharp, Cleo E. (6) .....          | 53  |
| Saul, Woodrow (7) .....       | 362 | Sharp, Harold E. (6) .....        | 53  |
| Saum, Hugh F. (6) .....       | 99  | Sharp, Ivan J. (5) .....          | 53  |
| Sauter, Henry (7) .....       | 445 | Sharp, John I. (7) .....          | 53  |
| Saxton, Clemit (6) .....      | 170 | Sharp, Paul D. (6) .....          | 53  |
| Saxton, Ed (5) .....          | 170 | Shaver, D. Vernon (7) .....       | 381 |
| Saxton, Galen (6) .....       | 170 | Shaver, David V. (6) .....        | 381 |
| Saye, Samuel (7) .....        | 96  | Shaver, Ervin B. (7) .....        | 241 |
| Sayler, Theodore S. (6) ..... | 452 | Shaver, W. Carrol (7) .....       | 381 |
|                               |     | Shaw, Dean (7) .....              | 135 |



- Shaw, Jock (6) .....212
- Sheller, Ernest M. (6) ..... 44
- Sheller, Henry M. (6) ..... 45
- Sheller, Henry M. (7) ..... 45
- Sheller, Warren C. (7) ..... 45
- Sheller, Willard N. (7) ..... 45
- Shelley, James (6) ..... 47
- Shelor, G. D. (7) .....280
- Shelor, Robert N. (7) .....254
- Shepherd, Clarence (7) .....282
- Shepherd, Claude E. (7) .....283
- Shepherd, Edward W. (7) .....377
- Shepherd, Eugene (6) .....374
- Shepherd, Frank M. (7) .....283
- Shepherd, George (6) .....282
- Shepherd, Joel J. (6) .....376
- Shepherd, John (5) .....282
- Shepherd, John H. (7) .....377
- Shepherd, John T. (6) .....282
- Shepherd, Luther S. (7) .....283
- Shepherd, Marshall (7) .....282
- Shepherd, Oscar W. (7) .....283
- Shepherd, Paris M. (7) .....282
- Sheplar, James (6) .....297
- Sherer, David A. (5) .....450
- Sherman, Wellford A. (7) .....355
- Shimer, Samuel (5) .....262
- Shimp, Chelcie A. (7) .....121
- Shively, John (3) .....228
- Shively, Sherlo D. (7) .....141
- Shiverdecker, Charles (7) .....199
- Shock, Galen (6) .....437
- Shockey, Emert (7) .....234
- Shoemaker, Benjamin F. (6) .....291
- Shoemaker, Daniel (4) .....200
- Shoemaker, Herman R. (7) .....436
- Shoemaker, Jesse D. (6) ..... 62
- Shoemaker, Lafayette (6) .....435
- Shook, Merlin (7) ..... 42
- Shook, Merrill (7) ..... 42
- Shook, Paul D. (6) ..... 42
- Shook, Paul D. (7) ..... 42
- Showalter, A. Ray (7) .....288
- Showalter, Albert H. (7) .....267
- Showalter, Edward (6) .....266
- Showalter, John (5) ..... 26
- Shumake, Carl (7) .....402
- Sibbett, Edward (6) ..... 59
- Sibbett, Guy (6) ..... 51
- Siler, Howard (6) .....375
- Simmonds, Alvin J. (6) .....310
- Simmons, David L. (7) .....343
- Simmons, James D. (6) .....343
- Simmons, James H. (7) .....254
- Simmons, John E. (6) .....179
- Simmons, Kenneth (7) .....272
- Simmons, William H. (6) .....429
- Simon, John E. (6) .....464
- Simpkins, Edgar C. (7) .....242
- Simpson, Omer C. (7) .....299
- Singer, Hamilton (7) .....257
- Singley, Clifford P. (6) ..... 54
- Sink, David F. (6) .....186
- Sink, Frank R. (7) .....184
- Sink, Harvey W. (7) .....268
- Sink, J. William (7) .....413
- Sink, Kerry R. (6) ..... 63
- Sink, Kinsey W. (7) .....370
- Sink, M. Thomas (6) .....369
- Sink, Millard T. (7) .....369
- Sink, Riley L. (6) .....184
- Sink, William J. (7) .....386
- Sink, Woodrow W. (7) .....379
- Sirriner, C. L. (6) .....143
- Sisson, Clarence A. (7) .....255
- Sisson, James E. (7) .....255
- Sisson, John A. (6) .....255
- Sisson, Sebert L. (7) .....254
- Six, Milton A. (7) .....346
- Skerritt, Roy P. (6) .....310
- Slabaugh, Glenn W. (7) .....323
- Slack, John K. (6) .....429
- Slack, Reuben L. (6) .....429
- Slack, William R. (5) .....429
- Sloan, Cline (7) .....306
- Sloan, Jacob (6) .....306
- Slobig, Clarence (6) .....435
- Slobig, Richard R. (7) .....435
- Slusher, Algie C. (6) .....241
- Slusher, David (5) .....235
- Slusher, John E. (7) .....343
- Slusher, Peter B. (6) .....236
- Slusher, Roger O. (6) .....254
- Slusher, Samuel W. (6) .....236
- Slusher, William C. (6) .....236
- Small, Reuben S. (6) ..... 93
- Smith, Allen (6) .....446
- Smith, Beverly A. (7) .....361
- Smith, Carl (7) .....452
- Smith, Charles (6) .....168, 228
- Smith, Clarence T. (7) .....275
- Smith, Crawford (6) .....142
- Smith, Daniel D. (6) .....273
- Smith, Daniel W. (7) .....275
- Smith, Earl (7) .....312
- Smith, Earl S. (7) .....120
- Smith, Eddie (7) .....378
- Smith, Edgar J. (6) .....237
- Smith, Edward E. (7) .....275
- Smith, Edwin F. (7) .....278
- Smith, Eldon W. (7) .....134
- Smith, Emory N. (6) ..... 83
- Smith, Floyd W. (7) .....323
- Smith, Frank R. (6) ..... 61
- Smith, Fred L. (7) .....248
- Smith, Galen (7) ..... 42
- Smith, Gene (7) ..... 42
- Smith, Harold F. (7) .....444



- |                                 |          |                                  |     |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|-----|
| Smith, Howard B. (7) .....      | 93       | Sparks, Jasper (5) .....         | 213 |
| Smith, Ivan H. (7) .....        | 88       | Sparks, Robert M. (7) .....      | 356 |
| Smith, J. R. (6) .....          | 320      | Speight, James K. (7) .....      | 276 |
| Smith, John G. (6) .....        | 252      | Spencer, Denzil (7) .....        | 447 |
| Smith, Leonard (7) .....        | 339      | Spencer, Edgar M. (6) .....      | 447 |
| Smith, Levi (6) .....           | 166      | Spencer, Elwood (7) .....        | 447 |
| Smith, Milton (6) .....         | 434      | Spencer, Richard (7) .....       | 447 |
| Smith, Robert E. (6) .....      | 276      | Spessard, Michael (6) .....      | 284 |
| Smith, Shelby A. (5) .....      | 273      | Spigle, Aubrey W. (7) .....      | 405 |
| Smith, Sylvan W. (7) .....      | 277      | Spitler, Floyd (7) .....         | 447 |
| Smith, Wayne (7) .....          | 430      | Spitler, Leo (7) .....           | 216 |
| Smith, William (5) .....        | 451      | Sporleder, Charles T. (7) .....  | 90  |
| Smith, William (6) .....        | 88       | Sprague, E. J. (7) .....         | 462 |
| Smith, William (7) .....        | 417      | Sprenkel, Wilbur (7) .....       | 239 |
| Smith, William A. (7) .....     | 274      | Sproul, C. Franklin (6) .....    | 471 |
| Smith, Woodsie G. (6) .....     | 278      | Sproul, Charles F. (5) .....     | 470 |
| Smith, Woodsie G. (7) .....     | 276      | Sproul, Malcolm R. (6) .....     | 470 |
| Snavely, Paul (7) .....         | 305      | Stack, Earl B. (7) .....         | 277 |
| Snell, John (3) .....           | 420      | Stacy, Raymond (7) .....         | 61  |
| Snell, Merle (6) .....          | 363      | Stahlheber, Phillip A. (6) ..... | 434 |
| Snider, Chester M. (7) .....    | 65       | Stamm, Levi W. (5) .....         | 213 |
| Snider, John B. (7) .....       | 65       | Stancell, Charles M. (7) .....   | 147 |
| Snider, Orville (6) .....       | 39       | Standard, Tom (7) .....          | 135 |
| Snider, Roy W. (7) .....        | 66       | Stanley, Cornwell G. (7) .....   | 138 |
| Snider, W. Edward (6) .....     | 65       | Stanley, Ernest L. (6) .....     | 137 |
| Snuffer, Noah (7) .....         | 287      | Stanley, Frank H. (5) .....      | 137 |
| Snyder, B. F. (6) .....         | 257      | Stanley, Fred (6) .....          | 130 |
| Snyder, Carl E. (7) .....       | 360      | Stanley, Gerald E. (7) .....     | 137 |
| Snyder, Donald C. (7) .....     | 45       | Stanley, Grover (6) .....        | 240 |
| Snyder, Edward C. (6) .....     | 45       | Stanley, Ralph S. (6) .....      | 138 |
| Snyder, Ernest C. (7) .....     | 359      | Stanley, William A. (6) .....    | 163 |
| Snyder, Frank (6) .....         | 131      | Stanton, Sydney M. (6) .....     | 318 |
| Snyder, Howard V. (7) .....     | 360      | Stark, Harold W. (7) .....       | 458 |
| Snyder, James B. (7) .....      | 359      | Staub, Vincent (7) .....         | 362 |
| Snyder, Joseph C. (6) .....     | 359      | Steele, Henry (4) .....          | 424 |
| Snyder, Richard M. (7) .....    | 45       | Stein, David G. (6) .....        | 97  |
| Snyder, Robert R. (7) .....     | 45       | Stein, Edward S. (7) .....       | 97  |
| Sohnngen, George (6) .....      | 440      | Stein, Elliot D. (7) .....       | 97  |
| Sonafrank, Orville (7) .....    | 415      | Steiner, Erich E. (7) .....      | 364 |
| Sowers, B. C. (7) .....         | 237      | Stensgaard, Robert (6) .....     | 30  |
| Sowers, James (7) .....         | 280      | Stensgaard, Thor (6) .....       | 30  |
| Sowers, Maston (7) .....        | 280      | Stevens, William (6) .....       | 422 |
| Sowers, Samuel (4) .....        | 239      | Stevens, William (7) .....       | 86  |
| Sowers, Waitman (6) .....       | 280      | Stewart, Jack (7) .....          | 152 |
| Soyars, Paul E. (7) .....       | 350      | Stewart, John (7) .....          | 131 |
| Spade, Herbert (7) .....        | 373      | Stewart, John M. (6) .....       | 260 |
| Spangler, Abraham (5) .....     | 238      | Stickney, Ralph (7) .....        | 123 |
| Spangler, Benjamin B. (6) ..... | 71       | Stigleman, Everett (6) .....     | 199 |
| Spangler, Carl D. (7) .....     | 72, 305  | Stinnett, Malcolm S. (6) .....   | 147 |
| Spangler, Daniel (5) .....      | 255      | Stoltz, Earl (6) .....           | 375 |
| Spangler, Harman (6) .....      | 239      | Stone, Albert A. (6) .....       | 375 |
| Spangler, Herman (6) .....      | 238, 241 | Stone, Eugene H. (7) .....       | 80  |
| Spangler, Horace C. (7) .....   | 72       | Stone, Fred A. (6) .....         | 310 |
| Spangler, James (7) .....       | 239      | Stone, James M. (6) .....        | 436 |
| Spangler, John V. (7) .....     | 72       | Stoner, Amos (6) .....           | 451 |
| Spangler, Velvo (7) .....       | 280      | Stoner, Isaac (5) .....          | 418 |
| Sparks, Andrew (4) .....        | 213      | Stoner, Jesse (6) .....          | 451 |
| Sparks, Andrew (5) .....        | 213      | Stoner, John B. (5) .....        | 451 |
| Sparks, Ira (5) .....           | 213      | Stoner, Noah (6) .....           | 451 |



- |                                  |     |                                |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| Story, William (6) .....         | 163 | Tallman, Delbert (7) .....     | 426 |
| Stout, Carrol (7) .....          | 205 | Talmadge, Ralph (6) .....      | 125 |
| Stout, Charley (5) .....         | 205 | Taylor, Glen (6) .....         | 187 |
| Stout, Clarence (6) .....        | 205 | Teferteller, Cecil (7) .....   | 334 |
| Stout, Loris (7) .....           | 205 | Tellinghast, Niles (6) .....   | 374 |
| Stout, William E. (6) .....      | 205 | Terrill, George (6) .....      | 131 |
| Stover, Charles (7) .....        | 134 | Terrill, Kenneth M. (7) .....  | 131 |
| Stradley, Ayres (5) .....        | 308 | Thomas, Donald (6) .....       | 219 |
| Stradley, Carl E. (6) .....      | 308 | Thomas, Everett L. (7) .....   | 112 |
| Stradling, Robert (6) .....      | 54  | Thomas, Frank A. (6) .....     | 28  |
| Strain, Harry (7) .....          | 373 | Thomas, Hillard (7) .....      | 332 |
| Strasburg, Frank (6) .....       | 425 | Thomas J. W. (7) .....         | 313 |
| Streach, Frank (6) .....         | 464 | Thomas, Marcel P. (6) .....    | 48  |
| Streem, Paul (7) .....           | 329 | Thomas, Marvin J. (7) .....    | 243 |
| Studebaker, J. A. (5) .....      | 211 | Thommen, Lucius C. (6) .....   | 105 |
| Sturtz, Donald (6) .....         | 468 | Thompson, C. A. (7) .....      | 435 |
| Sturtz, Harman (5) .....         | 468 | Thompson, Lacy B. (7) .....    | 337 |
| Sturtz, John (4) .....           | 468 | Thompson, Leroy (7) .....      | 257 |
| Sulie, Nick (7) .....            | 277 | Thompson, Robert L. (7) .....  | 99  |
| Sullivan, Ralph (7) .....        | 112 | Thompson, Russell H. (7) ..... | 353 |
| Sumner, Claude (6) .....         | 208 | Thornburg, Welby (7) .....     | 302 |
| Sumner, Claude W. (7) .....      | 208 | Thrush, Charles S. (6) .....   | 437 |
| Sumner, David E. (7) .....       | 208 | Thurman, Roy R. (7) .....      | 332 |
| Sunstin, John V. (6) .....       | 163 | Timm, William R. (7) .....     | 87  |
| Supplee, Ephraim (4) .....       | 22  | Tinsley, William H. (7) .....  | 64  |
| Surber, William I. (7) .....     | 137 | Tipton, Hagar (7) .....        | 90  |
| Sutphin, Carl H. (6) .....       | 253 | Titus, Eugene (7) .....        | 198 |
| Sutphin, Carl H. Jr. (7) .....   | 254 | Todd, Otis E. (6) .....        | 85  |
| Sutphin, Earl W. (6) .....       | 254 | Toller, William (5) .....      | 34  |
| Sutphin, James A. L. (5) .....   | 253 | Touchatt, Howard (7) .....     | 86  |
| Sutphin, Russell H. (6) .....    | 254 | Toulouse, George (7) .....     | 96  |
| Sutphin, Shade (7) .....         | 250 | Townsend, Byron E. (6) .....   | 317 |
| Swab, Carl R. (6) .....          | 469 | Trail, Chester W. (7) .....    | 343 |
| Swab, Charles A. (6) .....       | 469 | Travis, Ed (6) .....           | 452 |
| Swab, Clarence H. (6) .....      | 468 | Trenary, Fred C. (7) .....     | 193 |
| Swab, Harlan E. (6) .....        | 469 | Trenholme, Dickson (6) .....   | 213 |
| Swab, James L. (7) .....         | 469 | Trent, Albert M. (5) .....     | 215 |
| Swab, Lewis H. (6) .....         | 470 | Trent, Arvil (7) .....         | 189 |
| Swab, Merlin R. (7) .....        | 470 | Trent, Earl (7) .....          | 189 |
| Swab, Ray R. (6) .....           | 469 | Trent, Everett (7) .....       | 189 |
| Swab, Samuel D. (5) .....        | 468 | Trent, John (6) .....          | 188 |
| Swafford, Albert (5) .....       | 261 | Trent, Okal (7) .....          | 189 |
| Swafford, Charles F. (6) .....   | 261 | Trent, Orion (7) .....         | 188 |
| Swafford, Christian L. (5) ..... | 260 | Trettel, Roma J. (7) .....     | 247 |
| Swafford, Marcellus L. (6) ..... | 261 | Trout, Philip E. (7) .....     | 288 |
| Swafford, Michael (6) .....      | 261 | Trout, Willie (6) .....        | 83  |
| Swafford, Wilford (6) .....      | 260 | Troxel, Morey (7) .....        | 408 |
| Swan, Ralph (7) .....            | 152 | Tryble, Graydon (7) .....      | 211 |
| Swanson, Gordon (6) .....        | 371 | Tucker, Raymond C. (7) .....   | 206 |
| Sweeney, Isaac F. (4) .....      | 460 | Tucker, Roscoe E. (6) .....    | 206 |
| Sweeney, William (5) .....       | 460 | Tuggle, Richard (6) .....      | 442 |
| Swender, Elmer (6) .....         | 213 | Tunnell, Elmer H. (6) .....    | 90  |
| Swindler, Fred (6) .....         | 47  | Turner, Edgar L. (7) .....     | 68  |
| —T—                              |     | Turner, Herbert S. (7) .....   | 441 |
| Tabor, William (6) .....         | 88  | Turner, Joe (5) .....          | 468 |
| Talbert, Ervin (6) .....         | 276 | Turner, Leslie A. (6) .....    | 138 |
| Talbert, Leslie E. (7) .....     | 276 | Turner, Paul L. (6) .....      | 149 |
| Talbert, Shelby W. (7) .....     | 276 | —U—                            |     |
|                                  |     | Uhrig, William E. (7) .....    | 404 |



Ullery, Arthur B. (6) ..... 24  
 Ullery, Eli (5) ..... 24

## —V—

VanBaele, Howard (7) ..... 218  
 VanBuren, Frank E. (7) ..... 313  
 Vanderwood, Mathew (7) ..... 277  
 Vaniman, Arthur (6) ..... 337  
 Vannoy, Frank L. (6) ..... 132  
 Vaun, Sidney (6) ..... 62  
 Vent, Joe (7) ..... 362  
 Vernon, Jack A. (7) ..... 383  
 Vernon, John A. (6) ..... 383  
 Vest, Carl L. (7) ..... 241  
 Vest, Charles (5) ..... 241  
 Vest, Elliot (7) ..... 280  
 Vest, Harley (7) ..... 244  
 Vest, James N. (7) ..... 264  
 Vest, James S. (6) ..... 241  
 Vest, Morris A. (7) ..... 242  
 Vest, Robert C. (7) ..... 242  
 Vest, Thomas T. (7) ..... 242  
 Vest, William F. (6) ..... 241  
 Via, Jerry (6) ..... 83  
 Viney, Wayne (7) ..... 197  
 Visser, Emmett (7) ..... 354  
 Voge, John E. (6) ..... 453  
 Voorhees, Fred (6) ..... 187  
 Voorhees, Samuel L. (7) ..... 187

## —W—

Wade, Cline (7) ..... 255  
 Wade, Julius (6) ..... 255  
 Wade, Leroy (7) ..... 408  
 Wader, Herbert P. (6) ..... 142  
 Wagner, Charles (6) ..... 434  
 Wagner, Donald L. (7) ..... 156  
 Wagner, Frank C. ..... 451  
 Wagner, Fred (5) ..... 451  
 Wagner, Mark (7) ..... 122  
 Wagner, Orvis M. (6) ..... 156  
 Wagoner, Lorel (7) ..... 185  
 Wagoner, Orion (6) ..... 185  
 Wagoner, Richard (7) ..... 160  
 Walker, Ancil (7) ..... 186  
 Walker, James M. (6) ..... 352  
 Wallace, William A. (6) ..... 318  
 Waltham, Alex (6) ..... 463  
 Waltham, Robert M. (7) ..... 463  
 Walter, Watson (7) ..... 371  
 Wampler, Brice W. (6) ..... 220  
 Wampler, Delbert E. (6) ..... 220  
 Wampler, Henry F. (6) ..... 314  
 Wampler, Joseph W. (5) ..... 220  
 Wampler, Kenneth F. (7) ..... 314  
 Wampler, Lester W. (6) ..... 220  
 Wampler, Russell I. (6) ..... 220  
 Wampler, Wayne (7) ..... 220  
 Ware, C. T. (6) ..... 237  
 Warmbath, Samuel (6) ..... 459

Warner, Charles (6) ..... 442  
 Warner, Edward E. (6) ..... 260  
 Warner, Elbert (7) ..... 250  
 Warner, Elisha (5) ..... 260  
 Warner, Frank (6) ..... 319  
 Warner, Franklin P. (5) ..... 456  
 Watt, John T. (6) ..... 149  
 Weaver, Galen (7) ..... 263  
 Weaver, Grant E. (7) ..... 239  
 Weaver, Henry (6) ..... 221  
 Weaver, Ralph (7) ..... 199  
 Weaver, Scott (6) ..... 207  
 Weaver, Thomas R. (7) ..... 412  
 Webb, Douglas (7) ..... 364  
 Webb, Hoyt (7) ..... 444  
 Webb, James (7) ..... 279  
 Webber, Darrell (7) ..... 335  
 Webber, Edwin (7) ..... 335  
 Webber, Eugene (7) ..... 335  
 Webber, George (6) ..... 334  
 Webber, Ray (7) ..... 335  
 Webster, Charles F. (6) ..... 287  
 Webster, Charles (7) ..... 44  
 Webster, David K. (7) ..... 349  
 Webster, Douglas (5) ..... 371  
 Webster, H. Price (7) ..... 287  
 Webster, Jerry B. (7) ..... 68  
 Webster, Jesse B. (6) ..... 372  
 Webster, Joel F. (7) ..... 287  
 Webster, John C. (7) ..... 287  
 Webster, John H. (6) ..... 315  
 Webster, Kenneth E. (7) ..... 223  
 Webster, Owen H. (7) ..... 68  
 Webster, Paul L. (7) ..... 287  
 Webster, Raymond (6) ..... 371  
 Webster, Richard H. (6) ..... 67  
 Webster, Rufus C. (7) ..... 69  
 Webster, Thomas (5) ..... 371  
 Webster, Willie (5) ..... 384  
 Weddle, Bowman (7) ..... 337  
 Weddle, Charles C. (6) ..... 352  
 Weddle, Delmar (7) ..... 337  
 Weddle, Herman A. (7) ..... 252  
 Weddle, Joseph (4) ..... 255  
 Weddle, Leonard M. (7) ..... 252  
 Weddle, Stephen (6) ..... 337  
 Weddle, Walter A. (7) ..... 252  
 Weeks, Charles O. (7) ..... 61  
 Weeks, Clarence G. (7) ..... 238  
 Weeks, George (5) ..... 48  
 Weeks, Harry C. (7) ..... 343  
 Weeks, Irvin B. (7) ..... 342  
 Weeks, John C. (6) ..... 342  
 Weeks, John F. (6) ..... 342  
 Weeks, Marvie D. (7) ..... 343  
 Weeks, Pierce N. (6) ..... 254  
 Weems, Roy (7) ..... 75  
 Weidner, Daniel (7) ..... 245, 344  
 Weimer, Henry (5) ..... 417



- Wekseth, Russell (7) ..... 41  
 Welbaum, Chester R. (6) ..... 125  
 Welbaum, Levi (5) ..... 125  
 Weller, Merrill (6) ..... 24  
 Wellons, Davis (7) ..... 312  
 Wells, Dennis (7) ..... 284  
 Wells, Forest (7) ..... 284  
 Wells, Harry (6) ..... 142  
 Wells, James (5) ..... 290  
 Wells, Nathan (6) ..... 290  
 Wells, Owen (6) ..... 284  
 Wells, Reed (5) ..... 290  
 Wells, Rufus (6) ..... 284  
 Wells, Sherman (6) ..... 290  
 Welty, Samuel (6) ..... 206  
 Wemple, A. C. (7) ..... 312  
 Wentworth, Wilbur (7) ..... 132  
 Wertz, Luther J. (7) ..... 272  
 West, George (7) ..... 44  
 West, Lehman (7) ..... 335  
 Westhaver, Guy (6) ..... 384  
 Wheeler, Howard (7) ..... 467  
 Whetzel, Lory P. (7) ..... 285  
 Whipple, Harlo (6) ..... 220  
 Whisler, Charles M. (5) ..... 143  
 White, Alfred (4) ..... 215  
 White, Bernard E. (7) ..... 360  
 White, Earl R. (6) ..... 364  
 White, Roy H. (7) ..... 414  
 Whitesell, Chester B. (6) ..... 188  
 Whitlock, Peter (5) ..... 244  
 Whitlow, Hugh (7) ..... 302  
 Whitney, Walter (7) ..... 361  
 Wickham, James M. (6) ..... 355  
 Wickham, John W. (7) ..... 259  
 Wiegand, Fred (7) ..... 56  
 Wigger, Fred H. (7) ..... 450  
 Wigington, Charles H. (7) ..... 134  
 Wigington, Clifford I. (6) ..... 135  
 Wigington, Elmer J. (6) ..... 134  
 Wigington, Isaac (5) ..... 133  
 Wigington, John H. (6) ..... 134  
 Wigington, Richard L. (7) ..... 135  
 Wigington, Roland R. (7) ..... 135  
 Wilborn, James B. Jr. (7) ..... 382  
 Wilbur, William E. (7) ..... 383  
 Wilcox, Jerry (5) ..... 226  
 Wildhack, Louis A. (6) ..... 273  
 Wildhack, William A. (7) ..... 273  
 Wiley, Paul R. (6) ..... 123  
 Wilhelm, Clarence E. (6) ..... 462  
 Wilhelm, Clyde (6) ..... 461  
 Wilhelm, Ed (5) ..... 461  
 Wilhelm, Frank D. (6) ..... 463  
 Wilhelm, Frank D. (7) ..... 463  
 Wilhelm, Roy (6) ..... 463  
 Wilkerson, William (6) ..... 96  
 Wilkerson, William (7) ..... 96  
 Wilkinson, Delmas (7) ..... 86  
 Wilkinson, Frank P. (5) ..... 455  
 Wilkinson, Frank R. (7) ..... 348  
 Wilkinson, William E. (6) ..... 86  
 Williams, Austin (7) ..... 42  
 Williams, Bill (7) ..... 306  
 Williams, Brady L. (6) ..... 170  
 Williams, Cabel (6) ..... 363  
 Williams, Charles S. (7) ..... 321  
 Williams, Cloy E. (7) ..... 280  
 Williams, D. J. (6) ..... 170  
 Williams, Frank H. (6) ..... 432  
 Williams, G. Milton (7) ..... 251  
 Williams, George (5) ..... 198  
 Williams, George A. (6) ..... 171  
 Williams, Guy E. (6) ..... 95  
 Williams, H. Uel (6) ..... 170  
 Williams, Henry (6) ..... 280  
 Williams, Herbert M. (6) ..... 94  
 Williams, Herman (7) ..... 362  
 Williams, Homer G. (7) ..... 367  
 Williams, J. Otis (7) ..... 95  
 Williams, Jack (7) ..... 46  
 Williams, Joseph L. (7) ..... 94  
 Williams, Julius (7) ..... 439  
 Williams, Oliver (7) ..... 280  
 Williams, Richard (7) ..... 425  
 Williams, Russell L. (6) ..... 33  
 Williams, Thomas (5) ..... 154  
 Williams, Thomas H. (5) ..... 94  
 Williams, W. Gaylord (6) ..... 171  
 Williams, William B. (5) ..... 170  
 Williams, William H. (5) ..... 432  
 Williams, Willie W. (7) ..... 280  
 Williams, Z. R. (7) ..... 424  
 Williamson, Joe S. (7) ..... 146  
 Williar, Edward L. (7) ..... 348  
 Willis, George (6) ..... 236  
 Willis, Peter (5) ..... 246  
 Wilman, Carl (6) ..... 214  
 Wilmer, Gustave W. (6) ..... 458  
 Wilmer, John A. (7) ..... 458  
 Wilson, Byron (6) ..... 456  
 Wilson, Calvin (6) ..... 244  
 Wilson, Cyrus (6) ..... 261  
 Wilson, Joe L. (6) ..... 162  
 Wilson, Leon S. (7) ..... 155  
 Wilson, Pierce (5) ..... 191  
 Wilson, Rex L. (7) ..... 136  
 Wilson, Robert L. (7) ..... 300  
 Wilson, William B. (6) ..... 245  
 Wimmer, E. Banks (7) ..... 265  
 Wimmer, John H. (7) ..... 264  
 Wimmer, Joseph E. (7) ..... 265  
 Wimmer, Noah P. (6) ..... 264  
 Wimmer, Walter (7) ..... 83  
 Winder, Clarence (6) ..... 141  
 Winder, Clarence L. (7) ..... 141  
 Wine, Abraham (5) ..... 418  
 Wine, Edward E. (7) ..... 342



- |                               |     |                                  |          |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|----------|
| Wine, Frank (6) .....         | 361 | Woods, Willard (7) .....         | 265      |
| Wine, Frank Jr. (7) .....     | 361 | Woodson, C. Huff (7) .....       | 65       |
| Wine, Howard E. (7) .....     | 361 | Woody, Erle (6) .....            | 207      |
| Wine, Joe A. (7) .....        | 361 | Woody, Ralph V. (7) .....        | 207      |
| Wine, Lowell (7) .....        | 247 | Workings, Albert (6) .....       | 438      |
| Wine, R. Lowell (7) .....     | 361 | Worral, J. (5) .....             | 227      |
| Winger, J. Oscar (6) .....    | 124 | Worster, Benton H. (5) .....     | 224      |
| Wirts, Andrew J. (6) .....    | 296 | Wray, Alvin (7) .....            | 336      |
| Wirts, Calvin L. (6) .....    | 296 | Wray, Benjamin W. (6) .....      | 359      |
| Wirts, Charles J. (6) .....   | 296 | Wray, Charles I. (7) .....       | 370      |
| Wirts, Edwin M. (7) .....     | 296 | Wray, Clyde (7) .....            | 336      |
| Wirts, Floyd W. (7) .....     | 296 | Wray, Donald (7) .....           | 337      |
| Wirts, J. Hamilton (7) .....  | 296 | Wray, Elijah H. (6) .....        | 335      |
| Wirts, J. Monroe (5) .....    | 295 | Wray, Eugene (7) .....           | 335      |
| Wirts, James E. (6) .....     | 295 | Wray, George B. (6) .....        | 334      |
| Wirts, Robert C. (7) .....    | 295 | Wray, James (5) .....            | 334      |
| Wirts, W. Wallace (7) .....   | 296 | Wray, J. Cline (6) .....         | 359, 410 |
| Wirts, W. Walter (7) .....    | 296 | Wray, Joel P. (5) .....          | 358      |
| Wirts, William H. (6) .....   | 295 | Wray, John I. (6) .....          | 336      |
| Wise, Jack (7) .....          | 303 | Wray, Joseph L. (6) .....        | 335      |
| Wise, William A. (7) .....    | 354 | Wray, LaDrue (7) .....           | 335      |
| Wiseman, Charles R. (6) ..... | 307 | Wray, Luther B. (7) .....        | 349      |
| Witter, Abraham (5) .....     | 198 | Wray, Roy O. (7) .....           | 359      |
| Witter, George (5) .....      | 196 | Wray, Samuel (7) .....           | 335      |
| Witter, John L. (6) .....     | 197 | Wray, Ward (7) .....             | 78       |
| Witter, Martin D. (6) .....   | 196 | Wray, William D. (7) .....       | 359      |
| Witter, Martin (4) .....      | 194 | Wray, William M. (6) .....       | 336      |
| Witter, Max (7) .....         | 197 | Wren, William O. (7) .....       | 286      |
| Witter, Orville A. (6) .....  | 197 | Wright, Arthur (6) .....         | 428      |
| Witter, Thomas (7) .....      | 197 | Wright, Galen (6) .....          | 437      |
| Witter, Uriah J. (7) .....    | 197 | Wright, Garfield (6) .....       | 252      |
| Wogenschein, Norman (7) ..... | 417 | Wright, Hugh Allen (7) .....     | 91       |
| Wolf, Charles (7) .....       | 334 | Wright, John H. (7) .....        | 91       |
| Wolf, Ezra (7) .....          | 72  | Wright, John I. (6) .....        | 91       |
| Wolf, Frank H. (7) .....      | 81  | Wright, Ray (6) .....            | 46       |
| Wolf, George (7) .....        | 334 | Wright, Wallace E. (7) .....     | 91       |
| Wolfe, Galen (7) .....        | 419 | Wroton, Joel B. (7) .....        | 298      |
| Wood, Allyn H. (7) .....      | 277 | Wyatt, William (4) .....         | 215      |
| Wood, Ezra P. (6) .....       | 165 | Wysong, Christopher C. (5) ..... | 448      |
| Wood, Frank H. (7) .....      | 278 |                                  |          |
| Wood, Frederick P. (7) .....  | 278 |                                  |          |
| Wood, George H. (6) .....     | 277 |                                  |          |
| Wood, George R. (7) .....     | 277 |                                  |          |
| Wood, Herschel W. (7) .....   | 278 |                                  |          |
| Wood, James W. (7) .....      | 328 |                                  |          |
| Wood, John H. (6) .....       | 342 |                                  |          |
| Wood, Kenneth A. (7) .....    | 277 |                                  |          |
| Wood, Leonard A. (7) .....    | 278 |                                  |          |
| Wood, Luna O. (6) .....       | 238 |                                  |          |
| Wood, Milton D. (7) .....     | 277 |                                  |          |
| Wood, N. V. (7) .....         | 301 |                                  |          |
| Wood, Ray E. (7) .....        | 342 |                                  |          |
| Wood, Raymond P. (7) .....    | 361 |                                  |          |
| Wood, Robertson (7) .....     | 303 |                                  |          |
| Wood, Thomas M. (6) .....     | 367 |                                  |          |
| Wood, Thomas M. (7) .....     | 67  |                                  |          |
| Woodahl, Arvid B. (6) .....   | 30  |                                  |          |
| Woodrum, Jordan (6) .....     | 303 |                                  |          |
| Woods, Fred E. (6) .....      | 238 |                                  |          |

## —Y—

- |                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Yaeger, John G. (7) .....     | 202      |
| Yaeger, Victor (7) .....      | 407      |
| Yantis, Guy (6) .....         | 375      |
| Yates, Harley (7) .....       | 263      |
| Yates, Irvin (7) .....        | 244      |
| Yates, Sharon B. (6) .....    | 244      |
| Yearout, A. K. (5) .....      | 161, 240 |
| Yearout, Charlie M. (5) ..... | 240      |
| Yearout, Clarence (7) .....   | 280      |
| Yearout, Floyd (5) .....      | 240      |
| Yearout, James (7) .....      | 280      |
| Yearout, James A. (4) .....   | 239      |
| Yearout, John K. (6) .....    | 162      |
| Yearout, Willie (6) .....     | 279      |
| Yeater, Dean L. (7) .....     | 216      |
| Yeater, L. (6) .....          | 215      |
| Yeater, Noah M. (7) .....     | 216      |

- |                              |          |                            |     |
|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|-----|
| Yeater, Wilbur (7) .....     | 216      | Young, J. W. (7) .....     | 312 |
| Yelland, George L. (6) ..... | 459      | Young, Jay E. (6) .....    | 29  |
| Yelland, George L. (7) ..... | 459      | Young, John (4) .....      | 448 |
| Yoder, Royal F. (7) .....    | 314      | Yonug, John L. (6) .....   | 29  |
| Yoder, Rufus (7) .....       | 111      | Young, Lester (7) .....    | 124 |
| Yoder, Vernon (6) .....      | 156      | Young, Reuben (5) .....    | 449 |
| Yoder, Willard (7) .....     | 401      | Young, Ronald C. (7) ..... | 278 |
| Yohn, Fred (7) .....         | 347      | Young, Royer E. (6) .....  | 28  |
| Yopp, Benjamin (6) .....     | 238      | Young, Simon L. (6) .....  | 29  |
| Yopp, Bryce (7) .....        | 238      | Yount, Babe (7) .....      | 152 |
| Yopp, Ralph (7) .....        | 238      |                            |     |
| Yost, Carter (7) .....       | 123      |                            |     |
| Young, Adam (5) .....        | 449      |                            |     |
| Young, Carl A. (7) .....     | 80       |                            |     |
| Young, Emanuel P. (6) .....  | 29       |                            |     |
| Young, Emanuel S. (5) .....  | 28       |                            |     |
| Young, Frank (5) .....       | 455      |                            |     |
| Young, Henry (4) .....       | 455      |                            |     |
| Young, Isaac (5) .....       | 449, 455 |                            |     |

—Z—

- |                               |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Zeigler, Elmer (7) .....      | 281 |
| Zeller, Harry K. (7) .....    | 28  |
| Ziegel, Donald L. (7) .....   | 458 |
| Zirkle, Charles (6) .....     | 290 |
| Zirkle, John (5) .....        | 290 |
| Zimmerman, Ralph E. (7) ..... | 58  |
| Zimmerman, Roy A. (6) .....   | 58  |



## APPENDIX

The following families are being listed here since there is an uncertainty as to whether they are descendants of Peter Eichenberg. The editors have not been able to place them in the Family Tree.

There is in Chariton, Iowa, a family of Eikenberrys who are descendants of Daniel Eikenberry who came out to Iowa from Union County, Indiana, at about the close of the Civil War. He lived first at Albia and later at Chariton where he was very successful in the grain business. Unfortunately he left no records from which it is possible to trace his lineage. All possible leads have been followed, but the only result is that indications are that he was a descendant of Henry Eikenberry, the eldest son of Peter, Jr. Since Henry had a son Daniel whose family is well documented, it appears that the Daniel of Chariton must have been a grandson of Henry, but further than that we have been unable to follow.

Daniel Eikenberry, b. Sept. 25, 1945, d. Oct. 11, 1893, m. Feb. 12, 1873.

Elizabeth Jane Alexander. Merchant. Chariton, Iowa.

William Alexander Eikenberry. Merchant. Chariton, Iowa.

William M. Eikenberry. Lumber and grain business. Chariton, Iowa.

Ruth Eikenberry.

Betty Eikenberry.

Sara Eikenberry, m. Mr. Sigler. Lived at Indianola, Iowa.

Helen Sigler, m. George Carpenter. Indianola, Iowa.

Josephus Barnhart, decd., of Dayton, Ohio, states in his unpublished Barnhart History that John Barnhart, a brother of Daniel Barnhart, of Roanoke Co., Va., married Frances Bowman, a sister of Eva Bowman and daughter of John and Elizabeth Ikenberry Bowman. In our research, we have found no documentary proof that John and Elizabeth Bowman had two daughters. Therefore this large family of Barnharts in Franklin Co., Va., is not included in this genealogy. We hope the facts of this marriage may some day be determined.

We have in our possession the Family Tree of Elizabeth (Eagelbarger) Eikenberry, b. Oct. 26, 1817, in Rockingham Co., Va., d. June 29, 1898, in Aurelia, Iowa, m. June 9, 1836, to Christopher Simmers, b. Oct. 12, 1806, in Va., d. Nov. 12, 1878, in Freeport, Illinois. The family lived in Virginia, later moving to Indiana and still later to Iowa. It is a large Simmers family and they are anxious to know of the origin of their grandmother, Elizabeth (Eagelbarger) Eikenberry. A granddaughter, Bessie V. Simmers, married Leroy R. Ellibee and resides at Parma, Idaho. Anyone who might have some knowledge concerning this family will please write to Mrs. Ellibee.













